School of Theology at Claremont
10011454638

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-EIGHTH GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

WITH AN APPENDIX

PART II

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH
CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA
APRIL 24-29, 1958

FOR SALE BY
PRESBYTERIAN BOOK STORES
RICHMOND, VA. — DALLAS, TEXAS
OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

GENERAL ASSEMBLY PUBLICATIONS

The Assembly issues two volumes: I. The Minutes of the General Assembly, containing the journal of proceedings and the statistical report of each church, arranged by presbyteries, including statistical summaries, alphabetical list, with addresses of ministers and licentiates, and alphabetical list of chu… …ludes the annual reports of the five Boards, … Training School for Lay Workers.

Copies of the t… …each minister on the roll of the Church. The … …st office address supplied to the Stated Cler… The Assembly does not guarantee delivery. … free to each ruling elder commissioner prese… …ch member of the gradu-ating, and rising se… …l seminaries, and to … …at Stated Clerk of eac…

Prices, post pai… Church are as follows: Minutes, $2.50; Rep… …de our bounds, the price, post paid, of Minute… non-ecclesiastical bodies the price of Minute… …l that remittance accompany the order.

Send all orders t… …ichmond, Va., or Dallas, Texas, or to Rev. E.
341 P… …Building E

The Library
of the
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
1325 North College Avenue
Claremont, CA 91711-3199
1/800-626-7820

Place and Time … Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia, April 23, 1959, 7:30 p.m.

BX
8961
.A2
1958

Theology Library
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
AT CLAREMONT
California

MINUTES

OF THE

NINETY-EIGHTH

GENERAL ASSEMBLY

OF THE

PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

IN THE UNITED STATES

PART I

WITH AN APPENDIX

FIRST PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH

CHARLOTTE, NORTH CAROLINA

APRIL 24-29, 1958

FOR SALE BY
PRESBYTERIAN BOOK STORES
RICHMOND, VA. — DALLAS, TEXAS
OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 16 for Moderators for the Years 1861-90)

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1891.	Rev. Hampden C. DuBose, D. D.*	Pee Dee	Birmingham
1892.	Rev. Samuel A. King, D. D.*	Central Texas	Hot Springs
1893.	Hon. J. W. Lapsley*	North Alabama	Macon
1894.	Rev. James R. Graham, D. D.*	Winchester	Nashville
1895.	Rev. C. R. Hemphill, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Dallas
1896.	Rev. R. Q. Mallard, D. D.*	New Orleans	Memphis
1897.	Rev. Geo. T. Goetchius, D. D.*	Cherokee	Charlotte
1898.	Rev. E. M. Green, D. D.*	Transylvania	New Orleans
1899.	Rev. John F. Cannon, D. D.*	St. Louis	Richmond
1900.	Hon. Jos. W. Martin, LL. D.*	Arkansas	Atlanta
1901.	Rev. Neander M. Woods, D. D., LL. D.*	Memphis	Little Rock
1902.	Rev. William T. Hall, D. D., LL. D.*	Bethel	Jackson, Miss.
1903.	Rev. Abner C. Hopkins, D. D.*	Winchester	Lexington, Va.
1904.	Rev. S. M. Neel, D. D.*	Upper Missouri	Mobile
1905.	Rev. J. T. Plunkett, D. D.*	Augusta	Fort Worth
1906.	Hon. Allen G. Hall, LL. D.*	Nashville	Greenville, S. C.
1907.	Rev. J. R. Howerton, D. D., LL. D.*	Asheville	Birmingham
1908.	Rev. W. W. Moore, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Greensboro
1909.	Rev. Wm. E. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.*	Suwannee	Savannah
1910.	Rev. J. W. Bachman, D. D.*	Knoxville	Lewisburg, W. Va.
1911.	Rev. Russell Cecil, D. D.*	East Hanover	Louisville
1912.	Rev. Thos. S. Clyce, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Bristol
1913.	Rev. J. S. Lyons, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Atlanta
1914.	Hon. Wm. J. Martin, LL. D.*	Concord	Kansas City
1915.	Rev. W. McF. Alexander, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Newport News
1916.	Rev. C. W. Grafton, D. D.*	Mississippi	Orlando
1917.	Rev. Jno. M. Wells, D. D., Ph. D., LL. D.*	Wilmington	Birmingham
1918.	Rev. Jas. I. Vance, D. D., LL. D.*	Nashville	Durant
1919.	Rev. A. M. Fraser, D. D., LL. D.*	Lexington	New Orleans
1920.	Rev. W. L. Lingle, D. D., LL. D.*	Concord	Charlotte
1921.	Rev. A. B. Curry, D. D.*	Memphis	St. Louis
1922.	Rev. R. C. Reed, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	Charleston, W. Va.
1923.	Rev. Alexander Sprunt, D. D.*	Charleston	Montreat
1924.	Rev. Thornton Whaling, D. D., LL. D.*	North Alabama	San Antonio
1925.	Rev. George Summey, D. D., LL. D.*	New Orleans	Lexington, Ky.
1926.	Rev. J. W. Skinner, D. D.*	Western Texas	Pensacola
1927.	Rev. R. F. Campbell, D. D.*	Asheville	El Dorado
1928.	Rev. Harris E. Kirk, D. D., LL. D.*	Potomac	Atlanta
1929.	Rev. W. R. Dobyns, D. D., LL. D.*	Birmingham	Montreat
1930.	Rev. Thos. W. Currie, D. D., LL. D*	Central Texas	Charlottesville
1931.	Hon. R. A. Dunn, LL. D.*	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1932.	Rev. William Crowe, D. D.	St. Louis	Montreat
1933.	Rev. Ernest Thompson, D. D.*	Kanawha	Montreat
1934.	Judge Samuel Hale Sibley, LL. D.	Cherokee	Montreat
1935.	Rev. Henry H. Sweets, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Montreat
1936.	Rev. P. Frank Price, D. D.*	Montgomery	Augusta
1937.	Rev. D. Clay Lilly, D. D.*	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1938.	Hon. Willis M. Everett, LL. D.*	Atlanta	Meridian
1939.	Rev. Edward Mack, Ph. D., D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	Montreat
1940.	Rev. Frank C. Brown, D. D., LL. D.*	Dallas	Chattanooga
1941.	Rev. Chas. E. Diehl, D. D., LL. D.	Nashville	Montreat
1942.	Hon. Chas. G. Rose, LL. D.*	Fayetteville	Knoxville
1943.	Rev. Donald W. Richardson, D. D.	Asheville	Montreat
1944.	Rev. Charles L. King, D. D., LL. D.	Brazos	Montreat
1945.	Rev. Thomas K. Young, D. D., D. Litt.*	Memphis	Montreat
1946.	Rev. J. B. Green, D. D., LL. D.	Meridian	Montreat
1947.	Rev. John R. Cunningham, D. D., LL. D.	Winston-Salem	Montreat
1948.	Rev. C. Darby Fulton, D. D., LL. D.	Enoree	Atlanta
1949.	Hon. W. E. Price	Mecklenburg	Montreat
1950.	Rev. Ben R. Lacy, Jr., D. D., LL. D.	Granville	Massanetta
1951.	Hon. James Ross McCain, LL. B., LL. D., Ph. D.	Atlanta	Orlando
1952.	Rev. W. A. Alexander, Jr., D. D.*	Red River	Charleston, W. Va.
1953.	Rev. Frank W. Price, D. D., Ph. D.	Lexington	Montreat
1954.	Rev. Wade H. Boggs, D. D., LL. D.	Red River	Montreat
1955.	Rev. J. McDowell Richards, D. D., LL. D.	Atlanta	Richmond
1956.	Rev. W. Taliaferro Thompson, D. D., Litt. D.	Orange	Montreat
1957.	Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., D. D., Ph. D., D. Hum.	Dallas	Birmingham
1958.	Mr. Philip F. Howerton	Mecklenberg	Charlotte

SUCCESSION OF CLERKS
STATED CLERKS AND TREASURERS

1861-1865	*Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.	1910-1922	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1865-1898	*Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.	1922-1935	*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1898-1909	*Rev. William A. Alexander, D. D.	1935-	(Acting 1935-36) Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.

PERMANENT CLERKS

1861-1865	*Rev. John N. Waddel, D. D., LL. D.	1904-1910	*Rev. Thos. H. Law, D. D.
1865-1885	*Rev. William Brown, D. D.	1910-1922	*Rev. J. D. Leslie, D. D., LL. D.
1885-1903	*Rev. Robt. P. Farris, D. D.		

Office of Permanent Clerk combined with Stated Clerk, 1922.

ASSISTANT STATED CLERKS

1926-1935	Rev. E. C. Scott, D. D.
1949-1954	Rev. P. J. Garrison, Jr., Th. M.

*Deceased.

OFFICERS AND AGENCIES*

OF THE

Presbyterian Church in the United States

OFFICERS OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

MR. PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *Moderator*
Box 839, Charlotte, North Carolina
Telephone: Residence EMerson 6-1384 Office FRanklin 5-6061

REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk and Treasurer*

REV. ARCHIE C. SMITH, *Assistant to Stated Clerk*
341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Building "E," Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

COMMITTEE ON THE ASSEMBLY'S OFFICE

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. H. Kerr Taylor, Rev. David H. Edington, David Givens, J. Edward Faucette, W. Edwin Hemphill

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Howard H. Gordon, Rev. J. Layton Mauze, F. S. Hay, John L. Morrison, Jr., W. L. Pressly, Mrs. Ross B. Parker

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Harry A. Fifield, Rev. James D. Carter, Robert F. Kennon, Mrs. J. E. Dews, Robert E. Kell, McAlister Carson

---

THE PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Henry P. Mobley, John B. Salsbery, Rev. C. E. Mount

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Robert F. Jones, Rev. C. Lynn Brown, Mrs. J. W. McQueen

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. J. N. Thomas, Mrs. Robert F. Howe, W. Edward McNair

---

*List of Lay Members with addresses will be found on page 278 of Part II.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL

341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. J. G. PATTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. BOB S. HODGES, JR., *Associate Secretary*
BLUFORD B. HESTIR, *Secretary of Publicity*
MRS. CELESTE L. JACKSON, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF GENERAL COUNCIL

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Ministers: E. B. McGukin, Wave H. McFadden, Stephen T. Harvin, J. W. Witherspoon, Thos. A. Fry, Jr. *Lay:* James M. Oeland, A. Walton Litz, Mrs. W. A. McCutchen (Women)

Whose Terms Expire in 1962

Ministers: Massey Mott Heltzel, Sam M. Inman, R. Matthew Lynn (Christian Education), John H. McKinnon, Jr. *Lay:* John L. Oliver (Annuities and Relief). Tully D. Blair, Mrs. Everarde Jones, Nat K. Reiney.

Whose Terms Expire in 1964

Ministers: Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. J. Moody McDill, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr. (World Missions), Rev. Warner L. Hall (Church Extension); *Lay:* John L. Wellford, Emmett E. Hall, Malcolm McLean, Frank S. Hay (Assembly's Office).
Mr. Philip F. Howerton, *Moderator*

BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS

Office: 2400 Hillsboro Road, Nashville 1, Tenn., Telephone CYpress 8-3351

REV. C. DARBY FULTON, *Executive Secretary*
REV. D. J. CUMMING, *Educational Secretary*
REV. EUGENE L. DANIEL, *Candidate Secretary*
REV. S. HUGH BRADLEY, *Field Secretary*
REV. PAUL B. FREELAND, *Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid Secretary*
MR. CURRY B. HEARN, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Morgan S. McCormick, Rev. Jas. E. Bear, T. M. Barnhardt, Jr., Rev. W. L. McColgan, Rev. Robert E. Craig, Mrs. H. C. Bleckschmidt, Wm. H. McCord.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. T. Watson Street, Rev. Marc C. Weersing, T. H. Mitchell, Rev. J. McDowell Richards, Rev. C. H. Patterson, Mrs. Lloyd K. Boggs, Rev. Harry M. Moffett, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., Dr. L. Nelson Bell, General Joseph B. Fraser, Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon, Mrs. W. Tate Bird, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., G. Lamar Westcott.

BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Offices: 341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia

Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

REV. PATRICK D. MILLER, *Executive Secretary*
MR. G. B. STRICKLER, *Treasurer*
MR. NORMAN P. POLLITT, *Assistant*
REV. JAMES W. NEWTON, *Secretary of Promotion*
MRS. HERBERT T. BOOZER, *Assistant*
REV. CLAUDE H. PRITCHARD, *Secretary, Division of Home Missions and Negro Work*
REV. JAMES J. ALEXANDER, *Assistant Secretary, Division of Home Missions and Negro Work*
REV. JAMES M. CARR, *Secretary, Town and Country Church Department*
MR. HAL HYDE, *Secretary, Urban Church Department*
REV. O. V. CAUDILL, *Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. JAMES L. DOOM, *Associate Secretary, Church Architecture Department*
REV. LAWRENCE W. BOTTOMS, *Secretary, Department of Negro Work*
REV. ALBERT E. DIMMOCK, *Secretary, Division of Evangelism*
MR. FRED OHL, *Acting Secretary, Division of Radio and Television*
REV. MALCOLM P. CALHOUN, *Secretary, Division of Christian Relations*

MEMBERS OF BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. William C. Brown, Rev. J. Davison Philips, Rev. Jos. B. Ledford, T. Jasper Lowe, Dr. Edward D. Grant, Mrs. Marc C. Weersing, Rev. Merle Patterson.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Cecil H. Lang, Mrs. R. E. Wallin, Rev. Benjamin L. Rose, Rev. Warner L. Hall, Ben S. Barnes, Jr., Frank Lyon, Judge Julian R. Alford, Dr. Alan Keith-Lucas.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. W. H. Foster, Jr., Rev. Albert C. Winn, Mrs. T. D. Connell, Henry L. Hills, Rev. Ronald S. Wilson, Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr., Rev. G. P. Whiteley, Rev. A. E. Andrews.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Office: Presbyterian Building, 8 North Sixth Street, Richmond 9, Virginia
Telephones: MIlton 3-6691; MIlton 3-6692; MIlton 3-6693; MIlton 3-6694; MIlton 3-6695; MIlton 4-2203

REV. MARSHALL C. DENDY, *Executive Secretary*
MR. JOHN S. GRANT, *Treasurer*
MR. T. MARSHALL GORDON, *Assistant Treasurer-Comptroller*
MRS. ALMA H. CLINEVELL, *Recording Secretary of the Board*

DIVISION OF CHRISTIAN TEACHING

REV. WILLIAM P. ANDERSON, JR., *Secretary*
_____, *Director of Educational Program*
MR. ROY A. HOGREFE, *Director of Children's Work*
MISS JEAN MOLING, *Associate Director of Children's Work*
MISS BETTIE CURRIE, *Director of Youth Work*

MISS BETSY RICE, *Associate Director of Youth Work*
REV. ARTHUR M. FIELD, JR., *Director of Adult Education*
MRS. JOSEPH E. KNIGHT, *Associate Director of Adult Education*
REV. FREDERICK W. WIDMER, *Director of Family Education*
_____, *Director of Educational Leadership*
MISS ELISE MERRIAM, *Associate, Educational Leadership*
MRS. CHARLES L. CRANE, *Associate, Educational Leadership*
REV. ROBERT P. DAVIS, *Director of Camping and Conference Leadership*
REV. HOLMES ROLSTON, *Director of Educational Literature (Editor in Chief)*
REV. CHARLES R. SLIDER, *Managing Editor*
MISS ANNIE LAURIE NEWTON, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
MISS ANNE MCMICHAEL, *Editor, Children's Work Literature*
DR. RUTH D. SEE, *Editor, Youth Work Literature*
MISS PEGGY ROSS, *Editor, Youth Work Literature*
DR. RACHEL HENDERLITE, *Director, Educational Research*

DIVISION OF MEN'S WORK

DR. S. J. PATTERSON, JR., *Secretary*
MR. CLIFF W. COLEMAN, *Director of Officer Training*
MR. ERNEST A. ANDREWS, JR., *Director of Program and Service*

DIVISION OF HIGHER EDUCATION

REV. HUNTER B. BLAKELY, *Secretary*
REV. MALCOLM C. MCIVER, JR., *Director of Campus Christian Life*
MR. DALLAS H. SMITH, *Director of Christian Vocation*
MISS ELIZABETH L. MCWHORTER, *Associate in Campus Christian Life*
MISS KATHERINE A. SEE, *Associate in Loans and Grants*

DIVISION OF PUBLICATION

MR. CAMERON D. DEANS, *General Manager*
MISS IDA N. YARBROUGH, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
MR. CHARLES N. MORRIS, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Richmond*
MR. GEORGE E. STRATMAN, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
MISS JIMMIE REGAN, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Dallas*
MR. JAMES HOWARD MONTGOMERY, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
MISS VERITA BARNETT, *Merchandising Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Atlanta*
MRS. LEX KLUTTZ, *Manager, Presbyterian Book Store, Charlotte*
REV. DWIGHT M. CHALMERS, *Book Editor, John Knox Press*
MR. WILLIAM J. DAWSON, JR., *Assistant Book Editor, John Knox Press*
MR. WALTER W. FRALEY, *Sales Manager, John Knox Press*
MR. PAUL E. THOMAS, *Manager, Printing Production*
REV. CHARLES W. KRAUSE, *Manager, Audio-Visual Aids*
MR. WILLIAM E. CHERRY, *Manager, Periodical & Service Departments*

DIVISION OF CHURCH RELATIONS

MR. CLINTON HARRIS, *Secretary*
MISS BESSIE CONWAY LEWIS, *Director of Field Program*
MR. JACK ABERNATHY, *Director of Advertising*
MR. ROBERT A. STRATTON, *Director of Educational Promotion*

DIVISION OF FIELD SERVICE

REV. W. NORMAN COOK, *Secretary*
REGIONAL DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION
REV. DONALD O. MCINNIS, *Alabama*
REV. I. M. ELLIS, *Appalachia*
REV. WILLIAM J. FOGLEMAN, *Arkansas*

REV. WILLIAM M. BELK, *Florida*
REV. DAVID B. WALTHALL, *Georgia*
REV. JOHN R. GOSNEY, *Kentucky*
REV. GEORGE H. RICKS, *Louisiana*
REV. JAMES A. NISBET, *Mississippi*
REV. T. A. JAEGER, JR., *Missouri*
REV. ROBERT TURNER, *North Carolina*
REV. LEON R. ANDERSON, *for Negro Presbyteries*
REV. W. TED JONES, *South Carolina*
REV. O. G. HENRY, *Tennessee*
REV. JACK B. MCMICHAEL, *Texas*
REV. W. B. SULLIVAN, *Virginia*
REV. J. M. BEMISS, *West Virginia*
MISS RUBY MCDURMON, *Synod Director of C.E., Oklahoma*
MRS. A. J. MCKELWAY, *Special Field Representative*
MISS LOUANNA ROACH, *Special Field Representative*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. James Appleby, Dr. Marshall W. Brown, Hollister V. Schenck, Miss Eubank Taylor, W. H. Jack, Mrs. J. K. Fancher, Martin S. Sweets, M. Elmer Taylor

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. A. R. Bird, Jr., Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Rev. R. McFerran Crowe, Miss Charlotte Persinger, Rev. R. Matthew Lynn, Houston St. Clair, Rev. John Olert, Jr., John J. Deifell

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Fred V. Poag, Ashton Phelps, Mrs. Norwood Phelps, Rev. Allen C. McSween, Rev. Van M. Arnold, Rev. H. Harold Wells, Dr. Joseph A. Norton, T. Mack Blackburn

---

EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF ASSEMBLY MEN'S COUNCIL

T. Mack Blackburn, *President;* M. Elmer Taylor, *Immediate Past President;* J. W. Baldwin, *Vice-President;* J. W. Hyde, *Vice-President;* George O. Stovall, *Vice-President;* W. B. Whitfield, *Secretary;* James A. Harkins, *Budget and Finance Secretary;* Walter R. Humphrey, *Past President.*

Board of Christian Education Representatives—Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Rev. Fred V. Poag, Martin Sweets.

General Council Representative—J. G. Patton.

Permanent Committee Chairmen—Laymen: J. W. Baldwin, *Program;* J. W. Hyde, *Projects;* D. Ned Startzel, *Lay Speakers and Leaders;* George O. Stovall, *Men's Council Training;* Cecil L. Lanier, *Best Practices;* Ralph Brewer, *Publicity.*

Synod Council Presidents—Laymen: Nelson O. Fuller, D. Ned Startzel, John G. Calhoun, Jr., Bernard M. Acher, Turner Murphy, Norman Chrisman, Jr., B. B. Romine, Dallas C. Vandevere, Robert R. Anderson, J. R. Dalrymple, Jr., T. G. Legg, Sanford B. McKenzie, Ernest W. Evans, Cliff Milton, L. L. Robinson, Donald M. McKay, G. N. Carroll.

Synod Committee Representatives—Ministers: Richard F. Rouquie, Richard R. Gammon, James W. Witherspoon.

Regional Directors—Ministers: William M. Belk, John R. Gosney, Leon R. Anderson.

BOARD OF ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

CHARLES J. CURRIE, *Executive Secretary*
REV. H. ALLAN SCOTT, *Actuary*
REV. BERNARD A. MCILHANY, *Treasurer*

MEMBERS OF THE BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Phil F. Howerton, Linton Allen, Rev. W. A. Benfield, Jr., A. A. McKethan, Rev. James L. Fowle, John L. Oliver

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. E. G. Lilly, Curtis Morris, H. Roe Bartle, Eldon D. Wilson, Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence, Dr. L. Newton Turk, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Will M. Richardson, Rev. John A. Redhead, C. W. Bailey, Russell M. Johnson, Rev. Wm. V. Gardner, Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr.

BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK

341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Georgia
Telephone: TRinity 5-8921

MRS. LEIGHTON M. MCCUTCHEN, *Executive Secretary*
MISS MARY S. QUIDOR, *Treasurer*
MISS EVELYN L. GREEN, *Director of Program Department*
MISS LOUISE H. FARRIOR, *Director, Editorial Department*
MRS. MABEL C. MORLEY, *Director, Leadership Education Department*

MEMBERS OF BOARD

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Stuart R. Oglesby, George B. Hoyt, Mrs. W. Rex Josey, Mrs. McIlwaine Thompson, Mrs. W. H. Hopper, Mrs. Paul K. Buckles

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Balmer H. Kelly, Mrs. Julius Smith, Mrs. W. A. McCutchen, Mrs. J. I. Jordan, Mrs. Sam S. Wiley, Mrs. Maury McIntyre

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. B. Frank Hall, Mrs. S. R. Williamson, Mrs W W. McCrary, Jr., Mrs. W. K. Brown, Mrs. Helen Vass, Mrs. Morrell DeReign

---

PERMANENT COMMITTEES

1. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

Whose Terms Expire in 1958

Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr. (West Virginia)
Judge John A. Fulton (Kentucky)
Rev. U. S. Gordon (Florida)
Mr. John H. Martin (South Carolina)
Rev. Donald G. Miller (Virginia)

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. W. M. Elliott, Jr. (Texas)
Rev. G. T. Gillespie (Mississippi)
Rev. J. R. Cunningham (North Carolina)
Rev. Jac C. Ruffin (Arkansas)
Rev. John M. Crowell (Alabama)
Rev. J. Martin Singleton (Oklahoma)

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Alex W. Hunter (Louisiana)
Rev. Walter R. Courtenay (Tennessee), *Chairman*
Mrs. Morrell DeReign (Women)
Mr. R. E. Kell (Appalachia)
Rev. John S. McMullen (Missouri), *Secretary*
Rev. C. E. Piephoff (Georgia)

2. PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Rev. Alton H. Glasure, Robert G. Kennington

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. H. E. Russell, Judge T. H. Stukes, Rev. Ray D. Fortna

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Harry K. Holland, Alfred T. Adams, James H. Pilkinton
Ex officio: Rev. E. C. Scott, *Stated Clerk*

---

3. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP (at Assembly)

MR. PHILIP F. HOWERTON, Moderator, *Chairman*
REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*, REV. JOHN E. RICHARDS

---

4. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, Rev. W. Priestley Conyers, III, Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Rev. Thomas H. McDill, Rev. Sam S. Wiley, Rev. Allison F. Williams

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Dr. William M. Hall, Dr. Thomas D. Sparrow, Dr. William E. Knight

---

5. PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON TELEVISION, RADIO AND AUDIO-VISUALS

Consisting of a staff member from each of the five Boards and the General Council; together with nine from the Church at large, to be named by the Permanent Nominating Committee.

---

5. PERMANENT COMMITTEE OF CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Rev. Robert B. McNeill, Rev. Irvin Elligan, John H. Hill, Robert R. Wilson

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Robert L. MacDougall, Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Rev. Cecil Thompson, Rev. James Sprunt

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. W. D. Gray, Rev. Frank A. Mathes, Rev. Julian Lake, Judge Leon F. Hendrick

---

ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON MINISTER AND HIS WORK

JUDGE JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman* MR. R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

Office: 341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

Telephone (office)—TRinity 5-8921; (residence)—DRake 3-2420

Alabama	Rev. J. H. McCain	Missouri	Rev. Earl T. Sturgess
Appalachia	Rev. John S. Yelton	North Carolina	Rev. John R. McAlpine, III
Arkansas	Rev. Basil V. Hicks	Oklahoma	Rev. J. J. Mueller
Florida	Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	South Carolina	Rev. Fred T. McGill
Georgia	Rev. J. Clyde Plexico, Jr.	Tennessee	Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.
Kentucky	Rev. Clement Ritter	Texas	Rev. Felix W. Keys, Jr.
Louisiana	Rev. Claude D. Wardlaw	Virginia	Rev. H. McK. Wilson
Mississippi		West Virginia	Col. D. T. Moore

and REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

Co-opted members: John R. Bagby, John A. Fulton, George Gormly, Dr. Colin M. Hudson

CHAIRMEN OF COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
Alabama	Birmingham	Rev. J. Herndon McCain
	Central Alabama	Rev. C. C. Fisher
	East Alabama	Rev. J. E. Graham
	Mobile	Rev. Robert B. Siedentopf
	North Alabama	Rev. J. P. Noble
	Tuscaloosa	Rev. W. W. Preston
Appalachia	Abingdon	Rev. S. Browne Hoyt
	Asheville	Rev. B. F. Ormand, Jr.
	Holston	Rev. W. H. McCorkle
	Knoxville	Rev. J. H. McKinnon, Jr.
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Rev. Allan C. Anderson
	Ouachita	Rev. William S. McLean
	Washburn	Rev. R. D. Adams
Florida	The Everglades	Rev. Ryan L. Wood
	Florida	Rev. R. E. McCaskill
	St. Johns	Rev. Oswald Delgado
	Suwannee	Rev. C. Chas. Benz
	Westminster	Rev. John B. Dickson
Georgia	Athens	Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey
	Atlanta	Dr. J. Ross McCain, Decatur
	Augusta-Macon	Rev. Chas. H. Gibboney
	Cherokee	Rev. J. Clyde Plexico, Jr.
	Georgia-Carolina	Rev. H. L. Gladney
	Savannah	Rev. J. Walton Stewart
	Southwest Georgia	Rev. Frank C. King
Kentucky	Guerrant	Rev. D. C. Amick
	Lexington-Ebenezer	Rev. Clement Ritter
	Louisville	Rev. John A. Kirstein
	Muhlenberg	Dean R. G. Matheson, Paducah
	Transylvania	Rev. J. M. Gilbert, Jr.
Louisiana	Louisiana	Rev. H. L. Reeves
	Louisiana-Mississippi	Rev. L. S. Rounds
	New Orleans	Rev. Walter D. Langtry
	Red River	Rev. S. E. McFadden
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	
	East Mississippi	Rev. S. L. McCullouch
	Meridian	Rev. Walter L. Bader
	Mississippi	Rev. O. W. Wardlaw
	North Mississippi	Rev. J. P. F. Stevenson
Missouri	Lafayette	Rev. W. Howard Blazer
	Missouri	Rev. T. A. Jaeger, Jr.
	Potosi	Rev. Edwin R. Short

Synods	*Presbyteries*	*Chairmen*
	St. Louis	Rev. Stuart H. Salmon
	Upper Missouri	Mr. J. F. Pritchard, Jr., Independence
North Carolina	Albemarle	Rev. R. Murphy Williams, Jr.
	Concord	Rev. Neill R. McGeachy
	Fayetteville	Rev. W. B. Heyward
	Granville	Rev. J. B. Ficklen
	Kings Mountain	Rev. W. Hoyt Pruitt
	Mecklenburg	Rev. Henry S. Robinson
	Orange	Mr. H. P. Morrison, High Point
	Wilmington	Rev. M. J. McChesney
	Winston-Salem	Rev. W. M. Cooper
Oklahoma	Indian	Rev. J. J. Mueller
	Shawnee	Rev. J. P. McCrary
	Southwest Okla.	Rev. M. L. Baker
South Carolina	Bethel	Rev. Gaston Boyle, Jr.
	Charleston	Rev. T. Robert Fulton
	Congaree	Rev. John W. Davis
	Enoree	Rev. Marc C. Weersing
	Harmony	Mr. George James, Mayesville
	Pee Dee	Rev. W. G. Foster
	Piedmont	Rev. F. L. Bremer
	South Carolina	Rev. F. B. O'Shields, Jr.
Tennessee	Columbia	Rev. Richard R. Gammon
	Memphis	Rev. Paul Tudor Jones
	Nashville	Rev. Henry R. Mahler, Jr.
Texas	Brazos	Rev. J. Kelly Neal
	Central Texas	Rev. J. C. Johnson
	John Knox	Mr. W. L. Clyborne, Box 1446, San Antonio
	Northeast Texas	
	South Texas	Rev. J. H. Newton
	Southwest Texas	Rev. Felix W. Keys, Jr.
Virginia	Appomattox	Rev. J. K. Roberts
	Hanover	Rev. J. N. Thomas
	Lexington	Rev. Howard McK. Wilson
	Montgomery	Rev. J. L. Coppock
	Norfolk	Rev. E. H. Jones
	Potomac	Rev. C. R. Pritchett
	Winchester	Rev. John D. MacLeod, Jr.
West Virginia	Bluestone	Rev. James W. Witherspoon
	Greenbrier	Col. D. T. Moore, Lewisburg, W. Va.
	Kanawha	Rev. Vernon L. Fisher

AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

1. ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., *Chairman,* Rev. James A. Millard, Jr., Rev. John H. Leith, Dean John W. Wade, Phil F. Howerton, Dr. Edward D. Grant.

2. ON CENTENNIAL

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, *Chairman;* Ministers: Kenneth J. Foreman, John N. Thomas, Felix B. Gear, James I. McCord, T. Watson Street, W. Childs Robinson, E. T. Thompson, P. D. Miller, Marshall C. Dendy, C. Darby Fulton, Malcolm L. Purcell, R. H. Stone, B. Frank Hall, Thos. H. Spence, Jr., B. R. Lacy, Jr. Lay: Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, A. M. Davies, Dr. Frontis W. Johnston, Miss Louise A. Davidson.

3. ON STUDY OF LORD'S DAY

Rev Andrew R. Bird, Jr., *Chairman,* John J. Deifell, Rev. James A. Overholser, Rev. Sherrard Rice., Dr. James E. Hayes, Graham M. Connell, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., Rev. John Bright.

4. TO STUDY SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES

Halbert M. Jones, Henry H. Bryant, Paul E. Newey, Edmond J. Lindsay, *Chairman,* David T. Young, Jr.

5. TO STUDY MONTREAT SITUATION

Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, *Chairman,* Rev. James P. F. Stevenson, Charles G. Rose, Jr., D. Brantley Burns, Emile Dieth, Rev. William Crowe, Jr., Dr. James E. Hayes.

6. TO PREPARE BRIEF STATEMENT OF BELIEF

Membership of this committee to be named by Permanent Nominating Committee

---

TRUSTEES

1. TRUSTEES OF THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC.

DR. F. L. JACKSON, *President,* Davidson, N. C.
MR. L. L. ROSE, *Secretary and Treasurer,* Charlotte, N. C.
REV. J. R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

F. L. Jackson, Ivey W. Stewart, Rev. Wm. H. Kadel, Wm. R. Perkins, Jr.

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Louis L. Rose, John S. Cansler, Rev. J. Chester Frist, Kenneth S. Keyes, Paul B. Manners

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Halbert M. Jones, Van Pritchartt, J. P. Hobson, Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence, Mrs. A. R. Craig, Mrs. Charles S. Ragland.
Executive Secretaries—Ex Officio

Annual Meeting first Wednesday in January in Charlotte, N. C.

---

2. TRUSTEES ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS

REV. CHARLES E. S. KRAEMER, *President,* Richmond, Va.

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Miss Janie W. McCutchen, Rev. E. S. Campbell, Rev. W. H. McCorkle, Rev. John H. Leith, Mrs. T. H. Grafton, Miss Eleanor Belk, Rev. Clifford R. Johnson

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Judge M. Ray Doubles, George H. Flowers, Jr., Rev. Witherspoon Dunlap, Mrs. D. W. Richardson, Rev. Paul Tudor Jones, Rev. William E. Crane, William R. Gardner

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. Wm. B. Ward, Mrs. Julian Hutaff, Rev. Frederick Olert, Rev. Philip Roberts, Wm. R. Hill, Rev. J. Sherrard Rice, E. Angus Powell
Rev. Lawrence W. Bottoms, *Ex Officio*

3. TRUSTEES OF HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

REV. THOMAS H. SPENCE, JR., *Director*, Montreat, N. C.
MR. CHAS. D. PARKER, *Treasurer*

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

L. Young White, Rev. W. T. McElroy, Mrs. Shirley Boykin

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Frank Barker, Rev. R. C. Grier, Rev. Wayne Wiman

Whose Term Expire in 1961

Irwin Belk, Dr. Hamilton W. McKay, Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers

---

4. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

, *President*
KAY N. STUTTS, *Acting Treasurer*

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

MINISTERS: S. Wilkes Dendy, Raleigh M. Engle, T. A. Freeman, William F. Mansell, W. L. McLeod, John McSween, John E. Richards, M. O. Sommers, Fred Stair, Thomas H. Talbot, Ferguson Wood, C. Grier Davis

LAYMEN: T. Emmett Anderson, John Matthews, Aubrey Miree, Adrian Williamson, Mrs. John Roddey

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

MINISTERS: Rev. James McCrary, Rev. U. S. Gordon, Rev. W. S. Thorington, John K. Johnson, R. Bruce Brannon

LAYMEN: Calvin S. Hays, Jones Y. Pharr, Jr., Ernest Beaty, Mrs. J. Fred Johnson, Charles Putzell, Clair Stanford, Geo. R. Norris, Floyd Craft, Edwin Morgan, Mrs. Chris Matheson

---

REPRESENTATIVES NOMINATED BY SYNODS

Whose Terms Expire in 1957

Rev. M. C. Patterson, Ala.
Rev. H. B. Dendy, App.
Rev. Geo. T. Wingard, Jr., Ark.
Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Fla.
Rev. Charles R. McCain, Ga.
Rev. J. Brent Wood, Ky.
Ashton Phillips, La.
W. E. Pleasants, Miss.
Rev. Wm. T. Magill, Mo.
Rev. Roy E. Watts, N. C.
Rev. Raymond B. Spivey, Okla.
Rev. G. A. Nickles, S. C.
Albert Noe, Tenn.
Rev. David M. Currie, Texas
Rev. F. W. Price, Va.
Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, W. Va.

---

6. STILLMAN COLLEGE

REV. SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*, Tuscaloosa, Alabama

BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Mrs. R. L. Peters, Rev. E. V. Ramage, Rev. T. Russell Nunan, W. Frank Wood, Rev. F. H. M. Williams, Cecil Woods, Rev. Albert Kissling, Rev. James E. Fogartie

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Mrs. Hosea Rasberry, Kenneth Forbes, President Peyton Rhodes, Rev. Carl Pritchett, Carl M. Hill, W. L. Dansby, Rev. Richard R. Potter

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Sanford B. McKenzie, Rev. S. F. Bryant, L. Tennent Lee, Jr., Rev. J. Will Ormond, Rev. W. J. Gipson, Marion Crist, Rev. Warren Gaw, Mrs. T. Emmett Anderson

7. PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

Theodore B. Pratt, *Executive Director*
William R. Thompson, *Editor*

Whose Terms Expire in 1959

Wm. M. Sansing, Dr. Dewitt Reddick, Rev. Warner DuBose, Jr., Chairman

Whose Terms Expire in 1960

Walter Spearman, Harold Prince, Walter R. Humphrey

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. J. K. Roberts, Willis Osborn, Mrs. Graham G. Lacy

Representing Church Boards

Rev. James W. Newton, Board of Church Extension, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. Holmes Rolston, Board of Christian Education, Richmond, Va.
Rev. B. A. McIlhany, Board of Annuities and Relief, Atlanta, Ga.
Mr. Bluford B. Hestir, the General Council, Atlanta, Ga.
Rev. D. J. Cumming, Board of World Missions, Nashville, Tenn.
Miss Louise Farrior, Board of Women's Work, Atlanta, Ga.

REPRESENTATIVES

1. TO THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

GENERAL BOARD OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals		*Alternates*	
Rev. B. R. Lacy, Vice-Chairman	1959	Rev. Wm. V. Gardner	1959
Richard A. Farnsworth	1959	Ed Edens	1959
Rev. John S. Land, Chairman	1961	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.	1961
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	1961	John E. Bryan	1961

GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF NATIONAL COUNCIL

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1959	
Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr.	Rev. William V. Gardner
Richard A. Farnsworth	Ed Edens
H. Roe Bartle	Andrew Edington
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Mrs. F. R. Crawford
*Rev. Jas. A. Jones	*Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.
*Rev. Darby Fulton	*Rev. D. J. Cumming
*Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	*Rev. Hunter B. Blakely
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Judge W. O. Murray	Rev. W. F. Mansell
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	Rev. M. A. Macdonald
*Rev. Patrick D. Miller	*Rev. Claude H. Pritchard
*Charles J. Currie	*Rev. Bernard A. McIlhany
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. Ferguson Wood	Miss Louise McComb
Rev. James R. Bullock	Rev. Charles E. Mount
Rev. John S. Land	Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr.
Dr. Donald C. Agnew	John E. Bryan
*Mrs. L. M. McCutchen	*Miss Evelyn Green
*Rev. E. C. Scott	*Rev. Archie C. Smith
*Rev. J. G. Patton	*Rev. Bob S. Hodges, Jr.

*Representatives of the General Assembly, Boards and the General Council.

2. REPRESENTATIVES TO THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

Principals	*Alternates*
Whose Terms Expire in 1959	
Rev. David Stitt	Rev. Olof Anderson
Dr. J. C. Robert	Frank Lyon
Whose Terms Expire in 1960	
Rev. William C. Robinson	Rev. Joe Overmyer
Col. Francis P. Miller	Dr. S. J. Patterson, Jr.
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Rev. John R. Cunningham	Dr. E. D. Grant
Mrs. W. H. Hopper	Miss Janie McCutchen

MEMBER EXECUTIVE COMMITTEE OF WORLD COUNCIL CONFERENCE OF MEMBERSHIP CHURCHES

Col. Francis P. Miller

---

3. REPRESENTATIVES TO THE NORTH AMERICAN AREA OF THE ALLIANCE OF THE REFORMED CHURCHES THROUGHOUT THE WORLD HOLDING THE PRESBYTERIAN ORDER

Whose Terms Expire in 1959	
Rev. James I. McCord	Rev. T. H. Talbot
Mrs. A. Walton Litz	Rev. Harry G. Goodykoontz
Rev. Marshall S. Woodson	Rev. W. H. Boyd
Mr. Ralph Richards	Mr. Reid V. Robinson
Whose Terms Expire in 1961	
Dr. Henry M. Brimm	Rev. R. T. L. Liston
Rev. J. E. Cousar, Jr.	Rev. W. J. Gipson
Dr. Kenneth Foreman	Rev. J. N. Brown
Rev. W. T. McElroy	Mrs. Douglas Wilkinson
Mrs. Ronald S. Wilson	
Whose Terms Expire in 1963	
Rev. George H. Vick	Rev. Hugh Robertson
Rev. Chas. G. Bruce	Rev. Donald W. Richardson
Rev. Vance Barron	Rev. Chauncey Farrell
Rev. J. N. Thomas	Rev. Julian Lake
Rev. John W. Melton	Rev. Moody McDill

---

4. REPRESENTATIVES TO LORD'S DAY ALLIANCE

Rev. A. R. Bird, Sr., Rev. R. T. L. Liston

CHURCH CALENDAR OF SPECIAL SEASONS AND SPECIAL DAYS

CHURCH CALENDAR 1959-60

(Church Calendar and Monthly and Seasonal Emphases will be found on pages 50, 51.)

TREASURERS OF ASSEMBLY CAUSES

Causes	*Treasurer and Address*
World Missions	Mr. Curry B. Hearn, Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.
Church Extension	Mr. G. B. Strickler, 341-B Ponce de Lean Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Christian Education	Mr. John S. Grant, Box 1176, Richmond 9, Va.
Annuities and Relief	Rev. Bernard A. McIlhany, 341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
General Fund	Rev. E. C. Scott, 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Interchurch Agencies	Rev. E. C. Scott, 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.

SUCCESSION OF MODERATORS

(See Page 2)

A. D.	Name	Presbytery	Place of Assembly
1861.	Rev. Benj. M. Palmer, D.D., LL.D.*	New Orleans	Augusta
1862.	Rev. J. L. Kirkpatrick, D.D.*	Concord	Montgomery
1863.	Rev. James A. Lyon, D.D.*	Tombeckbee	Columbia
1864.	Rev. John S. Wilson, D.D.*	Flint River	Charlotte
1865.	Rev. George Howe, D.D., LL.D.*	Charleston	Macon
1866.	Rev. Andrew Hart Kerr, D.D.*	Memphis	Memphis
1867.	Rev. Thos. Verner Moore, D.D.*	East Hanover	Nashville
1868.	Rev. John N. Waddel, D.D., LL.D.*	Chickasaw	Baltimore
1869.	Rev. Stuart Robinson, D.D.*	Louisville	Mobile
1870.	Rev. Robert L. Dabney, D.D.*	West Hanover	Louisville
1871.	Rev. Wm. S. Plumer, D. D., LL. D.*	Harmony	Huntsville, Ala.
1872.	Rev. Thomas R. Welch, D. D.*	Arkansas	Richmond
1873.	Rev. Henry Martyn Smith, D. D.*	New Orleans	Little Rock
1874.	Rev. John L. Girardeau, D. D., LL. D.*	Charleston	Columbus, Miss.
1875.	Rev. Moses D. Hoge, D. D., LL. D.*	East Hanover	St. Louis
1876.	Rev. Benjamin M. Smith, D. D., LL. D.*	West Hanover	Savannah
1877.	Rev. C. A. Stillman, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	New Orleans
1878.	Rev. T. E. Peck, D. D., LL. D.*	Roanoke	Knoxville
1879.	Rev. Joseph R. Wilson, D. D.*	Wilmington	Louisville
1880.	Rev. T. A. Hoyt, D. D.*	Nashville	Charleston, S. C.
1881.	Rev. Robert P. Farris, D. D.*	St. Louis	Staunton
1882.	Rev. R. K. Smoot, D. D., LL. D.*	Central Texas	Atlanta
1883.	Rev. T. Pryor, D. D.*	East Hanover	Lexington, Ky.
1884.	Rev. T. D. Witherspoon, D. D., LL. D.*	Louisville	Vicksburg
1885.	Rev. H. R. Raymond, D. D.*	Tuscaloosa	Houston
1886.	Rev. J. H. Bryson, D. D.*	North Alabama	Augusta
1887.	Rev. G. B. Strickler, D. D., LL. D.*	Atlanta	St. Louis
1888.	Rev. J. J. Bullock, D. D.*	Maryland	Baltimore
1889.	Rev. H. G. Hill, D. D.*	Fayetteville	Chattanooga
1890.	Rev. James Park, D. D.*	Knoxville	Asheville

MINUTES

First Day

Charlotte, North Carolina, April 24, 1958

The ninety-eighth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States met in the city of Charlotte as guests of the First Presbyterian Church.

The opening Session, convening the Assembly, was held in the Covenant Church at 7:30 P.M.

Following a worship service led by the Ministers of the Covenant and First Churches, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Moderator, preached the opening sermon on the subject "A Glorious Church" using as a text, Ephesians 5:25, 27.

The Stated Clerk advised that three Synods had effected changes in the boundaries and names of Presbyteries as follows:

1. Synod of Oklahoma:

This Synod has altered the boundaries of the Presbyteries and the names have been changed to read as follows: Indian, Shawnee and Southwest Oklahoma.

2. Synod of Texas:

A general rearrangement of churches has resulted in the reduction of Presbyteries from seven to six, named as follows: Brazos, Central Texas, John Knox, Northeast Texas, South Texas and Southwest Texas.

3. Synod of Virginia:

East Hanover Presbytery has been renamed Hanover and West Hanover becomes Appomattox.

The presence of a quorum was declared and the Assembly was called to order and opened with prayer by the Moderator.

The following Commissioners were enrolled:

ROLL

1. SYNOD OF ALABAMA

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1. Birmingham	Donald R. Esty	Grady Self
"	J. Herndon McCain	C. Ellis Wanninger
"	Daniel D. Rhodes	Cleveland Brunson
2. Central Alabama	F. H. M. Williams	William Thomas
3. East Alabama	J. W. Stork	J. F. Hixon
"	George B. Merrin	I. I. Fox
"	John D. Reese, III	M. H. Martin
4. Mobile	C. Emerson Smith	John R. Liddell
"	C. L. Smith	J. Glenn Cobb

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
5.	North Alabama	J. L. Plexico	M. N. Thomas
	"	James C. Wool	A. H. Watwood
6.	Tuscaloosa	Robert Moody Holmes	George A. Lemaistre
	"	Leland C. Jorgensen	S. M. Bell

2. SYNOD OF APPALACHIA

1.	Abingdon	George M. Ogilvie	Curtis Wilson
	"	Goodridge A. Wilson	Thomas E. Simmerman
	"	David W. A. Taylor	Scott Warner
2.	Asheville	James Bruce Frye	Holland McSwain
	"	D. P. McGeachy, III	Jackson F. Dunn
	"	W. G. Thomas	J. Paul Teal
3.	Holston	Taft A. Franklin	Dr. Robert R. King
	"	Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr.	James W. Zirkle
	"	J. K. Parker, Jr.	H. D. Craddock
	"	D. F. Waddell	Dr. Robert Hyatt Brown
4.	Knoxville	James L. Fowle	Dawson King
	"	Sam M. Wolfe	J. H. Davenport
	"	W. Norman Cook	D. N. Startzel
	"	D. R. Greenhoe	George T. Peters

3. SYNOD OF ARKANSAS

1.	East Arkansas	E. A. Lindsey	Walter L. Heard, Jr.
	"	Henry E. Acklen	Earle W. Johnson
2.	Ouachita	John R. Hendrick	Lawrence Banks
	"	George W. Gunn	John W. Chidester
3.	Washburn	Edwin Walthall	S. Ladd Davies
	"	W. George Pagan	Charles H. Harper

4. SYNOD OF FLORIDA

1.	The Everglades	James H. Caligan	Jules M. Vroon
	"	Frank L. Elvery	Thomas A. Cook
	"	B. M. Larson	William H. Smith
	"	Leland Edmunds	Dr. Carl F. Robinson
2.	Florida	Oliver Carmichael	J. Richard Post
		David E. Hamilton	L. G. Morris
		Emmett A. Ehlers	Dr. Milton Carothers
3.	St. Johns	Ridgley L. Hall	Arthur E. Briggs
	"	John A. MacLean	Dr. George Pollock
	"	Melvin H. Dillin	Thomas H. Mitchell
	"	JoeEd Hollis	Dr. A. L. Lincoln
4.	Suwannee	Manford George Gutzke	Dr. Frank A. Fearney
	"	Jack G. Hand	Jesse A. Mitchell
	"	Albert J. Kissling	J. E. Hull
	"	Russell F. Johnson	A. E. Taplin
5.	Westminster	Wm. N. Bashaw	J. W. Pamplin
	"	Grover C. Sewell	Hollis E. Brewer
	"	Robert E. Ford	G. D. Armstrong
	"	D. P. McGeachy, Jr.	Arthur G. Smith
	"	Thos. P. Johnston	Sam F. Bissett
	"	Frederick W. Widmer	George T. Blakely

5. SYNOD OF GEORGIA

1.	Athens	A. Hoyt Miller	R. H. Whiteside
2.	Atlanta	W. James Hazelwood	W. E. McNair
	"	Allison F. Williams	Bryan Bell
	"	George W. Hayward	Julius J. Scott
	"	James M. McNair	E. A. King
	"	William Crowe, Jr.	J. A. Aycock
	"	J. Davison Philips	Douglas Purdie (2)
	"	Kirk N. Nesbit	Emmett W. O'Neal, Jr.

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
	"	Wallace M. Alston	L. S. Terrell
	"	Paul L. Garber	James A. Stewart
3.	Augusta-Macon	Donald B. Patterson	Dr. J. H. Pritchett, Jr.
	"	I. Hall Peebles	Sidney C. Cox
4.	Cherokee	Harry K. Holland	J. A. Bush
	"	L. Sam Magbee	J. L. Fesperman
5.	Georgia-Carolina	H. L. Gladney	
6.	Savannah	Richard W. Schmoyer	Joseph B. Fraser
	"	Miles C. Wood, Jr.	Terrell P. Porter
7.	Southwest Georgia	L. W. Warren, Jr.	Jason A. Banister
	"	Marion G. Bradwell	W. B. Withers

6. SYNOD OF KENTUCKY

1.	Guerrant	Ernest Stricklin	
2.	Lexington-Ebenezer	D. T. Brandenburg	Arnold M. Leas
	"	R. Y. Russell	J. Weldon Simpson
3.	Louisville	Edgar E. Houghton	Galen J. White
	"	Donald R. Hopkins	Lewis R. Courtenay
	"	J. B. Astles	John W. Leake
	"	W. R. Clarke	Leland M. Stone
4.	Muhlenberg	William M. Ramsay	Felix B. Smith
5.	Transylvania	Bruce D. Compton	G. M. Mitchell

7. SYNOD OF LOUISIANA

1.	Louisiana	John W. Melton	Waddell Williams
	"	G. Aiken Taylor	J. Harold Elder
	"	Roger F. Greenslade	B. E. M. Skerrett, III
2.	Louisiana-Mississippi	Gabriel S. Lee	A. W. Thompson
3.	New Orleans	Albert B. Link	Myron Turfitt
	"	Max Ecke, Jr.	J. C. Williams (2)
	"	William A. Crosland, Jr.	George D. Ernest, Jr.
4.	Red River	W. D. Morriss	John P. Graham
	"	Wayne W. Gray	Robert M. Lytton
	"	Clarence E. Pickens	Reese W. Baker

8. SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI

1.	Central Mississippi	B. I. Anderson	A. A. Spencer
	"	W. A. Gamble	Judge Leon F. Hendrick
	"	Erskine L. Jackson	Russ M. Johnson
	"	J. Reed Miller	Cleveland Davis
2.	East Mississippi	B. H. Wiggins	Thomas S. Jones
	"	R. F. Clayman	H. P. Daggett
3.	Meridian	E. A. Jussely	James Finch
	"	R. D. Littleton	J. W. Mangum
	"	Morton H. Smith	J. W. McCorkle
4.	Mississippi	James V. Johnson, Jr.	George A. Mullendore
5.	North Mississippi	James A. Nisbet	William F. Winter
	"	H. S. Henderson	Ben A. Bogy, Jr.

9. SYNOD OF MISSOURI

1.	Lafayette	James W. Allen	J. R. Gideon (2)
2.	Missouri	Allen E. Morrison	Scoville Wright
3.	Potosi	H. Bovard Cox, III	C. W. Johnstone
4.	St. Louis	John B. Vail	Harry T. McBroom, Jr.
	"	Charles W. Owens, Sr.	Ralph F. Tschudy
5.	Upper Missouri	Vernon C. Bowman	Ray Cheek
	"	John Olert, Jr.	John F. Pritchard, Jr.
	"	Walter L. Brown, Sr.	E. Louis Hanson

10. SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
1.	Albemarle	Russell B. Fleming	D. Livingston Stallings
	"	John R. Hay	H. Brown Mayo
	"	Vernon B. McGehee	
2.	Concord	W. H. Matheson	H. M. Pitts
	"	A. Leslie Moran	Jay C. McNeely
	"	J. Malcolm Murchison	J. L. Goodnight
	"	Everett P. Moye	B. B. Mullis
	"	Fred R. Stair, Jr.	Henry D. Rhodes
3.	Fayetteville	W. B. Heyward	Dr. R. D. Croom, Jr.
	"	R. S. Arrowood	Neill L. McFadyen
	"	T. A. Guiton	A. L. Monroe
	"	Roscoe L. Prince	L. E. Auman (2)
	"	Thomas W. Apperson	Neil A. Currie
4.	Granville	R. Wilbur Cousar	Charles Howell
	"	Scott M. Poole	Perry A. Sloan
	"	W. F. Stinespring	George Elliott
5.	Kings Mountain	George Thompson Brown	J. F. Gallimore
	"	W. D. Ratchford	Ted C. E. Manning
	"	R. H. Ratchford	Jack F. Murphy
6.	Mecklenburg	Malcolm R. Williamson	J. Mason Wallace
	"	Daniel K. Snyder	H. P. Cathey
	"	James E. Fogartie	J. Preston Robinson
	"	W. S. Boyce	Dr. C. A. Bolt
	"	W. B. McSwain	Philip F. Howerton
	"	Joe S. McClure	L. A. Fesperman
	"	Stuart D. Currie	C. R. Poole
	"	A. T. Taylor	W. E. Price
	"	J. Cecil Lawrence	H. Harold Thompson
7.	Orange	Jack Brown Scott	John M. Young
	"	John G. Parks, Jr.	H. P. Morrison
	"	Robert Lee Turner	Lawrence H. Bennett
	"	John C. Whitley	Dr. F. L. Knight (2)
	"	Cecil Callis	W. B. Mayhew
	"	Charles W. Jennings	D. J. Walker, Jr.
8.	Wilmington	John S. Steele	John Hall
	"	Hubert J. Kaylor	Julian A. Carr
	"	Charles W. Worth	
	"	Neill G. Stevens	E. F. Langston
9.	Winston-Salem	M. W. Norfleet, Jr.	Tully D. Blair
	"	Troy A. Young, Jr.	W. B. Gwyn

11. SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA

1.	Indian	Lardner W. Moore	James D. Morrison
2.	Shawnee	J. Martin Singleton	Dan S. Jackson
3.	Southwest Oklahoma	J. P. G. Moffett	Senator Basil R. Wilson

12. SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA

1.	Bethel	Julius S. Garbett	John L. Pursley
	"	Warren B. Gaw	H. Stokes Ferguson
	"	Fred A. Hopkins	Fred B. Chambers
2.	Charleston	Milton A. Wilmesherr	James J. Lamb
	"	Tom C. Cook	W. M. Bonner
3.	Congaree	G. Dana Waters	E. L. Boney, Jr.
	"	E. Bert Wilkinson	Claude H. Ragsdale, Jr.
	"	Joseph D. Beale	Adrian R. Munzell
4.	Enoree	Alfred G. Taylor	John I. Smith
	"	Harry S. Topham	Frank M. Shockley
	"	John A. Haley	George E. Swofford

Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
5. Harmony	W. L. Newman	G. B. Grant, Jr.
"	G. Fenton Miller	W. N. Kellahan
6. Pee Dee	Robert W. Gray	Dr. Frank L. Martin
"	T. Harry Eckhoff	James M. Oeland
7. Piedmont	C. C. Caldwell	DeWitt J. Miller
"	S. J. L. Crouch	Dr. J. D. Yongue
8. South Carolina	W. Ted Jones	
"	Wm. Redd Turner	Marshall W. Brown

13. SYNOD OF TENNESSEE

1. Columbia	Louis W. Drake	T. G. Storey
2. Memphis	E. M. Williamson	G. R. McCalla
"	John M. Magee	J. J. Bevan
"	Paul Tudor Jones	W. Ross Junkin
"	Algernon Killough	Peyton N. Rhodes
"	A. E. Andrews	Dr. C. R. McLaughlin
3. Nashville	Otis L. Graham	Allen M. Steele
"	Henry R. Mahler, Jr.	R. B. Troxler
"	Robert N. Watkin, Jr.	Richard L. McCord

14. SYNOD OF TEXAS

1. Brazos	H. Edwin Pickard	John H. Colby
"	Thos. W. Currie	F. C. Bolton
"	Richard A. Braun	Pat Gilbert
"	Marion F. Reynolds	Carroll A. Lewis, Sr.
"	James W. Mosley	E. B. Barnes
"	Charles A. Tucker	John B. Beckham (2)
"	Harold Walker, Jr.	Charles A. Dorris
2. Central Texas	William S. Smith	L. V. Oxley
"	Robert Donnell McCall	Will D. Minter
"	Thomas P. Lovett	A. W. Stubbeman
"	Charley P. Harnest	Peter Fox
3. John Knox	J. Robert Hawkins	Lee Jennings
"	Eugene L. Strickland	F. H. Doran
"	William D. Bonis	Ike S. Kampmann
"	E. Otis Moore	Pedro A. Munoz
4. Northeast Texas	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.	Julius H. Smith
"	Dwight A. Sharpe	Guy M. Neel
"	Joseph O. Rand, Jr.	John C. Gracey
"	R. Bruce Brannon, Sr.	John K. Ferguson
"	Walter A. Bennett	Anthony C. Walvoord
"	Hervey Lazenby	Conrad Vernon
"	Harry G. McDonell	Charles E. McChesney
5. South Texas	Nehemias Garcia (2)	Charles W. Owen
"	Jack C. Hunnicutt	Roberto Garcia
"	James B. Van Vleck	R. R. Scott
"	C. Rogers McLane	Paul K. Lefforge
6. Southwest Texas	Donald C. Whiteside	Charles E. Black
"	Earl M. Clary	Gerald H. Sanders
"	Lem Tittsworth, Jr.	L. E. Nilsson
"	Gordon F. Garlington, Jr.	G. K. Mitchell

15. SYNOD OF VIRGINIA

1. Appomattox	Paul W. Hodge	S. Boyd Owen
"	Fred A. Smith	McLin S. Choate
"	Charles E. Sutton, Jr.	W. B. Cantieri
"	C. Lloyd Arehart	E. Bruce Harvey
2. Hanover	Charles K. Norville	C. Mason Knabe
"	William L. Wilson	Minter A. Fowlkes

	Presbyteries	*Ministers*	*Ruling Elders*
	"	Howard C. Cobbs	C. L. Gilkeson
	"	Marvin K. Compher	William R. Hill
	"	Massey Mott Heltzel	Marvin C. Bowling, Jr.
	"	J. N. Thomas	Alton M. Faires
3.	Lexington	George West Diehl	F. E. Irvine
	"	Earle D. Roberts	Billy H. Wade
	"	Wm. McE. Miller	George B. Lancaster
	"	G. Sexton Buchanan	W. C. Newell
	"	W. E. Orndoff	Col. J. M. Fray
4.	Montgomery	Cothran G. Smith	S. P. Key
	"	J. L. Coppock	H. K. Reveley
	"	Charles F. McRae	R. W. Cutshall
	"	T. C. Bales	Ralph E. Hunt
5.	Norfolk	Wm. J. B. Livingston	H. Rives King
	"	J. Burdette Slicer, Jr.	T. O. Keesee
	"	Harry E. Flowers	O. B. Law
	"	James C. Chambers	E. R. Burroughs
	"	L. Randolph Harrison	Vance Nunn
	"	Langdon M. Henderlite	James Cunningham
6.	Potomac	Iain Wilson	Alfred D. Noyes
	"	John W. Barnard	Fred T. Teal
	"	Albert E. Simmons	Dewey R. Roark, Jr.
	"	Charles E. Book	Thad S. Page, Sr.
	"	Robert S. Chamberlain	Robert A. Einstein
7.	Winchester	Keith R. Crim	Roy W. Bayliss, Jr.
	"	John C. Livingston	Douglas W. Miller
	"	Homer T. Cornish	Warren L. Driver

16. SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA

1.	Bluestone	O. C. Landrum	
	"	W. W. Hatcher	J. E. Howard
2.	Greenbrier	J. M. Moore	C. B. Vest
	"	R. V. Powell, Jr.	Dr. C. E. Albert
3.	Kanawha	Frederick Z. Woodward	John T. McVay
	"	Frederic E. Manning, Jr.	Harry P. Musser, Jr.
	"	Albert J. Conley	E. C. Colcord
	"	Gallie F. King	Bruce A. Leech
	"	Paul B. Long	Roy G. Jenkins

ELECTION OF MODERATOR

The Stated Clerk reviewed the rules of the Assembly governing the election of a moderator. Ruling Elder, Philip F. Howerton, a commissioner from the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, was elected Moderator.

During the interval while the clerks were counting the ballots a number of items were brought to the attention of the Assembly.

MODERATOR'S REPORT

I wish to report to the 1958 General Assembly concerning my activities and observations during the past twelve months. It has been a strenuous but exceedingly happy and fruitful year for me personally, and I hope that my labors have been of some help to our Church.

I would report that during the year I traveled, mostly by air, and including the trip which I made to the Far East last summer, a total of more than 60,000 miles. I filled engagements in all of our sixteen synods. I spoke in 71 individual churches, in 10 colleges and universities, and in each of our four theological seminaries. I delivered a total of 124 sermons and addresses, exclusive of those delivered in my own pulpit in Dallas. I prepared and recorded on tape ten messages for the Protestant Hour. One man who had some knowledge of my travel and speaking schedule observed that evidently the

Moderator was making a determined effort to obey St. Paul's injunction, "Let your moderation be known unto all men."

It meant much to me, and I hope something to our World Mission enterprise, to be able to visit three of our Far Eastern fields during my moderator year. The office which the Birmingham Assembly conferred upon me enabled me officially to carry the appreciation of our entire Church to approximately 125 of our fine staff of missionaries, and our fraternal greetings to the national Christians of three foreign countries—Korea, Japan and Taiwan. The Moderatorship undoubtedly gave me an entree and a voice in negotiations with the Church in Korea which I would not otherwise have had.

I have been received in all places with unfailing courtesy and genuine cordiality. The "red carpet" of warm hospitality was rolled out for me everywhere I went, not only in the Orient, but here at home also. I am grateful beyond words for the hundreds of invitations which came to me to speak and to counsel informally with groups of ministers and laymen. I regret that, although I was "on the go" approximately two-thirds of the time these past twelve months, I was able to accept only a few of the invitations which came to me from all over the Church.

The Session and Congregation of the Highland Park Church in Dallas have been most understanding and generous. They virtually gave me a free rein to be away from my pulpit and from my pastoral and administrative duties as much as I felt was necessary. I want to record my genuine appreciation to them, and also to my colleagues on the Staff of the Highland Park Church who assumed extra responsibilities because of my absences from the work. I also wish to thank our Stated Clerk, Dr. E. C. Scott, and his assistant, Dr. Archie C. Smith, for their helpfulness during the year.

Let me report to you now, regarding the state of our Church as I have observed it during the past year. There are many heartening features which are most encouraging. The pastors of our churches are a wonderful group of spiritually-minded and sacrificially devoted men. Some of them are working under difficult, discouraging and frustrating circumstances, and merit our intercession. Our ministers are appreciated by their people, and are, with rare exceptions, happy and content in their work. There certainly are not many who, as one friend put it, would hand you a card with the words printed, "Have sermon, will travel!"

The laymen of our churches are more interested and active in the life and work of the Kingdom than I have ever known them to be. Men's Work is going forward in a thrilling manner. The great Men's Convention in Miami last October was but a symbol of the developing churchmanship of our men. Of course the women of our churches continue their magnificent loyalty and service.

I have been inspired in my travels to observe the strong emphasis upon evangelism and upon church extension in our presbyteries. New congregations are springing up all over our Assembly, and are rapidly coming to full self-support. We still have a long way to go in this important phase of our witnessing responsibility, but there has been real progress.

I have been impressed too, with the improvement in the physical equipment of our churches. Many congregations have built entirely new plants, and others have greatly improved their facilities by the erection of additional buildings, and by the remodeling and redecorating of older ones. This, too, is cause for rejoicing, and we should be grateful to God for the period of material prosperity which has made this possible. It is hoped that the flood of generosity which has been poured out for new buildings in recent years will be continued and channeled into our benevolent causes. Most churches report an enlarging membership and increased attendance at the Church School and worship services. The Presbyterian Church in the South is growing rapidly in numbers, in zeal and in effectiveness.

Of course, all is not "sweetness and light." There are instances of low spiritual vitality, of complacency, inertia and disharmony. Some pastors and congregations are discouraged and unhappy. I believe, however, that the number of these instances is steadily decreasing Our Church is, on the whole, in a state of robust health. It is spiritually vibrant, progressive, harmonious and enthusiastic.

The needs and opportunities confronting our Church in these days are, of course, unprecedented. This country and other lands need our evangelical witness as never before. Countless millions are spiritually and morally bankrupt, and in desperate need of the gospel. Are we adequate for the task?

If we Presbyterians are to do our share in meeting the need of this hour *we must have a rededication of brains, energy, time, ability and money.* Such resources are present in our Church in abundance. Let us recognize Christ's lordship over them, and pour them out upon the altar without reserve or stint! We must be aggressive, imaginative and creative, ready to think new ideas and to try new programs and methods in a rapidly changing world.

And if we are to meet the need of this hour *we must, as a denomination, maintain a strong spirit of unity.* There are some disquieting signs of a growing disunity. If allowed to go unchecked, this divisiveness which is now a wavelet could become a vicious tide which would engulf and destroy our Church. We must all strive with greater diligence to strengthen our basic unity. This does not mean that we must achieve complete agreement in all matters. That is too much to hope for. What we must maintain is our sense of oneness in Christ and as Presbyterians, and determine that nothing—absolutely nothing—shall break it!

Presbyterians certainly have the right to hold opposing views on ecclesiastical matters and on controversial social issues. They have the right to differ and debate—even to argue—so long as they do so in mutual respect, considerateness and good will. There is room within the Christian fellowship for a difference of opinion, but there is no room for bitterness or detraction. We have a right to differ, but none of us has the right to be disruptive, or to throw suspicion upon other committed Christians. Increasingly we must learn to disagree without being disagreeable. We must learn to hold opinions, however strong, in love, forbearance and humility, ready at all times to acknowledge our own sinfulness and fallibility before God. And we must learn constantly to test our views and attitudes by the teachings and spirit of the New Testament.

And finally, if we as a Church are to be adequate for this hour, *we must recommit ourselves to Presbyterian polity and procedure.* A form of individualism and of congregationalism, completely at variance with historic Presbyterianism, is rampant in some areas of our Church. There has been, on the part of a few, a tendency to neglect or repudiate our constitutional processes. There have been veiled and open threats against the agencies of our Church. Some would deny freedom to the pulpit, and would make personal views on social, moral and ecumenical issues a test of a man's fitness to preach the gospel or to lead a congregation. Some would, if they could, drive a wedge between our teaching and ruling elders. Could anything more tragic happen to our Church than that?

There is, on the part of some, an attitude of hostility and/or indifference toward the courts of our Church, particularly her highest court, which is dismaying. Of course, no single individual or session is required always to agree with the actions or pronouncements of any General Assembly, for no Assembly is infallible. But all true Presbyterians will respect our church courts, will take their deliverances seriously, and will study them carefully and prayerfully. God can and does speak through His Church.

As I see it, there is great need just now for us ministers and ruling elders to refresh our minds concerning the principles and procedures of our Form of Government, and to recommit ourselves to them. There is a need for us to reaffirm our ordination vows to work for "the peace and unity of the Church," and to resist with stout hearts any movement, however pious its claims, which would weaken or divide us before a stricken world.

In the Presbyterian system great and heavy responsibilities are committed to ordained pastors and ruling elders. The harmony and effectiveness of the Church is supremely in our hands. I would plead therefore, for a deeper commitment to Christ and to our Reformed faith and order. I plead for a greater love between us, and for a stronger spirit of unity which shall transcend our differences and weld us together in one body to do the Master's work.

WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR.

Acting Mayor Herman Brown of the City of Charlotte extended a warm welcome to the Assembly expressing the city's pleasure at being host to the Assembly.

Rev. Malcolm McIver, Director of Campus Christian Life of the Board of Christian Education, presented Steve Bacon, Moderator of the Assem-

bly's Youth Council. Mr. Bacon brought greetings from the Youth of the Church pledging their loyalty and devotion to the task of the Church.

Mr. R. Graham White, Executive Secretary of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and his work, introduced Dr. Howard L. Hamilton, Executive Secretary, Department of Ministerial Relations of the Presbyterian Church, U.S.A.

Rev. James R. Crook, Moderator of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg, brought greetings to the Assembly and welcomed a number of the ministers in attendance at the Assembly to the pulpits of the churches in the Presbytery.

Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, pastor of the host church, welcomed the Assembly to the First Church pledging every effort to meet the needs of the Assembly.

The report of the tally clerks was received and the newly elected Moderator was conducted to the chair.

The report of the permanent committee on Worship was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

1. The worship services for the meeting of the General Assembly are printed in the Blue Book for the convenience of the commissioners. They were prepared by Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer.

2. It is recommended the General Assembly approve the arrangements for the following services on Sunday morning.

The Assembly Communion Service at the First Presbyterian Church at 8:30 A. M., arrangements for which are in the hands of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg.

Morning worship in the First Church at 11 o'clock.

The sermon will be delivered by Rev. Wallace M. Alston.

Respectfully submitted,

W. M. ELLIOTT, JR., *Chairman*

Rev. J. G. Patton advised the Assembly of the death of Ruling Elder E. L. Repass, of Salem, Virginia. The committee on Resolutions was instructed to convey the sympathy of the Assembly to the members of the family.

ELECTION OF TEMPORARY CLERKS

Upon nomination by the Stated Clerk, Rev. James C. Wool of the Presbytery of North Alabama, Rev. Earl M. Clary of the Presbytery of The Southwest, and Rev. George W. Hayward of the Presbytery of Atlanta were elected to serve as Temporary Clerks.

COMMUNICATIONS

The Stated Clerk presented the following Communications which were referred as indicated:

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education

1. From Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary, Board of Christian Education, concerning the Directory for Worship now being prepared.

2. From Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order, on the same subject.

To the Standing Committee on Women's Work

From Dr. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary, World Presbyterian Alliance, concerning representatives to the Department of Women's Work.

To the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations

1. From Rev. Ralph W. Lloyd, North American Secretary, enclosing report of the World Presbyterian Alliance.
2. From Rev. John A. Mackay, President, et al, announcing time and place for meeting of the 18th General Council of World Presbyterian Alliance.
3. From Rev. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary, World Presbyterian Alliance, outlining Travel Pool Plans for the 18th General Council.
4. From Rev. Marcel Pradervand, listing items discussed at meeting of Executive Committee, World Presbyterian Alliance.
5. From Rev. Marcel Pradervand, submitting his report as General Secretary for 1957.
6. From Rev. Marcel Pradervand, giving information about facilities available for overseas students at Presbyterian Theological Colleges in Great Britain and Ireland.
7. From Rev. Wilbur C. Parry, Assistant General Secretary, National Council of Churches, submitting report for 1957.
8. From H. R. Weber, Executive Secretary, Department on Laity, World Council of Churches, submitting plan for "The Cooperative Ministry to Americans Overseas."
9. From Rev. W. A. Visser't Hooft, General Secretary, World Council of Churches, submitting plan and recommendation for integration of International Missionary Council and the World Council of Churches.
10. From Rev. W. A. Visser't Hooft, reporting on the Graduate School of Ecumenical Studies in relation with the University of Geneva.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations

From Rev. Parks W. Wilson, et al, concerning the Council on Christian Relations.

OVERTURES

The Stated Clerk presented the following Overtures which were referred as indicated:

The General Assembly directed the Stated Clerk to indicate in the Blue Book the reference which he suggests for each overture. If there is no objection they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote.

To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures, (1)-(7), (50) and (53)

Replies are found on pages 53, 54.

(1) The Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the General Assembly to rule as to whether the Baptism of the Roman Catholic Church should be honored, when members, formerly affiliated with that Church, are received into the fellowship of our Presbyterian Church.

(2) The Presbytery of Charleston overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to make an in thesi deliverance on the following subjects:

1. Shall an elder who is on inactive status due to the limited service plan be elected to the Board of Deacons? If so, what is his status as an Elder?
2. When a person on inactive status as either Elder or Deacon is again elected to active status, shall he be re-examined before his installation or not?
3. We ask that the General Assembly plan to make whatever constitutional changes that might be necessary in the light of the above, since they do not appear in the planned revision with the above answered.

(3) WHEREAS, Candidates for licensure and ordination are often in need of guidance in determining the fundamentals of the Westminster Confession of Faith, which they are required to accept, and

WHEREAS, The length and form of the Confession render it difficult to present clearly and persuasively to prospective elders and deacons, and

WHEREAS, For the same reasons, the Confession is of limited use in instructing laymen who are increasingly desirous of learning the beliefs of our Church, and

WHEREAS, Piecemeal modification of the Confession is not a feasible way of meeting the needs indicated, and

WHEREAS, The brief statement adopted by the 1913 Assembly and bound with the Confession and Catechisms by the order of the 1931 Assembly is no longer fully adequate for the needs indicated above, and

WHEREAS, A Committee of the Presbyterian Alliance, with which fruitful communication might be established, is at present working on a brief statement of the Reformed Faith, and

WHEREAS, Our Church is looking forward to the observance of a Centennial in which we shall seek to relate our heritage constructively to the future.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Hanover overtures the forthcoming General Assembly as follows:

1. That the Assembly create an ad interim committee, not exceeding 15 in number, composed of persons loyal to our tradition, competent in theology, and gifted in addressing the lay mind, to draw up a brief statement of faith.

2. That this statement be presented for adoption by a subsequent Assembly, not as a standard of the Church, but for purposes of guidance and instruction.

3. That the Assembly delegate to its Nominating Committee the responsibility of selecting and appointing the persons to compose the proposed ad interim committee.

4. That the ad interim committee be instructed to present progress reports to each succeeding Assembly and a final report, if possible, to the 1961 Assembly.

(4) WHEREAS, in the Presbytery of Winchester there are 44 churches comprising 16 fields, and this makes for multiple representation with reference to Ruling Elders at Presbytery, and

WHEREAS, our system of government is that of representation, our present system of representation does not appear quite equitable where larger congregations are concerned; for example, these figures are the sum of communing members served by one pastor with the number of ruling elders representing them at presbytery: 225 by 3, 153 by 3, 245 by 3, 212 by 3, 144 by 3, and 85 by 4.

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Winchester respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order, paragraph 70, to provide for a more equitable representation for larger churches, as the present ratio does not appear equitable.

(5) The Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to amend the Confession of Faith by approving the deletion of sections III, IV and VII from Chapter III.

(6) WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church in the United States proclaims a Gospel that is universal and not regional in its application; and

WHEREAS, the Commission of the Church is to proclaim the Gospel wherever and in whatever place there may be persons who have not received Jesus Christ as Savior; and

WHEREAS, Presbyterians not only number less than 2% of the total population of these United States, but also exhibit a far smaller rate of growth than many other Evangelical denominations; now therefore;

The Presbytery of Louisiana does hereby respectfully overture the General Assembly to appoint an ad interim committee to study the feasibility of enlarging the territorial boundaries of the Church.

(7) The Synod of Georgia overtures the General Assembly that, if the way be clear, it erect for the Negro churches of Georgia, a separate presbytery known as the Presbytery of Georgia which shall be a presbytery of this Synod.

(50) WHEREAS, increasing cooperation between the Presbyterian Churches, U. S. and U. S. A., is now taking place in many of our synods; and

WHEREAS, some of the U. S. and U. S. A. churches are grouped together in larger parishes, so that it is necessary for the U. S. A. ministers to perform pastoral functions in certain U. S. churches; and

WHEREAS, the performance of these functions is seriously hindered by present provisions of the Book of Church Order;

THEREFORE, the Synod of Missouri respectfully overtures the General Assembly to amend the Book of Church Order as follows:

Add to Paragraph 62: In certain exceptional cases the Presbytery authorize a minister of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. to supply a church and have authority to act as moderator of its Session, without the right to vote.

Add to Paragraph 149: In cases where Presbytery has authorized a minister of the Presbyterian Church U. S. A. to supply a church, the congregation shall be permitted to elect him to moderate congregational meetings, without the right to vote.

(53) The Presbytery of Indian overtures the General Assembly as follows:

To interpret whether the Book of Church Order will permit the issuing of a pastoral call by a Larger Parish Council when the congregations involved have through regular call procedure specifically authorized the Council so to do, and when said congregations have acted affirmatively on the definite terms of the call to a particular minister, and in the event the Assembly should respond in the negative, to establish an ad interim committee to study the matter of pastoral calls to larger parish work with a view toward possible recommendation for amending the Book of Church Order to facilitate the issuing of pastoral calls when a Church Extension Committee and/or two or more churches are involved in providing the assurances for the terms of the call.

To the Standing Committee on Judicial Business, (8) and (9)

Replies are found on page 55.

(8) The Presbytery of Savannah overtures the General Assembly to suspend the change in the Book of Church Order (Par. 107, Book of Church Order), if it becomes the law of our Church, in regard to the Independent Presbyterian Church of Savannah, Georgia, so that this church may be regarded as a church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as far as its Candidates for the Ministry are concerned. (If this be done, young men of the Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, may be taken under the care of Savannah Presbytery without changing membership to one of our churches).

(9) The Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to take such steps as are proper to see that agency secretaries and others in places of leadership in the conduct of its affairs uphold the dignity and sanctity of our Church.

To the Standing Committee on Office of the General Assembly, (10)-(12)

Replies are found on page 58.

(10) WHEREAS, we, the Presbytery of North Mississippi, have discussed the report of the Council on Christian Relations entitled "Freedom—the Christian Concept," we sincerely believe that the solution to all problems lies in the conscience of each person and that that conscience will grow, develop and mature as the individual person learns the truth about God; and

WHEREAS, we believe that by far the greater majority of our members would agree that it would be better for such reports to be in the hands of commissioners and receive as wide a circulation within our denomination as possible *before* coming to General Assembly for action; and

WHEREAS, we are certain that such previous information would make the task of every conscientious commissioner an easier one;

THEREFORE, we, the Presbytery of North Mississippi, respectfully overture General Assembly to REQUIRE all reports of such nature to be included in the Blue Book, and to consider the possibility of publishing the Blue Book in two sections, the first to contain material of the character which by its nature calls for mature, sustained consideration and deliberation, and that this section be published and circulated at a date early enough to be in the hands of the commissioners at least before the spring meeting of the various presbyteries; the second, to contain all of the detailed reports of the various agencies, and which cannot well be prepared until after the close of the church year.

(11) The Presbytery of Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly to change the method of setting up Chairmen of the Standing Committees from appointment by the retiring moderator, to appointment by a committee consisting of the

retiring moderator as chairman, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly, and the Chairman of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly.

(12) The Presbytery of Greenbrier overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States as follows:

In view of the greatly increased cost and inconvenience of holding the meetings of the General Assembly in various cities, we request the General Assembly to confer with the administration and trustees of Montreat College to the end that arrangements be made which will make it possible for the General Assembly ordinarily to hold its stated meetings at Montreat, the conference site of our Church.

To the Standing Committee on General Council, (13)-(17) and (55)

Replies are found on pages 51, 52.

(13) The Synod of Texas overtures the General Assembly to create an Ad Interim Committee of capable and apt persons to study the feasibility and desirability of—

a. Maximum reserves required and/or permitted to be held by each agency.
b. Distribution of existing reserves, as determined to exceed the maximum quantity defined in section (a) above.
c. The creation of a central investment agency for endowment funds and the operation of a Presbyterian Mortgage Agency.
d. A plan of more fully equalizing receipts among General Assembly's Agencies and a Central Treasurer to handle such funds.
e. Uniform practices of auditing and accounting for all agencies.
f. Separation of the business activities, such as printing and annuities, from the program phase.
g. Restrictions upon the Boards concerning the transfers of undesignated funds to endowment funds.

(14) The Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly of 1958 to take the following action:

Take all needed steps to see that the agencies of the Church abide by the standards of our Church in literature and plans presented to our churches.

(15) The Presbytery of Central Mississippi adopted the following as an overture to the General Assembly:

THE PETITION AND OVERTURE

The Session of Central Presbyterian Church earnestly requests the Presbytery of Central Mississippi to send the following petition as an overture from this Presbytery to the General Assembly.

The concern of this petition is for "the peace, unity, edification, and purity" of our local church and all others in the Assembly.

The Session of the Central Church in making this petition to the Presbytery seeks to have its voice heard through this proper and official channel of communication between a local church and the General Assembly.

In the making of this plea we want to reaffirm what we trust is recognized as being true of this church—namely, that under no condition are we willing for any message in the Word of God to be silenced. Our earnest plea is for a continuing opportunity to live and serve as a congregation under a true and balanced interpretation of God's Word.

We do want it understood that we are not trying to speak for any other church. We believe that others share our present concern, but we do not presume or infer that we speak for them.

Our major concern consists of three elements, on each of which we have endeavored to take a constructive and Christian approach. These matters of our concern are as follows:

I.

Our concern is for A RETURN TO CHRISTIAN PERSUASION AND MODERATION.

The power of Jesus over men was, and has always continued to be, the power of persuasion. History teaches that when the church has departed from Christ's example it has lost its unity, its purity and its spiritual power.

The practical meaning of this Christian attitude of persuasion and moderation has

been expressed in these words: "We cannot make living things grow with a sledge hammer no matter how hard we pound."

We believe that since the General Assembly took its original action on the race question in 1954 there has been a growing tendency to pressure the Church to accept the integration of the races, and as time has gone on, culminating in 1957, the efforts to have the churches accept integration have been carried to the extreme. We realize that we are a part of the deep south where the attitudes toward the race question run deep with much feeling, but the subject of this petition is not what should be done about the race problem but the ways and means that are being used in presenting this controversial issue.

In behalf of understanding on our part and in fairness to the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, we remember that over three years ago the decision was made to have a special emphasis each year in the program of the church. So three years ago the emphasis of Christian Citizenship was scheduled for the year 1957. It is clear that those responsible for promoting Christian Citizenship this year did not hastily and impulsively determine to promote Christian Citizenship at this particular time of crisis.

However, with the former declarations of the Assembly and with the incorporation of that material into many of our church publications, plus the materials for the emphasis this year on Christian Citizenship, plus the report of the Council on Christian Relations on "Freedom—the Christian Concept"—all of which, when added together, have had the practical effect, we believe, of pressurizing beyond the full limits of Christian persuasion and moderation.

We understand that the emphasis for 1958 is on the Church. There is ample evidence to believe that we stand in great need of a truer and fuller understanding and appreciation of the nature and the function of the church. We make a plea that this emphasis on the Church be so presented that this study may not be resisted and neglected because of the constant injection of the race problem, and in doing so we will not miss the mark of Paul's appeal: "Let your moderation be known unto all men."

II.

Our concern is for CERTAIN REVISIONS IN OUR CHURCH SCHOOL MATERIALS.

The Central Church believes that our Church School materials should be the best available for our spiritual growth, and we are making a sincere effort to use our Presbyterian materials throughout our Church School. But these materials have become more and more objectionable and less adequate. We believe that the Word of God is being shifted from the center toward the circumference and that our Presbyterian doctrines are not receiving the historic and proper emphasis. We believe that our people must be trained to live and serve in a modern world but we cannot see how this is to be done if the by-products and the circumference benefits are to occupy the primary focus in our Church School literature.

To us the most objectionable and least adequate of our Church School materials are the PIONEER TRAILS and PRESBYTERIAN YOUTH, and for these we are given no option as they are the only publications for this part of the training of our youth.

As it happens our whole attitude toward our Church School materials, including our spirit of "brotherly love and affection," has been stated in a splendid way by the Elders of the Trinity Presbyterian Church of Montgomery, Alabama, in their communication to the Board of Christian Education. And we ask that this Trinity Church statement, a copy of which is attached hereto, be considered as supporting evidence for this petition.*

III.

Our concern is that WE BE GIVEN THE OPPORTUNITY TO CONSERVE THE GOOD IN OUR CHURCH.

Under God's blessing we have been given a church with a worthy degree of unity, purity, and consecration and we believe it to be our duty to conserve those God-given gifts. We have believed and continue to believe in living according to our Presbyterian principles in great devotion and loyalty to the Assembly and its causes and programs. We are concerned about the preservation of this kind of a church. We are fearful

that as we live under the conditions indicated above that the wheat will be destroyed with the tares and we will lose many of the gains that we have made. A very wise man has asked this question in his exposition of the parable of the tares: "When has the church undertaken to uproot her heresies without uprooting also her gentleness and her courageous quest for truth?"

If we are not given a better chance to conserve the good of our Church certain inevitable consequences may fall upon us.

Specifically, we mean this: Our loyalty to the General Assembly in the minds and hearts of our people may be shaken; our confidence in our Church School literature may be so weakened that we will have no choice but to turn from it, even though we do not know of an adequate substitute; the stewardship of our possessions may be so jeopardized that our contributions to the Assembly's causes will fall far below a worthy standard of giving; and with all of this, we too may lose our "gentleness and our courageous quest for the truth," thus becoming a part of that which we now strive and plead against.

With the greatest devotion for Christ and His Church, we have made a sincere effort to state our loyalties, hopes, fears and needs. We make our plea to the General Assembly and to the Boards and Agencies of our Church to give due consideration to us that we may continue to work together one for all and all for one in and for the Church of our Lord.

Since our sole aim and purpose is to find a good solution to our problem we are not zealous for any particular method so long as it is tempered with love and fairness to all. However, in so far as we can see, it would be the part of wisdom for the services of the General Council to be called upon since the General Council, with its position among the Boards and Agencies and its knowledge of Assembly matters, is in a position to give great assistance in bringing about some corrective measures in the near future.

Therefore, the Session of Central Presbyterian Church of Jackson, Mississippi earnestly requests that the following overture, with the preceding petition attached, be sent from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi to the General Assembly:

> Resolved, that the Presbytery of Central Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly that the General Council be authorized and instructed to proceed at the earliest possible moment to a study of the matters mentioned above and other related matters, and to bring about as soon as possible any corrective changes mutually agreeable between the General Council and any Board or Agency in so far as the changes agreed upon lie within the framework of the standards and authorizations placed upon said Board or Agency by the Assembly, and that the General Council report to the General Assembly at its 1959 meeting the changes that were agreed upon and executed, and recommendations to the Assembly for additional changes agreed to by the General Council but not approved by the Board or Agency concerned. And also, that the General Council study the functions of each Board and Agency concerned in these matters and make such recommendations, if any, for needed changes in their respective functions as formerly approved by the General Assembly. And further, that in the fulfillment of this task that the General Council be authorized to secure help from others who are not members of the General Council in any way that it may see fit.
>
> Respectfully submitted,
>
> W. A. GAMBLE, *Stated Clerk*

(16) The Presbytery of Central Mississippi overtures the General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly in its meeting at Orlando, Florida, in 1951, adopted a procedure for "equalizing" the benevolence causes of our Church by diverting 5% of the funds from their original causes into an Equalization Fund (M.G.A., 1951, pp. 88-89); and

WHEREAS, we do not believe that it is proper to divert funds from their original causes and to redistribute them; and

WHEREAS, we believe that this procedure has worked to the detriment of certain causes; (in 1956 World Missions contributed $152,381.16 to the Equalization Fund,

and Annuities and Relief contributed $28,976.89, and received nothing back; while the other Boards and Agencies received back much more than they contributed.)

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly to abolish the Equalization Fund as a means of financing the causes of the Church which are behind in their budget receipts.

(17) The Presbytery of Mississippi overtures the 1958 General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS, the General Assembly in its meeting at Orlando, Florida in 1951, adopted a procedure for "equalizing" the benevolent causes of our Assembly by diverting 5% of the funds from their original causes into an Equalization Fund (G. A. Minutes, 1951, pp. 88-89): and

WHEREAS, we do not believe it proper to divert funds from their original causes and to redistribute them; and

WHEREAS, we believe this procedure has worked to the detriment of certain causes; (in 1956 World missions contributed $152,381.16 to the Equalization fund, and Annuities and Relief contributed $28,976.89, and received nothing back; while the other agencies received back far more than they contributed.)

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Mississippi respectfully overtures the General Assembly to abolish the Equalization Fund as a means of financing the causes of the Church which are behind in their budget receipts.

(55) The Presbytery of Pee Dee respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we believe that all our offerings for the benevolent causes of our Church should go to the causes for which they were given; and

WHEREAS, the Equalization Fund set by the Assembly of 1951 diverts funds from these original causes to the great detriment of certain causes, notably the great causes of World Missions and Annuities and Relief; and

WHEREAS, this has created widespread dissatisfaction in our Church, and could well result in drying up the springs of benevolence in our members;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Pee Dee respectfully overtures the 98th General Assembly to abolish the Equalization Plan as a means of financing the causes of the Church which are behind in their budget receipts, and find some other and more just way of helping these lagging causes.

To the Standing Committee on Church Extension, (18)-(36), (52) and (54)

Replies are found on page 83.

(18)-(27) The Presbyteries of Birmingham, Florida, Suwannee, Westminster, Athens, Guerrant, New Orleans, Albemarle, Bethel and Hanover overture the General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS, Industry in the South has been growing at a tremendously rapid rate in recent years, and all indications point to an even greater industrial growth in the future; and

WHEREAS, This industrial growth means a corresponding increase in the number of industrial workers in the South, for whom the Presbyterian Church, U. S., is responsible through the Commission of Christ our Lord; and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church, U. S., is by and large failing to provide such a ministry; and furthermore is ill-prepared and untrained, and generally is unaware of the need, for reaching this great segment of our population for Christ;

THEREFORE, we ask the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension

(1) to undertake immediate action of such a nature as will lead our Church, and guide its ministry, in effectively reaching the great numbers of southern workers in industry who are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church; and

(2) to take steps looking toward the establishment of a Division, or Department, in the Board's executive organization for the purpose of providing that full-time, competent staff assistance which even now is greatly needed.

(28) WHEREAS, Industry in the South has been growing at a very rapid rate in recent years with a corresponding increase in the number of "laboring people" in the South, for whom the Presbyterian Church, U. S., should feel a direct and definite responsibility; and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church, U. S., has lagged in reaching this segment of the population because of a lack of understanding, a lack of information, and a lack of concern for these potential brothers in Christ;

THEREFORE, The Presbytery of Brazos respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension:

(1) to undertake immediate action of such a nature as will lead our Church, and guide its ministry, in effectively reaching the great numbers of Southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church; and

(2) to take steps looking toward the establishment of a Division, or Department, of Industrial Relations, in the Board's executive organization for the purpose of providing that full-time competent staff assistance which even now is greatly needed can be made available.

(29) & (30) The Presbyteries of Kings Mountain and Montgomery overture the General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS, Industry in the South has been growing at a tremendously rapid rate in recent years, and all indications point to an even greater industrial growth in the future, and

WHEREAS, this industrial growth means a corresponding increase in the number of "laboring people" in the South, for whom the Presbyterian Church, U. S. is responsible through the Commission of Christ our Lord; and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church, U. S. is in many places failing to provide such a ministry

THEREFORE, we ask the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension

(1) To undertake immediate action of such nature as will lead our Church, and guide its ministry, in effectively reaching the great numbers of southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church.

(2) To take steps looking toward the establishment of a Division, or Department, in the Board's executive organization for the purpose of providing that full-time, competent staff assistance which even now is greatly needed.

(31) WHEREAS, industry in the South has been growing at a tremendously rapid rate in recent years, and all indications point to an even greater industrial growth in the future; and

WHEREAS, this industrial growth means a corresponding increase in the number of "laboring people" in the South, for whom the Presbyterian Church, U. S. is responsible through the commission of Christ our Lord:

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of St. Johns respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension to:

1. Undertake immediate action of such a nature as will lead our Church, and guide its ministry, in effectively reaching the great numbers of southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church.

2. Take steps looking toward the establishment of a Division or Department, in the Board's executive organization for the purpose of providing that full-time, competent staff assistance which even now is so greatly needed; and

3. Request the supporting synods of our four Theological Schools to urge our seminaries to consider directing field work in industrial areas, training classes for students, and the establishment of a chair on the Industrial Ministry.

(32) WHEREAS, Industry in the South has been growing at a tremendously rapid rate in recent years, and all indications point to an even greater industrial growth in the future; and

WHEREAS, This industrial growth means a corresponding increase in the number of "laboring people" in the South, for whom the Presbyterian Church, U. S. is responsible through the Commission of Christ our Lord; and

WHEREAS, The Presbyterian Church, U. S. needs a structure for preparing, training and reaching this great segment of our population for Christ;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of South Texas respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension to undertake immediate action of such a nature as will lead our Church, and guide its ministry, in effectively reaching the great numbers of Southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church.

(33) & (34) The Presbyteries of Lexington-Ebenezer and Mecklenburg overture the General Assembly as follows:

(1) to undertake immediate action to lead our Church and guide its ministry in

effectively reaching the great numbers of southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church.

(2) to take steps looking toward the establishment of a Division or Department, in the executive organization, for the purpose of providing the full-time competent staff assistance which is even now greatly needed.

(35) Recognizing the rapid industrial development within the bounds of our Church, and realizing that the ministry to the industrial workers of the South is an increasing and challenging part of our Home Mission work, the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly to request and authorize the Board of Church Extension to give increased guidance to our churches in this ministry, particularly through a Department in the Board, with staff leadership which would be equipped for this important service.

(36) Believing that the industrial development within the area served by our General Assembly presents an opportunity and a challenge to extend the work of the Church into these areas, and that such an undertaking can best be planned, promoted and carried out from the Assembly level, the Presbytery of Charleston overtures the General Assembly to authorize a "Department of Industrial Church" within the organization of the present Board of Church Extension.

(52) WHEREAS, Industry in the South is growing now, and promises to contain 30% of the Nation's industry by 1965, and

WHEREAS, the number of laboring people in the South will grow proportionately, people for whom we are responsible through the commission of our Lord, and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church in the United States is largely failing to provide a ministry to laboring people to reach this increasingly large proportion of our population for Christ;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Granville does respectfully overture the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension

1. To undertake immediate action of such a nature as will lead our Church and guide its ministry in effectively reaching the great numbers of Southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of our Church.

2. To take steps, if the way be clear, looking toward the establishment of a Department in the executive organization of the Board of Church Extension for the purpose of providing that full-time, competent staff assistance which is so greatly needed.

(54) The Presbytery of Appomattox overtures the General Assembly as follows:

WHEREAS, industry in the South has been growing at a tremendously rapid rate in recent years, and all indications point to an even greater industrial growth in the future; and

WHEREAS, this industrial growth means a corresponding increase in the number of "laboring people" in the South, for whom the Presbyterian Church, U. S., is responsible through the Commission of Christ our Lord; and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church, U. S., is by and large failing to provide such a ministry, and furthermore is ill-prepared and untrained, and generally is unaware of the need, for reaching this great segment of our population for Christ;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Appomattox overtures the General Assembly to request the Board of Church Extension:

(1) To undertake immediate action of such a nature as will lead our Church, and guide its ministry, in effectively reaching the great numbers of Southern laboring people who, as yet, are generally untouched by the present ministry of the Church; and

(2) To take steps looking forward toward the establishment of some means of carrying on this work full-time, through the Board's executive organization, with competent leadership and assistance which is even now needed.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Education, (37)

Reply is found on page 72.

(37) The Synod of Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to ask its Board of Christian Education to seek ways and means of more effectively teaching the catechisms.

To the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief, (38)

Reply is found on page 67.

(38) WHEREAS, the Board of Annuities and Relief is the custodian of vast sums of money for our Church which must be conservatively invested and held against the day of claim; and

WHEREAS, congregations in every part of the Assembly are continually borrowing funds for construction and expansion; and

WHEREAS, it would appear to be mutually helpful for the Board to derive a higher rate of interest from loans than it is now getting from investments, and for congregations to be able to borrow money for construction purposes at a lower rate of interest than now charged by banks;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Holston overtures the Ninety-eighth General Assembly to direct and instruct the Board of Annuities and Relief to take the necessary steps for the establishment of a Loan Department through which a portion of the funds held in trust can be made available to churches for construction purposes with such securities required as may be needed to safeguard the funds.

To the Standing Committee on Christian Relations, (39)-(49) and (56)

Replies are found on pages 89, 90.

(39) The Presbytery of Charleston respectfully overtures the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to remove the Division of Christian Relations from under the Board of Church Extension.

(40) The Presbytery of Florida overtures the General Assembly to take such steps as are necessary to separate the Department of Church Relations from the Board of Church Extension.

(41) The Presbytery of Harmony respectfully overtures the General Assembly to dissolve the Committee on Christian Relations of the Board of Church Extension.

42) The Presbytery of Central Mississippi adopted the following as an overture to the 1958 General Assembly:

WHEREAS, the Ninety-Seventh General Assembly approved a report entitled "Freedom—The Christian Concept," prepared by the Council on Christian Relations; and

WHEREAS, said report was not published in the Blue Book for commissioners for that General Assembly so as to give said commissioners an opportunity to study same before being called upon to approve said report; and

WHEREAS, said report purports to speak for the Church on current social, political and economic matters, about which individual Christians, exercising the right of private judgment, may conscientiously and sincerely differ; and

WHEREAS, such deliverances by the Church are expressly prohibited by Chapter XXXIII, Section IV of the Westminster Confession of Faith, as follows:

> "Synods and Councils are to handle or conclude nothing but that which is ecclesiastical: and are not to inter-meddle with civil affairs which concern the commonwealth unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary; or by way of advice for satisfaction of conscience, if they be thereunto required by the civil magistrate;" and

WHEREAS, such deliverances by the Church are also in direct conflict with Section XII of the Brief Statement of Beliefs drawn from the Standards of the Church, as same appears in the bound volume of said Confession of Faith, wherein the mission of the Church is set forth as follows:

". . . The Church exists to bring to Christ those whom the Father has given Him and to establish the Redeemer's kingdom. The mission is spiritual, and its work is to witness to the truth of God to the ends of the earth and to preach the gospel to all men in every generation. We believe in the separation of church and state . . . ."; and

WHEREAS, the Council on Christian Relations is an agency of the Church which is a source of unnecessary friction and strife within our Church, and one which is harming our Church more than it is helping it;

NOW, THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Central Mississippi respectfully overtures the Ninety-Eighth General Assembly:

1. That necessary steps be taken to insure that in the future no reports of Church Boards, Councils or Agencies, requiring action thereon by the General Assembly, shall be eligible for consideration by such General Assembly unless such reports are published in the Blue Book for commissioners to that General Assembly, so that the commissioners will have an opportunity to read and study such reports before being called upon to vote for the approval of same.

2. That it (the General Assembly) go on record as disapproving the action of the Ninety-Seventh General Assembly wherein it approved said report "Freedom—The Christian Concept."

3. That the Assembly abolish the Council on Christian Relations.

(43) The Presbytery of Mississippi overtures the General Assembly to abolish the Council on Christian Relations, for

WHEREAS, this council has embarrassed the good name of our Church, and by its radical departure from the separation of Church and state has entered into the field of socialism and politics and has used pressure on matters in which there is considerable disagreement as to the teaching of the Word of God; and

WHEREAS, the Presbyterian Church in the United States should not take action with reference to current social, political and economic problems, but that said Church should confine itself to its mission as set forth in Section 12 of the Confession of Faith which provides as follows:

> ". . . The Church exists to bring to Christ those whom the Father has given Him and to establish the Redeemer's kingdom. The mission of the Church is spiritual and its work is to witness to the truth of God to the ends of the earth and to preach the gospel to all men in every generation. We believe in the separation of Church and state. . . ."

The Church's mission is more specifically set forth in Chapter XXIII, Section IV, which provides as follows:

> "Synods and councils are to handle and conclude nothing but that which is ecclesiastical and are not to intermeddle with civil affairs which concern the commonwealth unless by way of humble petition in cases extraordinary; or by way of advice for satisfaction of conscience if they are thereunto requested by the Civil magistrate."

WHEREAS, this Council keeps our Church stirred up in a most distressing manner and is dividing our Church and hurting the different benevolent causes of the Assembly (this is proved by overtures sent to Presbytery stating "the session of this church feels that it will be at liberty to withhold any portion of the Assembly's benevolences which might be used to provide support for said Council on Christian Relations, until such further time as the Assembly may see fit to abolish said Council on Christian Relations.")

WHEREAS, our General Assembly in committing our Church to deal with such political, social and economic matters not only violates the spiritual mission of the Church, but has virtually denied the right of the private and individual judgment to its members and thus under the pretext of defending and protecting freedom in undertaking to bind the consciences of the members of the Church with these man-made opinions and judgments;

The Presbytery of Mississippi believes that for the peace and purity and harmony of our Church this Council must be dissolved and the Church allowed to move "Forward with Christ."

(44) WHEREAS, the report of the Council on Christian Relations to the Ninety-Seventh General Assembly dealt solely with the so-called social gospel, and making no reference to the Gospel of Redemption, and

WHEREAS, this Council through its Secretary continues to circularize the Church with literature for the evident purpose of overriding the conscience and uprooting Christian principles of long standing, and

WHEREAS, a recent pamphlet entitled "Freedom—The Christian Concept" has been sent to the Women of the Church which advocates integration as a Christian duty, together with study books, many of which deal with social, economic and political questions primarily, and

WHEREAS, the use of our Assembly literature by all organizations of the church is mandatory, and yet the source of much of this literature comes from such institutions as Yale, Harvard and Columbia, rather than from those of our own Assembly who are well grounded in the faith and historic principles of our own Church, and

WHEREAS, not only the funds of our own Church are used in these divisive tactics, but thousands of dollars from an outside organization whose ideologies are antagonistic to the principles which have guided our Church for almost a century, and

WHEREAS, if this Christian Relations Council is allowed to continue in its well-fixed purposes, a rift in the life of our Assembly will become irreparable, and much of the efforts needed in all the important work of evangelism will be dissipated in ill-will and useless strife, therefore

BE IT RESOLVED, that the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa, in no uncertain terms, records our displeasure and disapproval of the action of this committee and its Secretary, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we hereby humbly and respectfully urge all others of our Church at large not to remain silent and submissive, but to raise a voice of protest against this unwarranted interference with what we believe to be the spiritual convictions of a large majority of the membership of our Church, and

BE IT FURTHER RESOLVED, that we request that the General Assembly completely dissolve its Division of Christian Relations of the Board of Church Extension.

(45) Because of the broad scope and controversial nature of the issue rising out of the relationship of the races in our Southland with its close ties to so much of our Christian heritage and present life; and

WHEREAS, during the past few years there has been a rising level of controversy on matters of this nature, and more particularly last year at Montreat our leadership permitted a speaker the privilege of addressing the Women's Conference on an issue of this nature, and the speaker disregarded and ignored the views of a number of those present, with a lack of normal courtesy;

The Presbytery of Enoree overtures the General Assembly as follows:

> That the Assembly take proper steps to instruct the Executive Secretaries of its several boards to use extreme care and diligence in selecting its speakers and developing its programs in order to insure a high level of Christian harmony within the Church.

(46) WHEREAS, the General Assembly has taken the position "that enforced segregation of the races is discrimination which is out of harmony with Christian theology and ethics and that the Church, in its relationship to cultural patterns, should lead rather than follow" (Minutes of the Assembly 1954 p. 193) and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly "urges all our people to lend their assistance to those charged with the duty of implementing the decision, and to remember that appeals to racial prejudice will not help but hinder the accomplishment of this aim," (Minutes of the Assembly 1954, p. 197) and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly commends "to all individuals in our communion and especially to all leaders of our churches the earnest cultivation and practice of Christian graces of forbearance, patience, humility and persistent good will," (Minutes of the Assembly 1954 p. 194) and

WHEREAS, many of our ministers have supported this position of the Assembly out of loyalty to the Church and in obedience to conscience, and

WHEREAS, some of these same ministers have been subjected to strong pressures to resign their pulpits, be morally neutral or remain silent in such a way as to endanger the personal integrity of our ministry, limit the freedom of the pulpit and substitute the power of public opinion for the authority of the Word of God, The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

1. That the General Assembly proclaim to the Church the duty and freedom of our ministers to preach the Word of God as they understand it in their ministry of racial reconciliation.

2. That the General Assembly make some special provision to render moral support and material assistance to those ministers who are sacrificing themselves for the honor of truth and the unity of the Church.

3. That the General Assembly duly recognize the responsibility of all individual members of our Church to form personal judgments in the light of the Word of God in our racial situation, and urge that both ministers and lay people cultivate self restraint, bear with one another's infirmities and respect every honest intention to do the will of God.

(47) WHEREAS, the General Assembly of 1954, and of each subsequent year, has taken action supporting the ruling of the Supreme Court of the United States, which declared unconstitutional the maintenance of public schools segregated on the basis of race, and

WHEREAS, in order to circumvent the ruling of the Supreme Court, citizens in some areas served by the Presbyterian Church in the United States have proposed the use of church buildings to conduct private segregated schools, supported either by private or public funds, and

WHEREAS, the Book of Church Order, paragraph 60, states, "Every Court has the right to resolve questions of doctrine and discipline seriously proposed, and in general to maintain truth and righteousness, condemning erroneous opinions and practices which tend to the injury of the peace, purity or progress of the Church,"

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Lexington respectfully overtures the General Assembly, for the guidance of pastors and sessions facing this issue, to rule as to whether or not it is proper for member churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to permit the use of their buildings and facilities for schools designed to circumvent the Supreme Court ruling through the maintenance of segregation on the basis of race.

(48) The Presbytery of Potomac respectfully overtures the General Assembly to record opposition to the use of any facilities owned by a congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the establishment of schools, public or private, supported as a whole or in part by state or community funds for the purpose of evading decrees of the Courts of the United States relative to segregation of the races in the public schools, such usage being contrary both to the Assembly's deliverance on segregation and to the historic tradition of American Presbyterianism regarding the separation of Church and State.

(49) WHEREAS, the General Assembly in 1954 affirmed "that enforced segregation of the races is discrimination which is out of harmony with Christian theology and ethics and that the Church, in its relationship to cultural patterns, should lead rather than follow"; and

WHEREAS, the General Assembly in 1954, having in mind the then recent decision of the Supreme Court of the United States concerning segregation, commended "the principle of the decision" and also urged "all our people to lend their assistance to those charged with the duty of implementing the decision"; and

WHEREAS, these basic positions have been consistently reaffirmed by each subsequent General Assembly; and

WHEREAS, in some areas of our church groups of citizens have proposed the use of church buildings and facilities for private schools, supported either by private subscription or by public funds, whose primary purpose would be to circumvent the decision of the Supreme Court that segregation in the public schools on the basis of race is unconstitutional;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Montgomery respectfully overtures the General Assembly to answer the following question:

> "Is it in accord with the policy and position of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for its member congregations to allow the use of their church buildings and facilities for private schools, supported either by private subscription or by public funds, whose primary purpose is to circumvent the decision of the Supreme Court that segregation in the public schools on the basis of race is unconstitutional?"

(56) The Presbytery of Pee Dee respectfully overtures the General Assembly:

WHEREAS, we believe that certain deliverances and actions of our recent Assemblies—1954 through 1957—are expressly prohibited by Chapter XXXIII, Section IV, of the Westminster Confession of Faith; and

WHEREAS, our standards have clearly set forth the mission of the Church as spiritual and have expressly stated that the Church should not take action with reference to current social, political and economic problems and that it should not intermeddle with civil affairs; and

WHEREAS, the Council on Christian Relations is an agency of our Church which has stirred up friction and strife through its reports, which we are sure do not express the mind of the majority of our membership and are thereby hurting seriously the whole life of our Church; and

WHEREAS, said actions and deliverances have virtually denied the right of private and individual judgment to its members;

THEREFORE, the Presbytery of Pee Dee, for the sake of the peace, purity and harmony of our Church, overtures the Assembly that the Council of Christian Relations be dissolved, lest the rift in our Church become irreparable. We deny that the Council on Christian Relations, or any other Committee or Council, has any authority to tell us what is Christian and what is not Christian.

To the Docket for Consideration Monday Afternoon, (51)

Reply is found on page 56.

(51) WHEREAS, the General Assembly has transmitted to the Presbyteries for study and comment a rough draft of a revision of The Form of Government of this Church, and

WHEREAS, The Presbytery of Tuscaloosa has given consideration to the same, and

WHEREAS, from the face of the proposed revision it is readily apparent that many changes of greater or lesser significance are proposed, and

WHEREAS, the peace of the Church will be better served by a submission of the proposed changes separately rather than by a submission of the same as a whole: now

THEREFORE, be it resolved by the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa that it is earnestly and respectfully urged and submitted to the General Assembly that the proposed changes be considered by the General Assembly, separately, and not as a whole:

To the end that such changes may be submitted to and considered by the presbyteries either singly, or in appropriate groupings of related changes, thereby permitting the presbyteries to approve changes that are good, and to reject changes that are bad, without the necessity of rejecting desirable changes because they are inseparably connected with changes which are not acceptable.

DOCKET

The Docket as printed in the Blue Book was amended to hear the report of the Standing Committee on the General Council before or at 10 A.M. Monday. The hours for the morning sessions were fixed as from 8:30 A.M. to 12:30 P.M.; the afternoon sessions as from 2:00 P.M. to 5:30 P.M., the evening sessions from 7:30 P.M. to the will of the court.

REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

The reports of the eight Ad Interim Committees were docketed.

REPORTS OF TRUSTEES

The following reports of Trustees were presented and referred as indicated:

1. General Assembly and Presbyterian Foundation. To Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly.
2. Executive Committee on Historical Foundation. To Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly.
3. Mountain Retreat Association. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

REPORTS OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

VOTES ON PROPOSED AMENDMENT TO BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

The votes of the presbyteries on the proposed amendments to the Book of Church Order were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

THE MINUTES OF SYNODS

The minutes of the Synods were referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business.

COMPLAINTS

The following complaints were presented and referred to the Standing Committee on Judicial Business:

1. The Complaint of Rev. Thompson L. Casey against the Synod of Florida.
2. The Complaint of Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr., against the Synod of South Carolina.

STANDING COMMITTEES

The Stated Clerk announced that the Standing Committees had been appointed according to the Standing Rules. They are as follows:

Bills and Overtures—Rev. J. N. Thomas, *Chairman. Ministers:* Albert J. Conley, Wm. A. Gamble, Chas. W. Owens, Sr., Bruce D. Compton, R. H. Ratchford, John D. Reese, III, George M. Ogilvie, Massey Mott Heltzel, J. A. MacLean, W. Norman Cook, D. P. McGeachy, III, James W. Mosley, James M. McNair, T. C. Cook, Richard Schmoyer, W. R. Clarke, Robert F. Clayman, G. Aiken Taylor. *Elders:* George A. LeMaistre, Douglas W. Miller, Gerald H. Sanders, Alton M. Faires, Thomas O. Keesee, J. M. Oeland, Russ M. Johnson, John P. Graham, E. B. Barnes, George Elliott, Cleveland Brunson, W. N. Kellahan, Terrell P. Porter, George T. Peters, T. H. Mitchell, S. P. Key, J. W. Mangum, I. I. Fox.

Judicial Business—General Joseph B. Fraser, *Chairman. Ministers:* O. C. Landrum, Nehemias Garcia, Charles E. Sutton, Harry G. McDonell, Allen E. Morrison, George W. Hayward, Charles W. Worth, Harry S. Topham, Ernest Stricklin, Harold Walker, Jr., William M. Ramsay, Charley P. Harnest, Sam Magbee, R. L. Prince, John C. Whitley, Robert E. Ford, J. W. Stork, Taft A. Franklin. *Elders:* Pedro A. Munoz, L. V. Oxley, W. B. Withers, W. B. Gwyn, D. J. Walker, Jr., J. A. Bush, J. Paul Teal, Jr., George D. Ernest, Jr., C. R. Poole, Milton N. Thomas, Leon F. Hendrick, Allen Steele, J. H. Davenport, Dewey R. Roark, Jr., Lewis R. Courtenay, Waddell Williams, Bruce A. Leech, J. R. Gideon.

Office of the General Assembly—Rev. Thos. W. Currie, *Chairman. Ministers:* William W. Hatcher, W. James Hazelwood, Max Ecke, Jr., Malcolm R. Williamson, J. Bruce Frye, Harry K. Holland, D. P. McGeachy, Jr., Melvin H. Dillin, W. E. Orndoff, Wm. Redd Turner, Robert S. Arrowood, A. H. Miller, G. Fenton Miller, J. B. Astles, Hubert J. Kaylor, A. E. Andrews. *Elders:* C. L. Gilkeson, Lawrence Bennett, James J. Lamb, J. W. Pamplin, Julius H. Smith, Ralph F. Tschudy, Robert M. Lytton, W. C. Newell, L. S. Terrell, James Finch, J. C. Williams, Dr. George Pollock, Jason Banister, L. E. Auman, A. W. Stubbeman, W. E. Price, Bob Salyers.

General Council—Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence, *Chairman. Ministers:* Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., Vernon B. McGehee, Erskine L. Jackson, Thos. P. Johnston, W. G. Thomas, Paul Leslie Garber, Marvin K. Compher, Charles L. Smith, Fred A. Hopkins, John G. Parks, Jr., D. R. Greenhoe, E. M. Williamson, Wm. A. Crosland, Jr., Troy A. Young, Jr., James C. Wool, W. L. Newman, Jas. V. Johnson, Jr. *Elders:* George A. Mullendore, J. Mason Wallace, Jr., Perry A. Sloan, Peyton N. Rhodes, Charles H. Harper, George T. Blakely, Myron Turfitt, J. W. McCorkle, G. B. Grant, Jr., Charles E. McChesney, James A. Stewart, John W. Chidester, John H. Colby, D. N. Startzel, A. L. Monroe, F. E. Irvine, R. R. Scott, John R. Liddell.

World Missions—Rev. J. Herndon McCain, *Chairman. Ministers:* Algernon Killough, W. S. Boyce, Earle D. Roberts, John B. Vail, Robert Donnell McCall, Miles C. Wood, Jr., Howard C. Cobbs, L. H. Lancaster, Jr., T. C. Bales, T. A. Guiton, W. J. B. Livingston, Leland Edmunds, S. M. Wolfe, J. W. Allen, H. L. Gladney, H. S. Henderson, R. Y. Russell. *Elders:* Julian A. Carr, J. L. Fesperman, B. B. Mullis, Ray Cheek, Dr. Robert R. King, Sam F. Bissett, Fred T. Teal, H. Harold Thompson, Harry T. McBroom, Jr., E. Bruce Harvey, Jackson F. Dunn, J. Harold Elder, Dan S. Jackson, Jas. Glenn Cobb, Marvin C. Bowling, Jr., A. E. Taplin, William F. Winter, C. W. Johnstone.

Church Extension—Dr. Marshall W. Brown, *Chairman. Ministers:* Otis L. Graham, G. Sexton Buchanan, Wayne W. Gray, D. T. Brandenburg, Leland C. Jorgensen,

Marion G. Bradwell, Walter L. Brown, George B. Merrin, James L. Fowle, John W. Barnard, E. A. Lindsey, B. H. Wiggins, Donald C. Whiteside, Gabriel S. Lee, Jack C. Hunnicutt, Louis W. Drake, Walter A. Bennett, John R. Hendrick. *Elders:* Livingston Stallings, Adrian R. Munzell, Haskell Craddock, George B. Lancaster, R. W. Cutshall, Chas. E. Black, T. G. Storey, J. Preston Robinson, Guy M. Neel, John W. Leake, Curtis Wilson, Robert A. Einstein, Jack F. Murphy, Ike S. Kampmann, H. M. Pitts, Earle W. Johnson, Pat Gilbert, Emmett W. O'Neal.

Christian Education—Dr. W. Edward McNair, *Chairman. Ministers:* Edwin Walthall, Russell B. Fleming, James E. Fogartie, R. D. Littleton, Wallace M. Alston, George W. Gunn, Frank L. Elvery, J. M. Moore, Donald B. Patterson, E. Otis Moore, Henry E. Acklen, T. Harry Eckhoff, Joseph D. Beale, Charles E. Book, Manford G. Gutzke, Earl M. Clary, Thomas P. Lovett, Langdon M. Henderlite. *Elders:* Holland McSwain, J. Richard Post, F. C. Bolton, John I. Smith, H. Brown Mayo, Anthony C. Walvoord, J. L. Goodnight, Thomas S. Jones, Charles E. Albert, G. R. McCalla, James D. Morrison, L. A. Fesperman, Basil R. Wilson, R. H. Whiteside, J. Weldon Simpson, Dr. Carl F. Robinson, Paul K. Lefforge.

Annuities and Relief—Mr. John T. McVay, *Chairman. Ministers:* D. F. Waddell, L. W. Warren, Jr., W. H. Matheson, M. W. Norfleet, Jr., William B. McSwain, John Melvin Magee, Paul W. Hodge, R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., Russell F. Johnson, J. L. Plexico, R. W. Cousar, Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., B. M. Larson, Alfred G. Taylor, JoeEd Hollis, Cothran G. Smith, William D. Ratchford, Vernon C. Bowman, James C. Chambers. *Elders:* Walter Heard, J. J. Bevan, H. Lee Jennings, E. L. Boney, Jr., Dr. Joseph H. Pritchett, Reese W. Baker, Cleveland Davis, Dawson King, G. D. Armstrong, Vance Nunn, B. E. M. Skerrett, III, E. Louis Hanson, H. P. Morrison, Peter Fox, J. A. Aycock.

Women's Work—Rev. John Olert, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* George West Diehl, Arthur T. Taylor, James B. Van Vleck, William S. Smith, G. Dana Waters, Harry E. Flowers, B. I. Anderson, Daniel D. Rhodes, C. C. Caldwell, A. Leslie Moran, David W. A. Taylor, Homer T. Cornish, David E. Hamilton, Gallie F. King, Thomas W. Apperson, Richard A. Braun, Clarence E. Pickens. *Elders:* Neill L. McFadyen, Fred B. Chambers, Dr. F. L. Knight, Henry D. Rhodes, J. M. Vroon, S. M. Bell, John K. Ferguson, O. B. Law, Roberto Garcia, William Scott Warner, Sidney C. Cox, McLin S. Choate, Alfred D. Noyes, E. F. Langston, Dr. J. D. Yongue, James Cunningham, M. H. Martin, Julius J. Scott.

Interchurch Relations—Rev. John W. Melton, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* Richard V. Powell, Jr., Keith Renn Crim, E. A. Jussely, Albert Kissling, Johnstone L. Coppock, Stuart D. Currie, William McElwee Miller, John Archie Haley, Iain Wilson, W. F. Stinespring, Paul Tudor Jones, William N. Bashaw, George T. Brown, Lardner W. Moore, Paul B. Long, Jack Brown Scott, William D. Bonis. *Elders:* W. Ross Junkin, Ralph E. Hunt, E. A. King, J. F. Gallimore, E. C. Colcord, Arthur E. Briggs, George E. Swofford, Scoville Wright, Arthur G. Smith, C. B. Vest, John Hall, William Thomas, N. A. Currie, Thomas A. Cook, J. A. Mitchell, G. M. Mitchell, J. E. Howard, Warren L. Driver.

Christian Relations—Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr., *Chairman. Ministers:* John Reed Miller, Morton H. Smith, I. Hall Peebles, Robert Moody Holmes, James H. Caligan, Polk G. Moffett, Joe S. McClure, J. Robert Hawkins, Allison F. Williams, Hervey L. Lazenby, Jr., Frederick Z. Woodward, Albert E. Simmons, F. H. M. Williams, Warren B. Gaw, Fred A. Smith, Marion F. Reynolds, Charles F. McRae. *Elders:* Ted C. E. Manning, A. A. Spencer, Grady Self, Richard L. McCord, W. M. Bonner, H. K. Reveley, G. K. Mitchell, H. P. Cathey, B. A. Bogy, Jr., Harry P. Musser, Jr., A. W. Thompson, Galen J. White, Minter A. Fowlkes, Will D. Minter, John L. Pursley, H. P. Daggett, William H. Smith, Jr., F. H. Doran.

Minister and His Work—Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison, *Chairman. Ministers:* Frederick W. Widmer, Julius S. Garbett, J. Burdette Slicer, Jr., Cecil Callis, Daniel K. Snyder, W. George Pagan, Joseph O. Rand, Jr., Eugene L. Strickland, Scott M. Poole, Kirk N. Nesbit, Edgar E. Houghton, Goodridge A. Wilson, John R. Hay, Robert S. Chamberlain, E. Bert Wilkinson, Jack G. Hand, James A. Nisbet, Roger P. Greenslade. *Elders:* H. S. Ferguson, Sr., John B. Beckham, L. E. Nilsson, W. B. Cantieri, Hollis E. Brewer, Jay C. McNeely, Billy H. Wade, Thos. E. Simmerman, E. R. Burroughs, C. Ellis Wan-

ninger, Thad S. Page, Sr., James W. Zirkle, Charles W. Owen, Roy Bayliss, Jr., Leland M. Stone, Arnold M. Leas, William R. Hill, R. B. Troxler.

Presbyterian Survey—Dr. Milton W. Carothers, *Chairman. Ministers:* H. R. Mahler, Jr., Everett P. Moye, F. E. Manning, Jr., William L. Wilson, Robert N. Watkin, Jr., Dwight A. Sharpe, Lem Tittsworth, Jr., W. B. Heyward, Ridgley L. Hall, Don R. Hopkins, Emmett A. Ehlers, Grover C. Sewell, Jr., Charles W. Jennings, John C. Livingston, Neill G. Stevens, W. Ted Jones, J. Davison Philips, H. Edwin Pickard, Sydney J. L. Crouch. *Elders:* Tully D. Blair, J. F. Hixon, W. B. Mayhew, DeWitt J. Miller, Claude H. Ragsdale, Jr., A. H. Watwood, Conrad Vernon, Dr. Frank L. Martin, S. B. Owen, J. F. Pritchard, Jr., J. E. Hull, George C. Hall, Dr. C. R. McLaughlin, Carroll A. Lewis, Douglas Purdie, Dr. A. L. Lincoln.

Christianity and Health—Rev. J. Martin Singleton, *Chairman. Ministers:* C. Rogers McLane, William Crowe, Jr., Albert B. Link, Milton A. Wilmesherr, C. Lloyd Arehart, Donald R. Esty, J. K. Parker, Jr., Charles K. Norville, Oliver Carmichael, L. Randolph Harrison, C. A. Tucker, Robert William Gray, C. Emerson Smith, John S. Steele, Robert Lee Turner, W. D. Morriss, Jr., H. Bovard Cox, III. *Elders:* Dr. R. D. Croom, Jr., Frank M. Shockley, Charles A.Dorris, Dr. Frank A. Fearney, Bryan Bell, Felix B. Smith, C. Mason Knabe, Col. John M. Fray, Charles Howell, Lawrence Banks, John M. Yount, L. G. Morris, John C. Gracey, S. Ladd Davies, Dr. C. A. Bolt, H. Rives King, Roy G. Jenkins, Dr. Robert H. Brown.

Rev. John R. Cunningham, Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation U.S. advised of the death recently of Dr. Hugh Evans, Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation of the U.S.A. The committee on Resolutions was instructed to convey expressions of sympathy to the family of Dr. Evans.

At the invitation of the Moderator Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence took the chair. The Assembly adjourned with prayer to meet Friday evening at 7:30 P.M.

SECOND DAY

FRIDAY

The Assembly met in the sanctuary of the First Church at 7:30 P.M. A popular program was presented by the Board of World Missions. Rev. J. Herndon McCain, Chairman of the Standing Committee, presided and presented Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., who spoke on the work of the Church in Korea as seen by him on a recent trip to the Far East.

The Moderator took the chair and the Assembly was called to order and opened with prayer.

Rev. Robert D. McCall presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on World Missions which was adopted and is as follows:

RESOLUTION

That the Assembly take note of the fact that Rev. C. Darby Fulton has completed 40 years of service for the Lord and His Church in connection with the Board of World Missions, twenty-five years of which have been as Executive Secretary of the Board. We thank God for His worthy servant and his leadership during these years and pray that Dr. Fulton may be granted continuing wisdom and strength for even greater service in the years which lie ahead.

General Joseph B. Fraser presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business which was adopted and is as follows:

1. The Committee after consideration of documents concerning the complaint of Thompson L. Casey against the Synod of Florida, finds the complaint in order and recommends that a Judicial Commission be appointed to hear the complaint and make disposition of it.

2. The Committee after careful consideration of the documents concerning the complaint of Thomas B. Hoover, Jr., against the Synod of South Carolina, finds the complaint in order and recommends that a Judicial Commission be appointed to hear the complaint and make disposition of it.

The following Judicial Commission was appointed to hear and dispose of the complaint of Thompson L. Casey against the Synod of Florida:

Ministers	Ruling Elders
George B. Merrin	J. Glenn Cobb
W. G. Thomas	Holland McSwain
D. F. Waddell	Ladd Davies
Marion G. Bradwell	J. A. Aycock
D. T. Brandenburg	Leland M. Stone
Max Ecke, Jr.	H. P. Daggett
R. F. Clayman	J. Mason Wallace
Charles W. Owens, Sr.	Dan S. Jackson
R. S. Arrowood	James M. Oeland
A. T. Taylor	Allen M. Steele
Julius S. Garbett	Charles Dorris
Harry E. Flowers	Billy H. Wade
Walter A. Bennett	Harry P. Musser, Jr.
C. Lloyd Arehart, *Chairman*	

The following Judicial Commission was appointed to hear and dispose of the complaint of Thomas B. Hoover, Jr. against the Synod of South Carolina:

Ministers	Ruling Elders
J. W. Stork	A. H. Watwood
James B. Frye	Jackson F. Dunn
George W. Gunn	Charles Harper
Ridgley L. Hall	J. E. Hull
R. Y. Russell	J. L. Fesperman, Jr.
Wayne W. Gray	John W. Leake
Erskine L. Jackson	John P. Graham
Vernon C. Bowman	Cleveland Davis
John R. Hay	E. Louis Hanson
John M. Magee	B. B. Mullis
Dwight A. Sharpe	C. R. McLaughlin
William L. Wilson	R. R. Scott
John C. Whitley	Alton M. Faires
W. James Hazelwood, *Chairman*	

Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison presented a partial report of the Standing Committee on the Minister and His Work which was adopted and is as follows:

PARTIAL REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON MINISTER AND HIS WORK

Among other items referred to this committee was Paragraph VII of the report of the Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work, (See Appendix, Page 210), which contains a statement on "Freedom of the Pulpit" and two recommendations.

The Standing Committee recommends that the Assembly approve these recommendations, and that the Moderator appoint a committee of three elder commissioners and two minister commissioners to prepare a statement on "Freedom of the Pulpit," to be presented for consideration during the present Assembly meeting.

In accordance with the directive of the above recommendation the

Moderator appointed the following committee: Peyton N. Rhodes, Chairman, Milton Carothers, W. E. Price, Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., and Rev. James L. Fowle.

Following announcements by the Moderator the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Jack G. Hand and stood adjourned until Saturday at 8:30 A. M.

THIRD DAY

SATURDAY

The Assembly met in the sanctuary of the First Church at 8:30 A. M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. J. Herndon McCain.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator and opened with prayer.

The Minutes of Thursday and Friday evening's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk presented the following communications which were disposed of as indicated.

1. A cablegram from Dr. Jose Borges dos Santos of the Presbyterian Church in Brazil expressing regret that he would be unable to carry out a proposed visit to this meeting of the Assembly. Referred to the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations.
2. From the Session of the Presbyterian Church, High Springs, Florida in regard to overtures 16 and 37. Received as information.
3. From the John Milton Society requesting financial support from the Assembly. To the Standing Committee on Christian Education.

Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., read a telegram from Dr. Luther Campbell, a Ruling Elder of Corpus Christi, Texas, in regard to the forms of worship used in the churches of the Assembly. To the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures.

The Moderator appointed Rev. R. Bruce Brannon, Rev. Kirk N. Nesbit and Ruling Elder Tully Blair to the Committee on Resolutions.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

Rev. William H. Kadel, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Marriage and Divorce which was adopted as amended. (See Appendix, Page 188.)

At the invitation of the Moderator Rev. Thomas P. Johnston took the chair.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MASS COMMUNICATIONS

Rev. Arthur Vann Gibson presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications which was adopted as amended. (See Appendix, Page 175.)

The Moderator returned to the chair and following announcements the Assembly stood in recess with prayer to meet at 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and was led in prayer by Rev. D. P. McGeachy, Jr.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON STUDY OF LORD'S DAY

Rev. Andrew R. Bird, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on Study of Lord's Day which was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 182.)

The Committee was continued and was requested to clarify the position of our Church with reference to the observance of the Lord's Day on the first day of the week rather than the seventh day of the week.

REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE MONTREAT SITUATION

Rev. Massey Mott Heltzel, Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Study the Montreat Situation which was adopted and the Committee continued. (See Appendix, Page 192.)

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES

Rev. Olof Anderson, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on "United" or "Federated" Churches which was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 170.)

REPORT OF THE CENTENNIAL COMMITTEE

Rev. Wallace M. Alston, Chairman, presented the report of the Centennial Committee which was adopted. (See Appendix, Page 180.)

REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARD AND AGENCIES

The Stated Clerk read the report of the Ad Interim Committee to Study Salary Scales of Assembly's Board and Agencies which was adopted, and the Committee continued. (See Appendix, Page 191.)

The Stated Clerk read the Necrological List (see Part II page 165) after which the Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Paul Tudor Jones.

The Moderator read a telegram from Dr. Billy Graham asking for the prayers of the Assembly for the San Francisco Crusade. The Assembly was led in prayer for this cause by Rev. W. A. Gamble and stood in recess until 7:30 P. M.

The commissioners were taken to the campus of Davidson College in chartered buses and private cars. After guided tours over the campus, the commissioners were served a delicious meal as guests of the College.

EVENING SESSION

The Assembly met in the sanctuary of the Davidson Presbyterian Church on the campus of Davidson College at 7:30 o'clock. Ruling Elder W. Edward McNair, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Christian Education, presided over a program presented by the Board of Christian Education. Rev. Marshall C. Dendy and Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer spoke to the Assembly on "The Curriculum Study Being Made By the Board of Christian Education." The benediction was pronounced by Rev. Wallace M. Alston after which the Assembly stood adjourned until Monday at 8:30 A. M.

SUNDAY

Although the Assembly was not in session attention is called to the services which were held.

1. The Assembly gathered in the Sanctuary of the First Church for the Assembly Communion Service at 8:30 A. M. Rev. Marcus B. Prince and Rev. Henry S. Robinson of the Presbytery of Mecklenburg administered the elements. The elements were served to the members of the Assembly by members of the Session of the First Church.

2. At 11:00 A. M. the Morning Worship was conducted by Rev. E. Lee Stoffel. Rev. Wallace M. Alston brought the message of the service preaching on the subject "The Sin Against the Future" from the text, Zechariah 2:1-2.

3. At 3:00 P. M. in a service presided over by Rev. Walter R. Courtenay, Chairman of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations, the Assembly heard fraternal greetings brought by the delegates in attendance at this meeting of the General Assembly together with reports from the National and World Council of Churches.

Fraternal greetings were brought from the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America by Rev. J. Calvin Reid; from the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Synod by Rev. Henry E. Pressly; from the United Presbyterian Church of North America by Rev. Robert H. Meneilly; and from the Reformed Church in America by Rev. Justin Vander Kolk. Hon. Charles Parlin spoke representing the National and World Councils of Churches.

4. At the hour of Evening Worship Bishop Arthur J. Moore of the Church preached the sermon on the subject "The Redemptive Mission of the Church" from the text, Ephesians 1:22.

FOURTH DAY

MONDAY

The Assembly met at 8:30 A. M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. John Olert, Jr.

The meeting was called to order by the Moderator.

The minutes of Saturday's sessions were read and approved.

The Stated Clerk presented a communication from Mr. Ben F. Thompson of Kingsport, Tennessee in regard to the statistical report blanks which was referred to the Committee on The Assembly's Office.

Rev. John N. Thomas, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures. Consideration of the report was suspended to meet the requirements of the order of the day to hear the report of the Standing Committee on The General Council at 10:00 A. M.

Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence, Chairman of the Standing Committee on the General Council, introduced Rev. E. B. McGukin, Chairman of the General Council, who spoke prior to the presentation of the report of the Standing Committee. The report was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE GENERAL COUNCIL

The following matters have been considered by this Committee:

I. The Minutes of the General Council
II. Annual Report of the General Council
III. Overtures 13-17 and 55

IV. Recommendation 5 in Report of Presbyterian Survey
V. Recommendation 2 in Report of Board of Christian Education
VI. Recommendation 4 in Report of Board of Woman's Work
VII. Report of Nominating Committee

I. THE MINUTES OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Your committee has reviewed the minutes of the General Council for the year 1957, and recommends their approval.

II. RECOMMENDATION GROWING OUT OF THE ANNUAL REPORT OF THE GENERAL COUNCIL

A. STEWARDSHIP PROMOTION

The General Council is concerned not only with the preparation and recommendation of the annual budget, but also with the whole field of stewardship promotion. We are grateful for the acceptability of our stewardship materials which are prepared with the approval of our Committee on Materials. We are concerned about the acceptances of the presbyteries of the 1958 budget, 83% as against 93% acceptance of the 1957 budget. We believe that one reason for this was the lack of assurance on the part of some synods and presbyteries of the real need for the 20% increase which was added by the 1957 General Assembly. Only six synods accepted the apportionment recommended by the Assembly, six other synods accepted the apportionment without the 20% increase, and four synods failed to accept even the apportionment without the 20% increase. In the six synods which accepted the entire apportionment, seven presbyteries failed to accept 100%. In the six synods which reduced the apportionment by 20%, eight presbyteries declined to accept 100% of their apportionment, and in the four synods whose acceptances were below 80% of their apportionment, five presbyteries declined to accept 100% of synod's apportionment. It has been the desire of the Council to establish confidence in the minds of all those charged with budgetary matters of the realism of the proposed budget for the Assembly's Boards and Agencies. It was in the light of this desire that the Council undertook its study of the proposed budgets for 1959. We regret that we were not able to recommend a budget which would cover all of the needs of the agencies. We have on file requests for $2,222,974 beyond the budgets which we are recommending. We face the responsibility of impressing the Church with the fact that the proposed budget will meet only the minimum needs of most of our agencies, and in this responsibility we feel that the entire General Assembly has a share.

We make the following recommendations:

1. That the Stewardship Emphasis Season begin October 1, 1959 and continue through November 15, 1959, and that November 8 be designated as "Dedication Sunday," the theme of the Canvass to be "His Love—My Response."

2. That the Every *Church* Canvass be used by presbyteries as an effective means of informing local church officers of their responsibility for work beyond their own congregations, and that the apportionments of each presbytery be recognized as the floor, and not the ceiling, of the benevolence responsibility of its constituent churches.

3. That presbyteries be urged to conduct conferences on Stewardship Promotion, emphasizing benevolences, the Every Member Canvass and all other matters relating to the stewardship program, for pastors, elders, deacons and key laymen under the auspices of presbyteries' committees or councils.

4. That since the successful promotion of the benevolence budget is a concern of all the Boards and Agencies, they be requested to make their personnel available for the promotion of the entire church budget during the stewardship season under the direction of the General Council.

5. That "The Pre-Budget Canvass Manual," now available from the General Council, be commended to all churches as a helpful tool for the successful conduct of the Every Member Canvass.

6. That, as the work of the Church must go on throughout the year, we urge all local treasurers, and central treasurers, to remit their benevolences as collected—monthly if possible. This will enable our agencies to meet fixed monthly obligations without the necessity of borrowing money.

7. That the stewardship of possessions, the giving of our money, be recognized as a vital part of the Christian experience, and not simply a money-raising effort. That it be undergirded by prayer in every church, and that the tithe—God's Separated Portion—be recommended to all churches as a means of developing the spiritual life of its members.

B. FINANCE

8. (a) The General Council has carefully studied the needs of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly, and we recommend a minimum benevolence budget for 1959 of $9,061,422 as follows:

BUDGET 1959—$9,061,422

Board of World Missions		$4,530,000
Board of Church Extension		1,823,644
Board of Christian Education		839,985
Board of Annuities and Relief		508,780
General Fund Agencies		1,335,418
Board of Women's Work	$ 181,200	
The General Council	220,200	
Assembly's Training School	223,800	
Mountain Retreat Association	180,000	
Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals	164,368	
Stillman College	229,800	
Historical Foundation	40,000	
American Bible Society	48,550	
Presbyterian Foundation	40,000	
Administrative Expense	7,500	
Interchurch Agencies		23,595
National Council	$ 10,200	
World Council	8,295	
Geneva Building	2,100	
Lord's Day Alliance	1,000	
Religion in American Life	2,000	
Total Budget		$9,061,422

(b) That, growing out of this action, we recommend the adoption of the following additional standing rule of the Assembly to the second paragraph under Section 13 (3).

Ad Interim Committees when proposing the budgeting of benevolence funds, shall submit such requests to the General Assembly, through the Budget and Stewardship Committee, in advance of the Assembly which is to consider its proposals, so that the Budget and Stewardship Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program, and make considered recommendations to the Assembly.

9. That the foregoing budget be apportioned to the synods on the basis of one-third for membership, one-third on contributions to the Assembly's agencies for the last three years and one-third on total contributions, less building expense, for the last three years, as follows:

APPORTIONMENT TO SYNODS — 1959 BUDGET

Synod	Total Apportionment 100%	World Missions 49.99%	Church Extension 20.13%	Christian Education 9.27%	Annuities and Relief 5.61%	General Fund Agencies 14.74%	Interchurch Agencies .26%
Alabama	$ 383,496	$191,710	$ 77,198	$ 35,550	$ 21,514	$ 56,527	$ 997
Appalachia	568,739	284,313	114,487	52,722	31,906	83,832	1,479
Arkansas	210,729	105,343	42,420	19,535	11,822	31,061	548
Florida	706,442	353,150	142,207	65,487	39,631	104,130	1,837
Georgia	754,405	377,127	151,862	69,933	42,322	111,200	1,961
Kentucky	284,202	142,073	57,210	26,345	15,944	41,891	739
Louisiana	330,314	165,124	66,492	30,620	18,531	48,688	859
Mississippi	353,553	176,741	71,170	32,774	19,834	52,115	919
Missouri	261,781	130,864	52,696	24,267	14,686	38,587	681
North Carolina	1,493,822	746,762	300,706	138,477	83,803	220,190	3,884
Oklahoma	61,334	30,661	12,346	5,686	3,441	9,041	159
South Carolina	633,852	316,863	127,594	58,758	35,559	93,430	1,648
Tennessee	405,984	202,951	81,725	37,635	22,776	59,842	1,055
Texas	1,150,721	575,245	231,640	106,672	64,555	169,617	2,992
Virginia	1,120,593	560,184	225,575	103,879	62,865	165,176	2,914
West Virginia	342,506	171,219	68,946	31,750	19,215	50,485	891

In making the foregoing recommendation as to the apportionments, we would assure the Church that the General Council has most carefully studied the budgets of all of the agencies. We consider the amounts recommended above to be the absolute minimum

amounts needed for the security of our work. It is, therefore, highly essential that all efforts be concerted to see that the full amount is secured for each agency. In addition to the amounts recommended above for the agencies of the General Assembly, we would call the attention of every congregation to the needs of its Synod's and Presbytery's agencies, as represented by the amount apportioned to it by the Presbytery's Stewardship Committee or Council. This responsibility should be fully met before over and above gifts are made to any cause or causes.

The General Assembly reaffirms its position that the foregoing apportionments shall be total minimum amount expected from the Church by the Every Member Canvass and supplementary gifts, and recommends that each church choose either of the following methods best suited to raise its funds:

(a) By including in its local budget a certain portion of its benevolence apportionment to be contributed through the budget, with the balance to be secured by supplementary offerings to certain causes, or

(b) By including the total apportionment in the budget without supplementary offerings.

In making the above statement, the General Council would call attention to the Church, and to local congregations, that the annual Birthday Offering of the Women of the Church and the Easter Offering are not for items included in the budgets of any agency and should, therefore, be handled as special offerings apart from the budget. That Capital Funds, approved by synods and presbyteries, be undertaken by congregations, as additional gifts, rather than regular Budgeted Benevolences.

10. That a special Easter Offering be received in 1959 for alleviating suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world; the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Interchurch Aid for work not included in its budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service, C.R.O.P. and the World Council of Churches.

C. PROGRAM

11. That the program emphasis for 1962 be "Christian Vocation" and that the following objectives be approved:

To help persons:

a. Understand the concept of Christian Vocation as the call to serve God and fellow-man through every area of life.
b. To interpret the place of work within the vocation of a Christian.
c. Seek the will of God in every choice of work.
d. Understand that their work and their working relationships witness to their Christian faith.
e. Deal creatively with retirement within the concept of Christian Vocation.

12. That the following recommendations concerning the Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention be approved:

a. That the Assembly approve the holding of a Seventh Quadrennial Youth Convention on the World Mission of the Church, the Convention to be held at Christmas time, 1960, at a suitable place.

b. That the General Assembly appoint the following Planning Committee for the Convention:

Rev. Lawrence I. Stell, *Chairman*
Rev. Eugene Daniel, representing Board of World Missions
Rev. James W. Newton, representing Board of Church Extension
Rev. Malcolm C. McIver, representing Board of Christian Education
Mrs. J. Cecil Lawrence, representing Board of Annuities and Relief
Mrs. Mabel Morley, representing Board of Women's Work
Rev. Oliver Carmichael, representing local pastors
Miss Martha Beggs, representing Directors of Christian Education
Rev. William J. Fogleman, representing Regional Directors
Rev. William W. Rogers, representing Campus Christian Life Members
Two Senior High and four College students to be named by Assembly's Youth Council

c. That the planning committee, as appointed, be instructed to work out a program that will give proper emphasis to our own Church's evangelistic mission at home and abroad.

d. That the organizational and promotional work of preparing this convention be

made the special responsibility of the Board of Christian Education acting on recommendation of the planning committee.

e. That any surplus funds now held by the last convention's treasurer be deposited with the Board of Christian Education for use of the planning committee for the next convention.

13. That there be a re-study by the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations of the place in the organizational life of the Church, and in its responsibilities for promotion, for the cooperative endeavors in the budget.

14. That the following calendar of special months, weeks and days be approved:

OUR CHURCH CALENDAR—1959-1960

MONTHLY EMPHASES

1959		1960
Christian Relations	January	Christian Relations
World Missions	February	World Missions
Evangelism	March	Evangelism
Christian Higher Education	April	Christian Higher Education
Church Extension	May	Church Extension
General Fund Agencies	June	General Fund Agencies
Christian Citizenship	July	Christian Citizenship
Evangelism	August	Evangelism
Christian Teaching	September	Christian Teaching
Stewardship	October	Stewardship
Stewardship and E.M.C.	November	Stewardship and E.M.C.
Annuities and Relief	December	Annuities and Relief

SPECIAL WEEKS

1959		1960
Jan. 18-25	Church Officer Training Week	Jan. 17-24
Jan. 25 - Feb. 1	*Community Youth Week	Jan. 31 - Feb. 7
Feb. 22 - Mar. 1	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World	
Apr. 19-26	Missions	Feb. 21-28
	Independent Church Paper Week	Apr. 17-24
April 23-28	Meeting of the General Assembly	
May 3-10	*Christian Family Week	May 1-8
May 17-24	Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for Church	
	Extension	May 15-22
Sept. 27 - Oct. 4	*Christian Education Week	Sept. 25 - Oct. 2
Nov. 1-8	"Presbyterian Survey" Week—Official	
	Presbyterian Magazine	Nov. 6-13
Nov. 8-15	Every Member Canvass Completion Week	Nov. 13-20
Nov. 26 - Dec. 25	*World-Wide Bible Reading Season	Nov. 24 - Dec. 25

SPECIAL DAYS

1959		1960
Jan. 11	Presentation of the General Assembly Emphasis for the Year (World-Wide Witness"—1959; "Understanding the Bible"—1960)	Jan. 10
Jan. 18	Stillman College Sunday	Jan. 17
Jan. 25	Assembly's Youth Sunday	Jan. 31
Feb. 8	*Race Relations Sunday	Feb. 14
Feb. 15	*Day of Prayer for Students around the World	Feb. 21
Feb. 13	*World Day of Prayer	Mar. 4
Mar. 29	Easter Sunday—Special Offering for Relief of World Need and Suffering	Apr. 17
Apr. 12	*National Christian College Day (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)	Apr. 24
Apr. 19	Call to Prayer for the General Assembly	
Apr. 26	Seminary—Assembly's Training School Day	Apr. 24
May 3	*Rural Life Sunday	May 22
May 17	Pentecost	June 5

June 7	Montreat Sunday	June 5
June 28	Citizenship Sunday	July 3
Sept. 27	Rally Day	Sept. 25
Oct. 4	*World-Wide Communion Sunday	Oct. 2
Oct. 18	*Laymen's Sunday	Oct. 16
Oct. 25	*Reformation Sunday	Oct. 30
Nov. 8	Dedication (EMC) Day	Nov. 13
Nov. 22	Homes Sunday	Nov. 20
Nov. 29	Evangelism Sunday	Nov. 27
Dec. 13	*Universal Bible Sunday	Dec. 11
Dec. 20	Joy Gift for Ministerial Relief	Dec. 18
Dec. 25	Christmas Day	Dec. 25
Dec. 27	Christian Student Sunday	Dec. 25

*Interdenominational Days.

Although Boy Scout Sunday, the second Sunday in February, is not listed as a regular day in the Calendar, it is urged that churches sponsoring Scout troops observe this day in an appropriate way.

D. PUBLICITY

15. That the General Assembly endorse the use of the "Bulletin Inserts on the actions of the General Assembly" and urge their use in every church.

16. That the General Assembly endorse the newly initiated Presbytery News Clinics wherein ministers in a certain area are gathered together under the leadership of the Secretary of Publicity of the Council for the study of improved local church publicity, involving discussion of the use of church bulletins, church newspapers and the relation of the local church to the local press and other news media.

E. ITEMS FROM THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

17. The 1957 General Assembly instructed the General Council "to study the possibility of budgeting the operating cost of the *Presbyterian Survey* as a General Fund Agency, beginning with the 1959 budget." (See Min. of G. A., 1957, page 53.)

The General Council would report that it has given careful consideration to this matter through its Budget and Stewardship Committee and makes the following recommendation:

a. That due to the present rapidly changing condition of the *Presbyterian Survey* as a result of the Every Family Plan, no change be made in the support of the *Survey* for 1959.

b. That the General Council continue to study this matter and report its recommendations to the 1959 General Assembly.

c. That the action of the Assembly, directing the General Council to include a subscription to the *Presbyterian Survey* on Every Member Canvass pledge cards, be rescinded due to the fact that the Every Family Plan is now in action.

18. That recommendation 5, in the Report of the Presbyterian Survey, be answered by reference to recommendation 17 of this report.

19. That the recommendation from the Board of Christian Education requesting the observance of certain days and seasons during 1958 and 1959 be answered by reference to recommendation 14 of this report.

20. That the recommendation from the Board of Women's Work requesting each church to appoint two women to the local budget and finance committee be answered as follows:

That, in light of the fact that the Women of the Church are making their financial reports through the church treasurer, congregational committees on budget and finance include at least two women.

III. OVERTURES

Overtures 13-17 and 55, were placed in the hands of this committee. We recommend the following actions:

(1) Overture 13 from the Synod of Texas, pertaining to certain financial practices of the Assembly: In view of studies currently in progress by special committees of the General Council, we recommend that this entire overture be referred to the General Council for further study and for a report to the 1959 Assembly. Overtures 14 and 15 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi: We recom-

mend that the Assembly adopt the following reply: The Assembly trusts the agencies of the Church in their field of responsibility to be faithful to the standards of our Church, and believes that they will continue to abide by these standards in literature and plans.

Overture 16, from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, 17 from the Presbytery of Mississippi, and 55 from the Presbytery of Pee Dee, referring to the Equalization Fund: we recommend that these identical overtures be answered in the negative.

(2) That the following paper on the history of the Equalization Fund be adopted as a part of this report.

HISTORY OF THE EQUALIZATION FUND

Prior to the Reorganization of 1949

Prior to the Reorganization of 1949 all agencies of the General Assembly, with the exception of the Committee on Stewardship (now the General Council) and the Committee on Women's Work, were given an amount in the budget. All funds were sent directly to these agencies by the churches or by the Central Treasurers. Small agencies suffered, and these were on several occasions helped through dire circumstances by the stronger Executive Committees.

The Committee on Stewardship and the Committee on Women's Work were supported as follows: the budgets of these two agencies were set by the General Assembly. The amounts of these budgets were then apportioned among the agencies; thus these two committees received their budgets in full.

The Reorganization:

The 1949 General Assembly effected a reorganization of the work of the General Assembly. Recommendations 102-105, as adopted, set up the Equalization Fund. These actions are as follows:

102. That the Assembly reduce its benevolent causes to the following five: World Missions, Church Extension, Education, Ministerial Relief, and General Fund.

103. That the General Fund shall include all lesser funds of the General Assembly, such as: General Council, Judicial Committee, Women of the Church, Office of the General Assembly, Inter-Council and other religious organizations, and Equalization Fund.

104. That the Equalization Fund within the General Fund be given a percentage calculated to bring in funds sufficient to equalize the amounts received by the various Assembly causes in accordance with the budget adopted by the General Assembly; that the Equalization Fund be apportioned annually by the Treasurer of the General Assembly upon the direction of the General Council to those agencies of the Assembly not receiving their proportionate share of the amount allotted to them in the Assembly's budget.

105. That all special offerings and designated receipts from churches and organized church groups, but not from individuals, trust funds and corporations (with the exception of the Women's Birthday Offering and other special offerings when specifically exempted by the General Assembly) shall count in the budget percentage of the agency in question." Minutes G.A., 1949, page 159.

This action of the Assembly went into effect during the Church year 1950-1951. The General Fund was new to the Church and was poorly supported. The agencies of theh General Fund received some fifty-one per cent of their budgets. The Equalization Fund, also a part of the General Fund, was also small. With the Equalization Fund these agencies received only sixty-five per cent of their budgets.

The second year showed very little improvement and the agencies of the General Fund, in number a majority of the agencies of the Church, were facing disaster. There was also much opposition in the Church to the fact that the Equalization Fund applied to the Interchurch Agencies.

Revision of Equalization Fund

The General Council gave prolonged study to the matter of adequate support for the agencies of the Assembly and made a recommendation to the General Assembly of 1951 which was adopted, as follows:

"We recommend to the General Assembly that effective for the Church year 1952-53

and thereafter the Equalization Fund be removed from the General Fund and that equalization of the agencies be arrived at as follows:

"The approved budget will be increased for each agency by 5%; that each agency keep an accurate record of all receipts from living donors and not later than the end of the Cuhrch year pay 5% of these receipts to the Treasurer of the General Assembly who will disburse these funds on order of the General Council for equalization of the receipts of all contributing agencies. This shall not apply to the American Bible Society and the Interchurch Agencies, or to funds designated by individuals to a particular cause.

"The Budget and Stewardship Committee shall recommend to the General Council the apportioning of these funds, using as a basis for their calculations the principle that the agency receiving the lowest percentage of its spending budget for that year will be aided first until its percentage of receipts equals the next to the lowest agency then these two will receive funds until they have reached the lowest level of the next lowest agency, and so on, until all of the fund has been exhausted."

Minutes G.A., 1951 pages 88-89, Rec. 13.

The Equalization Fund as described above has now been thoroughly tried and is proving most effective. It has not only relieved a critical condition of the agencies of the General Fund, but for several years has been of help to two of the Boards. The Equalization Fund has brought up the budgets of participating agencies during the past five years to the following percentages:

1953 — 85%
1954 — 83%
1955 — 81%
1956 — 86%
1957 — 83%

V. NOMINATIONS

That the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly naming the following to serve on the General Council as the Class of 1964 be adopted: John L. Wellford, Emmett E. Hall, Malcolm McLean, Rev. Robert Bluford, Jr., Rev. William M. Logan, Rev. J. Moody McDill.

VI. RESOLUTION

Resolved: That the General Assembly express to the General Council and to the office staff in Atlanta its gratitude for the accomplishments of the Council in the interests of the Church, for the efforts of the Council that have not yet seen fulfillment, and express its confidence in the membership of the Council to lead the Church in the work committed to its charge; and, that the General Assembly express its appreciation to Rev. J. G. Patton for 15 years of faithful service to the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted:

J. CECIL LAWRENCE, *Chairman*
D. R. GREENHOE, *Secretary*

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures was resumed. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON BILLS AND OVERTURES

There were placed in the hands of the Standing Committee on Bills and Overtures Overtures 1-7, 50 and 53.

We recommend the following disposition of these matters:

1. That overture (1) from the Presbytery of St. Johns, with reference to the validity of Roman Catholic baptism, be answered by reaffirming the action of the 1949 General Assembly which reads as follows:

"The General Assembly feels that these changes (i.e. the deletion of the reference to the Pope as the antichrist in our standards) have made little material difference in the attitude of our Church toward the Roman Catholic Church, and therefore recommends that candidates for membership in our Church from that organization be received upon confession of faith. If the candidate is satisfied with his baptism, at

the discretion of the session his baptism may be deemed valid."—Minutes of the General Assembly, 1949, pp. 27 and 57.

2. That overture (2) from the Presbytery of Charleston, requesting an *in thesi* deliverance in regard to the eligibility of elders on inactive status for election as deacons and the necessity for elders or deacons on inactive status being re-examined, be answered as follows:

Part 1. An elder on inactive status may be elected a deacon, provided the election does not occur within the first year immediately following his term as an elder. His status as an inactive elder thereafter remains unchanged.

Part 2. That this be answered in the words of the Proposed Revision of Book of Church Order par. 29-11, Page 35.)

Part 3. That the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order be informed of the action taken by this committee on parts 1 and 2 of this overture.

3. That overture (3) from the Presbytery of Hanover, in regard to an ad interim committee's being appointed to draw up and present a brief statement of belief, be answered in the affirmative. (See pages 26, 27 for overture.)

4. That overture (4) from the Presbytery of Winchester, in regard to change in representation where larger congregations are concerned, be answered in the negative.

5. That overture (5) from the Presbytery of Brazos, in regard to the deletion of sections III, IV and VII from Chapter III of the Confession of Faith, be answered in the negative.

6. That overture (6) from the Presbytery of Louisiana, in regard to an ad interim committee to study the enlargement of territorial boundaries of the Church, be answered by referring the matter to the Board of Church Extension for study and report to the next meeting of the General Assembly.

7. That overture (7) from the Synod of Georgia, in regard to the creation of a Presbytery for Negro Churches in Georgia, be referred to the Board of Church Extension for study and recommendation to the parties concerned.

8. That overture (50) from the Synod of Missouri, in regard to the authorizing of a minister of the Presbyterian Church USA to supply a church and act as Moderator of its Session and for congregational meetings, be referred to the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order with the instructions that its principles, as far as possible, be included in the new Form of Government.

9. That overture (53) from the Presbytery of Indian be answered as follows:

The several congregations involved in a Larger Parish may specify in voting on the call to a minister that the call is to be signed by the Parish Council, provided that at least one representative on the Council, elected from each church, sign the call and provided that each church approve the joint call in a congregational meeting, specifying the terms of its call.

10. That the communication from Dr. Luther Campbell, an elder of Corpus Christi, Texas, in regard to the form of public worship in the Presbyterian Church in the United States, be answered as follows:

The Standards of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (Confession of Faith, Chapter 23 and Directory for Worship, Chapters 2-7, 10 and 12) set forth the elements which should be included in public worship, such as reading the Scripture, song, prayer, preaching of the Word, worship by offerings and the sacraments. They do not, however, prescribe any historic liturgical form of fixed order of worship, nor do they prohibit the use of such, as long as it is in keeping with the evangelical faith. Since the Assembly now has an Ad Interim Committee working on a proposed revision of the Directory for Worship it is recommended that this communication be referred to that Ad Interim Committee for study and for any recommendations it sees fit to make.

Respectfully submitted,

J. N. THOMAS, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder J. B. Fraser, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Judicial Business which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON JUDICIAL BUSINESS

The committee had the following papers placed in its hand:

1. Overtures 8 and 9.
2. Two complaints
   a. The complaint of Rev. Thompson L. Casey against the Synod of Florida.
   b. The complaint of Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr. against the Synod of South Carolina.
3. Votes of presbyteries on the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order.
4. Official minutes of synods.
5. Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee on the class of 1961 of the Permanent Judicial Committee.

Recommendations:

1. The committee recommends:
   a. That overture 8 from the Presbytery of Savannah having to do with candidates for the ministry from the Independent Presbyterian Church be answered in the affirmative. Rev. H. G. McDonell, Rev. Charley P. Harnest, Rev. Allen Morrison, Rev. R. L. Prince and Rev. Ernest Stricklin requested that their vote in the negative be recorded. Attention of the General Assembly is called to a similar action of the General Assembly in 1914—(See Minutes, page 25).
   b. That overture 9 from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi, having to do with Agency Secretaries and Church leaders, be answered in the negative.
2. Complaints (See partial report of this Committee, pages 42, 43).
3. The audit of the vote of the presbyteries on the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 107, having to do with candidates for the ministry, reveals that 73 voted in the affirmative and 3 in the negative. Eight presbyteries did not vote.

   The committee recommends that the proposed amendment to the Book of Church Order, Paragraph 107, be enacted as follows:

   It is recommended that every candidate for the ministry should put himself under the care of Presbytery, which should ordinarily be the Presbytery that has jurisdiction of the church of which he is a member. Every applicant seeking to be taken under the care of a Presbytery as a candidate for the ministry *or mission service shall have been a member of one particular congregation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States for the six months preceding the filing of his application.* He shall file his application at least two months . . . (rest of the paragraph unchanged)
4. The committee examined the official minutes of the synods and recommends that the minutes be approved with the following exception:

   The minutes of the Synod of Louisiana, page 24, having to do with Records, item 2, is incorrectly worded.
5. The committee recommends that the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee as it concerns the Permanent Judicial Committee, Class of 1961, be approved, namely, that James H. Pilkinton, Alfred Adams, Rev. James A. Millard, be elected, and that Rev. Harry K. Holland be re-elected.

Respectfully submitted,

J. B. FRASER, *Chairman*

Rev. Thomas W. Currie, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly. During the presentation consideration of the report was suspended as the hour of recess was at hand.

After being led in prayer by Rev. James E. Fogartie the Assembly stood in recess until 2:00 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Assembly reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Warren B. Gaw.

At the invitation of the Moderator Rev. James L. Fowle took the chair.

Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Ad Interim Committee on the Revision of the Book of Church Order. All members of the Committee present were given privileges of the floor in consideration of the report.

Minor amendments were effected and the report was referred back to the Committee for editorial revision prior to its being sent down to the presbyteries.

Upon motion the following action was taken in regard to the procedure to be taken in effecting the adoption of the Revision:

That (1) the Assembly approve the Form of Government and recommend it as a whole to the presbyteries for their advice and consent;

That (2) the presbyteries vote their approval or disapproval on the individual paragraphs as numbered;

That (3) the presbyteries report their consent to the paragraphs they approve.

That (4) the presbyteries send to the Stated Clerk, for the committee, their suggestions for further amendment of any paragraph not approved.

The Moderator returned to the chair.

Rev. William James Hazelwood, Chairman, presented the report of the Judicial Commission to hear the Complaint of Rev. Thomas B. Hoover vs. the Synod of South Carolina which was admitted to record and is as follows:

MINUTES OF JUDICIAL COMMISSION

The Commission appointed by the General Assembly on the complaint of Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr., vs. the Synod of South Carolina, met at 9:00 A. M. at the First Presbyterian Church. Rev. James Hazelwood, Chairman, led the opening prayer.

The full Commission was present.

Rev. J. W. Stork was elected Secretary.

The complaint was read.

Item number one was by common consent withdrawn. It was ordered that items IIA, IIB and III be considered. The findings of the case were presented and read by Rev. Edward G. Lilly. Questions were withheld during reading.

"The Findings" were accepted as the record in the case.

Each side was allotted an hour to present its case.

A five minute recess was taken.

Rev. Thomas B. Hoover presented his case.

Excerpts from the Minutes of the General Assembly for 1955 and 1956; Minutes of the Synod of South Carolina 1957; and paragraphs 289 and 78 of the Book of Church Order were read.

An Associated Press release appearing in the *Greenville Piedmont* July 23, 1957 was included in the record.

Minutes of Congaree Presbytery 1955-56, page 25, was also read.

Rev. Edward G. Lilly, respondent for the Synod of South Carolina and Rev. W. H. Bowman, Chairman of Synod's Commission, spoke in support of Synod's action.

Recess was taken until 2:00 P. M. The Chairman led the prayer.

The Commission reconvened at 2:00 P. M. and was led in prayer by Rev. Erskine Jackson.

Dr. Lilly was allowed 8 minutes unused time and the complainant 15 minutes for rebuttal.

Opportunity was given for questions after which Drs. Lilly, Bowman and Hoover were excused. Drs. Lilly and Hoover were recalled for questions. Remarks and debate were limited to the three articles of complaint as ordered by the Assembly.

After special prayer for guidance the following was adopted as the decision of the Commission:

This Judicial Commission by a majority vote fails to sustain any of the specifications of the complaint.

Adjournment was taken until 1:30 P. M. Monday.

The closing prayer was led by Rev. W. W. Gray.

Monday, 1:30 P. M.

The Commission reconvened, was opened with prayer offered by Rev. D. A. Sharpe.

The minutes were read and adopted.

The Commission adjourned with special prayer for the complainant.

/s/ J. W. STORK, *Secretary*

/s/ JAMES HAZELWOOD, *Chairman*

April 28, 1958

REPORT OF JUDICIAL COMMISSION

This is the report of the Judicial Commission appointed by the 1958 General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U. S., to consider the complaint of the Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, Jr., versus the Synod of South Carolina.

This Judicial Commission examined records of the case of the Rev. Thomas B. Hoover, versus the Synod of South Carolina, as presented to it by the General Assembly's Committee on Judicial Business.

We find the said complaint to be set forth in the following specifications:

I. That the Synod of South Carolina was in error in failing to record a Protest.

II. A. That the Synod of South Carolina was in error when failing to comply with a lawful injunction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States due, in part, to the neglect of the Synod to implement the requirements of the Book of Church Order when the original complaint was considered.

II. B. That the Synod of South Carolina was in error when failing to comply with a lawful injunction of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States due, in part, to the existence of constitutional evidence that the Synod erred in not sustaining the original complaint.

III. That the Synod of South Carolina was in error when it supplied information of a prejudicial nature to the secular press in which false statements were made as facts of ecclesiastical procedure.

This Judicial Commission has given careful and extensive study to the complaint of Rev. Thomas B. Hoover versus the Synod of South Carolina, reading all information submitted to us and questioning the parties concerned.

We have full confidence in the intent of the Synod of South Carolina in complying with the directive of the 1957 General Assembly in that they have made all necessary pertinent facts in the case a part of the record. Further, we have the conviction that the Synod of South Carolina has not sought to damage the reputation of anyone.

At the request of the complainant, with the concurrence of the respondent and by the unanimous vote of the Judicial Commission, Specification No. 1 was deleted.

This Judicial Commission by a majority vote fails to sustain any of the specifications of the complaint.

Respectfully submitted,

JAMES HAZELWOOD, *Chairman*

April 28, 1958

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly was resumed. In connection with the presentation of the report Rev. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk, and members of the staff of the Office were introduced and the Assembly was led in prayer by the Moderator. The report was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Your Committee on Office of General Assembly has received the following documents:

1. Overtures 10 through 12.
2. Minutes on Permanent Committee, Office of the General Assembly.

3. Audit of following Agencies:
   (a) Board of Christian Education
   (b) Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers
   (c) Stillman College
   (d) Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches
   (e) Presbyterian Survey
   (f) Board of Church Extension
   (g) Board of Annuities and Relief
   (h) General Council
   (i) Board of Women's Work
   (j) Mountain Retreat Association
   (k) Board of World Missions
4. Records of Rev. E. C. Scott, Treasurer:
   (a) Fund of the Treasurer of General Assembly
   (b) Equalization Fund of the General Assembly
   (c) General Fund
   (d) Fund of Treasurer of Interchurch Agencies
5. Reports of Trustees:
   (a) Trustees of General Assembly and the Presbyterian Foundation.
   (b) Executive Committee of Historical Foundation.

I. OVERTURES

We recommend:

1. That Overture 10 from the Presbytery of North Mississippi, with respect to publication of certain reports in the Blue Book, be answered in the negative for two reasons: because such reports are already included in this year's Blue Book and because the publication of the Blue Book in two sections seems impractical.

2. Overture 11 from the Presbytery of Mississippi, dealing with the method of organizing the Assembly, be answered in the negative, because in the exercise of this traditional prerogative the Moderator can consult the suggested officials and any others of his choice and actually does so.

3. Overture 12 from the Presbytery of Greenbrier, requesting a conference between the Assembly and the authorities of Montreat College to the end that the Assembly should ordinarily meet at Montreat be answered: (1) in part, in the negative, by reference to the General Assembly action of 1949, "That the General Assembly seek to meet at least every other year elsewhere than at Montreat" and (2) in part, in the affirmative by instructing the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office to confer with Montreat authorities about the possibility of meeting at Montreat on the basis of this rule.

II. PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION

We recommend:

1. That the report of the Trustees of the General Assembly and the Presbyterian Foundation including the recommendation by the Nominating Committee of the Class of 1961 and the additional Trustees, be adopted as follows: (See Appendix, Page 102).

(1) That the General Assembly elect Trustees to succeed those whose terms of office have expired.

Class of 1960

Halbert M. Jones, Mrs. A. R. Craig, J. P. Hobson, Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence.

(2) That the General Assembly elect additional Trustees of the Foundation in accordance with its action expressing willingness to do so at the General Assembly of 1957.

Additional Trustees

W. R. Perkins, Jr., Rev. Wm. H. Kadel, Kenneth Keyes, Paul Manners, Van Pritchartt, Mrs. Charles L. Ragland.

2. That the General Assembly call to the attention of its synods, presbyteries and local congregations the work of the Foundation as an Agency of the Church incorporated in North Carolina for the purpose of receiving, investing and distributing bequests, gifts, annuities and insurance to any and all organized agencies of our Assembly.

3. That the General Assembly hereby urges upon pastors the importance of ac-

quainting their people with this Agency and inviting them in the making of their wills to remember their Church.

III. HISTORICAL FOUNDATION

We recommend:

1. That the report of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches, be adopted. (See Appendix, Page 131); also the following recommendations:

(1) That each minister in the Church be requested to supply the Foundation with a photograph of himself;

(2) That copies of all sessional records and church records which are microfilmed be placed in the Archives.

(3) The Class of 1961

Irwin Belk, Dr. Hamilton W. McKay, Rev. Dwight M. Chalmers.

IV. OFFICE OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

We recommend:

1. That the minutes of the Office of General Assembly be found in order and complete, and that the following be elected to the Permanent Committee on Assembly's Office:

Terms Expiring 1961

Rev. James D. Carter, Hon. Robert F. Kennon, Mrs. J. E. Dews, Robert Kell, Rev. Harry A. Fifield, McAlister Carson and that Mr. Frank S. Hay of Charleston. S. C. represent the Committee on Assembly's Office on the General Council.

2. That the financial report of Rev. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk, be found in order and that he be commended for his diligence. (See Appendix, pages 96-98.)

3. That the audit reports of the aforementioned Agencies that were put in the hands of your committee be found in order and complete and correctly audited by a certified public accountant and be approved.

4. That the following recommendations from the report of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly be adopted:

(1) That the name of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly be changed to "The Committee on Assembly's Office".

(2) That in the Standing Rules of the General Assembly in the first sentence of Section 1, paragraph (1) the word "last" be changed to "fourth." The sentence would then read: "The normal date for the annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be the fourth Thursday in April."

(3) That the General Assembly suggest to the synods and presbyteries ■ spacing of their meetings following the meeting of the General Assembly to give the maximum time in which to prepare the allocation of the benevolence askings of the General Assembly for synods, presbyteries and congregations.

(4) That in the proposed revision of the Book of Church Order the basis of representation be changed from 4000 to 5000. The following is offered as information:

Last year (1957) the number of Commissioners to the General Assembly was 496. If several of the presbyteries enjoy the growth this year that they did last year the number will be increased to 508. In the opinion of many this is too large for a deliberative body. The number of commissioners in 1947 was 394. The following table will show the size of the General Assembly on four different bases of representation. The representation is computed on the basis of reports to the 1957 General Assembly.

4000 or fraction thereof (4001)	496
4000 or major fraction (6001)	424
5000 or fraction thereof (5001)	412
5000 or major fraction (7501)	346

(5) That the per capita assessment for 1959 be 18c plus 1c for the interim expense of the Centennial Committee, plus 2c for expenses of representatives to the meeting of the Alliance of The Reformed Churches Throughout the World Holding the Presbyterian System. (See page 69 and Part II, page 164.)

(6) That the following communication be studied and the four requests contained therein be granted:

THE PRESBYTERIAN CENTER, ATLANTA, GEORGIA

Explanatory Statement

The 1953 General Assembly gave approval to buying the property at 341 Ponce de Leon Avenue, N.E., Atlanta, Georgia, as a Center for the Boards and Agencies of the Assembly located in the Atlanta area. This former campus of The Westminster Schools was purchased, the buildings were arranged for offices, and all Assembly Agencies in metropolitan Atlanta, plus the Board of Annuities and Relief, formerly in Louisville, Kentucky, moved to this central location. From the beginning, the Center was envisioned as a joint enterprise, but there was then no jointly controlled corporation to take title to the property. Therefore, it was agreed that the Board of Annuities and Relief should take title, advance the necessary funds to complete payment on the property and then manage the Center. This the Board of Annuities and Relief has done, paying for the cost of operation and applying all net income from rentals toward repaying the money invested by it in the property. In 1957 this Board purchased two additional lots adjoining the Center, thus securing a block deep property fronting 400 feet on Ponce de Leon Avenue.

The old school buildings and residences at the Presbyterian Center are not suited for permanent use, as everyone knows who has seen them. Moreover, the General Assembly has enlarged the work of its Boards and Agencies until even the poorest of these buildings is crowded. The original intention was to use these structures only until a suitable office building could be erected. It appears that the time has now come for taking this second important step at the Center. In fact, it is imperative that this be done as soon as possible.

At its last meeting of 1957 the Board of Annuities and Relief proposed to the other Boards and Agencies on the Center that the property become jointly owned as soon as this Board has recovered the capital funds it advanced for the project. This action constitutes a gracious offer for joint ownership, cooperative planning for a new building, and joint administration of the property. In order to proceed with such a plan, the General Assembly is respectfully requested to grant approval and authorization by adopting the following recommendations:

Recommendations

a. That a non-profit corporation, called The Presbyterian Center, Incorporated, be formed to take title to the property on Ponce de Leon Avenue, Atlanta, Georgia, now owned by the Board of Annuities and Relief, to erect the necessary buildings, to manage the Center for the best interests of all Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly located there, and to do all other things necessary to such an undertaking.

b. That the Directors of the said corporation be chosen as follows: *one* Director *each* shall be appointed by The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly, The General Council, The Board of Church Extension, The Board of Christian Education, The Board of Annuities and Relief, The Board of Women's Work and The Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work; these *seven* Directors to elect *three* additional Directors who shall be members of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

c. That the Boards and Agencies thus jointly owning the Presbyterian Center be authorized to invest such funds in it as each may deem wise.

d. That the Presbyterian Center, Inc., report annually to the Boards and Agencies involved in ownership of the property, sending a copy of this Annual Report to the General Assembly as information.

5. That as a token of our thanksgiving for the devoted service of our gifted Stated Clerk and as an indication of our desire to commend him for his diligence, the Assembly stand and be led in prayer by the Moderator.

6. That, since standing rule 3 (1), page 199, Minutes of General Assembly 1957, seems ambiguous with respect to the time of the election of a stated clerk, the part of the rule relating to the time of election be suspended in order that the report of the Permanent Committee, with which the Standing Committee concurs, may be considered now. The rule is as follows:

"3. Stated Clerk

"(1) The Stated Clerk shall be elected for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the second day of the

Assembly. The Permanent Committee on the office of the General Assembly is allowed to nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are always in order and that this arrangement will take effect only after the vacating of the position of Stated Clerk by the present incumbent. He shall perform all the duties required of him by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the Assembly and such other duties as may be imposed on him by the Assembly."

7. That the following recommendations be adopted:

(1) That the General Assembly of 1958 extend the present term of Rev. E. C. Scott as the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly from the 1959 meeting of the General Assembly through July 24, 1959;

(2) That the General Assembly of 1958 request a place on the docket of the 1959 meeting of the General Assembly for a reception to be held in honor of Dr. Scott and of his long, faithful years of service as the Stated Clerk, leaving it to the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly to make appropriate arrangements for this reception in coöperation with the Moderator and with the pastor of the host church;

8. That the General Assembly of 1958 now proceed to elect and call a stated clerk for a term beginning July 25, 1959 and extending to the 1962 meeting of the General Assembly.

9. That the name of Rev. James A. Millard, Jr. be placed in nomination as Stated Clerk.

Respectfully and unanimously submitted,

THOMAS W. CURRIE, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder W. Edwin Hemphill, Vice-Chairman of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly, spoke in connection with the report.

ELECTION OF STATED CLERK

Rev. James A. Millard was elected to the office of Stated Clerk and Treasurer to serve a term beginning July 25, 1959 and ending at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1962.

The following motion prevailed:

That the Committee on Assembly's Office prosecute the call to Dr. Millard to the end that, God willing, he may become the next Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Rev. John W. Melton, Jr., Chairman of the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations, presented Mr. Roy I. Madsen, Secretary of the American Bible Society. Mr. Madsen presented Miss Ruth Barrett who spoke to the Assembly on the work of the Society among the blind. The Assembly was led in prayer for this cause by Rev. John W. Melton, Jr.

Rev. J. Herndon McCain, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions. Consideration of the report was suspended at the time for the hour of recess.

Following prayer led by Rev. Manford George Gutzke the Assembly stood in recess until 7:30 P. M.

EVENING SESSION

The Assembly reconvened at 7:30 P. M. and heard a popular program presided over by Ruling Elder Marshall W. Brown, Chairman of the Standing Committee on Church Extension.

Rev. P. D. Miller presented the members of the staff of the Board of Church Extension who were present at the Assembly. He spoke on the nature and scope of the work of the Board.

Rev. John R. Cunningham, Executive Director of the Presbyterian Foundation, addressed the Assembly on the history and present operation of the Foundation.

Consideration of the report of the Standing Committee on World Missions was resumed which was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WORLD MISSIONS

Preface

"The Lord hath done great things for us. Whereof we are glad." We join in thanksgiving and praise to God for the advance in the cause of world missions in our Church during the past year: forty-five new missionaries have been sent to the field, the largest offering in the history of our Church was given to the cause of world missions, and during the year 11,866 people were received into the church on profession of faith in the pioneer fields where our missionaries are at work.

Today the work of world missions in our Church has exceeded the fondest hopes of our early pioneers. The outstanding effort in practically every land has been the establishment of an indigenous church, numbering thousands of members, fully self-supporting, self-governing and self-propagating.

But despite the rapid growth of the church in the fields of our endeavor, the work is far from finished. Indeed we must realize that it has only begun. For in no country where our missionaries are at work does the Protestant constituency represent more than 5% of the population.

God has done great things through our Church, but He is calling us to do greater things. Despite the fact that 160 new missionaries have been sent out during the "Forward With Christ" program from 1954 until the end of 1957, losses by death, retirement and other causes have held the net increase to only 85. On December 31, 1957 our missionary force numbered 504, which is 13 less than the total which our Church had in 1925. God is calling us to assume a larger responsibility in the cause of missions in the days ahead. In order to adequately serve the fields which God has opened up to us we must greatly increase our gifts and the missionary force which at present is totally inadequate for the needs of our fields. We believe that there must be one missionary for every 1,000 members of our Church, and a corresponding financial support for the work of these laborers.

Let us remember that there is no emergency more urgent than the cry of the Christless millions who are facing eternity without hope. And there can be no more worthwhile sacrifice than that which enables men to hear the Gospel and be reconciled to God through Jesus Christ.

The following were referred to this Committee by the General Assembly:

1. The Yearbook and Annual Report of the Board of World Missions for 1957.
2. The book of Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1957.
3. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee for the Board of World Missions regarding the Class of 1961.

The Committee has dealt with the above as follows:

1. A copy of the Yearbook and Annual Report for the Board of World Missions for 1957 was presented to each member of the Committee. The Board is to be commended for this splendid report.
2. The Minutes of the Board of World Missions for 1957 were carefully read and approved. The minutes are in excellent order and those preparing them are to be commended for their neatness and for the careful arrangement with marginal index and cross references.
3. The Committee recommends that the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee as it concerns the Board of World Missions, class of 1961, as amended, be approved, namely, that Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr., Dr. L. Nelson Bell, Gen. Joseph B. Fraser, and Mrs. J. W. Witherspoon be elected and Mrs. W. Tate Bird, Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth and Mr. G. Lamar Westcott be re-elected to membership.

   (Note: When nominations were made from the floor the General Assembly voted by ballot and those named above were elected.—Stated Clerk.)

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That the General Assembly, recognizing the character and strength of the forces

that are arrayed against the Christian enterprise in the world today, and acknowledging our utter need of those spiritual resources that are available to us through intercession and faith, urgently commend to all our people the diligent exercise of prayer for our missionaries and their labors in all our fields. In order to give concert and direction to the prayers of the Church during the coming year, it is recommended that the Assembly suggest the following special topics which are related directly to the present conditions and needs of the work:

a. Thanksgiving that the doors are standing open to the entrance of the Gospel in so many parts of the world.

b. Thanks for continued peace and prosperity in our own country and for the privilege of sending the Gospel to all the world through our youth and our gifts.

c. Prayer for China—that the Church in that land may be strengthened and encouraged during this period of her isolation from the wider fellowship of the Christian family, and that all those in that land who own the name of Christ may be enabled to witness a good confession by the steadfastness of their faith.

d. Thanksgiving for the growth of the national churches in self-reliance and maturity, and prayer for the development of their resources, both material and spiritual, as they assume an ever-expanding role in interpreting the Gospel to their people.

e. Prayer for our missionaries in the delicate situations that arise out of national and racial tensions, particularly in the adjustment of church-mission relationships, that they may be given patience, wisdom, understanding and the spirit of cooperation in this period of change and transition.

f. Prayer that Japan, rapidly recovering from the effects of war, may arise as a new nation whose God is the Lord.

g. Prayer for our work in Africa, Brazil and Mexico, lands of opportunity where thousands are seeking spiritual guidance and are being put off for lack of personnel and funds.

h. Prayer for our younger missionaries who now comprise more than half of our total force, that they may be guided to a happy adjustment in the lands to which they have gone and that their lives may be full of joy and blessing and fruitfulness.

i. Prayer that our gifts may measure up to our God-given prosperity.

j. Prayer that God may deepen our concern for those who, out of our sight and contact, are allowed to be born into this world, live and die without the saving knowledge of our Lord and Savior Jesus Christ.

2. That all church leaders keep constantly before their people the great need for workers in our nine world mission fields.

3. That pastors and sessions study the 1958 want list for new missionaries and then search their church rolls anew for well-qualified prospective missionaries. Further, that the names of any prospects be sent to the Candidate Secretary of the Board of World Missions by September 1, 1958, if possible.

4. That the Church adopt as its goal the sending of one missionary for every one thousand members of the home church and the providing of a budget adequate to support such a force of missionaries.

5. That the World Mission Season, February 1 to March 1, 1959, be observed in all our churches as a time for church-wide dedication to the world task of Christian missions; that ministers be asked to preach on such subjects as will increase the sense of responsibility and privilege in the world-wide mission of the Church; and that the whole Church be called to earnest prayer for this effort.

6. That all churches be asked to observe the special season of World Mission Study in 1958-59. The interdenominational theme for this year is the Middle East. Since our work in that area is in the United Mission in Iraq, special emphasis will be given to that work. Adequate material for this is being prepared by the Educational Department of the Board.

7. That the Week of Prayer and Self-Denial for World Missions be observed by every church in the Assembly, with its organizations, February 22 to March 1, 1959; and that all sessions be urged to arrange for supplemental offerings in the churches.

8. That churches be urged to send to the World Mission Conference in Montreat, North Carolina, July 24-30, 1958, the Men, Women and the Young People who are responsible for the study and support of world missions in their organizations. Those

with world mission responsibilities in their presbyteries are especially encouraged to attend.

9. That the Church, through the presbytery and Presbyterial Chairmen of World Missions, continue to cooperate with the Division of Itineration in making the widest possible use of missionaries on furlough throughout the year; that members of the Board of World Missions and of the Staff, and others with special knowledge of missions also be used as speakers or leaders in churches, schools, conferences, and rallies.

10. That the Assembly give a vote of special thanks to the Chairmen of World Missions in the presbyteries, presbyterials, synods, and synodicals for the very able and consecrated help that they have given in arranging programs, itineraries of missionaries, and otherwise coordinating the work of the Board in the areas in which they serve.

11. That the two Youth Financial Objectives for 1958, the building of needed churches in Leopoldville and the provision of scholarships for Christian youth among the Arab refugees, be commended to all our Youth Fellowships for their support.

12. That all pastors and churches be urged to keep before their members the continuing need for material relief and spiritual assistance in the distressed areas of the world.

13. That collections of used clothing, blankets, etc., be made by churches at least twice a year, and that they be sent, designated as contributions from the Presbyterian Church, U.S., to Church World Service, New Windsor, Maryland, or Church World Service, 4165 Duncan Avenue, St. Louis 10, Missouri.

14. That the Christian Rural Overseas Program (CROP), of Church World Service, be recommended as an authorized agency, and that members of our churches be asked to cooperate in CROP campaigns in their areas.

15. That a special Easter Offering be received, March 29, 1959, for alleviating human suffering and need in the name of Christ throughout the world, the funds to be administered by the Board of World Missions through its Department of Overseas Relief and Inter-Church Aid for work not included in their budget, working cooperatively with other Protestant denominations in Church World Service and the World Council of Churches.

16. That the Assembly express to the Highland Park Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Texas, and to Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Virginia, its warm appreciation of their generous action in releasing the Rev. Dr. Wm. M. Elliott, Jr. and the Rev. Dr. James A. Jones for recent surveys of our foreign mission work in the Far East and in Portugal; and that Drs. Elliott and Jones be assured of the gratitude of the entire Church for this service to the world mission cause, for the stimulation and help that they were able to bring to our missionaries on the field and the new interest in missions that is being aroused through their reports of their experiences and impressions.

17. That the Manual of the Board of World Missions be revised by the addition of the following sentence to paragraph 48:

> "These allowances are to be regarded as additions to the salaries of the parents, not intended to cover the full cost of maintaining children, but provided in consideration of increased family expense."

18. That recommendations 17 and 18 from the report of the Board of World Missions having to do with the revision of the manual be recommitted to the Board for further study.

19. That Rev. A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., Th.D., D.D., be appointed as the representative of the Board of World Missions on the General Council in the Class of 1964.

20. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. C. Darby Fulton as Executive Secretary for a term of three years.

21. That the Assembly take note of the fact that Rev. C. Darby Fulton has completed forty years of service for the Lord and His Church in connection with the Board of World Missions, twenty-five years of which have been as executive secretary of the Board. We thank God for His worthy servant and his leadership during these years, and pray that Dr. Fulton may be granted continuing wisdom and strength for even greater service in the years which lie ahead.

22. That the Assembly approve the Board's action in the election of Rev. D. J. Cumming as Educational Secretary for a term of three years, and that the Assembly

commend Dr. Cumming for the forty years of effective service as a missionary, and as the Educational Secretary of the Board of World Missions.

23. That the Assembly commend all staff members of the Board of World Missions for their fruitful service to Christ and the Church in the cause of World Missions, and assure them of our prayers for an even more effective service in the coming years.

24. That the General Assembly commend the people of our Church for their response to the call of Christ in giving the largest amount for the cause of World Missions in a single year in our Church's history.

25. In view of the fact that Rev. William McElwee Miller, missionary to the Moslems in Iran, is a member of this Assembly and has been of inestimable help to our new mission in Iraq, that he be thanked for his cooperation, and invited to address the Assembly at this time.

The Standing Committee wishes to thank the following members of the staff for their help in the committee meetings: Rev. C. Darby Fulton, Rev. D. J. Cumming, Rev. S. Hugh Bradley, Rev. Paul B. Freeland, and Mr. Curry B. Hearn, E. Gourley, and Rev. John Kincaid, Mid-South Director of CROP.

Respectfully submitted,

J. HERNDON MCCAIN, *Chairman*
R. D. MCCALL, *Secretary*

In accordance with recommendation 25 of the above report Rev. William McElwee Miller spoke of the mission work being carried on among the Moslems of Iran and Iraq.

In recognition of 40 years service in the cause of World Missions by Rev. D. J. Cumming the Assembly stood and was led in prayer by Rev. J. Herndon McCain.

Ruling Elder John T. McVay, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Annuities and Relief which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON ANNUITIES AND RELIEF

There were referred to the Committee the following:

1. The annual report of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
2. The Minutes of the Board of Annuities and Relief.
3. Overture 39 from the Presbytery of Holston.
4. The report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of Annuities and Relief.

We recommend:

1. That the Assembly call the attention of the presbyteries to the fact that the Ministers' Annuity Fund is the Official Plan of the Church, and that through membership in it ministers are enabled, during the years of their active service, to make provision for themselves and their dependents for the years of their retirement.

2. That the Assembly request the presbyteries to urge that young ministers and ministers received from other denominations establish membership in the Fund immediately after their reception into the presbytery.

3. That the Assembly remind all churches, Church agencies and institutions that they are expected to share the cost of membership in the fund in accordance with the Official Plan.

4. That the Assembly again urge that all churches and committees, in determining the bases for the payment of dues to the Ministers' Annuity Fund, add 15% to all sources of salary for the free use of the manse, if any, regardless of ownership, plus any other fixed cash commitments, in order that ministers may build larger earned annuities.

5. That the Assembly commend again to all churches and Church agencies and to nonministerial employees of the Church the benefits of membership in the Employees' Annuity Fund and urge participation in it.

6. That the Assembly urge all churches and Church agencies to make available to their full-time salaried personnel the insurance coverage offered under the Group Life and Major Medical Insurance plan which was adopted by the General Assembly.

7. That the Assembly remind the synods, the presbyteries and churches that the contribution to the Board of the full share of the budgeted benevolences askings is a necessity, if the aged ministers of our Church and their dependents are to have provision made for their minimum needs.

8. That the Assembly urge again a generous Joy Gift offering on the part of all organizations of all churches, since it is a major source of income with which the Board ministers to the aged servants of the Church.

9. That the Assembly authorize the Board to continue to use a portion of the funds of Ministerial Relief to supplement the inadequate annuities in the meeting of emergencies in the lives of annuitants, taking into consideration their other sources of income.

10. That the Assembly request the presbytery chairmen of Annuities and Relief to advise the Board of emergency situations in the lives of our retired ministers and their dependents.

11. That the General Assembly urge all churches to adopt the plan of remitting the minister's 2½% dues and the church's 7½% dues in one check.

12. That the General Assembly amend "Article IV—Expenses"—of the Official Plan of the Employees' Annuity Fund to read as follows:

> "The expenses of administration of the Employees' Annuity Fund may be provided out of the employer's 4% contributions but not to exceed one-half of one per cent of the total salary bases upon which dues are being paid."

13. That the Assemply approve the Minutes of the Board.

14. That the Assembly approve the action of the Board of Annuities and Relief in re-electing Mr. Charles J. Currie as Executive Secretary for a term of three years beginning September 1, 1957.

15. That Mr. Jack L. Oliver be approved by the Assembly as the representative of the Board on the General Council.

16. That the General Assembly note the death of Miss Miriam Schmidt on March 9, 1958, a member of this Board since June 1955.

17. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board, in accordance with the right reserved to it by action of the 1949 General Assembly in approving the "Temporary Modification of Rules Governing Retirement Under the Ministers' Annuity Fund" "to terminate this Temporary Modification whenever, in the discretion of the Board, it is found to be working to the detriment of the Fund," at its meeting held on February 26, 1958 took the following action:

"Because the Temporary Modification of Rules Governing Retirement under the Ministers' Annuity Fund as adopted by the 1949 General Assembly has been utilized by relatively few ministers and because such Temporary Modification has tended to produce more dissatisfaction than satisfaction with the Fund, the Board of Annuities and Relief announces to the 1958 General Assembly that it has discontinued such temporary modification of rules as of June 1, 1958, those now serving under the same as of May 31, 1958 to be permitted to continue to do so until the termination of their present ministerial service relationship."

18. That the General Assembly be advised that the Board at a meeting held on February 26, 1958 considered paragraphs 1 and 4 of the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund and took the following actions in connection with the resumption of a "relationship" in connection with any service to the Church for which compensation is received in any form, the action to be subject to revocation or change if in the opinion of the Board they result in financial detriment to the Fund:

(1) A retired minister may serve a church (or group of churches) as "TEMPORARY SUPPLY" for a period of 3 months (13 Sundays) each year without having his annuity suspended, provided that the *church* (or churches) being served pays to the Ministers' Annuity Fund the 10% dues in monthly installments in advance on the compensation paid and provided further that no additional annuity credits are established by the minister as a result of such service.

(2) A retired minister serving a church (or group of churches) as "TEMPORARY SUPPLY" for a longer period than 3 months (13 Sundays) is required to advise the Fund in advance of the beginning of such service beyond the 13th Sunday in order that the annuity may be suspended and the regular 2½% and 7½% payment (or payments) of dues resumed on the basis of the further compensation received.

(3) A retired minister may serve a church (or group of churches) as "OCCA-

SIONAL SUPPLY" without having his annuity suspended but in no case shall a minister serve the same church (or group of churches) as "OCCASIONAL SUPPLY" for more than 4 consecutive Sundays (or 1 month) *and* continue to receive his annuity. There can be no contractual arrangement or agreement made by a retired minister to serve a church (or group of churches) regularly for any pre-arranged and specified Sundays. No dues payments will be required during the period of such "OCCASIONAL SUPPLY" service.

(4) A retired minister serving a church (or group of churches) as "OCCASIONAL SUPPLY" for more than 4 consecutive Sundays (or 1 month) is required to advise the Fund in advance of the beginning of such service beyond the period indicated in order that the annuity may be suspended and the regular 2½% and 7½% payment (or payments) of dues resumed on the basis of the further compensation received.

19. That the request of the 1957 General Assembly that the Board of Annuities and Relief study the matter of permitting ministers to receive annuities and continue to serve the Church with remuneration be answered as follows:

A thorough study has been made by the actuaries of the Board of this matter and the actuaries report that:

(a) In order to change the present Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund which is a "retirement from salaried service at age sixty-five or beyond pension system" to an "automatic pension system at age sixty-five" additional reserve funds would be required of $2,250,000.00 as of December 31, 1957 with total dues at the rate of 11¾% payable from that date forward; and

(b) In order to change the present Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund which provides for an annuity upon retirement from all salaried service in the Church at the age of sixty-five or beyond to an automatic age annuity at age seventy plan but with annuity benefits being payable after age sixty-five if retirement occurred at an age earlier than seventy additional reserves would be required of $415,000.00 as of December 31, 1957 with total dues at the rate of 10½% payable from that date forward.

It is the recommendation of the actuaries of the Board and of the Board that no change be made in the Official Plan of the Ministers' Annuity Fund from an annuity upon retirement pension system to an automatic age annuity system and the Standing Committee recommends the adoption of such recommendation.

20. That overture 38 from the Presbytery of Holston be answered in the negative for the following reasons:

(1) The making of loans to churches for building purposes would require a considerable enlargement of the staff of the Board and at heavy additional expense;

(2) The Annuity Funds managed by the Board are held in trust by the Board for members of the two pension systems of the Church and the Board doubts the wisdom of investing funds belonging to others in mortgages on property of individual congregations when foreclosure for non-payment of interest or principal would be exceedingly difficult if not impossible;

(3) The funds of the Board must be kept invested in negotiable securities in order to meet commitments to members, and mortgages of the type envisioned would not be readily negotiable;

(4) Another agency of the Church at the present time has funds available for the making of certain types of loans to churches and its staff is qualified to handle such.

21. That when churches use a retired minister as an "Occasional Supply," the church pay travel expense of eight (8) cents per mile plus a reasonable honorarium.

22. That the Assembly approve the report of the Permanent Nominating Committee as related to the election of new members to the Board, as follows:

Class of 1961

Rev. William V. Gardner, (Ky.) for Miss Miriam Schmidt.
Mr. Russ M. Johnson (Miss.) for Rev. George H. Vick.
Mr. C. W. Bailey (Tenn.) re-elected.
Rev. John A. Redhead, Jr. (N.C.) re-elected.
Mr. Will Mann Richardson (Texas) re-elected.
Rev. J. M. Walker, Jr. (N.C.) re-elected.

23. That the Assembly commend the Board of Annuities and Relief and the Staff on their excellent work.

24. That in connection with the presentation of this report to the Assembly, Mr. Charles J. Currie, the Executive Secretary, or someone he may designate, be requested to address the Assembly on the work of the Board and for a period of not more than twenty minutes.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN T. MCVAY, *Chairman*
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary*

In accordance with recommendation 24 of the above report Mr. Charles J. Currie, Executive Secretary of the Board, spoke to the Assembly on the work of the Board.

Rev. John W. Melton, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Interchurch Relations which was adopted and is as follows:

THE REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

I. The following communications were placed in the hands of the Committee:
   1. Regarding the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world holding the Reformed Order.
      a. The Report of the North American Area for 1958.
      b. An invitation to the 18th General Council to be held in Campinas, Brazil, July 27 to August 6, 1959.
      c. A letter regarding Travel Pool for the 18th General Council.
      d. A letter regarding items discussed at the meeting of the Executive Committee, including an item regarding the Protestant Pavilion at Brussels.
      e. Report of the General Secretary for the year 1957.
      f. Report from European Area, British Churches Committee, regarding facilities available for overseas students at Theological Colleges in Great Britain and Ireland.
      g. Report from Rev. Marshall S. Woodson.
   2. Report of the National Council of Churches for 1957.
   3. Regarding the World Council of Churches.
      a. From the Department on the Laity regarding men and women working abroad.
      b. Concerning plan of merging the International Missionary Conference and the World Council.
      c. Regarding the Graduate School of Ecumenical Studies, Geneva.
   4. Telegram from the Rev. Jose Borges dos Santos regarding attendance at the General Assembly.
   5. Report of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

II. Speakers for the Sunday afternoon program of the Permanent Committee were the following fraternal delegates:
   Rev. J. Calvin Reid, Presbyterian Church U.S.A.
   Rev. Henry E. Pressly, Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church
   Rev. Robert H. Meneilly, United Presbyterian Church of North America
   Rev. Justin VanderKolk, Reformed Church in America
   Hon. Charles Parlin, National and World Council of Churches

III. Recommendations
   1. That the report of the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations be adopted as amended. (See Appendix, Page 192.)
   2. That regarding the World Council of Churches:
      a. The attention of the General Assembly be directed to the fact that our Church has not accepted the asking of the World Council, and that the amount accepted has not been met. That definite efforts be made to meet at least the accepted budget. That the General Council be requested to consider the askings of the World Council in the future.
      b. We concur with the basic concepts of enlisting laymen going abroad in

active Christian service and witness; and the Permanent Committee brings this matter to the attention of the appropriate boards and agencies of our Church for implementation.

c. We concur in postponing the date of the Third Assembly of the World Council to December 1961-January 1962, to allow additional time to study the many facets and issues involved in the Merger of the World Council and the International Missionary Conference; and the Permanent Committee is instructed to continue the study of this question in conjunction with the Board of World Missions, to report to the Assembly of 1959.

d. The Communication regarding the Graduate School of Ecumenical Studies be received as information.

3. That the report of the National Christian Council for 1957 be received as information.

4. That regarding the World Presbyterian Alliance:
   a. The report of the North American Area for 1958 be received as information.
   b. In view of the invitation to the 18th General Council:
      1) The Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations be instructed to select 20 representatives, proportioned ½ clergy and ½ laymen, if the way be clear.
      2) A representative be selected from each of our three Brazil Missions.
      3) Twelve persons be committed for the Travel Pool.
      4) That the per capita assessment be increased by two cents and the amount of $15,000.00 be designated to be paid by the Stated Clerk and Treasurer for the Travel Pool for the meeting of the World Presbyterian Alliance.
      5) The various agencies of the Church be instructed to consider giving publicity to this historic meeting.

5. That the following letter be sent to the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the United Presbyterian Church of North America:
   "The 98th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting in Charlotte, N. C., takes recognition of the historic union now being consummated by the Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the United Presbyterian Church of North America.
   "We give thanks to God for this resolute action by our Presbyterian brethren and pray God's blessing in guidance that your united witness may redound with great blessing to the nation and the Kingdom of our Lord Jesus Christ."

   Signed by the Moderator.

6. The following nominations from the Permanent Nominating Committee are submitted for appointment:
   a. Representatives to the World Council of Churches, Class of 1961:

Principals	Alternates
Rev. John R. Cunningham	Dr. E. D. Grant
Mrs. W. H. Hopper	Miss Janie McCutchen

   b. Representatives to the Lord's Day Alliance:

      Rev. A. R. Bird, Sr.
      Rev. R. T. L. Liston

   c. That the following, who have been nominated by their respective synods to serve on the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations, be appointed in the Class of 1959:

      Rev. Walter R. Courtenay—Tennessee
      Rev. Alex. W. Hunter—Louisiana
      Mr. R. E. Kell—Appalachia
      Rev. John S. McMullen—Missouri
      Rev. C. E. Piephoff—Georgia

   d. And Mrs. Morrell DeReign, nominated by the Board of Women's Work, to the Class of 1960.

7. That the General Council be instructed to designate the first Sunday in July

for a special offering for the Protestant Pavilion in Brussels.

8. That the Communication from Mr. Shoup, of Elgin, Ill. regarding denominational relations be referred to the Stated Clerk to present through proper channels, since this Committee does not have sufficient information to recommend disposition.
9. That in answer to the telegram received from the Rev. Jose Borges dos Santos, Jr., Moderator of the Presbyterian Church of Brazil, be answered as follows:
   "The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting at Charlotte, N. C., is deeply appreciative of the cordial greetings received from the Presbyterian Church of Brazil and notes with deep regret the inability of your honored Moderator to be present with us.
   "We rejoice in the manifest blessings of God upon your great Church and convey to you the assurance of our continued prayerful support in the service of our Lord Jesus Christ."
   Signed by the Moderator.
10. That the Assembly send a communication to Dr. Billy Graham, assuring him, the Crusade team, and the participating churches of the San Francisco Crusade of the prayers of our Church for the abundant blessing of God upon the San Francisco Crusade.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN W. MELTON, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder M. W. Carothers, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on the Presbyterian Survey which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Standing Committee on The Presbyterian Survey received the following items referred to it by the Assembly:

(1) Report of the Board of the Presbyterian Survey.
(2) Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the Board of the Presbyterian Survey.
(3) Minutes of the Board of the Presbyterian Survey.
(4) Auditor's Report covering the calendar year 1957.

The minutes of the Board of the Presbyterian Survey and the Auditor's Report for 1957 were examined and found in order.

The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of the Report of the Board of the Presbyterian Survey as amended. (See Appendix, page 135.)

Recommendations

1) That the General Assembly commend to the churches enthusiastic observance of Presbyterian Survey Week, November 1-8, 1959, and that for 1960, and years following, the General Council study anew the basic purpose of Presbyterian Survey Week with reference to a possible change of calendar date.
2) That the General Assembly voice appreciation to the nearly 200 Presbyterian Survey chairmen and associate chairmen in the synods and presbyteries who have carried into every church the campaign for the Every Family Plan.
3) That the General Assembly take cognizance of the Presbyterian Survey's greatly increased audience and opportunity, and encourage pastors to put the magazine to work within their churches.
4) That the General Assembly reiterate its faith in the Every Family Plan ($1.00 per year per family) by urging the sessions of all churches not yet members of the plan to enlist their churches in the plan, and by urging the sessions of all churches already members of the plan to continue membership. Furthermore, that the General Assembly call to the attention of all sessions and congregations that the Every Family Plan is not planned as a one year experiment, but a long range continuing program for the development of spiritual and stewardship foundations on which the work of the Church rests.
5) That the General Assembly continue its longtime financial policy regarding the Presbyterian Survey, whereby the various Boards and Agencies of the Church underwrite the official publication; that this underwriting be prorated according

to the share of each such Board and Agency in the total benevolent giving to General Assembly causes.

6) That the General Assembly express appreciation to the staff of the Presbyterian Survey, particularly to Mr. Theodore B. Pratt, Executive Director, for his fine leadership in promoting the growth of the magazine, and to Mr. William R. Thompson, Editor, and Miss Frances Furlow, Associate Editor, for their excellent work in producing a magazine of steadily growing usefulness to the Church.

7) That the General Assembly recommend to the presbyteries that the Presbyterian Survey campaign chairman be given full support in his responsibility for promoting the 1958 campaign for church-wide participation in the Every Family Plan, and for the utmost use of the official magazine within the presbytery. Further, that where the presbytery has no person currently assigned to this responsibility, that it be urged to appoint such a chairman.

8) That the report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations nominating Mrs. Graham Lacy, Rev. J. K. Roberts and Mr. Willis Osborn, be adopted.

9) That the Auditor's Report be received and printed in the minutes. (See Appendix, page 137.)

Respectfully submitted,

M. W. CAROTHERS, *Chairman*

Ruling Elder W. Edward McNair, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Education which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

1. There have been placed in our hands by the General Assembly the following:

(1) Overture 37.

(2) The Annual Report of the Board of Christian Education.

(3) The Minutes Book of the Board of Christian Education.

(4) The report of the Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association.

(5) The annual reports of Austin, Columbia, Louisville and Union Theological Seminaries. (See Appendix, pages 213-221.)

(6) The Annual Report and minutes of the Trustees of the Assembly's Training School.

(7) The Annual Report of the Stillman College Board of Trustees.

(8) A communication from the Rev. Marshall C. Dendy, Executive Secretary of the Board of Christian Education.

(9) A communication from the Rev. Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., Chairman of the Ad Interim Committee on Revision of the Book of Church Order.

(10) A communication from the John Milton Society asking for an appropriation for the work of the Society.

(11) The report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Christian Education, Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association, Trustees of the Assembly's Training School and Trustees of Stillman College.

2. Your Standing Committee appreciated the fine spirit of co-operation and the help of Rev. Marshall C. Dendy and his staff, Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey of the Board of Christian Education, Dr. Frank L. Jackson, Acting President of the Mountain Retreat Association, Rev. Charles E. S. Kraemer, President of the Assembly's Training School, and Rev. Samuel B. Hay, President of Stillman College.

3. AUSTIN SEMINARY

Construction has been completed on an 18 apartment housing unit for married students and an adjacent 2½ acre tract of land was purchased by the Board during the year. $346,637.83 was added to the resources of the seminary through a financial campaign in the Synod of Texas. Of these funds, $389,261.33 have been used in capital improvements and $57,376.50 thus far added to endowment. The Synod of Louisiana has approved a capital funds campaign for the seminary in 1959.

The seminary again closed the year without a deficit.

A grant from a private Foundation has made possible the immediate erection of a Convocation Hall-Classroom Building. Twelve men gave full-time to seminary teaching

during the year. There were 147 students registered in the seminary courses plus 98 who received instruction in Bible in the University of Texas and 42 through University Extension Courses.

4. COLUMBIA SEMINARY

Enrollment was 247 students. Endowment was increased by $246,298.90. For the twenty-fifth consecutive year the seminary has operated without a deficit.

Rev. Wade P. Huie, Jr. was elected professor of Homiletics and Professor Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr. was elected an Associate Professor in the Departments of New Testament and Theology.

The Synod of Florida has completed a campaign from which the seminary is to receive $300,000.00 to add to the endowment, and campaigns have been approved in the other four supporting synods for 1959-60.

5. LOUISVILLE SEMINARY

Louisville Seminary had an enrollment of 173 students for the school year 1958. The following changes in faculty were effected: Rev. J. J. Murray began his work as Visiting Professor of Homiletics; Chaplain John H. Boyle became part-time Instructor in Clinical Training; Rev. George R. Edwards was elected to succeed Rev. W. D. Chamberlain upon his retirement as Professor of New Testament. (Dr. Chamberlain died in the spring of 1958.)

6. UNION SEMINARY

During the session 295 students were enrolled, 237 undergraduate and 58 graduate students. The seminary is offering to pastors of its constituency, to its alumni, and to churchmen generally a program of continuing education. Thirty specific courses, prepared by members of the faculty, are administered by a member of the seminary staff known as the Director of Continuing Education. These courses provide opportunities for "directed study at home."

"The Tower Room Scholar Program" was inaugurated this year. This program brought four ministers, active in local churches to the seminary for twelve days' study.

7. THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS

There were 112 students enrolled in 1957-58, representing a 13% increase over the previous year. With the completion during 1957 of a new residence building, 41 additional student spaces have been provided.

In response to a request from the Superintendents of Children's Homes in the Presbyterian Church U. S., the Board of Trustees has approved a co-operative program in collaboration with the School of Social Work of Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary. This will provide new opportunities for those interested in the field of Christian Social Work.

Miss Neva Delgado has come to serve as field representative with duties in the area of enlistment and public relations.

8. MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

The summer program of 26 conferences attracted 35,000 visitors to Montreat in 1957. Important changes in the charter of Montreat have increased the Board of Directors to 50 with an executive committee of 12 to conduct the affairs of the association and report to the Board of Directors. Under this plan every member of the Board of Trustees will become a director.

9. STILLMAN COLLEGE

The largest enrollment in the history of the college brought 364 students to the institution in the fall of 1957. Three new faculty members were added this year: Mr. James J. Franklin in the Field of Science; Mr. Harold Buchanan in the Department of Business; and the Rev. H. Davis Yeuell, Chaplain, Bible Instructor and Director of Campus Christian Life Activities.

RECOMMENDATIONS

Reply to Overture

I. That overture 37 be answered in the affirmative. (See page 34.)

Board of Christian Education

II. That the report and minutes of the Board of Christian Education be approved, but that Paragraph VII A be referred back to the Committee on Certification with

power to act, for further study of the equating of experience with formal training. The paragraph is:

> A. Director of Christian education. (This term shall be reserved for persons who have had a two-year professional Master's degree in Christian education from an accredited graduate school, or a Bachelor's degree from an accredited college plus six years of successful experience in the field of Christian education, or certification as an associate in Christian education plus three years of successful experience in the field of Christian education.)

III. That the Assembly commend the Board of Christian Education and its staff for significant achievement in the difficult area of the preparation of teaching and curriculum materials; for their diligence and faithfulness in handling problems inherent in the teaching functions of our Church; for their fidelity in preparing materials properly interpreting Holy Scripture, the Standards of the Church and the pronouncements of the General Assembly; and further that the Assembly commend to the churches the use of these Presbyterian materials.

IV. That the General Assembly commend the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Christian Education for organizing the Assembly-wide Committee on Bequests and Deferred Gifts for Presbyterian Educational Institutions and express to the members of this committee appreciation for initiating this program on behalf of our colleges and seminaries; and, further, that the Assembly recommend to each synod the organization of a corresponding committee to co-operate with its educational institutions, calling to the attention of all the great opportunities of bequests and deferred gifts for Presbyterian Educational Institutions.

V. That the following recommendations from the report of the Board of Christian Education be adopted:

1. That a prayer of gratitude be offered to God for His blessings upon the ministry of Christian Education in the Church and that appreciation be expressed to the Church for the strong support the Board has received during the year.
2. That the following days and seasons be observed during 1958 and 1959:
   Christian Teaching Season, September 1-28, 1958
   Rally Day, September 28, 1958
   *Christian Education Week, September 28-October 5, 1958
   *Laymen's Sunday, October 19, 1958
   Christian Student Sunday, December 28, 1958
   Church Officer Training Week, January 18-25, 1959
   Assembly's Youth Sunday, January 25, 1959
   *Community Youth Week, January 25-February 1, 1959
   *Day of Prayer for Students Around the World, February 15, 1959
   Christian Higher Education Season, April 1-30, 1959
   *National Christian College Day, April 12, 1959
   (Day of Prayer for Schools and Colleges)
   *Christian Family Week, May 3-10, 1959

*Interdenominational days.

3. That our churches, ministers, and members recognize the increasing demands made upon institutions of higher education and be urged to increase their interest in and support of Presbyterian seminaries, colleges, Westminster Fellowships, and Guidance Centers in order that Presbyterians may do their part in having Christian faith undergird all education, and that our Church and nation may be supplied with Christian leaders prepared for these days of opportunity.
4. That the attention of all ministers, Sessions, and congregations be called to the mounting demand for more full-time church workers; and that the call to full-time church vocation as missionaries, ministers, directors of Christian education, and other forms of church service be presented to our young people at the worship hour, in Sunday school classes, at rallies and conferences, and through personal interviews.
5. That, because of the growing responsibilities assigned to the Board of Christian Education and the vast opportunities the Church faces in Christian Education, the churches of the General Assembly make every effort to provide the full

benevolence apportionment for the Board of Christian Education as approved by the General Council and the General Assembly.

6. That the re-election of Dr. S. J. Patterson, Jr., as Secretary of Men's Work; Rev. W. Norman Cook, as Secretary of Field Service; and Mr. John S. Grant, as Treasurer, each for a term of three years, be confirmed by the General Assembly.
7. That appreciation be expressed to the Board of Christian Education of the United Presbyterian Church for the cordial relationships our Assembly has enjoyed with them through our Board of Christian Education in editing and publishing Sunday school materials, and that we pray for God's blessings upon them as they continue their work under the Assembly of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America.
8. That the Committee on the Certification of Lay Workers be elected for terms of service in the following classes:

Class of 1961: Dr. Harry G. Goodykoontz, Chairman
Miss Sara Little
Mr. George C. Leslie

Class of 1960: Miss Eubank Taylor
Mrs. J. K. Fancher

Class of 1959: Rev. Fred V. Poag
Mr. Selser R. Pickett, Jr.

VI. That the Assembly authorize the Ad Interim Committee charged with revising the Book of Church Order, when it reaches the section having to do with the Directory For Worship, to co-opt the services of at least two members who have been representing our Board of Christian Education on the Joint Committee which has been working on the revision of the Book of Common Worship.

VII. That the Assembly reply to the communication from the John Milton Society that an appropriation for the Society's work is already being made by the Board of Christian Education.

STILLMAN COLLEGE

VIII. That the Assembly commend and congratulate Rev. Samuel B. Hay upon his recent completion of ten years as President of Stillman College.

IX. That the report of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College be approved. (See Appendix, page 122.)

X. That the recommendations from the report of the Board of Trustees of Stillman College be adopted as follows:

1. That ministers, churches and individual members endeavor to recruit young Negro men of character and promise for the ministry of our Church.
2. That all churches be requested to see that the General Fund Agencies, of which Stillman is one, receive the full Assembly Askings.
3. That the Assembly commend to individual Presbyterians throughout its bounds "The Stillman College Supporters." This is an organization of a group of friends of the College who are interested in its welfare.
4. That the members of our churches be asked to remember Stillman College in writing their wills or in the establishment of Foundations.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

XI. That the report and minutes of the Board of Trustees of the General Assembly's Training School be approved. (See Appendix, page 116.)

XII. That the following recommendations from the report of the Assembly's Training School be adopted:

1. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Dr. Robert F. Boyd as the Martin Ryerson Turnbull Professor of Bible for a term of three years.
2. That the Assembly approve the re-election of Miss Josephine Newbury as Professor of Christian Education and Director of the Demonstration Kindergarten for a term of three years.
3. That the Assembly urge pastors and sessions to observe Seminary-Assembly's Training School Day on April 26, 1959, in order to acquaint their congregations with the

service the schools are rendering, the opportunities they offer and their needs.

4. That the Assembly urge each synod, presbytery and local church to see that General Fund Agencies of the Assembly receive their apportioned share of the Assembly's Benevolent Budget. (The Training School is one of the eight causes in the General Fund.)
5. That the Assembly request pastors, Directors of Christian Education, and other church leaders to direct to the school men and women of superior gifts and consecration, those of maturity and experience as well as young men of college age, in order that they may be prepared to meet the Church's urgent need for more trained workers.
6. That the Assembly instruct the Trustees as authorized by previous Assemblies to continue their efforts to raise funds for permanent improvement and endowment.

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION

XIII. That the report of the Mountain Retreat Association be approved. (See Appendix, page 126.)

NOMINATIONS

XIV. That the General Assembly elect the following to the positions indicated:

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, CLASS OF 1961
Rev. Fred V. Poag (South Carolina) to replace Rev. Wallace M. Alston
Ashton Phelps (Louisiana) to replace Rev. Harmon B. Ramsey
Rev. Allen McSween (North Carolina) to replace Rev. Lawrence I. Stell
Dr. Joe Norton (Arkansas) to replace Halbert M. Jones
Miss Eubank Taylor (North Carolina) to replace Mrs. Francis J. Brooke (Class of 1959)
Rev. Van M. Arnold (Mississippi) re-elected
Mrs. Norwood M. Phelps (Florida) re-elected
Rev. H. Harold Wells (Oklahoma) re-elected
M. Elmer Taylor (Florida)—Elected to Class of 1959
John J. Deifell (North Carolina)—Elected to Class of 1960
T. Mack Blackburn (Appalachia)—Elected to Class of 1961

TRUSTEES OF ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL—Class of 1961
Rev. Wm. B. Ward (Virginia) to replace Mrs. John Newton Thomas
Rev. J. Sherrard Rice (Texas) to replace Rev. Robert F. Jones
Angus Powell (Virginia) to replace Mrs. Paul Buckles
William R. Hill (Virginia) re-elected
Mrs. Julian B. Hutaff (North Carolina) re-elected
Rev. Frederick H. Olert (Missouri) re-elected
Rev. Philip A. Roberts (Virginia) re-elected

STILLMAN COLLEGE, Class of 1961
Sanford B. McKenzie (Alabama) to replace Rev. L. W. Bottoms
Mrs. T. Emmett Anderson (Florida) to replace Mrs. Albert King
Rev. Will Ormond (Alabama) to replace E. G. McGee
Rev. S. F. Bryant (Alabama) re-elected
L. Tennent Lee, Jr. (Alabama) re-elected
Rev. W. J. Gipson (Alabama) re-elected
Marion Crist (Arkansas) re-elected
Rev. Warren Gaw (South Carolina) re-elected

MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION, Class of 1961
Rev. Grier Davis (Appalachia) to replace Dr. L. Nelson Bell
Jones Pharr (North Carolina) to replace Philip Howerton
Rev. James McCrary (Oklahoma) to replace Rev. Martin Singleton
Ernest Beaty (North Carolina) to replace F. L. Jackson
Rev. U. S. Gordon (Florida) to replace Rev. C. G. McClure
Calvin Hays (Georgia) to replace Rev. Homer McMillan
Charles Putzell (Alabama) to replace Rev. J. C. Frist
Clair Stanford (Florida) to replace Kenneth Keyes

Mrs. J. Fred Johnson (Appalachia) to replace Rev. J. Rupert McGregor
Rev. W. S. Thorington (Appalachia) to replace Rev. C. H. Patterson
Rev. John K. Johnson (Tennessee) re-elected
Rev. R. Bruce Brannon (Texas) re-elected
George R. Norris (Virginia) re-elected
Floyd Craft (North Carolina) re-elected
Edwin Morgan (North Carolina) re-elected
Mrs. Chris Matheson (Florida) re-elected

XV. That the General Assembly extend sympathy to the family of Mrs. Francis J. Brooke, member of the Board of Christian Education, who died during the past year.

XVI. That the General Assembly commend those individuals who by reason of rotation are being retired from the boards indicated in XIV above.

XVII. That the Assembly engage in a prayer of dedication of the Presbyterian Book Store which has opened recently in Charlotte, North Carolina.

Respectfully submitted,

W. EDWARD MCNAIR, *Chairman*
FRANK L. ELVERY, *Secretary*

The Assembly was led in prayer by Rev. Alfred G. Taylor with special petitions for the family of Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence, a commissioner, whose mother had passed away today and a prayer of dedication of the Book Store recently opened in Charlotte.

The Assembly stood adjourned to meet at 8:30 A. M. Tuesday.

FIFTH DAY

TUESDAY

The Assembly met at 8:30 A. M. and was led in a worship service by Rev. Iain Wilson.

The Moderator called the meeting to order and the minutes of Monday's sessions were read and approved.

Ruling Elder Peyton N. Rhodes, Chairman, presented the report of the special committee to prepare a statement on The Freedom of the Pulpit which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON FREEDOM OF THE PULPIT

It has come to the attention of the 98th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States that there has been embarrassment to some ministers as well as to church officers concerning the question of the freedom of the pulpit.

In accordance with the action of the General Assembly which took recognition of the need for a clear statement concerning the Protestant heritage and Presbyterian concept of the freedom of the pulpit, this Committee has endeavored to perform its task in light of the teachings of the Scriptures and the Standards of our Church as contained in the Book of Church Order and the Confession of Faith.

As we read the Scriptures of the Old Testament dealing with the lives and teachings of the prophets, we are struck with their sense of divine mission to proclaim, without fear or favor, the whole of God's truth as it was revealed to them. The phrase, "Thus saith the Lord," represented a feeling of their commitment to a command of God. The prophets, convinced that they were commissioned to speak for God, avoided no moral or social problems of their day.

Our Church acknowledges our Lord and Saviour, Jesus Christ, to be the true Head of the Church and emphasizes the great commission of our Lord wherein he said, "Go ye therefore, and teach all nations, baptizing them in the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Ghost: teaching them to observe all things whatsoever I have commanded you: and lo, I am with you alway, even unto the end of the world."

The teachings of our Saviour, so clearly set forth in the Sermon on the Mount, the

Golden Rule and the Parables of the Kingdom, apply to all of life and its relationships.

In apostolic times Saint Paul in his letters to the Churches dealt with Christian life and conduct as related to the moral and social structure of his time. He gave to the young ministers, Timothy and Titus, such counsel as "Preach the word; be instant in season, out of season; reprove, rebuke, exhort, with all longsuffering and doctrine," Also ". . . endure afflictions, do the work of an evangelist, make full proof of thy ministry." And "These things speak and exhort and rebuke with all authority."

Our Confesson of Faith gives strong support for the point of view that a minister should preach in accordance with the "whole counsel of God," that is, his teaching and preaching must proclaim the relevance of our faith for everyday living. Chapter I, Paragraph VI, states, "The whole counsel of God, concerning all things necessary for His own glory, man's salvation, faith, and life, is either expressly set down in Scripture, or by good and necessary consequence may be deduced from Scripture. . . ."

Our Book of Church Order, Chapter IX, discusses and describes in considerable detail the qualifications expected of "the Minister of the Word." In his ordination vows the minister promises to "be zealous and faithful in maintaining the truths of the Gospel and the purity and peace of the Church. . . ." Likewise a congregation assumes the obligation of receiving the word of truth from the minister "with meekness and love," and "promises to submit to him in the due exercise of discipline." Further, the congregation promises to encourage the minister in his labor, "and to assist his endeavors for their instruction and spiritual edification."

Nowhere in the Standards of our Church is there any justification for binding the conscience of either minister or layman. Indeed, it is expressly stated in the Confession of Faith, Chapter XX, "God alone is Lord of the conscience, and hath left it free from the doctrines and commandments of men which are in anything contrary to his word . . ."

According to the Scriptures, we must conclude that a minister is one called and set apart under God to "proclaim the whole counsel of God." If the ministry of our Church is to be anything more than the priestly preservation of tradition, it must involve not only the proclaiming of the "Good News" of the Gospel, but also something of a prophetic nature, in that each minister, feeling the burden of the Lord upon his heart, must speak forth, "Thus saith the Lord."

The Scriptures, the Book of Church Order, and the Confession of Faith do not warrant the dictation by session or congregation to an ordained minister as to how he shall interpret the message of salvation and its application to life. A minister of our Church has the right and obligation to teach and interpret the Scriptures, provided only that his teaching is not out of harmony with the Scriptures or the Standards of the Presbyterian Church. If question is raised as to whether his teaching is out of harmony with these guides, such a question should be raised in the Presbytery of which he is a member, and in accordance with the provision of the Book of Church Order.

While maintaining the right and obligation of the minister to preach and teach the Scriptures, the General Assembly urges its ministers to remember that there are restraints which they should place upon themselves. On an important matter of principle, the minister's position should be unequivocal. However, it is possible to speak boldly yet with humility; to take a position without emphasizing it out of proportion to its proper place; to teach persuasively; to maintain the authority of the Word of God without claiming infallibility in interpreting it. The minister should speak in love. "The Servant of the Lord must not strive; but be gentle unto all men, apt to teach, patient, in meekness instructing those that oppose themselves . . ." While seeking to quicken the conscience of church members and to bring light from the Scriptures to the question, the minister should remember that God alone is Lord of the conscience and Judge of our deeds and hearts.

The members of a congregation, and particularly the officers, should avoid taking offense at the faithful preaching of the whole Word of God. The Scriptures contain much to disturb us as well as much to comfort us. Even in the lives of earnest Christians there are areas of thought and conduct that are still not in harmony with the teachings of the Scriptures and the mind of Christ. Instruction and admonition by

the minister are used by the Holy Spirit to lead us into "all truth," and to contribute to our growth in grace.

W. E. PRICE
MILTON W. CAROTHERS
JAMES L. FOWLE
WILLIAM M. ELLIOTT, JR.
PEYTON N. RHODES, *Chairman*

Rev. C. Lloyd Arehart, Chairman, presented the report of the Judicial Commission to hear the Complaint of Rev. Thompson L. Casey against the Synod of Florida. The report was entered to record and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSION APPOINTED BY THE 1958 GENERAL ASSEMBLY TO HANDLE THE COMPLAINT TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY AGAINST THE SYNOD OF FLORIDA, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH U. S.

The first meeting of the Commission was held in the First Presbyterian Church of Charlotte, North Carolina, Saturday, April 26th, 1958, and convened following the Worship Service of the General Assembly at 8:30 A. M. The meeting was called to order by chairman, Rev. C. Lloyd Arehart, who opened the meeting by prayer. The roll was called with the following Commissioners reporting present:

Ministers	*Elders*
C. Lloyd Arehart, *Chairman*	J. Glenn Cobb
George B. Merrin	Holland McSwain
W. G. Thomas	Ladd Davies
D. F. Waddell	J. A. Aycock
Marion G. Bradwell	Leland M. Stone
D. T. Brandenburg	H. P. Daggett
Max Ecke, Jr.	J. Mason Wallace
R. F. Clayman	Dan S. Jackson
Charles W. Owens, Sr.	James M. Oeland
R. S. Arrowood	Allen M. Steele
A. T. Taylor	Charles Dorris
Julius S. Garbett	Billy H. Wade
Harry E. Flowers	Harry P. Musser, Jr.
Walter Bennett	

After election of Leland M. Stone as Clerk, Chairman C. Lloyd Arehart introduced to the Commission: Rev. Thompson L. Casey, complainant, and Rev. George Pickard of the Synod of Florida, respondent.

Following introductions, both parties were then dismissed while the Commission was presented documents and minutes pertaining to the complaint, and the chairman then gave a review of the case as he understood it. This was followed with a reading from the Book of Church Order pertaining to "complaints and appeals." Motion made and seconded that chairman appoint a committee to review documents at hand, and formulate a schedule of procedure pertinent to this complaint. Passed. Chairman appointed the following committee:

Max Ecke, Jr.
Chas. Owens, Sr.
Allen M. Steele

Both the chairman and the clerk attended this meeting of the committee. Commission meeting was then recessed until 10:30 A. M. to enable committee to accomplish its assignment.

The meeting was reconvened with prayer by the chairman. He then explained the findings of the survey made by the committee.

The Commission invited both parties to be present for the reading of complaint. It was suggested that Specification #1 of the complaint be read first, but at the request of the complainant, it was agreed that the complaint would be read in its entirety. Mr. Casey then presented his complaint. After requesting that it be sustained,

he then led us in a word of prayer. The complainant stated he had filed the complaint only because he was personally interested in righting a wrong. Mr. Casey's case was presented by him until chairman recessed the Commission with prayer in order that we might have lunch, with instructions that we reconvene at 2:00 P. M.

The Commission reconvened as instructed, and upon establishing that quorum was present, proceedings were instituted with prayer by the chairman. Mr. Casey then completed his presentation.

Mr. Pickard, the respondent, was heard on behalf of the Synod of Florida.

Mr. Casey then presented his rebuttal.

Both complainant and respondent were interrogated at length by most members of the Commission as they presented their case.

Motion was then made and seconded that Commission go into Executive Session. Passed. After a five minute recess, the Executive Session was opened with motion being made and seconded that each Specification of Error as listed in complaint, be voted upon separately, and motion prevailed that a committee be appointed by chairman to work out language and wording of Commission's decision. Passed.

1st Specification presented by chairman—Voted we DO NOT sustain—3 dissenting votes.

2nd Specification presented by chairman—Voted we DO NOT sustain—2 dissenting votes.

3rd Specification presented by chairman—Voted we DO NOT sustain—Unanimous.

Committee appointments for language and wording of Commission's decision were made by chairman as follows:

Allen M. Steele
Walter Bennett
Harry E. Flowers

Both the chairman and the clerk are to attend this meeting which was called for 2:00 P. M. Sunday, April 27th at the First Presbyterian Church.

Chairman recessed the Commission with prayer, instructing them to reconvene immediately following the evening program of the Assembly, Sunday, April 27th, to consider the approval of the report from the language and wording Committee.

Upon ascertaining that a quorum was present, chairman reconvened Commission meeting with prayer. Minutes to date were read and corrected. Committee report was read and corrected as follows:

REPORT OF THE JUDICIAL COMMISSION APPOINTED BY THE 1958 General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U. S., to consider the complaint to the General Assembly of Thompson L. Casey, Jr. vs. the Synod of Florida.

This Judicial Commission examined records of the complaint to the General Assembly of Thompson L. Casey, Jr. vs. the Synod of Florida as presented to it by the General Assembly's Committee on Judicial Business.

We, the Commission, find said complaint to be set forth in three (3) Specifications, as follows:

(1) The Synod of Florida erred when it failed to consider the Appeals of the Elders of the Maitland Church.

(2) The Synod of Florida erred when it did not sustain Specification of error No. 1 of the Appeal of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich.

(3) The Synod of Florida erred when it failed to sustain Specification No. 5 of the Appeal of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich.

This Judicial Commission voted as follows on these listed Specifications:

(1) Voted we DO NOT sustain—3 dissenting votes

(2) Voted we DO NOT sustain—2 dissenting votes

(3) Voted we DO NOT sustain—Unanimous

The Commission was unanimous in its opinion that the Synod of Florida erred in its failure to keep complete records of minutes relating to procedures, although such errors in the opinion of the Commission did not in any manner invalidate the proceedings of the Synod of Florida, or work to the prejudice of a full and fair hearing in the Synod. This Commission would remind the Synod of Florida of the necessity

for keeping a full and complete record of its proceedings as outlined in the Book of Church Order.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LLOYD AREHART, *Chairman*

Motion that this report be submitted to the General Assembly as the findings of our Judicial Commission was approved with two (2) members dissenting. One member of our Committee, Walter Bennett, asked that his reason of dissent be recorded as follows: "I feel that I must dissent from the action not to sustain Specification of Error Number Two in the complaint against the Synod of Florida concerning its action denying the Appeal of Rev. Arthur A. Froehlich. This section deals with Specification Number One of Mr. Froehlich's Appeal: 'Certain irregularities in the proceedings of the Presbytery.' The Synod admitted that there were irregularities but added: 'However, the Court feels that these are not sufficient to warrant the sustaining of this Specification.' It appears that the Presbytery in addition to errors in making indictments, took action which may be classified in the Civil Courts as a Summary Judgment, but for which there is no provision in the Book of Church Order. I (Walter A. Bennett) make this dissent because there is a reasonable doubt in my mind that if the Presbytery had followed exactly the procedure outlined, it might have been possible for the defendant to have made a more adequate defense of himself, especially since this deals with the serious action of the deposition of a minister. Walter A. Bennett."

Chairman announced that Commission would recess until 1:30 P. M. Monday, at which time upon reconvening, judgment of the Commission would be read in the presence of both Rev. Thompson L. Casey, complainant, and Rev. George Pickard of the Synod of Florida, respondent. Meeting was recessed by prayer of Rev. Charles W. Owens, Sr.

Upon determining that a quorum was present, chairman opened the meeting with prayer. The judgment of the Commission was read in the presence of the complainant and the respondent, after which the group was led in prayer by Rev. Max Ecke, Jr.

Complete minutes of the Commission were read and corrected. Motion then prevailed that the minutes be approved.

Motion carried that the Commission adjourn.

The chairman then dismissed the Commission with prayer.

Respectfully submitted,

C. LLOYD AREHART, *Chairman*
LELAND M. STONE, *Clerk*

The Moderator presented Mr. Bluford Hestir, Secretary of the Division of Publicity of the General Council, who presented the members of the press covering the Assembly. From the secular press there were: Mr. George Dugan of the *New York Times,* Mr. Roy Covington of the *Charlotte Observer,* Mr. William Hughes of the *Charlotte News,* Mr. Charles Hamilton of the *Greensboro Record,* John Borchard of the *Charlotte News,* Charles West of the *Associated Press,* Richard Hatch of the *United Press,* Porter Munn of the *Charlotte Observer* and Ervin Melton of W.T.B. News. From the religious press there were: Rev. William McElroy of the *Christian Observer.* Rev. Aubrey N. Brown of the *Presbyterian Outlook,* Rev. Henry B. Dendy of the *Southern Presbyterian Journal,* Rev. John R. Richardson of the *Southern Presbyterian Journal* and Dr. Frank Farrell of *Christianity Today.* From the *Presbyterian Survey* there were: Theodore Pratt, Executive Director, William Thompson, Editor, Miss Frances Furlow, Associate Editor and Rev. Holmes Rolston, Consulting Editor. From the staff of the Division of Publicity of the General Council: Miss Pearl Weathers and Miss Ruby Sloan.

Ruling Elder Marshall W. Brown, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Church Extension which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHURCH EXTENSION

Your Committee on Church Extension had placed in its hands the following items. The Minute Book and Annual Report of the Board, the recommendations of the Permanent Committee on Nominations relating to the membership of this Board and overtures 18-36, 52 and 54 which deal with the matter of our Church's approach to the industrial worker.

Every commissioner assigned to this standing committee was present. We report that the Board's Minute Book was examined, found in good order and approved; that each member of the Staff was introduced to comment upon his part of the Annual Report and that an extended but sympathetic discussion was then had upon the total work of this Board. We believe these Staff members to be well informed in their particular fields, dedicated to their tasks, and very effective in their service.

The Annual Report of this Board is entitled "Building the Church," indicating by its very wording the over-all purpose of this agency of the General Assembly. What we have learned from studying this Report and from conferring with the Staff leads us to impress emphatically upon the 1958 Assembly something of the magnificent *achievements* of recent years, the great *opportunity* for expansion, and some of the *obstacles* that stand in the way of the greater advance which our Church should be making in the South and Southwest in this present time.

We learn, for instance, that in the past ten years there have been organized 555 new churches, an even larger number than is indicated in the Annual Report. These new congregations represent *14 percent of the total number of churches now on our Assembly roll.* The combined membership of these 555 new churches is now approximately 93,000, indicating that they account for *11 per cent of our total denominational membership.* Moreover, these new congregations have enrolled in their Church Schools some 103,000 persons and they are contributing approximately $8,750,000 a year to the total work of the Church. This expansion movement has involved a vast amount of work by the presbyteries of the Assembly and the expenditure of many millions of dollars. We record our appreciation for the work done by the Assembly, the synods and the presbyteries which has made such an advance possible since 1948. Nothing equal to this has ever been seen in any previous decade of our history. We are a *growing Church* and every Division and Department of this Board has contributed to that growth.

We note that the last decade saw our national population experience a net growth of 28,000,000 persons. The South and Southwest had a lion's share of this growth. In fact, no other area except the Pacific Coast exceeded ours in its population increase. And the census experts tell us that the population expansion in our part of the nation has just barely gotten started compared to what will begin to happen five to eight years from now when the large number of children born in the war years marry and begin to rear their own families. All of which sharply points up the almost unlimited opportunity for the building of our Church in the years just ahead. That expansion will be limited only by the men and money available for the building and staffing of new churches.

In the face of this vast opportunity for expansion, we are deeply concerned to note that the *proportionate amount of our total giving* which goes to Church Extension is *declining* when we believe it should be *increasing.* In the past six years the total Assembly approved budget has increased 78%, but the portion of that budget assigned to Church Extension has been increased only 36%. In fact, during these years, the *percentage* of the Assembly budgets assigned to Church Extension has actually *decreased* 3.33 points. Has this loss been made up in the budgets of synods and presbyteries? The record shows that in the first five years of this decade the *combined* Church Extension receipts of Assembly, synods and presbyteries fell from 26% to 22% of our total benevolences. In other words, the whole Church was giving proportionately *less* to this total task at the middle of the decade than at its beginning. If the opportunity for expansion were decreasing, this would seem a proper procedure. But when the very opposite is true, this appears to be a short-sighted policy and representing a trend which should be studied very carefully. We fear that future historians of the Presbyterian Church in America will lay the blame upon *us* and *our generation* for not seeing and taking advantage of the present opportunity to expand this denomination in the South and Southwest. The whole future program of our work around the world

is dependent upon expanding the base here at home. Surely this is the time to arise and build. Such is the conviction of your Standing Committee as it has reviewed the present work of Church Extension.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That all local churches in the General Assembly through their various organizations be requested to observe the Church Extension Season, September 21-October 19, 1958, using the denominational study, "Building the Church," together with supplementary materials prepared by this Board's Department of Promotion.
2. That every pastor, session and local church organization be urged to join the Church Extension Committee of Presbytery in observing October 12-19 as a week of prayer for God's blessing upon the extension work of our denomination and in a concerted effort to raise at least a $1,000,000 supplemental offering for the purchasing of sites and the building of new churches.
3. That, again in the 1958 Church Extension Season, each presbytery in the Assembly be asked to push vigorously its own plan for raising capital funds as a part of the united effort to secure the largest possible sum for church building purposes, it being understood that the presbytery is to retain 80% of all such supplemental offerings taken within its bounds and remit 20% to the Board of Church Extension for distribution to areas of particular need.
4. That the General Assembly call to the attention of all our people the present responsibility and opportunity to expand the Presbyterian Church in the rapidly growing areas to be found in every presbytery of the Assembly.
5. That, in view of the unprecedented opportunities for evangelism today, every church be urged to make intensive use of the proven methods of evangelism, such as Visitation Evangelism, Youth to Youth Evangelism, Preaching Missions and Church Attendance Crusades.
6. That all our evangelistic endeavors be based on the renewed understanding of the Church as the Covenant Community in contemporary life.
7. That we encourage and plan to participate wholeheartedly in the proposed Pan-Presbyterian Simultaneous Evangelistic Emphasis for the spring of 1961.
8. That in 1959, the months of March and August, and Evangelism Sunday, November 29, be designated for special emphasis upon Evangelism and used to challenge our entire membership to greater activity in seeking to win people to Christ.
9. That, in view of the superficial manner in which many new members are now being received into the Church, the General Assembly impress upon ministers and sessions their responsibility for the preparation of new members through Communicant Classes and for a more thorough examination of those who unite with the Church as to their faith and understanding of the Christian life.
10. That the Assembly urge sessions to fulfill their responsibilities toward inactive members, using great care that every effort be made to restore them to a vital relationship to Christ and the Church.
11. That the duplex "Card of Introduction" and "Card of Notification," provided by the Division of Evangelism, be commended for use as an effective means of preventing the loss of members who move from one community to another.
12. That the General Assembly authorize a Pre-Assembly Conference on Evangelism in connection with its 1959 meeting and urge all presbyteries to encourage their commissioners to attend.
13. That, in view of the fact that 1958 marks forty continuous years of unselfish missionary service given to our Church by Rev. J. B. Bisceglia, the General Assembly express its appreciation for the work he and his wife have done among Italian people in Kansas City, Missouri.
14. That the General Assembly note the death of Rev. Homer McMillan, Emeritus Secretary of Home Missions, and of Rev. John M. Alexander, Division Secretary of Radio and Television, expressing its gratitude to God for their years of faithful service and extending its sympathy to their families.
15. That the Assembly approve this Board's action in the election of the following for a term of two years:

    James L. Doom, Associate Secretary, Department of Church Architecture
    James W. Newton, Secretary, Department of Promotion

16. That Rev. Warner L. Hall be elected to the General Council for a full term representing the Board of Church Extension.
17. That, in view of additional responsibilities laid upon the Board of Church Extension, the Assembly increase the number of Board members from 21 to 24 and appoint one additional person to the classes of 1959, 1960 and 1961.
18. That the general plan for a supplemental offering as outlined in recommendations 1-3, be also approved for the Church Extension Season in May of 1959, details of which will need to be worked out before the next meeting of the Assembly.
19. That the General Assembly urge Presbytery Committees of Extension to survey needs and seize opportunities for Presbyterian witness in inner city areas.
20. That commissioners living in cities where radio stations do not broadcast the "Protestant Hour" request station managers to schedule these programs.
21. That overtures 18-36, 52 and 54 be referred to the Board of Church Extension for complete study and report with recommendations to the 1959 General Assembly.
22. That the following be elected as members of the Board of Church Extension:

Class of 1959
T. Jasper Lowe (Mississippi) to replace Rev. James L. Doom

Class of 1961
Rev. Ronald S. Wilson (Florida)
Rev. John F. Anderson, Jr. (Texas)
Rev. G. P. Whiteley (West Virginia)
Rev. A. E. Andrews (Tennessee)
Mrs. T. D. Connell (Louisiana) re-elected
Rev. Albert C. Winn (Alabama) re-elected
Rev. William H. Foster, Jr. (Virginia) re-elected

Additional members authorized by General Assembly:
Rev. Merle Patterson (Alabama) Class of 1959
Alan Keith-Lucas (North Carolina) Class of 1960
Henry Hills (Georgia) Class of 1961

Respectfully submitted,

MARSHALL W. BROWN, *Chairman*
DONALD C. WHITESIDE, *Secretary*

Rev. J. Malcolm Murchison, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on The Minister and His Work which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF STANDING COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

The following matters were referred to this committee:
1. The report of the Assembly's Permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work.
2. The minutes of the Assembly's Permanent Committee.

I. The Standing Committees makes the following recommendations concerning the Permanent Committee's report:
1. That the attention of the Assembly be called to Section II referring to the Resolution presented to the 1956 Assembly by the Rev. J. McDowell Richards. (See Appendix, Page 210.)
2. That the Assembly approve recommendations (1) and (2) under Section III referring to the Permanent Committee's study of a Resolution adopted by Atlanta Presbytery. (See Appendix, Page 211.)
3. That the Assembly approve the recommendations under Section IV concerning minutes of Commissions on the Minister and His Work. (See Appendix, Page 211.)
4. That the Assembly approve the recommendation under Section V concerning the titles, "interim minister," and "interim pastor." (See Appendix, Page 211.)
5. That the attention of the Assembly be called to Section VI in which the Permanent Committee reports that it does not approve of the proposed changes in the Book of Church Order with reference to Presbytery's Commission on the Minister and His Work. The Standing Committee concurs in this point of view and expresses its disapproval of the proposed changes. (See Appendix, Page 211.)
6. That the two recommendations under paragraph VII on "Freedom of the Pulpit"

be approved as amended. and that the Moderator appoint a committee of three elder commissioners and two minister commissioners to prepare a statement on "Freedom of the Pulpit" to be presented for consideration during the present Assembly meeting. (See Minutes, Page 76.)

7. That the General Assembly make an appropriation of $22,569.74 to the Assembly's Permanent Committee for its work in 1958.

II. The minutes of the Assembly's Committee contained the following action which was overlooked in the preparation of its annual report to this General Assembly.

"We call attention to the fact that any change in the official call, which is the contract between the minister and the church, must be approved by the congregation and the presbytery. These changes must be presented directly to the presbytery for approval or to it through the Commission on the Minister and His Work."

The Standing Committee recommends approval of this statement and requests that the General Assembly call it to the attention of churches and Commissions on the Minister and His Work.

III. The minutes of the Permanent Committee have been carefully examined and they have been found to be well kept and in excellent order. We recommend that they be approved.

IV. The Standing Committee recommends that the General Assembly reaffirm its deep and sincere appreciation to the Secretary of the Assembly's Committee, Mr. R. Graham White, for so handling the delicate and complicated matters entrusted to his office that in the past seven years it has gained the respect and confidence of the whole Church, and has alleviated a concern formerly held.

V. That the Assembly express its deep appreciation to the special committee of five which prepared and presented the splendid statement on "Freedom of the Pulpit" which was adopted by the Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

J. MALCOLM MURCHISON, *Chairman*
JACK G. HAND, *Secretary*

At the invitation of the Moderator Rev. Thomas W. Currie, Jr. took the Chair.

Rev. John Olert, Jr., Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Women's Work which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON WOMEN'S WORK

Referred to the committee were the following items:

1. Communication from Dr. Marcel Pradervand, General Secretary, World Presbyterian Alliance, concerning representatives to the Department of Women's Work.
2. The 46th Annual Report of the Board of Women's Work.
3. The Minutes Book of the Board of Women's Work.
4. The Report of Audit.
5. The Report of the Permanent Nominating Committee relating to the Board of Women's Work.

The Chairman presented Mrs. L. M. McCutchen, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work, who in turn presented the following persons:

Mrs. A. R. Craig, Chairman of the Board
Mrs. Morrell DeReign, in-coming chairman
Miss Evelyn L. Green, Director of Program Department
Miss Louise H. Farrior, Director of the Editorial Department
Miss Mary S. Quidor, Treasurer
Mrs. Julius H. Smith, Board Member
Mrs. R. A. Willis, Jr., Chairman of Women's Advisory Council

Mrs. McCutchen reviewed the Annual Report of the Board, pointing out that the report was carefully compiled from questionnaires which were sent to the Women of the Church. The Executive Secretary pointed out that women were serving in wider activities of the church; locally, in presbytery and synod according to the spirit and

content of the recommendations 2 and 3 adopted by the 1957 General Assembly. The Special Bible study of the Gospel of Luke, with the study book, "Meet Dr. Luke," by Dr. Addison Leitch, has been most favorably received; all available copies of the guide have been exhausted. As has become expected, again the Birthday Gift was the largest on record, totaling $215,159.89. After the cost of promotion had been deducted, $102,904.49 was made available to medical work in Korea and a like sum of Student Work in Mexico. 3,500 women participated in Synodical Training Schools and for Adult Conferences held in every synod of the Church. Where the pastor of a local congregation, and where the church court responsible, be it session, presbytery or synod, are concerned and interested in the Women of the Church, the work of the women progresses and prospers most.

Financially, the Board of Women's Work is dependent upon the benevolent receipts of the General Fund. Receipts for the year 1957 were 85% of the askings. If it were not for the sale of literature and "the life membership fund," the Board would not be able to execute that which each succeeding General Assembly commits unto it. The commissioners to the Assembly are urged to seek inclusion of the General Fund Agencies in the Budgets of synod, presbytery and the local church for the full amount of the "askings." The Executive stated that in the future, the Board will not require local Women of the Church organizations to report to the Board concerning their giving except in the case of the Birthday Offering.

A survey carefully made of four widely scattered or separated synods indicates that where circle membership is no more than 15, such circles record a much higher interest through regular attendance. The literature of the Board keeps the challenge of the Church and its high and holy mission before the Women of the Church.

Recommendations

1. Regarding the letter received from the World Presbyterian Alliance, concerning representatives to the Department of Women's Work.
   a. That the following women be appointed to represent our church on the Department of Women's Work—Mrs. Walton Litz, Mrs. A. R. Craig, Mrs. L. M. McCutchen.
   b. That no funds are available to assist other churches in sending delegates to to Campinas, Brazil for the 1959 meeting of the Department.
   c. That if the delegates are able to attend, no financial assistance from the Alliance will be required.
   d. That there be referred to the Assembly's Committee on nominations the names of Mrs. A. R. Craig and Mrs. L. M. McCutchen for nomination as representatives of the Presbyterian Church U.S. to the Alliance of the Reformed Churches throughout the world Holding the Presbyterian Order.
2. That women of every local church be encouraged to participate fully in the church-wide emphasis in 1959 which is "World-wide Witness."
3. That the attention of men, women and young people who travel abroad be called to the implications of this emphasis.
4. That all employing agencies of the Church, in the congregation, presbytery and synod earnestly consider placing the salaries of women employees on the same level as that of men, basing salary schedules on such considerations as skill, performance, responsibility carried, preparation and experience, and that the matter of salaries on the General Assembly level be referred to the Ad Interim Committee on Salary Scales.
5. That Mrs. Mabel Morley be named to membership on the Council of Christian Relations.
   (Note: With the adoption of recommendations B and D of the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations, the Council on Christian Relations is replaced by the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations. This action consequently nullifies recommendation 5 above.)
6. That the Assembly commend Mrs. A. R. Craig, Mrs. J. G. Walker, Mrs. H. B. Whitaker and Dr. James Sprunt for their faithful and devoted service to the Board.
7. That the following persons be elected to the Class of 1961 on the Board of Women's Work: Rev. B. Frank Hall, Mrs. S. R. Williamson, Mrs. W. W. McCrary, Jr., Mrs. W. K. Brown, Miss Helen Vass, re-elected, Mrs. Morrell DeReign, re-elected.

(Rev. B. I. Anderson and Ruling Elders S. M. Bell, F. B. Chambers, N. L. McFadyen and Henry Rhodes, members of the Standing Committee, requested that their names be recorded as opposed to recommendation No. 7.)

8. That the Executive Secretary and the entire staff of the Board of Women's Work be heartily commended for their progressive leadership.
9. That the minutes of the Board of Women's Work be approved and enthusiastically commended.
10. That the Report of Audit be approved.

JOHN OLERT, JR., *Chairman*
HARRY FLOWERS, *Secretary*

In accordance with recommendation 8 of the above report the Chairman presented Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, Executive Secretary of the Board, who spoke on the work being done by the Board of Women's Work. She presented Mrs. A. R. Craig, Chairman of the Board, Mrs. Morrell DeReign, incoming Chairman, Mrs. Julius H. Smith, Board member, Mrs. R. A. Willis, Jr., Chairman of Women's Advisory Council and Miss Mary Quidor, Treasurer, Miss Evelyn L. Green, Director Program Department, Miss Louise Farrior, Director of Editorial Department, from the Staff of the Board of Women's Work.

The Moderator returned to the chair.

Rev. J. Martin Singleton, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christianity and Health which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

The Standing Committee on Christianity and Health was convened on the call of the Chairman. Following introductory remarks by the Chairman, the Rev. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Chairman of the Permanent Committee, was presented to the Standing Committee. Dr. Boggs reviewed and discussed with the committee the report of the Permanent Committee, with particular emphasis upon the statement of the relationship between medical science and the Christian faith, entitled, "Healing From God Through Men."

The Standing Committee also reviewed the minutes of the Permanent Committee and found them in order. We wish to express our appreciation for the diligent efforts and helpful guidance of the Permanent Committee in its continuing study of Christianity and Health.

We recommend the following:

1. That the General Assembly receive the report of the Permanent Committee as information, and print the entire report in the Minutes of the General Assembly. (See Appendix, Page 204.)
2. That the Permanent Committee continue its work in this field of Christianity and Health, with particular reference to the instructions of the 1956 General Assembly.
3. That the Class of 1961 consist of Dr. William Hall, Dr. Thomas D. Sparrow and Dr. William E. Knight.
4. That the General Assembly authorize the Stated Clerk to print that part of the report of the Permanent Committee for 1958 entitled, "Healing From God Through Men," and distribute it to every Minister, Director of Christian Education and Missionary of our Church, and that ministers be urged to secure additional copies (to be made available without cost) for distribution to all members of the medical team in their congregations.
5. That the General Assembly go on record as urging that the part of the report mentioned in recommendation number four be widely used throughout the church as a basis for a thorough study of this significant subject. (See Appendix, Page 208.)

J. MARTIN SINGLETON, *Chairman*

Rev. Fred R. Stair, Chairman, presented the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations.

Rev. John Reed Miller presented a Minority Report and moved it as a substitute for the Majority Report.

The hour of recess being at hand Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. led in prayer and the Assembly stood in recess until 1:30 P. M.

AFTERNOON SESSION

The Assembly reconvened and was led in prayer by Rev. Polk Moffett.

The consideration of the Minority Report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations was resumed. The Minority Report failed of adoption by a vote of 288-124.

On the vote on the original motion to adopt the Majority Report the report of the Standing Committee on Christian Relations was adopted as amended and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE STANDING COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

Our committee has done a lot of sitting.

It has had a full and free discussion of each of the items referred to it in a manifest spirit of good will and a manly seeking for God's will.

The committee members have been faithful and diligent, digging to discover the Christian's responsibility in his citizenship and in his churchmanship.

We have tried to follow the principles of our Standards, the Confession of Faith and the Book of Church Order; the precepts of our Scripture, the only infallible rule for faith and practice; and the pathway of the Holy Spirit, Who enlightens and strengthens and guides.

The road we have walked has been, sometimes, circuitous and tedious. But we have moved, vote by vote, conscious of God's presence with us.

There are honest differences of opinion and of interpretation among us. These have been heard. They have been mutually honored. In our disagreements, calmness and fairness have been evident. For this spirit, and for the prayers which have been around us and for us, we are grateful to God.

Our procedure was to consider, in order, the following items:

First, *The Report of the Council on Christian Relations,* (See Appendix, Page 221), consisting of (a) "Speaking for God—the Prophetic Role of the Church;" (b) "Current Social Problems;" and (c) Recommendations. In the consideration of this Report, we heard two consultants from the Council, Rev. Malcolm P. Calhoun and Rev. Ernest Trice Thompson.

Second, *Recommendation 17 from the Report of the General Council,* dealing with (a) the location of the Council on Christian Relations with the Board of Christian Education, rather than with the Board of Church Extension, and (b) certain clarifications of organizational and liaison arrangements both within the Board itself and with the Church at large and its program. In the consideration of this Recommendation 17, we requested and received consultations with Rev. J. G. Patton of the General Council, Rev. Marshall C. Dendy of the Board of Christian Education and Rev. P. D. Miller of the Board of Church Extension.

Upon this second item, we gave detailed consideration, also, to the communication addressed to the General Assembly and referred by it to our committee, from Rev. Parks Wilson and six other persons currently serving on Christian Relations Committees within the Synods of Louisiana, Mississippi and Texas, and within the Presbyteries of Northeast Texas, Mississippi, South Texas, New Orleans, North Mississippi and Louisiana.

After hearing these consultants and handling this communication, and before voting on this recommendation, the committee went into executive session. It remained in executive session throughout the remainder of its deliberations, until after the adoption of this report.

Third, *Overtures 39-49*, and *56*, requesting the dissolution of the Council on Christian Relations.

Fourth, *The Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations*, relating to the Council on Christian Relations.

The Recommendations of a majority (21 members) of our Committee, are as follows: a minority (12 members) will present a minority report.

A. *The Report of the Council on Christian Relations*

The committee recommends:

1. The adoption of the Report of the Council on Christian Relations (See Appendix, page 221) with its recommendations as amended. The recommendations are as follows:
   (1) That the churches be reminded that the material strength of a nation is not its ultimate strength but rather depends upon its obedience to God's revelation in Jesus Christ; that it is "not by might, nor by power, but by my Spirit, saith the Lord."
   (2) That adequate military defense, however necessary, remains insufficient as a preventive of war, recognizing that we must find ways and means to alleviate the poverty, fears, humiliations and insecurities of all people if the danger of war is to be met; and that we commend the efforts of our government toward this end.
   (3) That church members be urged to inform themselves and lend their support to the United Nations, and such organizations as are instruments of cooperation and good will in the world according to the Spirit of Christ.
2. Its wide distribution and study among the churches.
3. That the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations in its study of the "alcohol problem" (See report of Council on Christian Relations, Section B, Part I, Recommendation 2, Appendix, Page 226) consult with the Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health.
4. That in dealing with controversial matters the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations be urged to give due consideration to all viewpoints in our Church, so as to avoid dissension and disruption insofar as possible.

B. *Recommendations from the Report of the General Council*

The Standing Committee recommends the adoption of these recommendations as amended. They are as follows:

1. That the present Council of Christian Relations be replaced by a permanent Committee of Christian Relations.
   a. That this permanent committee shall consist of twelve members elected by the General Assembly according to its rules.
   b. That it present annual recommendations to the General Assembly in the field of Christian relations.
   c. That its expenses be paid by the Office of the General Assembly, as is the case with other permanent committees.
2. That the present Division of Christian Relations within the Board of Church Extension be replaced by an office of Christian Action with a director or secretary within the Board of Christian Education and that this secretary be made an ex officio member of the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.
   a. The director or secretary of the office of Christian Action shall be elected by and responsible to the Board of Christian Education through its executive secretary, as are the other employees of the Board.
   b. All of the expenses of this office, including the salary of the director or secretary, shall be met by the Board of Christian Education.
   c. The Board of Church Extension shall transfer to the Board of Christian Education such funds as are allocated for the expenses of the Division for the remainder of the church year in which the transfer is made. This shall not include the contemplated costs of the meeting of the Council.
   d. The Office of Christian Action in the Board of Christian Education, through its secretary or director, shall aid and assist the various divisions of the Board in building the ideals of Christian living set forth in the Bible and included in the Standards of the Church as interpreted by the General Assembly, into

an educational program of the Church, and to serve the Board in other ways as it may determine.

e. That the above changes be made as soon as the necessary details can be worked out by the boards affected.

In answer to the communication from Rev. Parks Wilson and others, the Committee reports that this "re-alignment" has been recommended after a three-year study originating in the General Council and after consultation with the Council on Christian Relations; that the Council *does* concur; that the matters of financial support, status, liaison, effective promotion, and proper responsibility are adequately arranged for in the recommendation, as amended; and that, in the judgment of the committee, the recommendation, as amended, is in accord with alternative 2, suggested in their letter.

C. *The Overtures*

The Committee recommends the overtures be answered as follows:

1. Overture 39, from the Presbytery of Charleston, and overture 40, from the Presbytery of Florida, requesting the removal and separation of the Division of Christian Relations from under the Board of Church Extension, be answered in the affirmative.

2. Overture 41, from the Presbytery of Harmony; 42, from the Presbytery of Central Mississippi; 43, from the Presbytery of Mississippi; 44, from the Presbytery of Tuscaloosa; and 56, from the Presbytery of Pee Dee; all requesting either the dissolution or abolition of the Council on Christian Relations, be answered in the negative.

3. Overture 45, from the Presbytery of Enoree, requesting proper steps by the General Assembly to instruct the Executive Secretaries of the Board to use extreme care and diligence in the selection of speakers and the developing of programs, be answered in the negative. The committee recommends that the General Assembly reaffirm its confidence in the wisdom, discretion and devotion of its Executive Secretaries and the Boards under which they serve.

4. Overture 46, from the Presbytery of Potomac, requesting a restatement of the duties of the minister and the laity and their inter-relation, and suggesting a provision for moral and material support by the General Assembly of ministers involved in difficulties in the matter of racial reconciliation, be answered in the negative. The committee feels that the principles and provisions to be followed in this regard are already clearly stated in the Confession of Faith, Chapter XXII, "Of Christian Liberty and Liberty of Conscience," paragraph IV, page 121 and in the Book of Church Order, Part I, "Form of Church Government," chapter XXV, "The Ordination and Installation of Ministers," paragraph 140, "Questions for Ordination," numbers 6 and 7; and paragraph 141, "Questions to Congregation," Numbers 2, 3, and 4.

5. Overture 47, from the Presbytery of Lexington; Overture 48, from the Presbytery of Potomac; and 49, from the Presbytery of Montgomery, all request from the General Assembly guidance for pastors and sessions faced with a decision on the use of church property and facilities for the establishment of schools, public or private, supported wholely or in part by state or community funds, for the purpose of evading the decision of the Supreme Court that segregation in the public schools on the basis of race is unconstitutional.

These overtures deal in various ways with questions which involve basic principles of Presbyterian belief and polity.

Our Church has traditionally recognized the separation of Church and State, and the responsibility of the Session to determine the use of the property and facilities of the local church.

Chapter XIII, paragraph 60, of the *Book of Church Order*, affirms the original jurisdiction of the Session over a single church, but also sets forth clearly that the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts, in regular gradation, and that the Session is not a separate and independent tribunal.

Furthermore, the Confession of Faith, Chapter XXII, "On Christian Liberty and Liberty of Conscience," paragraph 4, page 121-122 (This paragraph will be read by the Chairman).

Therefore, the committee recommends that the General Assembly answer in the negative Overture 47, from the Presbytery of Lexington, asking whether or not it is proper for member churches of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to permit the use of their buildings and facilities for schools designed to circumvent the Supreme

Court ruling through the maintenance of segregation on the basis of race. In this negative answer, the meaning is that "it is not proper."

The committee further recommends the General Assembly answer in the *affirmative*, Overture 48, from the Presbytery of Potomac, asking for the recording of opposition to the use of any facilities, owned by a church of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, for the establishment of schools, public or private, supported as a whole or in part, by state or community funds for the purpose of evading the decrees of the Courts of the United States. . . .

The committee recommends that the General Assembly answer in the *negative*, Overture 49 from the Presbytery of Montgomery, asking if it is in accord with the policies and position of our Church to allow the use of church buildings and facilities . . . to circumvent the decision of the Supreme Court.

D. *The Report of the Permanent Committee on Nominations*, relating to the Permanent Committee on Christian Relations.

Class of 1959

Rev. Irvin Elligan (Virginia)
John H. Hill (Texas)
Rev. Robt. B. McNeill (Georgia)
Robert R. Wilson (North Carolina)

Class of 1960

Mrs. Robt. L. MacDougall (Georgia)
Rev. Frank H. Caldwell (Kentucky)
Rev. Cecil Thompson (South Carolina)
Rev. James Sprunt (Virginia)

Class of 1961

Rev. W. D. Gray (Tennessee)
Rev. Frank A. Mathes (Florida)—CONVENER
Rev. Julian Lake (North Carolina)
Judge Leon Hendrick (Mississippi)

The committee recommends its adoption, as presented.

Respectfully submitted,

FRED R. STAIR, JR., *Chairman*

Rev. R. Bruce Brannon, Chairman, presented the report of the Committee on Resolutions which was adopted and is as follows:

REPORT OF THE COMMITTEE ON RESOLUTIONS AND THANKS

The 98th General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. has been a long-to-be remembered experience for each commissioner and visitor in attendance. Few realize the vast amount of planning and work that has gone into the preparation for and care of this Assembly. Many have been the hours given by many people to make our stay so pleasant.

To these we express our thanks:

1. To Rev. E. Lee Stoffel, Minister, Rev. W. M. Walsh, Assistant Minister and Mr. J. D. Howell, Jr., Church Director, of the First Presbyterian Church, their officers and all their members for their wise planning and efficient execution of their plans in entertaining this Assembly;

2. To the ministers, Rev. Warner Hall and Rev. Harry Bryan, the officers and members of the Covenant Church who were our hosts for the opening session of the Assembly and for the Reception for the Moderators;

3. To Dean C. J. Pietenpohl, Acting President, members of the faculty and all others at Davidson College who helped to entertain us with the lovely dinner on Saturday evening and for the use of the College Church for that evening's session;

4. To the pastors, officers and members of the Churches of the Charlotte area who have given of themselves so unselfishly in the preparation and serving of the meals, the opening of their pulpits to the commissioners on Sunday and for many other services: (1) Covenant, (2) Myers Park, (3) Steele Creek, (4) Caldwell Memorial,

(5) Trinity, (6) Plaza, (7) Westminster, (8) Avondale, (9) St. Paul, (10) Mulberry, (11) Robinson, (12) Third, (13) Selwyn Avenue, (14) First Church, (15) Mallard Creek Church, and (16) The Students of Queens College;

5. To the Synod of North Carolina and Mecklenburg Presbytery for their assistance in planning and entertaining this Assembly;

6. To Ruling Elders Philip F. Howerton and Jones Y. Pharr, Jr., General Chairmen and their many subcommittee men: Mr. McAlister Carson, Mr. Joseph W. Grier, Jr.; Mr. N. G. Speir, Mr. C. P. Street, Mr. and Mrs. James A. White, Mr. and Mrs. Dolph M. Young, Jr.; Mr. and Mrs. J. Reid Shoemaker, Mr. and Mrs. James W. Gray, Mrs. J. W. McLaney, Mr. and Mrs. Earl F. Berg, Mr. and Mrs. W. W. Dunkin, Mr. and Mrs. S. Cater Ligon, Dr. W. Z. Bradford, Mr. and Mrs. T M. Mayfield, Jr.; Mrs. B. S. Howell, Mr. and Mrs. Thomas P. Graham, Mr. and Mrs. Samuel W. Smith, and Mr. E. McA. Currie who have worked so hard in preparation and planning and in carrying through the entertainment of this Assembly so perfectly;

7. To the several choir directors, organists and choir members for the music that has contributed so much to the various programs and sessions;

8. To those who have prepared the beautiful flower arrangements that have graced the sanctuaries, dining halls and other meeting places;

9. To the Wachovia Bank & Trust Company, J. B. Ivey & Company, and the Hotel Charlotte for providing meeting rooms for committees and conferences. To the Chamber of Commerce, the Charlotte Police Department, and the American Red Cross for their many thoughtful contributions to our comfort and conveniences;

10. To Johnson C. Smith University for their help in entertaining and housing some of our commissioners;

11. To the S. & W. Cafeteria Organization for the preparation of the excellent meals served during our stay;

12. To the Biltmore Dairy Farms, Charlotte Coca-Cola Bottling Company, Lance, Inc., S. & P. Food Products, A. & P. Food Stores, Harris Super Markets, Hood and Gardner Hotel Supply Corporation, Southern Radio Corporation, and the Dixie News Company for their abundant supplies and services in the refreshment areas and lounges;

13. To our Moderator, Mr. Philip F. Howerton, for his fine direction of our sessions. We shall long remember his gracious manner, his fairness and yet firmness at all times;

14. To our efficient clerks, Rev. E. C. Scott, Stated Clerk and Rev. Archie C. Smith, Assistant Stated Clerk and their excellent staff members, for their gracious services toward the smooth operations of this Assembly;

15. To Mr. Earle W. Southworth, who gave of his time as auditor for the commissioners' expense accounts;

16. To the Chairmen, members and staff members of the Assembly's Boards and Committees for their contributions in both planning and carrying out the programs of our sessions;

17. To the many speakers and others who have appeared on the various programs of the Assembly. Those who have prepared and directed daily worship services, Assembly's Communion Service, and the Morning and Evening Worship Services on Sunday;

18. To the Charlotte Newspapers, the Charlotte Observer, and the Charlotte News. To the television and radio stations of Charlotte, Stations WBT and WBT-TV, WSOC and WSOC-TV and WAYS;

19. Finally, to the fine people of Charlotte led by their Mayor Pro-tem, Mr. Herman Brown, for courtesies too numerous to mention. Everyone has contributed toward making our stay comfortable and happy.

WE THANK EACH AND VERY ONE OF YOU.

We further recommend that the Assembly through its moderator express to the families of Mr. Everett L. Repass and Dr. Hugh Evans our Christian love in the passing of these loved ones. Expressing to them our appreciation for the contributions which these have made to the Church of Christ.

We further recommend that an expression of our Christian love and concern be

communicated to Dr. William M. Crowe, Sr., and that we pray God's richest blessings upon him during this time of illness.

Respectfully submitted,

KIRK N. NESBITT
TULLY D. BLAIR
R. BRUCE BRANNON, *Chairman*

The minutes of the day's sessions were read and approved as amended.

The Assembly was led in a closing worship service by Rev. Oliver Carmichael.

The Moderator made the following pronouncement:

By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is adjourned, to meet in the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia on April 23, 1959 at 7:30 P. M.

The Choir of the Host Church sang the Hallelujah Chorus from Handel's Messiah. The benediction was pronounced by the host pastor, Rev. E. Lee Stoffel.

PHILIP F. HOWERTON, *Moderator*
E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*
ARCHIE C. SMITH, *Assistant to the Stated Clerk*

SUPPLEMENTAL MINUTE

After adjournment of the General Assembly the Moderator made the following appointments:

PERMANENT NOMINATING COMMITTEE

Whose Terms Expire in 1961

Rev. John Newton Thomas, Dr. W. Edward McNair, Mrs. Robert F. Howe.

To fill vacancy in the class of 1959, caused by the death of Mr. E. L. Repass, Rev. C. E. Mount.

PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON WORSHIP

Rev. John E. Richards

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

Atlanta, Ga., May 24, 1958

APPENDIX

I. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON THE OFFICE OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly held its two stated meetings during the year. The October meeting was held in Miami, Florida and the January meeting at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia. Both meetings were well attended. The Minutes Book of the Committee has been placed in the hands of the Standing Committee.

Through its sub-committees as provided for in its manual the Committee has reviewed the work of the General Assembly which lies within its purview. The continued growth of the Church and a corresponding increase in the duties and responsibilities of the Office of the General Assembly is noted. Each assignment to the Committee by the General Assembly has been carried out. The following report is respectfully submitted:

Administration

The Office of the General Assembly is under the executive direction of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer. As Stated Clerk his office serves as the secretariat of the Church. As Treasurer he is charged with the responsibility for the receipt and disbursement of funds placed in his hands to meet the cost of the operation of the General Assembly. He serves also as Treasurer of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies Benevolence Accounts.

The following are the reports of the Stated Clerk and Treasurer which were presented to the Committee at its meeting on January 24, 1958:

Report of Stated Clerk

The usual duties of the office have been performed.

The number of ministers and churches turning to this office for information and counsel continues to increase. It is obvious that there is much need for this type of service and it is rendered fully and promptly.

The Department of Records requires constant attention because of the many changes which take place during the year. Our work is made more difficult because many of these changes are not promptly reported to this office. A list of official changes in address and fields of labor is issued monthly. Copies are sent to all of the Boards and Agencies of the General Assembly. This list is surprisingly large, containing about 100 names, on an average.

We have endeavored for many years to build a file of Minutes of synods and presbyteries. There is need for frequent reference to these Minutes and, therefore, the file is of great value.

The vacancy caused by the retirement of Mrs. T. H. Rogers was filled on July 1 by the coming of Miss Princie Maphet as Secretary to the Stated Clerk and Assistant. Miss Maphet was for six years Registrar of Montreat College and Dean of Business Administration. For several years she has been in charge of the Office of the General Assembly where the important work of typing and mimeographing Standing Committee reports is done. She will continue to render this service. Miss Maphet received the Bachelor of Arts degree from Flora Macdonald College; the Master of Science degree (with a major in Business Education) from the University of North Carolina; is a graduate of the General Assembly's Training School, and studied for two summer sessions at the Bowling Green Business University. We were fortunate in securing such an able and experienced Secretary.

BLUE BOOK AND MINUTES

The Blue Books were mailed to the Commissioners one month before the General Assembly convened. This is the earliest the Book has been mailed.

As directed by the 1956 General Assembly (see page 46 of Minutes) the Minutes for 1957 were published in one volume. The earlier meeting of the General Assembly makes it impossible for us to produce the statistical portion in advance of that meeting.

The Minutes came from the press on July 15 and mailing was completed within a few days. The revision of the statistical report blank caused some confusion but we believe that will not occur this year because everyone handling the forms is more familiar with them.

As directed by the 1957 General Assembly supplementary report blanks were prepared and made available for reporting to Chairmen of Stewardship in Synods and Presbyteries the amounts to each cause in synod and presbytery.

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

The supplement to the 1951 Edition, consisting of 104 pages in mimeographed form, mentioned in this report last year, has had a very good sale. A total of 720 copies has been sold. This has been priced at $1.00 per copy. Postage at 25c is added when payment does not accompany the order.

The present status of the finances for the 1951 edition of the Ministerial Directory and Supplement is revealed by the following statement: Number of copies of 1951 edition printed 3,500; supplements 950. Payment received for 2,854 copies of 1951 Edition, leaving about 575 on hand. Condensed statement is as follows:

Balance brought forward, March 31, 1950		$ 392.41
Collections from sales 1950-56 (incl. supplement)		9,623.78
Collections from sales 1957		1,146.46
		$11,162.65
Expenditures, 1950-56	$11,858.89	
Expenditures, 1957	596.35	12,455.24
Balance due treasury of the General Assembly		$ 1,292.59

THE MEETING OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Since the Assembly started the holding of its meetings on a self-entertaining basis the duties in administration have increased, bringing added responsibilities to the Office of the General Assembly.

The host church must be counseled with in the matter of an over-all organization on the local church level. This organization having been perfected, each local committee must be briefed regarding its specific duties. The Stated Clerk and Assistant to the Stated Clerk have paid two visits to the First Church, Charlotte, for this purpose and everything looks to be in the process of preparation for a most successful meeting of the 98th General Assembly at The First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, on April 24-29.

This year the matter of displays by the several Boards and Agencies of the Church has been taken under supervision by the office. With the assistance of a committee from the host church and the co-operation of the Department of Publicity of the General Council a co-ordinated project has been worked out. This, in the opinion of many, will be a feature which will make a valid contribution to the success of the annual meeting of the General Assembly.

PROMOTION OF GENERAL FUND AGENCIES

Plans for the promotion of the General Fund call for the preparation of program materials for presentation on the local church level. As per the directive of the Miami meeting of the Committee these materials will be prepared in packet form. Each of the eight Agencies has agreed to furnish a brochure setting forth the nature and scope of its work. These, with a general statement setting forth the claim of the General Fund Agencies, will be enclosed in an attractive pocket folder. They will be mailed about April 15 to the Chairmen of General Fund Agencies of the Women of the Church in the 3,875 churches in our denomination.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

REPORT OF E. C. SCOTT, TREASURER OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 1 - December 31, 1957

The balance in the treasury on December 31, 1957 was $27,554.74. This includes $4,390.42, paid in advance on 1958 Presbyterial Assessments. Therefore, the real balance is $23,164.32. The net increase over the balance with which the year was begun is $5,921.37 but there will be unusual expenses during 1958. These will be listed later.

Furthermore, it is necessary that the balance be built up considerably in order to take care of the cost of General Assembly meetings held at a distance from the center of the Church. The change to complete self-entertainment resulted in much greater expense in the 1957 meeting. The 1956 meeting held in Montreat cost $33,737.92. The 1957 meeting in Birmingham, still near the center of our Church, cost $46,293.12, an increase of 37%. Through the generosity of the South Highland Church and the Presbytery of Birmingham, the cost was reduced by their contributions of $5,216.34. The net increase was 21.75% over cost of 1956 meeting. Should the General Assembly meet at a great distance from the center, the cost would be $65,000.00 or more if the General Assembly remains at more than 500 commissioners. Thus, our entire working balance could be wiped out in one year.

It behooves us to do everything possible to conserve the present balance and seek to increase it. One way this can be done is by observing more carefully the Standing Rule for appointment of Ad Interim Committees. It is the opinion of the Stated Clerk that several expensive Ad Interim Committees of the past few years would not have been appointed had the rule been followed.

Upon recommendation of your Treasurer permission was given by the 1955 Assembly for investment of idle funds. $20,000 was deposited in Federal Savings & Loan Associations, January, 1956, and an additional $5,000 on July 1, 1957. On December 31, 1957 these funds had earned $1,569.92. The present rate of interest paid is 4%. On January 10, 1958 an additional $15,000 was deposited, bringing the total to $40,000—$10,000 in each of four Federal Savings & Loan Associations. These funds can be withdrawn at any time, are fully insured by a Federal agency and are now earning $1,600.00 annually.

The budget adopted by the General Assembly for 1957 was $133,950. Your Treasurer is pleased to report that this budget was underspent by $5,105.26.

The General Assembly increased the per capita tax 1c for 1958 (bringing total to 17c) to take care of unusual expenses of the Centennial Committee in 1957 and 1958. Provision must be made by the 1959 Assembly for expenses for the years 1959-1961. When the Centennial Committee has arrived at the amount that will be needed the General Council is charged with the responsibility for recommending the procedure for financing it. (See 1957 General Assembly Minutes, pages 61 and 156.)

The 1957 General Assembly adopted a recommendation of the Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications (see Minutes, page 155), approving the expenditure of $13,600 by that committee. This is to provide for research and surveys and is in addition to the normal expense of the committee. However, the General Assembly did not make provision for raising this money. The Board of Church Extension agreed to advance funds up to $10,000.00 to this committee with the understanding that the 1958 General Assembly will determine how this money is to be raised so the Board can be reimbursed. Up to the present time the Board has paid $5,000 on a reduced budget of the Ad Interim Committee. Since there is no other source for this money we recommend that this be added to the General Assembly budget.

The 1957 General Assembly directed the Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations "to procure and disseminate good educational material from the National Council of Churches to the churches of our Assembly . . ." Because of this directive an amount must be inserted into the budget to take care of this expense which is estimated to be $2,000.

The Ad Interim Committee on Revision of Book of Church Order, appointed by the 1955 General Assembly, will present to this Assembly the proposed revision of The Form of Government for approval and reference to the Presbyteries. The expense of providing enough copies to supply every member of every presbytery in the General Assembly may exceed $4,500.

Your Committee recommends the adoption of 1958 Budget in the amount of $152,000.

To meet this budget your Treasurer anticipates that the total amount available for 1958 will be about $165,600. This means that our balance will be reduced from $27,554.74

to $13,600. Under these circumstances it will be necessary either to increase the assessment from 17c to 19c or borrow from the bank when we hold our meeting at a point some distance from the center of the Church.

The financial reports as Treasurer of the General Assembly and of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies follow immediately.

Respectfully submitted,

E. C. SCOTT, *Treasurer*

REPORT OF TREASURER OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY

January 1 - December 31, 1957

BALANCE IN BANK, December 31, 1956		$ 1,534.45	
On Deposit Atlanta Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n		10,000.00	
On Deposit Fulton County Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n		10,000.00	$ 21,534.45
RECEIPTS:			
From Presbyteries: 1957 Tax	$124,710.88		
1958 Tax	4,390.42	$129,101.30	
From Manley Estate		1,472.05	
From Savings & Loan Association Dividends		1,219.92	
From Sale of Publications:			
Minutes	$ 1,761.96		
Blue Books	71.05		
Christianity & Health Reports	80.53		
Marriage & Divorce Report	6.76		
Book of Church Order Revision	5.00		
Ministerial Directory	1,146.46	3,071.76	134,865.03
TO BE ACCOUNTED FOR			$156,399.48
EXPENDITURES:			
Expenses of General Assembly Meeting:			
Travel	$ 26,689.94		
Hotel	$10,962.73		
Meals	8,640.45	19,603.18	
	$ 46,293.12		
Less contributions	5,216.34	$ 41,076.78	
Expenses at General Assembly		1,280.51	
Publications and Printing:			
5381 Minutes—Printing	$9,103.24		
Distribution	753.74	$ 9,856.98	
825 Blue Books	990.75		
Ministerial Directory	596.35		
Christianity & Health Report	292.10		
Book of Church Order (Mailing)	457.63		
Leaflets on General Assembly	123.82		
Volume of Reports	1,556.13	13,873.76	
Committee Expenses:			
Ad Interim Committees	$ 4,173.78		
Permanent Committees	5,716.38		
Centennial Committee	1,183.46	11,073.62	
World Presbyterian Alliance Quarterly		307.82	
Appropriations to:			
Minister & His Work		18,528.36	

Historical Foundation	$ 6,969.53		
Less Equalization	3,779.12	3,190.41	
North American Area Council		4,987.05	
Representatives:			
To and From Other Bodies		393.14	
To National Council of Churches	$ 1,896.49		
To World Council of Churches	1,073.12		
To World Presbyterian Alliance	367.51	3,337.12	
Expense of Moderator		155.05	
Travel Expense, Stated Clerk and Assistant		284.39	$ 98,479.01

EXPENSES, OFFICE OF STATED CLERK AND TREASURER:

Salaries:			
Stated Clerk & Treasurer	$ 7,500.00		
Assistant to Stated Clerk	6,000.00		
Office Secretary	3,350.00		
Office Assistant	3,300.00		
Extra Typist	225.00	$ 20,375.00	
Manse Allowance:			
Stated Clerk & Treasurer	$ 1,200.00		
Assistant to Stated Clerk	1,200.00	2,400.00	
Equipment & Supplies	$ 3,109.28		
Less Sales	525.00	2,584.28	
Insurance, Hosp., A.F., Social Security		1,923.10	
Rent		1,911.66	
Telephone & Telegraph		694.49	
Postage & Mail Pick-up		314.17	
Fidelity Bond Premium		50.83	
Auditing		85.00	
Exchange on Checks		8.96	
Incidentals		18.24	30,365.73
TOTAL OF EXPENDITURES			$128,844.74
BALANCE ON HAND			27,554.74
Balance in First National Bank of Atlanta		$ 1,709.82	
On Deposit, Atlanta Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n		10,744.92	
On Deposit, Fulton County Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n		10,000.00	
On Deposit, First Federal Savings & Loan Ass'n		5,100.00	$ 27,554.74
BALANCE IN FIRST NATIONAL BANK (per report)		$ 1,709.82	
Add Ten Checks Outstanding		2,348.60	
BALANCE PER BANK STATEMENT			$ 4,058.42

THE GENERAL FUND AND INTERCHURCH AGENCIES
January 16, 1957 - January 15, 1958

RECEIPTS

The General Fund		
On hand in Bank January 15, 1957		$ 224.31
Contributions received:		
Specials	$ 4,757.16	
Regular	615,519.08	

	620,276.24		
Less Adjustments	900.82	$619,375.42	
Interchurch Agencies			
Contributions received			
Specials	100.00		
Regular	18,308.14	18,408.14	$637,783.56
			$638,007.87

DISBURSEMENTS

Distribution of Funds:

	Specials	Regular	Totals	
The General Fund				
Board of Women's Work		$ 85,843.62	$ 85,843.62	
The General Council		123,590.46	123,590.46	
Assembly's Training Sch.	$ 1,561.83	127,243.38	128,805.21	
Montreat	1,093.99	80,973.06	82,067.05	
Stillman College	2,025.34	130,287.48	132,312.82	
Historical Foundation	76.00	15,829.32	15,905.32	
American Bible Soc.		28,005.72	28,005.72	
Presbyterian Foundation		17,046.96	17,046.96	
	$ 4,757.16	$608,820.00	$613,577.16	
Interchurch Agencies				
	Specials	Regular	Totals	
National Council		$ 7,903.44	$ 7,903.44	
World Council		6,439.84	6,439.84	
Calvin Auditorium		1,628.25	1,628.25	
Lord's Day Alliance	$ 100.00	768.39	868.39	
Religion in American Life		1,555.08	1,555.08	
	$ 100.00	$ 18,295.00	$ 18,395.00	
Administrative		$ 5,878.43	$ 5,878.43	$637,850.39
Balance in Bank January 15, 1958				157.28
				$638,007.87
Balance shown per Bank statement on January 15, 1958				136,044.58
Not in Bank Statement 22 checks issued in the amount of				135,887.30
				$ 157.28

	1957	1956
COMPARATIVE STATEMENT FOR		
THE GENERAL FUND AGENCIES: Budget for	$893,259.00	$846,581.00
Receipts	619,375.42	595,855.70
Percentage of receipts	69.3%	70.38%
INTERCHURCH AGENCIES: Budget for	$ 23,595.00	$ 21,495.00
Receipts	18,408.14	17,746.90
Percentage of receipts	78%	82.6%

TIME AND PLACE OF NEXT MEETING

The Permanent Committee has accepted on behalf of the General Assembly an invitation from the Druid Hills Presbyterian Church, Atlanta, Georgia for its 1959 meeting. The date has been set for April 23rd.

NOMINATION OF A PERSON FOR ELECTION TO BECOME IN 1959 THE STATED CLERK OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly will discharge in 1958, after exceedingly thorough and prayerful consideration, a responsibility delegated

to it by the General Assembly's Standing Rule 3(1). (See the Assembly's *Minutes*, 1957, page 199.) The committee will discharge this function by unanimously nominating to the General Assembly the person considered by the committee to be preëminently qualified to become the next Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Dr. E. C. Scott has been an outstanding Stated Clerk through the past 22 years. During these years he has seen the membership of our church almost double. With remarkably meticulous care and unwavering fidelity, widely admired and appreciated throughout our Church, he has discharged increasingly heavy responsibilities. Understandably, he has made known his intention to retire next year. At his own suggestion, the General Assembly reëlected Dr. Scott in 1957 for only two years. (See the Assembly's *Minutes*, 1957, page 36.) He will reach the age of retirement on July 24, 1959. His present two-year period of service will terminate during the Assembly's meeting of 1959.

As part of the Permanent Committee's plan for an orderly, efficient transition from the incumbency of Dr. Scott to that of his successor, the committee is proposing that Dr. Scott's present term shall be extended for an appropriate period. The committee regards this extension as being considerate of the best interest of both the men involved and of the work of the office.

The Permanent Committee will make its nomination in 1958 for the following reasons:

(1) No nominee can be expected actually to accept the office until he has been actually elected to it. His election in 1958 will present to him a specific challenge. Moreover, the election will operate, if the person elected should decline the office, to give time for proper consideration of a new nomination to be made by the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly to the Assembly in 1959.

(2) The election of the next Stated Clerk in 1958 will put at ease the considerable uncertainty that exists throughout our Church concerning a choice that must be made. Concern over the matter will not be needlessly protracted. The welfare of our Church as a whole will be promoted, its support of its program enhanced.

(3) The election of the next Stated Clerk in 1958 will provide ample time for the making of personal adjustments on the part of the retiring Stated Clerk, of his successor, and of others concerned. For all parties to the change the path will be smoothed, since each will have time to prepare for it and to make provisions for it.

(4) By calling to its service in 1958 a person who will assume his duties in 1959, the Assembly can, in all probability, attract a man of greater stature to its chief salaried office, since anyone having outstanding qualifications for the office might find himself unable, in the normal course of human affairs, to accept it on short notice in 1959.

(5) The election of the new Stated Clerk in 1958 will give him ample time to consider adequately this call by the General Assembly and will afford him opportunity to ascertain the Lord's will for him and for the Church in the matter.

Naturally, the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly has reviewed and evaluated anew the principles and many practical problems that are involved in the work of the Stated Clerk. The committee's search for a nominee began with special reconsideration of the nature of the office and of the qualifications to be sought.

The Permanent Committee has learned from experience that no adequate summary of the duties of the office can be written in brief compass. The committee believes, however, that the following, much-condensed digest is sufficient to point to the importance of the position and to the increasing opportunity for service that it affords.

The General Assembly of 1949, in adopting the reorganization that is still in effect, looked forward to a continuing expansion in the functions of the Stated Clerk. It urged further development of the scope of the Stated Clerk's services along lines that have been pursued in recent years; an enlargement of his services in correlating the work of the Assembly with synods, presbyteries and sessions through the medium of his accepting invitations to meet with those courts and to interpret to them the increased mutual understanding and more effective coöperation our Church seeks; expansion of the service of the Stated Clerk as an official representative of our Church in various regional, interdenominational and other gatherings when our Church can be better represented by a competent official having experience and continuity than by the Moderator or some similar fraternal delegate having only a temporary capacity;

and further enlargement of the Stated Clerk's services as the center of reference for any individual, group or court within our Church or in the secular world having occasion to make inquiries concerning our Church's organization, program, procedures, rules, overtures and the like.

The Stated Clerk has many constitutional and parliamentary functions. These are largely based upon and outlined in the General Assembly's Standing Rules. Historically rooted in the reformed system of church government, they remain basically important today. They need little modification. However, the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly intends to recommend two changes in Standing Rule 3(1)(d). One will propose that the Stated Clerk shall no longer be an *ex officio* member of the Assembly's Permanent Judicial Committee, since it seems wiser for the members of that agency to be completely detached from all other responsibilities in our Church and thus to be enabled to approach critical judicial issues with complete objectivity. The other intended proposal will suggest that the Stated Clerk shall be an advisory member rather than a member of the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work.

The Stated Clerk's constitutional and parliamentary duties indicate that he should possess to an outstanding degree thorough, scholarly and practical knowledge of our Presbyterian constitution, heritage and views and, in particular, of our own Church's development, program and procedures. To this knowledge should be added a judicial temperament and a capacity for painstaking carefulness in attention to matters of both principle and detail.

It is in the nature of the office that the Stated Clerk, as the only salaried, full-time officer of the General Assembly, inevitably personifies, in the best sense of the term, our Church to some within its ranks and to many outside its membership. Much opportunity exists for his services as such a representative of our Church to promote its internal unity and to enhance its stature in the Christian fellowship at large. The Stated Clerk has an incalculably vital role in public relations, both internally and externally. He can be our most cohesive personality and our only spokesman who can interpret our Church with the advantage of continuity in office.

His qualifications, therefore, must include consummate tact combined with rigid adherence to principle and firm fairness, the discernment to speak of and to our Church but not for it, superior gifts as a public speaker upon both religious and secular occasions, unfailing congeniality and friendliness, and a basic respect for the democratic decisions of the Presbyterian system that he represents.

Finally, a third aspect of the duties of the Stated Clerk is that of the chief executive of the headquarters office of our Church. As such, he deals by mail and in conference with hundreds of others, receives and distributes roughly three-quarters of a million dollars annually, directs the work of the office staff, and is responsible for publishing at least two volumes annually of vital importance to every branch and cause of our church.

The Stated Clerk should, therefore, have a technical knowledge of authorship, editing, printing and publishing; a full understanding of the value of warmth coupled with sagacity in correspondence; the capacity to choose wisely his office personnel, to win their loyalty and to inspire their most effective assistance; a talent for knowing when to delegate responsibility and how best to supervise the results; and a willingness to utilize coöperatively and constructively the supervisory function of the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly and all other available sources of information as to the most efficient methods in office management.

In the light of considerations much more explicitly reviewed and defined than this digest reveals, and in the light of both volunteered and solicited counsel that has come from every area of our Church, the Permanent Committee submits its nomination after a thorough canvass and most careful consideration. The committee has come unanimously to the conclusion that one person stands out distinctly as being highly qualified to serve our Church as the next Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. This one is Dr. James A. Millard, Jr. The Permanent Committee nominates him without his consent, for he has not sought the office, but with confidence that Dr. Millard will give this call by the General Assembly his most careful and prayerful consideration. All of us can with assurance leave the decision to be made by Dr. Millard under the guidance of the Holy Spirit.

Born in Bristol, Tennessee, forty-six years ago, Dr. Millard is the son of a Christian businessman who for decades has served as a Ruling Elder in Presbyterian congregations, struggling or well-established, in the Synods of Appalachia and Virginia. Alert and active despite their advanced years, both of the honored parents have now been settled for some time as members of the Ginter Park Presbyterian Church in Richmond, Virginia.

Dr. Millard attended Hampden-Sydney College, the first institution of higher learning to be established by any presbytery or synod in our Church. There he was a recognized leader in extra-curricular activities, especially those involving student publications and campus Christian life. He graduated in 1932 with a Bachelor of Arts degree and the second highest scholastic rank in his class.

Then he attended Union Theological Seminary in Richmond, the oldest of our seminaries. It awarded him the Bachelor of Divinity degree and also, in recognition of his next-to-the-highest academic record in his class, the Charles D. Larus Fellowship. As a graduate student, he wrote a thesis comparing and contrasting the views of a non-Presbyterian theologian and of our Church in regard to the purpose of the work of Christ.

After receiving the Master of Theology degree in 1936, this young minister entered pastoral service. In that capacity he served for 16 years; and in those years he gained rich experience. First there was a pastorate in the small-town and rural environments of Emporia, Virginia, and neighboring communities, then the urban pastorate of the Prytania Street Presbyterian Church in New Orleans, Louisiana, and finally his pastorate among local and transient people in the resort center of Hot Springs, Arkansas. New Orleans Presbytery elected him its Stated Clerk, and he discharged the duties of that office ably during the year or two before his removal to another presbytery caused the termination of that service. Arkansas College awarded him the degree of Doctor of Divinity in 1952.

Meanwhile, Dr. Millard had continued his postgraduate studies. In partial fulfillment of the requirements for the degree of Doctor of Theology, which he received from Union Seminary in 1944, he wrote an unusual essay of more than 130 typewritten pages entitled "Toward a Personal Philosophy of History." Furthermore, he compiled as his doctoral thesis a classified enumeration and condensation of all the thousands of actions of our General Assembly through its first 82 years that "are of permanent authority." These quotations and paraphrased references, together with perceptive editorial notes, he arranged under such significant topics as those suggested directly by the pattern of organization in our Book of Church Order. These topics were: the Confession of Faith, the Form of Government, the Rules of Discipline, the Directory for Worship, the Rules of Parliamentary Order, Judicial Cases, our Relations with Other Bodies, and the Agencies of the Church.

This painstaking labor of scholarship could not have been more timely. No similar compilation had been published since that of a former Stated Clerk of the General Assembly had appeared in 1922. The Assembly of 1941 received an overture from Dallas Presbytery requesting that it should provide for the issuance of such an up-to-date work of reference badly needed throughout our Church. The Assembly appointed an ad interim committee to consider the matter. It found that Dr. Scott, too, had long recognized the need but had not been able to spare time from his many duties to fill the void. When James A. Millard, Jr., offered to make freely available the material he had assembled, it was officially published by our Church in 1945 under Dr. Scott's editorship as *A Digest of the Acts and Proceedings of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, 1861-1944.* The book consists of more than 500 closely-printed pages. It remains to this day the one outstanding, most useful work of reference other than our Book of Church Order itself to all who are confronted with vexing questions concerning our standards and procedures.

Dr. Millard's talent in this specialized field of knowledge has also been utilized by our Church in other connections. As a member of the Assembly's Permanent Judicial Committee whose term expired in 1957, he became intimately acquainted with the distinctive problems that he would face when, as the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly, it might become his duty to refer questions to that agency and to prepare any materials for its consideration. And when the General Assem-

bly of 1955 created an ad interim committee to make within three to five years a thoroughgoing study and proposed revision of our Book of Church Order, it was logical indeed that Dr. Millard should become one of the six members of that committee. His scholarly and practical qualifications for that service have been publicly recognized in reports to the Stated Clerks' Association and to the General Assembly. (See the Assembly's *Minutes*, 1957, page 147.)

Significant is it that in three of these biographical facts we find that Dr. Millard has been associated with Dr. Scott. Their mutual interests, beginning when publication of the *Digest* was under consideration, have spanned more than 15 years.

During the most recent of these years Dr. Millard has sought to serve his Master in non-pastoral capacities. These seem to have served to round out his experience, Providentially, as if to complete unwittingly his preparation for service as Dr. Scott's successor. From the pastorate of the Hot Springs Presbyterian Church he was called by Austin Theological Seminary six years ago. For half of these years, as Director of Field Work, he has developed his executive and administrative ability in arranging and supervising the practical or clinical aspect of the education of hundreds of future pastors and other Christian workers. Continuing his personal studies even in secular universities, he has virtually completed the requirements for a Master's degree in Speech. As Professor of Homiletics in Austin Seminary through the past three years, he has offered courses in the principles and history of preaching, a seminar in evangelism, and a comparative study of contemporary sects. Among others, his course on Pulpit Speech and Worship is required of all students in the seminary; and his course on our Church Program and Presbyterian Polity is required of all Presbyterian students in the seminary.

Dr. Millard's personal associations through residence and service have been with five of our synods. His marriage in 1937 to a Mississippian accounts for a natural interest on his part in a sixth Synod. Indicative of the wide recognition of his preëminent qualifications for the Stated Clerkship is the fact that the first suggestion made to the Permanent Committee that it should consider Dr. Millard came from a minister whose associations have been almost exclusively with three others of our Synods. Dr. Millard's friendships and influence extend throughout our whole Church; equally widespread is respect for his learning, his personality, his capacity for leadership, and his utter commitment of his life in service to the Christian cause through the medium of our Presbyterian system.

FELIX B. GEAR, *Chairman*
RALPH E. WILGUS, *Secretary*

II. REPORT ON THE PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION, INC., OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES

Brethren:

I present to you herewith my first report on the work of The Presbyterian Foundation. I am impressed with it as an opportunity for a significant service to the entire program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. I have undertaken this work as a Call of God and look forward confidently to the development and growth of this the oldest agency of our Assembly.

The prospects for the Foundation seem to me encouraging. Such agencies in our sister denominations are experiencing an unprecedented growth in the field which we represent. Both the economic prosperity of our people and the tax structure of our country combine to make the Foundation timely. Even more encouraging is the growing recognition on the part of Christian people in all Protestant bodies of the Christian idea and ideal of stewardship. The Foundation represents a very important segment in this area of the Church's life. It deals chiefly with the stewardship of accumulated possessions. An increasing number of people are making wills; meanwhile the idea of a Christian will is taking hold of the consciences of our members.

The St. Louis Union Trust Company of St. Louis, Missouri, stated in its publication of September 1957 in an article "Why Charitable Contributions are Increasing" that "There has been an increase in charitable institution contributions by both individuals

and corporations". They give three reasons. They are as follows: "One, there is a growing conviction among individuals and corporations that educational institutions, religious and other charitable organizations are the bulwark of democracy and the independent way of life in this country; second, there are more people who have a good or reasonably high standard of living and who are able and willing to help others; and, third, the Federal Government encourages such contributions by allowing certain tax deductions." They add, "In many cases gifts are made in property instead of in cash. In these cases the amount of the gift is the fair market value of the property at the time it is transferred. (Here again, if the gift is made in listed stocks or bonds, there is no question about the value—it being the average of the high and low of the market on the date the gift was made. On the other hand, if such a gift is a work of art, a piece of real estate, or property without an established value, it is usually wise to establish the value of the gift by an independent appraisal prior to the transfer.) In many instances there is a definite advantage in making a charitable contribution in property rather than in cash."

They conclude: "Philanthropic institutions have become firmly entrenched as an integral part of this country's way of life. In this period of high costs and inflation, such organizations depend heavily upon both individuals and corporation contributions to carry on their worthy and needed work in this divided world. — — — If a substantial gift or series of gifts is contemplated, the possibilities and advantages that may be available should be considered or reviewed by an experienced attorney."

It would appear to me that our primary task is the cultivation of this phase of stewardship throughout our denomination, and the publicizing of the Foundation as a service agency of the Church for receiving, investing, and distributing to the various agencies and institutions the bequests and gifts of our people. Emphasis must be placed on adequate information of our ministers and church officers and laymen regarding the existence and service of The Presbyterian Foundation. The number of those who do not even know of its existence or its function challenges us to extensive, well planned publicity. In the briefest time possible, we must make the people of our entire Church aware of the existence and service of this agency.

During the past four months we have prepared the brochure entitled "An Announcement" which sets forth the essential facts about the basic purposes and procedures of the Foundation. This brochure has been mailed to approximately 3,400 ministers in our Assembly, to all the lay members of our Church Boards, and to some 1,400 trust officers in the banks within the states encompassed by The Presbyterian Church, U.S. Meanwhile, the Women of the Church have been alerted through the channels of their organization and have requested a wide mailing to their representatives throughout our bounds.

Dissolution of The North Carolina Foundation

Several years ago the Synod of North Carolina created a Foundation having as its immediate purpose the administration of certain bequests it would be called upon to handle in the near future. When the functions of our denomination's Foundation were brought to their attention this past spring, they expressed willingness to a consideration by the Synod of North Carolina of the dissolution of its Foundation in favor of our agency. The matter was brought duly to the attention of the Synod at its meeting in Montreat in June and unanimous approval was given by the Synod to the dissolution of the North Carolina Foundation.

One of the immediate effects of the dissolution of the North Carolina Foundation was to enable us to proceed to the effecting of a change in name and the securing of the approval of the incorporating authorities in Raleigh, North Carolina to the briefer title of The Presbyterian Foundation, Inc. (U.S.). It will be recalled that the name up to this year has been the "Trustees of the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and Presbyterian Foundation, Inc." The General Assembly at its meeting in Birmingham had earlier given its approval to some such abbreviated name as the Trustees would propose. It had been doubtful whether the State of North Carolina would have been willing to grant us our present title had the Synod's Foundation, with its very similar name, continued in existence.

Report is made herewith regarding several bequests and gifts which have been handled within the past few months.

A. Calvin T. Young Estate. During the early part of January checks totaling

$57,182.96 were mailed to the Board of World Missions, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Annuities and Relief, and to the Home Missions Committees of the Presbyteries of St. Johns, Westminster and Everglades in Florida, as designated by Dr. Calvin Young in his will. These checks represented the income earned by the executor during the period of administration and the income earned by The Presbyterian Foundation for the year 1956. Checks were also sent to the same agencies during January for the income earned by The Presbyterian Foundation on this bequest in the year 1957.

It will be of interest to the members of the Church to know that this Estate is now completely settled and that henceforth distribution on the entire bequest can be made regularly.

A word is in order regarding the excellent service rendered by Mr. John Cansler as our attorney in the final settlement of this bequest. Such settlement has required not only wisdom but time and patience.

B. Estate of Mrs. Maude B. Hope of Shelbyville, Kentucky. This estate represented a total of $14,755.95. There was some confusion growing out of the assignment of this bequest to "The Presbyterian Church". The local church in Shelbyville, Kentucky assumed that it was meant for their handling. Due to the tactful efforts of our attorney, they were led to see that the beneficiaries of the will would clearly indicate that the distribution was the Foundation's function. They were satisfied thereafter to receive the amount of the estate to be passed directly to the Foundation. Late in December each of the following agencies of the Church received gifts of $2,886.43: Board of World Missions, Board of Church Extension, Board of Christian Education, Board of Annuities and Relief, and Student Loan Funds (through Board of Christian Education).

C. The Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial Scholarship. The following persons have been responsible for setting up the Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial Scholarship: Mr. John Frederick Harris, Miss Lucy Talman Harris, Mr. Fred N. Harris, Mr. Samuel D. Harris, Mr. William O. Harris, Jr., Mrs. William Massie, Mrs. Quintus Massie, Mrs. Percy Holladay, Mrs. Alfred Boand, Mrs. John M. Alexander, Mrs. J. C. Edens, Sr., Mr. James M. Holladay. These persons were the heirs of Mrs. Victoria Harris Lewis and have elected to give their portion of her estate to establish a trust fund for the education of graduates of the Presbyterian Orphans' Home in Lynchburg, Virginia. Nelson Harris Lewis was the son and only child of Mr. and Mrs. Hugh Rodman Lewis. This young man died at the age of 19 years. These relatives have elected to set up this trust in accordance with the expressed wishes of the mother, Mrs. Victoria Harris Lewis. The fund which was turned to the Foundation in November 1957 is to be invested and held in perpetuity. Properly constituted authorities of the Presbyterian Orphans' Home of Lynchburg, Virginia shall select the young man or woman to receive the scholarship from time to time. It is the wish of the donors that the individual receiving the scholarship shall be a Caucasion of good character, high scholastic standing, ambitious and desirous of receiving a college education. The total amount represented in this grant is $17,512.27.

D. W. F. Martin Estate. Mr. W. F. Martin, a Deacon in the First Presbyterian Church of Grenada, Mississippi (a close personal friend when I served as his Pastor from 1919-1923), bequeathed to the Foundation as his residuary legatee the sum of $6,121.64 for the furtherance of Sunday School extension of the First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Mississippi.

E. Gift of the Reverend W. S. Patterson, formerly of Davidson, North Carolina, now residing in the Presbyterian Home, Inc., High Point, North Carolina. Mr. Patterson is making a gift of his home in Davidson to the Foundation to be sold to the Davidson Methodist Church for $11,000.00, and the income to be sent through the Board of World Missions to a particular mission in Korea.

F. A gift from Mr. Fred W. Colby of Signal Mountain, Tennessee of stock which was sold for $581.90 and sent as he designated: King College Endowment Fund—$100.00; Dr. D. R. Greenhoe, Wayside Presbyterian Church for the Presbyterian Youth Camp—$52.00; and the Reverend Turney B. Roddy, Wayside Presbyterian Church—$429.90.

G. During the year 1958 the Foundation will be engaged in the final settlement of the will of Mr. Bradford Noyes (the father of Mrs. John D. Preston) of Charleston,

West Virginia. Rough estimates would indicate this bequest to represent in excess of $100,000.00. Income is designated to be used for scholarships.

Several prospects for sizable bequests and gifts are under consideration. One estate representing upwards of $100,000.00 has been written into the will of an elderly Presbyterian couple as a bequest to the Foundation. A considerably larger estate has been discussed on the initiative of the prospective donor to be given in its entirety to the Foundation. A third prospect is under cultivation for either an outright gift or a bequest to the Foundation.

Permanent Offices

Since February 1st the offices of the Foundation have been permanently located in the new Wachovia Bank Building at the corner of West Trade and Church Streets, diagonally across West Trade Street from the First Presbyterian Church, Charlotte, North Carolina. The Foundation is indebted to the pastor and officers of the First Presbyterian Church for their hospitality and generous assistance in providing temporary offices from September 1, 1957 to February 1, 1958.

Additional Trustees

At its 1957 meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, the General Assembly gave authorization for the increase in the number of Trustees of the Foundation from nine to eighteen. It is assumed that this additional number can and will be elected at the forthcoming meeting of the Assembly in Charlotte if nominations are presented at that time. Since the prevailing number of the present Board of Trustees are situated in the North Carolina area, it is important that some persons carefully chosen to represent the entire scope of the Assembly should be added.

It is with genuine satisfaction that I am able to report that the responsible position of Secretary in the Foundation offices is being filled by Miss Betty Hutchison of Charlotte. Miss Hutchison is a member of the Covenant Church and a graduate of Duke University. For a number of years she was secretary at the Myers Park Presbyterian Church. She has a wide acquaintance with the leaders of the denomination and with the work of the various institutions and boards of our denomination. She is a valuable asset to the total program of the Foundation.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN R. CUNNINGHAM, *Executive Director*

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION INC., (U.S.)
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1957

ASSETS

Cash in Bank		$ 44,556.24
Investments		
First Mortgage Loans (Schedule 3)	$391,347.71	
Bonds (Schedule 2)	299,794.59	
Preferred Stock (Schedule 1)	32,858.88	
Common Stock (Schedule 1)	212,568.88	936,569.56
Interest Recoverable (Annuities Paid in excess of income earned)		2,615.70
Furniture & Fixtures		208.44
		$983,949.94

LIABILITIES

Legacy Income Payable to Beneficiaries (Schedule 7)	$ 18,022.71
Annuity Bonds (Schedule 5)	17,000.00
Trust Legacies (Schedule 5)	854,542.61
Miscellaneous Gifts (Schedule 8)	461.00
Reserve Account (Schedule 10)	19,004.89

Promotion Account (Schedule 9)	$ 1,451.92	
Withheld Payroll Taxes Payable	197.10	1,649.02
Unearned Commissions Collected		4,534.37
Unexpended Income Balances		
Blowing Rock Youth Fund	$ 3,054.84	
Keigwin Fund	275.40	
Kenly Memorial Student Loan Fund	310.77	
E. D. Latta Memorial Endowment	10,199.68	
Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial Scholarship Fund	128.90	
Theresa Mumford Memorial Fund	53,391.74	
W. H. McElwee Fund	969.97	
Care of Workman Grave	50.00	
Legacy Income not Prorated	354.01	68,735.31
		$983,949.94

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

RECEIPTS

Principal		
Notes Receivable Collected		$ 66,121.18
Securities Sold or Redeemed		43,888.31
Cash Addition to Legacies (Schedule 8)		36,929.79
Miscellaneous Gifts (Schedule 8)		461.00
Income Received		
Income from Legacies & Annuity Investments (Schedule 4)		40,276.79
Other Legacy Income (Schedule 6)		3,828.69
Other Items		
Expense Account Receipts (Schedule 4)	$ 4,981.14	
Less Transfers (Non Cash Items)	2,906.94	1,969.81
Reserve Commissions		4,534.37
Promotional Fund from General Assembly (Net) (Schedule 9)		1,451.92
Payroll Taxes Withheld		197.10
Bank Balance December 31, 1956		51,985.67
		$251,639.63

DISBURSEMENTS

Principal	
Loans Made	$169,000.00
Securities Purchased	1,882.00
Legacy Balances Disbursed (Schedule 8)	15,009.95
Attorney Fees for Legal Work for Legacies	354.12
Income Disbursements	
Legacy Income Paid to Beneficiaries (Schedule 7)	14,806.68
Annuities Paid (Schedule 9)	1,049.50
Expense Account Disbursements (Schedule 4)	4,981.14
Bank Balance December 31, 1957	44,556.24
	$251,639.63

SCHEDULE 1

STOCKS

	No. of Shares	Cost
Preferred Stock:		
Household Finance Corp., 3¾% Cum. Pfd.	150	$ 15,042.90
Mississippi Cottonseed Products	34	3,383.00

R. J. Reynolds Tobacco Co. 3.60% Pfd.	150	14,432.48
		$ 32,858.38
Common Stock:		
American Commercial Bank	250	$ 11,100.00
American Gas & Electric Co.	459	13,863.76
American Telephone & Telegraph Co.	231	34,656.72
Armstrong Cork Co.	450	11,414.99
Baltimore Gas & Electric Co.	272	7,095.07
The Borden Co.	100	4,960.59
Carolina Power & Light Co.	500	12,187.50
Chemical Corn Exchange Bank	242	9,175.40
The Coca-Cola Company	14	1,379.00
Corn Products Refining Co.	375	8,552.32
Duke Power Co.	500	15,250.00
General Foods Corp.	80	1,854.66
Liggett & Myers Tobacco Co.	100	6,922.12
Mississippi Cottonseed Products Co.	11	390.50
Mutual Home and Savings Assn.	5	500.00
National Biscuit Co.	300	11,062.31
Phillips Petroleum Co.	240	8,174.05
Sterling Drug Co.	400	7,668.00
Sterling Investment Fund, Inc.	2,100	20,802.46
Texas Company	612	17,351.10
Virginia Electric Power Co.	600	8,208.33
		$212,568.88
Total Preferred and Common Stocks		$245,427.26

SCHEDULE 2

BONDS

	Par Value	Book Value
Aluminum Co. of America 3⅛% of 2/1/64	$10,000.00	$ 10,121.85
American Tel. & Tel. 2⅞% of 6/1/87	10,000.00	10,187.50
American Tobacco Co. 3% of 10/15/69	9,000.00	9,268.93
Atlantic Refining Co. 2⅝% of 1/15/66	10,000.00	10,025.74
Celanese Corp. of America 3% of 10/1/65	9,000.00	9,175.91
Chicago Union Station Co. 3⅛% of 1/1/63	5,000.00	5,031.96
Chicago Union Station Co. 3⅛% of 7/1/63	10,000.00	10,172.76
Firestone Tire & Rubber Co. 3% of 5/1/61	10,000.00	10,118.98
Louisiana Power & Light Co. 3% of 4/1/74	15,000.00	15,479.51
Narragansett Electric Co. 3% of 9/1/74	10,000.00	10,425.05
New York Connecting R.R. Co. 2⅞% of 10/1/75	5,000.00	4,991.80
New York Power & Light Co. 2¾% of 3/1/75	10,000.00	10,035.64
New York Steam Corp. 3½% of 7/1/63	10,000.00	10,180.52
Northern States Power Co. of Wisc. 2⅝% of 4/1/77	10,000.00	10,082.98
Ohio Edison Co. 3% of 9/1/74	15,000.00	15,546.89
Pacific Gas & Electric Co. 3% of 12/1/79	10,000.00	10,478.07
Package Products, Inc. 6% of 11/1/64	10,000.00	10,000.00
Philadelphia Electric Co. 2¾% of 12/1/81	10,000.00	10,094.51
Phillips Petroleum Co. Deb. 4¼% of 2/15/87	1,200.00	1,200.00
Pittsburg Plate Glass Co. 3% of 4/1/67	10,000.00	10,054.23
Public Service Co. of Indiana 3⅛% of 9/1/75	10,000.00	10,431.25
Southern Bell Tel. & Tel. Co. 3%—7/1/79	15,000.00	15,728.19
Southern California Gas Co. 3¼% of 10/1/70	15,000.00	15,392.30
Union Electric Co. of Missouri 3% of 5/1/68	15,000.00	15,184.87
Washington Water Power Co. 3½% of 6/1/64	10,000.00	10,357.16
U. S. Treasury 1½% Notes of 4/1/58	20,000.00	20,027.99
U. S. Treasury Series G—of 1/1/61	20,000.00	20,000.00
		$299,794.59

SCHEDULE 3

FIRST MORTGAGE NOTES RECEIVABLE

	Date of Note	Original Amount	Rate	Balance
Thomas Mott Alexander	3/16/56	$ 1,000.00	5%	$ 1,000.00
Herman F. Anderson	9/8/54	6,500.00	5%	6,500.00
H. L. Bizzell	7/9/51	6,000.00	5%	2,875.00
F. T. Broome	1/25/52	18,000.00	5%	9,600.00
F. T. Broome	8/27/54	14,000.00	5%	11,550.00
T. A. Browne	1/1/56	12,600.00	5%	10,726.38
F. D. Collins	4/8/53	12,500.00	5%	10,000.00
F. D. Collins	6/22/53	12,500.00	5%	10,000.00
H. W. Covington	10/4/54	3,700.00	5%	1,480.00
Robert J. Covington	7/1/55	3,000.00	5%	2,550.00
R. D. Crater	1/14/57	3,000.00	5½%	2,850.00
R. D. Crater	2/8/56	13,800.00	5%	10,650.00
R. D. Crater	7/3/56	3,500.00	5½%	3,150.00
S. H. Duncan	2/17/55	8,000.00	5%	4,500.00
J. E. & Stanley Elrod	9/2/53	25,000.00	6%	18,750.00
William Fine	8/21/53	5,000.00	5%	1,000.00
William W. Garthright	1/15/42	4,000.00	5%	1,000.00
R. Craig Gaskell	9/6/51	13,500.00	5%	7,000.00
D. C. Gilley	5/10/57	4,000.00	5½%	3,000.00
Palmer L. Gordon	2/11/55	5,500.00	5%	4,000.00
Annie Mae Gribble	8/7/56	10,000.00	5½%	8,750.00
J. M. Herlocker	9/24/57	14,000.00	5½%	14,000.00
J. M. Herlocker	1/28/57	3,000.00	5½%	2,400.00
Edsel C. High	5/18/55	9,000.00	5%	4,500.00
J. L. Hoyle	12/7/48	2,000.00	5%	325.00
R. E. James	4/8/53	6,000.00	5%	3,000.00
Ed Mellon Co.	1/15/57	90,000.00	5½%	83,250.00
W. M. Morris	1/15/46	1,000.00	6%	1,000.00
W. C. Morrison	2/10/56	10,000.00	5%	8,500.00
Floyd McClure	10/11/55	4,000.00	5%	3,250.00
Preston Nowlin	9/13/50	3,800.00	4½%	3,100.00
W. F. Owens	7/1/55	2,800.00	5%	1,000.00
Presbyterian Extension Committee—Corpus Christi, Texas	7/29/47	25,000.00	4%	25,000.00
Ivey Owens Puckett	12/18/52	15,000.00	5%	8,250.00
Steve W. Dellinger	6/16/54	11,000.00	5%	9,200.00
H. H. Rhyne	5/7/53	1,000.00	5%	1,000.00
Paul M. Robertson	5/27/54	6,800.00	5%	4,760.00
F. A. Rogers	4/1/55	3,500.00	5%	2,625.00
Thomas F. Shull	3/5/54	5,000.00	5%	3,750.00
Archie C. Smith	5/3/55	14,500.00	5%	12,769.79
J. Leon Smith	9/13/55	5,000.00	5%	4,250.00
A. M. Stafford	6/7/48	1,500.00	5%	1,500.00
B. J. Stephens	9/8/50	3,500.00	5%	1,000.00
J. C. Thompson	7/16/57	12,500.00	5½%	12,187.50
Thomas H. Haughton, Jr.	9/5/50	6,000.00	5%	2,250.00
Robert C. White	7/12/57	8,000.00	5%	7,849.04
Douglas M. Williams	10/14/55	6,500.00	5%	5,500.00
Kate Williams	10/14/57	7,500.00	5%	7,500.00
Ralph F. Williams	10/14/57	7,500.00	5%	7,500.00
C. B. Wright	8/15/57	12,000.00	5%	11,700.00
J. J. & Thomas B. Allen	12/13/57	7,500.00	5%	7,500.00
				$391,347.71

SCHEDULE 4

LEGACY INCOME RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

RECEIPTS		
Legacy Investment Income for 1956 not prorated		$ 236.00
Legacy Investment Income for 1957	$ 40,865.20	
Less amortization of bond premiums	588.41	40,276.79
		$ 40,512.79
DISBURSEMENTS		
Travel Expenses of Trustees to Annual Meeting, Call Meeting, Meeting of General Assembly, etc.	863.68	
Office Rent	374.00	
Services of President	1,200.00	
Custodian and Accounting Fee	2,400.00	
Miscellaneous	143.46	
	4,981.14	
Less: Income commissions on WHB & Katherine Simpson, John Sutton, R. A. Dunn, and Calvin T. Young Trusts based on 5% on first $10,000.00 of income and 2½% on all income over $10,000.00	836.22	
Less: Principal fees based on ½ of 1% of principal upon receipt of principal for:		
Calvin T. Young Legacy (fee taken over 5-year period)	1,133.59	
		3,011.33
		$ 37,501.46
Plus Principal fees based on ½ of 1% of principal upon the following Legacies:		
Maude B. Hope	73.78	
William Franklin Martin	30.61	104.39
		$ 37,605.85

SCHEDULE 5

INCOME DISTRIBUTION TO LEGACIES

	Principal	Distribution
J. R. Abernathy	$ 3,000.00	$ 132.49
Susan D. Adger	32,815.47	1,449.23
S. P. Alexander	5,000.00	220.82
Sophia Bartz	7,015.93	309.85
Florence Chambers	2,000.00	88.33
Dewitt Crane	12,500.00	552.04
Josephine R. Crane	25,407.56	1,122.08
Samuel Davies	7,217.86	318.76
H. P. Eakle	12,103.62	534.53
Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald	6,758.50	298.48
H. W. Flinn	6,658.37	294.05
Elizabeth Gibson	1,000.00	44.16
Peter S. Gilchrist	2,000.00	88.32
Frank H. Gilkeson	1,887.21	83.35
Bessie E. J. Gresham	5,000.00	220.81
William Guthrie	1,500.00	66.24
Frederick Brooks Hubbell	2,250.00	99.37
Edna K. James	600.00	26.50
Thomas P. Johnston	1,640.29	72.44
Emma Lilian Keigwin	3,300.04	145.74
Kate M. Knox	17,767.90	784.68

Fannie M. Kyle	1,000.00	44.16
E. D. Latta	245,085.67	10,823.72
Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial Fund (Received 10/17/57)	17,512.27	128.90
F. A. Manley	50,000.00	2,208.15
William Franklin Martin	5,991.03	264.58
T. J. McConnell	4,239.02	187.21
W. H. McElwee	5,000.00	220.82
John McMillan	52,404.50	2,314.34
William Moore	500.00	22.08
Lulu G. Norton	2,000.00	88.33
William Patterson	1,800.00	79.49
Goertner E. M. Parkhurst	192,597.15	8,505.67
Lillian H. Rodgers	700.00	30.91
J. B. Sawtell	38,278.20	1,690.48
J. E. Sherrill	56,000.00	2,473.13
Charlotte A. Smith	4,249.19	187.66
Isaac C. Sydenstricker	3,781.06	166.98
R. M. Tuttle	4,106.05	181.34
Hannah M. Walker	400.00	17.66
W. S. White	500.00	22.08
William Workman	5,550.01	245.11
Profit on sale of securities not prorated	1,675.74	
Annie Bell Towers (received Aug. 1957, principal awaiting distribution)	3,750.00	
Total Legacies	$854,542.64	$ 36,855.07

	Principal	Distribution
Annuity Bonds		
Mary A. Barbee	$ 6,000.00	$ 264.98
Nancy Lee Gilmour	5,000.00	220.81
Annie Hadley Hill	5,000.00	220.82
Marie B. O'Kelley	1,000.00	44.17
Total Annuity Bonds	$ 17,000.00	$ 750.78
Total Trusts, Legacies, and Annity Bonds	$871,542.64	$ 37,605.85

SCHEDULE 5-A

DISTRIBUTION OF LEGACY INCOME TO BENEFICIARIES

	% Distribution	Distribution	Total
J. R. Abernathy			
Board of World Missions	50	66.24	
Home Missions—Concord Presbytery	50	66.25	132.49
Susan D. Adger			
Board of World Missions	100	1,449.23	1,449.23
S. P. Alexander			
Christian Education in Mecklenberg Presbytery	100	220.82	220.82
Sophia Bartz			
General Expense Account	100	309.85	309.85
Florence Chambers			
Meadow Creek Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Tenn.	100	88.33	88.33
Dewitt Crane			
Board of World Missions	20.83	114.99	
Board of Church Extension	20.83	114.99	
Union Theological Seminary	20.83	114.99	
Assembly's Training School	20.83	114.99	
Orphan's Home, Lynchburg, Va.	16.68	92.08	552.04

	% Distribution	Distribution	Total
Josephine R. Crane			
Assembly's Training School	100	1,122.08	1,122.08
Samuel Davies (Tomlin)			
Samuel Davies Presbyterian Church, Tunstall, Va.	100	318.76	318.76
H. P. Eakle			
Board of World Missions	100	534.53	534.53
Elizabeth Ann Fitzgerald			
Home Missions, East Hanover Presbytery	100	298.48	298.48
H. W. Flinn			
Board of World Missions	33⅓	98.01	
Board of Church Extension	33⅓	98.02	
Board of Christian Education	16⅔	49.01	
Board of Annuities & Relief	16⅔	49.01	294.05
Elizabeth Gibson			
Board of World Missions	100	44.16	44.16
Peter S. Gilchrist			
Board of World Missions	50	44.16	
General Expense Account	50	44.16	88.32
Frank H. Gilkeson			
Board of World Missions	50	41.67	
Board of Church Extension	50	41.68	88.35
Bessie E. J. Gresham			
Board of World Missions	50	110.41	
Board of Church Extension	50	110.40	220.81
William Guthrie			
Board of World Missions	100	66.24	66.24
Frederick Brooks Hubbell			
Board of Annuities & Relief	100	99.37	99.37
Edna K. James			
Kenly Memorial Student Loan Fund	100	26.50	26.50
Thomas P. Johnston			
Board of World Missions	50	36.22	
Board of Church Extension	50	36.22	72.44
Emma Lilian Keigwin			
Keigwin Fund	100	145.74	145.74
Kate M. Knox			
Board of World Missions	50	392.34	
Home Missions—Concord Presbytery	50	392.34	784.68
Fannie M. Kyle			
Board of World Missions	100	44.16	44.16
E. D. Latta			
Latta Memorial Fund	100	10,823.72	10,823.72
Nelson Harris Lewis			
Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial Scholarship Fund	100	128.90	128.90
F. A. Manley			
Office of the General Assembly	100	2,208.15	2,208.15
William Franklin Martin			
First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Miss.	100	264.58	264.58
T. J. McConnell			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	93.60	
Board of Christian Education	50	93.61	187.21
W. H. McElwee			
W. H. McElwee Fund	100	220.82	220.82
John McMillan			
Stockton, Ala. Presbyterian Church	30	694.30	
Alabama Orphans Home	20	462.87	

	% Distribution	Distribution	Total
Board of World Missions	30	694.30	
Board of Church Extension	20	462.87	2,314.34
William Moore			
Board of Church Extension	100	22.08	22.08
Lulu G. Norton			
Reserve Account	100	88.33	88.33
Goetner E. M. Parkhurst			
Theresa Mumford Memorial Fund	100	8,505.67	8,505.67
William Patterson			
Mount Horeb, Va. Presbyterian Church	100	79.49	79.49
Lillian H. Rodgers			
Reserve Account	100	30.91	30.91
J. B. Sawtell			
Board of World Missions	56	946.67	
Board of Church Extension	30	507.14	
Board of Annuities & Relief	14	236.67	1,690.48
J. E. Sherrill			
Reserve Account	55.36	1,369.13	
Union Theological Seminary	17.86	441.70	
Board of World Missions	7.14	176.58	
Board of Annuities & Relief	3.57	88.29	
Board of Christian Education	3.57	88.29	
Board of Church Extension	8.93	220.85	
Barium Springs Orphanage	3.57	88.29	2,473.13
Charlotte A. Smith			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	93.83	
Board of Christian Education	50	93.83	187.66
Isaac C. Sydenstricker			
Home Missions in Missouri	50	83.49	
Presbyterian Mission Station, Chinkiang, China	25	41.74	
Foreign Missions Special— For Some Minister in Africa	25	41.75	166.98
R. M. Tuttle			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	90.67	
Board of Christian Education	50	90.67	181.34
Hannah M. Walker			
Augusta, Va. Stone Church	100	17.66	17.66
W. S. White			
Board of Annuities & Relief	50	11.04	
Board of Christian Education	50	11.04	22.08
William Workman			
Care of Workman Grave		45.00	
Centre College		200.11	245.11
			$ 36,855.07

SCHEDULE 6

OTHER LEGACY INCOME RECEIVED

The principal of the legacies are not held by the Foundation, only the income is disbursed to the Foundation for distribution.

American Commercial Bank, Charlotte, N. C.	
Trustee U/W of R. A. Dunn	$ 2,451.00
Louisville Trust Company, Louisville, Kentucky	
Trustee U/W of John Sutton	500.96
First National Bank of Asheville, N. C., Trustees U/A	
for William H. B. Simpson and Katherine S. M. Simpson	1,043.50

Estate of Bertha E. Martin	
Accumulated income from remainder interest in Estate of William Franklin Martin	28.00
	$ 4,023.46
Less 5% handling charges	199.77
	$ 3,823.69

SCHEDULE 7

LEGACY INCOME PAID TO BENEFICIARIES DURING THE YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

Blowing Rock, N. C., Youth Work	$ 1,800.00
First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Mississippi	251.00
Educational Aid for Ministerial Students of Asheville Presbytery	1,800.00
Union Theological Seminary for Ministerial Student Aid	7,140.00
Aid for Presbyterian Orphan Girls of Brantley County, Georgia	3,274.05
Mountain Retreat Association	225.82
Asheville Presbytery	225.81
Gilead Cemetery, Bath County, Kentucky	90.00
	$ 14,806.68

LEGACY INCOME PAYABLE TO BENEFICIARIES AS OF DECEMBER 31, 1957

General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers	$ 1,237.07
Augusta, Va., Presbyterian Church	17.66
Presbyterian Orphan's Home, Barium Springs, N. C.	88.29
Negro Youth Work, Charlotte, N. C.	465.69
Board of Annuities and Relief	947.11
Board of Christian Education	630.65
Board of Church Extension	1,964.68
Board of World Missions	5,388.70
Centre College	200.11
Christian Education—Mecklenburg Presbytery	220.82
First Presbyterian Church, Grenada, Miss.	292.58
Aid for some Minister in Africa	41.75
General Fund	132.25
Home Missions—Concord Presbytery	458.59
Home Missions—East Hanover Presbytery	298.48
Home Missions in State of Missouri	83.49
Inter Church Agencies	6.99
Meadow Creek Presbyterian Church, Greeneville, Tenn.	88.33
Mt. Horeb, Va., Presbyterian Church	79.49
Office of the General Assembly	2,208.15
Presbyterian Church, Stockton, Alabama	694.30
Presbyterian Home for Children, Talladega, Ala.	462.87
Presbyterian Mission Station, Chinkiang, China	41.74
Presbyterian Orphan's Home, Lynchburg, Va.	92.08
Mountain Retreat Association	269.85
Asheville Presbytery	269.85
Southern Presbyterian Journal	465.69
Samuel Davies Presbyterian Church, Tunstall, Va.	318.76
Union Theological Seminary	556.69
	$ 18,022.71

SCHEDULE 8

CASH ADDITIONS TO LEGACIES

Estate of William Franklin Martin—Final Distribution of Remainder Interest in Estate	$ 329.67
Nelson Harris Lewis Memorial Scholarship Fund	17,512.27

Annie Bell Towers Legacy	3,750.00
Fred W. Colby Gift	581.90
Maude B. Hope Legacy	14,755.95
	$ 36,929.79

LEGACIES DISTRIBUTED

Maude B. Hope Agency	$ 14,428.05
Fred W. Colby Gift	581.90
	$ 15,009.95

MISCELLANEOUS GIFTS

Miscellaneous Gift	$ 10.00
Women of the Church, Presbyterian Church, Santuck, S. C.	1.00
Dr. J. R. Cunningham	400.00
J. R. Cunningham, Jr.	25.00
John Wilson Moore	25.00
	$ 461.00

SCHEDULE 9

PROMOTIONAL ACCOUNT

RECEIPTS

Cash Received from General Fund	$ 12,221.16

DISBURSEMENTS

Salaries and Allowances	$ 5,487.44
Office Supplies and Equipment	3,661.21
Repairs and Utilities Services	253.25
Dues, Deposits and Traveling Expenses	629.62
Robert J. Sailstad—Services Rendered	400.00
Miscellaneous Expenses	167.19
Dr. Cunningham's Moving Expenses	170.53
	$ 10,769.24
Balance in Fund	$ 1,451.92

SCHEDULE 10

ANNUITIES PAID

	Principal Amount	Rate	Annuities Paid
Mary A. Barbee	$ 6,000.00	5.8%	$ 348.00
Nancy Lee Gilmour	$ 5,000.00	4.5%	337.50
Annie Hadley Hill	5,000.00	6.3%	315.00
Marie B. O'Kelley	1,000.00	4.9%	49.00
	$ 17,000.00		$ 1,049.50

RESERVE ACCOUNT

Balance 12/31/56		$ 17,516.52
Additions:		
Income from the following legacies:		
Lulu G. Norton	88.33	
Lillian H. Rodgers	30.91	
J. E. Sherrill	1,369.13	1,488.37
		$ 19,004.89

PRESBYTERIAN FOUNDATION INC., TRUSTEE U/W OF CALVIN T. YOUNG
BALANCE SHEET
December 31, 1957

ASSETS		
Cash		$ 12,433.71
Investments		
U. S. Treasury Bonds (Schedule 1)	$961,572.11	
Stocks (Schedule 1)	158,552.00	
Real Estate	100.00	
Other Assets	2,350.00	1,122.574.11
		$ 1,135,007.82
LIABILITIES		
Calvin T. Young Legacy		$ 1,120,186.18
Undistributed Income		14,821.64
		$ 1,135,007.82

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR YEAR ENDING DECEMBER 31, 1957

RECEIPTS		
Principal		
Legacy distribution from Executor	$412,983.19	
Sale of Securities	48,729.38	$461,712.57
Income		
Income Received from Executor	$ 71,629.13	
Earned Income	15,460.68	
Reimbursement for excess commission taken	65.91	87,155.72
Cash on Hand December 31, 1956		28,190.14
		$577,058.43
DISBURSEMENTS		
Principal		
Bonds Purchased	$475,597.66	
Attorney Fees	7,708.86	
Principal Fee upon Acceptance	5,667.96	
Florida Intangible Tax	590.84	$489,565.32
Income		
Income Paid to Beneficiaries (See Schedule 2)	$ 68,332.31	
Attorney Fees of Beneficiaries	5,996.65	
Court Cost	91.40	
Income Commission Paid	636.45	
Miscellaneous Expense	2.59	75,059.40
Cash on Hand December 31, 1957		12,433.71
		$577,058.43

SCHEDULE 1

BONDS

	Par Value	Carrying Value
Purchased by Trustee:		
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 8/15/63	$450,000.00	$435,093.75
U. S. Treasury 3⅝% of 2/15/62	250,000.00	250,000.00
U. S. Treasury 4% of 8/1/61	225,000.00	225,597.66
		$910,691.41

Received in Original Inventory:		
U. S. Treasury 3% of 2/15/95	$ 29,000.00	$ 29,043.50
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 3/15/58	1,000.00	1,002.70
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 3/15/70	10,500.00	10,216.50
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 6/15/72	1,000.00	963.10
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 12/15/72	3,000.00	2,889.30
U. S. Treasury 2¼% of 12/15/62	1,000.00	987.00
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 12/15/72	5,000.00	4,815.50
U. S. Treasury 2½% of 6/15/72	1,000.00	963.10
		$ 50,880.70
Total Bonds		$961.572.21

STOCKS

3118 Shs. General Portland Cement Co.—Common	$155,900.00
5 Shs. Hillsboro Kennel Club, Inc.—Common	1.00
1½ Shs. Hopewell Drive In Theatre, Inc.—Common	150.00
50 Shs. Plant City Community Hotel Corp.—Common	1.00
2½ Shs. Plant Capital Theatre, Inc.—Common	2,500.00
Total Stocks	$158,552.00

All stocks were received in original inventory from Executors.

SCHEDULE 2

INCOME PAID TO BENEFICIARIES

Board of World Missions	$ 22,298.68
Board of Annuities and Relief	14,865.79
Board of Christian Education	11,149.35
Home Missions Committee of Westminster Presbytery	6,672.83
Home Missions Committee of St. Johns Presbytery	6,672.83
Home Missions Committee of Everglades Presbytery	6,672.83
	$ 68,332.31

III. 1957 ANNUAL REPORT OF GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL

ENROLLMENT INCREASE

The Training School is glad to be able to report an increase in enrollment for the school year 1957-58. In view of the ever growing need for trained lay workers in the home Church and on the world mission fields this is most encouraging. The entering class with 70 members is 19% larger than the entering class last year. The total number of students enrolled, 112, represents a 13% increase over last year. This increase in enrollment compares favorably with the 6.4% increase in enrollment listed by the United States Office of Education for all types of higher education institutions, including two-year, technical, and part-time students. The students this year at the Training School come from every synod in our church, from five additional states and from seven foreign countries.

ADDITIONAL ROOMS FOR STUDENTS

With the completion, during the year 1957, of a new residence building 41 additional student spaces have been provided. The first floor of the new residence buildings contains 4 apartments for single members of the faculty, two guest rooms and two reception parlors. The second floor provides rooms for 24 students. This is a three-story building. The third floor awaits completion until finances are available for this purpose.

VIRGINIA HALL MEN'S DORMITORY

The second floor of Virginia Hall, formerly used as apartments for faculty members, now provides dormitory space so that men students of the Training School can live on the campus.

APARTMENTS FOR MARRIED STUDENTS

The new arrangement and additional rooms provided now make it possible for the school to provide a limited number of apartments for married students. There are at present enrolled in the Training School five married students living with their families in housing provided by the school.

NURSERY, KINDERGARTEN, AND CHILDREN'S WORK

For persons seeking to prepare for service in a weekday church kindergarten or in other types of work with children, the Training School provides the following opportunities:

1. Observation in a demonstration kindergarten
2. Student teaching
3. Class room work

The demonstration kindergarten is conducted for the children enrolled, to provide the very best experiences for growth and development for twenty-five four and five year olds, for parents and for students of A.T.S. in training. A monthly fee is charged the parents of the children enrolled. This school is conducted in an adequate building, which was completed and put into use in February of this year and is splendidly equipped. The work is under the supervision of two full-time workers, one a highly trained kindergarten director, and the other a full-time fellowship assistant. Student teachers also assist.

FOR USE BY THE WHOLE CHURCH

The Kindergarten Program, in addition to its primary purpose of childhood development, and its function in training future leaders of children also provides observation opportunities for groups of people throughout the Church who seek to improve their effectiveness as workers with children. The observation booth, which accommodates twenty persons, is separated from the play room by one-way vision glass. The electronics system with individual ear phones enables viewers to hear as well as see. A further function of the program is that it makes available to church committees wishing to establish a weekday kindergarten an opportunity to examine equipment, and to observe the actual operation of such a kindergarten. These committees may come for study and conference by appointment. During the first four months over 1100 visitors came from 25 states, 18 foreign countries, 246 communities.

CHURCH RECREATION AND CAMPING

In response to a widespread expression of need for such preparation the Training School has secured the services of Mr. Glenn Bannerman in the field of recreation. The work offered in this field includes play activities for children, folk games, songs, church party planning and church camping.

SOCIAL WORK

The Board of Trustees of the Training School has approved a cooperative program in collaboration with the School of Social Work of Richmond Professional Institute of the College of William and Mary which makes it possible for a student to receive the degree of Master of Christian Education from the Training School and the certificate in social work from RPI. This program offers new opportunities for those who are interested in the field of social work. It has been developed in response to a request from the superintendents of children's homes in the Presbyterian Church, U.S., who need personnel with such combination training.

AGRICULTURAL MISSIONARY

This year the Training School has enrolled a student who plans to go to the world mission field as an agricultural missionary. This opens another challenging field of service. The student enrolled this year has completed his preparation in agriculture at the University of Florida and plans to spend one year at ATS before going to his work.

PLACEMENT OF GRADUATES

The greatest need for graduates of the Training School numerically speaking continues to be for Directors of Christian Education. This is the service which the majority of students choose year after year. In spite of the difficulties which grow out of the fact that the need for workers is so much greater than the supply, the school makes every effort to be of the most possible help to churches seeking workers. Every request which comes to the school is placed before the students. This is done shortly after the students return from the Christmas holidays each year.

FIELDS OF SERVICE FOR CLASS OF 1957

Thirty-six students received degrees from the Training School in May 1957. In addition to these nine others completed their work and went out to fields of service. (Some students, as is the case with those doing specialized work on the world mission fields, come for only one year.) These forty-five went out to serve as follows:

Director of Christian Education	20	Student Work	1
World Mission Fields and Other Countries	7	Bible Teaching	2
Minister of Education	1	Denominational Boards	3
Children's Work	2	Public School Teaching	4
Youth Work	1	College Teaching	1
Adult Work	1	Further Study	1
		Not yet placed	1

NEW MEMBERS OF FACULTY AND STAFF

Miss Neva Delgado of Tampa, Florida, came to the Training School on September 1, 1957, to serve as field representative with duties in the area of enlistment and public relations. Miss Delgado is a graduate of Florida State University and received the M.R.E. degree from the Training School. Since her graduation she has served as Director of Christian Education in the Palma Ceia Presbyterian Church, Tampa, and, since 1954, as Director of Christian Education in the First Presbyterian Church of Columbus, Georgia. She is a past president of the Presbyterian Association of Directors of Christian Education.

Dr. William B. Kennedy of Spartanburg, South Carolina, and a recent addition to the faculty of Union Theological Seminary, succeeding Dr. W. T. Thompson as Professor of Christian Education, is teaching courses in children's work and is directing the field work of students working with children. Dr. Kennedy is a graduate of Wofford College, and has an M.A. degree from Duke and a B.D. degree from Union Theological Seminary in Richmond. For the past three years he has been taking work at Yale leading to the Ph.D. degree.

Mr. Glenn Bannerman of Hopewell, Virginia, is teaching recreation at the Training School and is also assisting in the recreation program of Westminster Presbyterian Church of Richmond. Mr. Bannerman has a B.S. degree in recreation from Richmond Professional Institute, and has had experience in city recreational programs. For the past two years he has studied at the Training School. He is continuing that study this year.

Miss Margaret Smith of Atlanta, Georgia, with a B.S. degree in elementary education from Queens College, Charlotte, North Carolina, is serving as fellowship assistant to Miss Josephine Newbury, director of the Demonstration Kindergarten recently opened at the Training School.

VISITING FACULTY

Dr. Lawrence G. Calhoun of Brazil, a missionary of our church, taught the course "Introduction to Christian Missions" during the spring quarter of the 1956-57 session. Dr. and Mrs. Calhoun and their son lived in the dormitory during this period.

FACULTY STUDY

Miss Sara Little, Director of Field Work and Assistant Professor of Religious Education, is completing her residence work at Yale leading toward the Ph.D. degree in Christian Education.

Miss Josephine Newbury, Director of Demonstration Kindergarten, received her M.A. degree from George Peabody College for teachers this summer.

Miss Rachel Henderlite is working with the Board of Christian Education in the Department of Curriculum.

ATS SPONSORS

The ATSS is a group made up of men and women from all over our denomination who have expressed a willingness to assist in the work of the Training School in a special way. The SPONSORS' Group meets once a year at the school and selects a special project for the year.

For 1957 the SPONSORS' Project is to furnish lounges and guest rooms, a kitchen and a laundry room in the new building. The estimated cost is $4,400.

At the present time there are over two thousand members of the SPONSORS' Group.

GRATITUDE

It is with humble thanks to God for His blessings that we bring another year to its close. We are grateful to all the churches of the General Assembly for contributing to the support of this task of preparing workers for the harvest field here at home and unto the uttermost parts of the earth. The Assembly's Training School is one of the General Fund Agencies of our Church and receives its largest support through that channel.

FINANCIAL AID FOR STUDENTS

Each year it is necessary for the school to secure $20,000 to $25,000 in funds for gift and work scholarships. Many of those who are called to full-time church vocations and are qualified to receive the training are not able to finance their courses. We are deeply grateful to the individuals and groups in the church who have helped to meet this need.

THE FUTURE

The Board of Trustees, faculty and administration of the Training School are giving much attention at this time to making plans for the Training School's continued service to the Church. An effort is made to keep in close contact with the work of the Church on the local, presbytery, synod and Assembly-wide level. It is our aim, insofar as possible, to anticipate and plan for the demands of the future before they actually are upon us. It is our aim to "serve the present age" always exercising caution lest we be led off into educational fads or ecclesiastical panaceas. The faculty and administration of the school are at this time looking at the work of the school in light of the study recently completed and reported by Dr. Richard Neibuhr in *Mid-Century Study of Theological Education.* The Board met for two days at its annual session in November in order to review the work of the school, plan for the future, and give special study of the report of the Ad-Interim Committee on Lay Workers. The members of the Board met first as committees appointed to give attention to specific matters of planning and policy which were then discussed before the Board as a whole.

Among others matters, a study was begun of the Training School's responsibility for in-service training of lay workers. Special attention will be given to the matter of whether or not there is need for the Training School to begin summer sessions.

GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL FOR LAY WORKERS, INC. BALANCE SHEET — DECEMBER 31, 1957

ASSETS

CURRENT FUND		
Petty Cash	$ 100.00	
Cash in Bank	14,558.21	$ 14,658.21
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND		
Cash in Bank	3,596.90	
Investments	11,428.18	
Investments—Agency Account	28,564.46	43,589.54
PLANT FUND		
Land	72,677.33	
School Buildings	404,393.23	

Administration Building		306,651.87	
Dwellings		162,347.50	
Garages		6,083.66	
Furniture and Fixtures		74,896.08	
Heating System		2,114.10	
Plant Construction in Progress		312,790.67	1,341,954.44
SCHOLARSHIP FUND			
Cash in Bank		8,604.14	
Due from Building and Improvement Fund		20,000.00	28,604.14
STUDENT LOAN AND SPECIAL FUND			
Cash in Bank		13,332.96	
Student Loans		3,225.74	
Investments		3,000.00	19,558.70
PERMANENT FUND			
Cash—Uninvested Principal		69,612.29	
Investments		1,089,058.34	1,158,670.63
TOTAL ASSETS			$ 2,607,035.66

LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS

CURRENT FUND			
Accounts Payable		$ 5,358.74	
Grant from Anonymous Foundation Received in Advance		5,000.00	
Reserve for New Equipment, Replacement and Repairs		505.26	
Surplus		3,794.21	$ 14,658.21
BUILDING AND IMPROVEMENT FUND			
Building and Improvement Fund		23,589.54	
Due to Scholarship Fund		20,000.00	43,589.54
PLANT FUND			1,341,954.44
SCHOLARSHIP FUND			28,604.14
STUDENT LOAN AND SPECIAL FUND			
Student Loan Fund		9,989.50	
Challenge Fund		4,334.15	
Special Fund—Designated Gifts and Bequests		5,235.05	19,558.70
PERMANENT FUND			
Endowment Accounts			
General	$ 271,226.37		
Mrs. S. B. Alexander	500.00		
Mrs. George M. Beltzhoover, Sr.	1,000.00		
Josephine E. Brown	50,000.00		
Department of Children's Work	3,150.00		
Mollie F. Elliott	11,732.61		
Katherine H. Hawes	3,000.00		
J. A. Law	10,000.00		
Sara E. Morrison, Maintenance	10,000.00		
Myers Park Presbyterian	16,000.00		
President's Chair	120,000.00		
Professors' Chairs	158,100.56		
Edmonia W. Saunders	1,000.00		
Annie Bell Towers	500.00		
Martin Ryerson Turnbull	127,323.08		
W. W. Williamson	200,115.48	983,648.10	

Scholarship Endowments			
General	38,760.82		
Brattan	5,000.00		
Edward N. Caldwell	975.00		
DeWitt Crane	1,000.00		
Myra Driscoll	1,444.05		
Oliver Mason Eakins	2,000.00		
Hagood Memorial	5,400.00		
Emma Harris	2,500.00		
Manie Heard	3,000.00		
Georgia Hewson	1,106.35		
Julia B. Hoyt	3,438.59		
Alice Johnson	7,855.70		
Natalie Lancaster	625.00		
Gayle Rankin McArthur	5,000.00		
Helen McComb	2,100.00		
Nealie Sylvester McDowell	5,000.00		
Rowena McMillan	1,433.60		
Morris Memorial	687.25		
Phillips (Texas)	3,000.00		
Ruth Puckett	1,870.29		
Margaret Russell	584.00		
S. P. Stowe	10,000.00		
Amelia R. Turnbull	4,000.00		
Nell and Julia K. Wallace	500.00		
Alice J. Wiesner	1,000.00		
Julia Craig Young	2,000.00	110,280.65	
Ford Foundation Grant		6,500.00	
Reserve		21,283.13	
Total Endowments and Scholarship Endowments		$ 1,121,711.88	
Laura May Stebbins Student Loan Fund		36,958.75	1,158,670.63
TOTAL LIABILITIES AND SURPLUS			$ 2,607,035.66

RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS FOR THE YEAR 1957

RECEIPTS		
Contributions		$129,313.53
Received from Equalization Fund		28,190.40
Received from Investments for Operation		15,000.00
Room, Board, Tuition		52,372.87
Music Fees		1,430.10
Grant from Anonymous Foundation		5,000.00
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$231,306.90
DISBURSEMENTS		
Current Expenses		
Administrative and Instructional		
Salaries		76,635.92
General		36,283.36
Library		4,384.52
Total Administrative and Instructional		117,303.80
Operating		66,009.29
Total Current Expenses		183,313.09

5% of Churches' Contributions, to Equalization Fund	6,465.68
Reserve for New Equipment, Replacement and Repairs	29,504.83
Building Fund	12,023.30
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS	$231,306.90

BOARD OF TRUSTEES

Mr. William R. Gardner is president of the Board; Judge M. Ray Doubles, vice-president; Mr. George H. Flowers, Jr., secretary; and Mr. Daniel S. Marshall, Treasurer.

It is reported for the information of the General Assembly that the term of service of Mrs. John Newton Thomas expires at this meeting of the Assembly and that Dr. Robert F. Jones has resigned.

Respectfully submitted

BOARD OF TRUSTEES
GENERAL ASSEMBLY'S TRAINING SCHOOL
By George H. Flowers, Jr., *Secretary*

IV. REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF STILLMAN COLLEGE

I. LARGEST ENROLLMENT IN HISTORY

Stillman began its 82nd year of service to our Church in September, with the largest enrollment of college students (exclusively) that the school has ever had. A total of 364 were registered at the opening and while some have fallen by the wayside, registration of new students in the second quarter has kept the student body at that figure.

Of this number, 155 are freshmen, and 32 come from the State of Georgia, this State now ranking second to Alabama in representation according to States. The spirit and behavior of our students is commendable!

In 1958-59, we expect to have four or five of our graduates in leading seminaries which, after graduation, will help to fill the many openings that the growth of our Church's work with the Negro has brought about. All of these will be our Church's own trained men and they should become strong leaders.

II. FACULTY

1. **Additions.** Several additions to our faculty should be mentioned: **Mr. James J. Franklin,** formerly instructor at Auburn and lately, Associate curator of the Brooklyn Botanic Gardens. Mr. Franklin came to us at great financial sacrifice and is making a real contribution in the field of science.

Mr. Harold Buchanan, graduate of Fisk and graduate student of Tennessee A & I University, has been added to our Department of Business.

The Reverend Davis Yeuell, recently minister of our Church in Montevallo, Alabama, where he served on the faculty of Alabama College, and was minister to Presbyterian students there, is now Chaplain, Director of Campus Christian Life Activities and a Bible instructor. (Dr. Myrtle Williamson, who has served so wonderfully as Director of Campus Christian Activities, will devote her full time to teaching Bible). With such a staff in Bible, we believe that this Department ranks favorably with the best in any undergraduate college.

2. **Faculty Training.** Through the generosity of an esteemed Foundation, which is most friendly to our Church, five of our faculty have been enrolled the entire year, and including the past summer, in leading graduate schools working toward their doctorates. This same Foundation has also offered a grant for this purpose for the year 1958-59, provided that we match said grant dollar for dollar. In a few years, at this rate, we shall have a doctorate over each Department which is the full requirement of the Southern Association of Colleges and Secondary Schools. It is also our policy to choose the best of our graduates (save the ministerial candidates) and send them to graduate schools for the purpose of strengthening our faculty in years to come. The Division of Higher Education of our Church has also generously assisted our faculty in this matter.

3. **Faculty Housing.** Another provision to attract and retain strong faculty members, is our Faculty Housing Program. A plot of ground on the edge of and yet

close to the main part of our campus, is being developed into a Faculty sub-division. Lots are sold at a reasonable price, and the College is helping members build attractive houses thereon. This sub-division is limited to Faculty, and the College has an option to buy the property in the event that the owner should desire to leave the employ of the College.

III. ACCREDITATION STATUS

In 1953 we were put on the approved list of Colleges by the Southern Association. This was the equivalent of accreditation, though no college for Negroes was technically accredited. Last December, fifteen of these colleges were admitted into full membership in the Association. They were strong and established colleges that met the full requirements of the Association. While not among these fifteen, our College was the next thing to it, having been placed in a group of eight colleges "retained on the approved list without notation," with the encouragement that we will probably be admitted into full membership at the next meeting of the Association.

When we consider that we have been a senior college only since 1951, we are greatly encouraged at this evidence of progress made.

IV. FINANCES

You will see by our financial report which later follows, that we were able to finish the year without deficit in current operations. This was made possible by the increased support of the churches and by income from endowment.

We call attention to the fact that our endowment including our equity in the Bellingrath-Morse Foundation (capitalized at 4% of its income) is now over one million dollars. While this is a good start, we believe that it is the part of good church statesmanship to increase the endowment of this particular kind of college to several times that amount.

The Board of Trustees has ordered that any surplus above our operating expenses be placed into a development fund, which, when grown large enough, will help to provide some desperately needed additional facilities.

V. WILLS, LEGACIES AND FOUNDATIONS

During the past year, we received $5,000 from the will of the late beloved Chairman of our Board of Trustees, Mr. Robert L. Peters, Sr., of Kingsport, Tennessee. The Executor of his estate informs us that there is more to come. We are grateful to this great servant of the Church.

We are also mindful of other blessings that have come to Stillman by legacy, namely, 1) that of Charles and Betty Birthright, born slaves, who were able to and did leave this College two fine cotton farms, the income from which has averaged over five thousand dollars per year, and 2) the Bellingrath-Morse Foundation of Mobile, Alabama. The College was written into this Foundation by the late Mr. Walter D. Bellingrath. Last year $11,828.58 income came to the College from this Foundation.

We most heartily endorse the endeavor that is being launched by the Division of Higher Education of the Board of Education to encourage Presbyterians to write our Church colleges into their wills, and we pray that many will be led to remember Stillman in this way. Our needs are so great. What rich Kingdom dividends an investment of this kind will pay throughout time and eternity!

VI. NEEDED ADDITIONAL FACILITIES

1. **Administration-Classroom-Auditorium Building—$200,000.00 plus.**—The space used by our offices could provide residence for 25 women students. It was given to the College for that purpose. We need additional classrooms, so as to release rooms in the Library Building needed for the ever-growing collection of books there. We need an auditorium which will seat 500 to be used for assemblies, chapel programs, etc.

2. **Additional Boiler—$15,000.00.**—When our present boiler was installed, it was expected that an auxiliary one would later be installed next to it and tied in to it. Should anything go wrong with the present boiler during cold weather, we would have to dismiss college. We are hoping that the surplus over operating expenses for the College Year 1957-58 will be sufficient for us to proceed with the installation of the additional boiler.

3. **Paving $10,000.00.**—It is poor economy to have our lovely buildings injured by

clouds of dust and the floors on which we spend so much time and money maintaining, hurt by mud. We desperately need literally to get out of the mud and dust.

4. **Pre-School Laboratory—$75,000.00-$100,000.00.**—For many years it has been our dream to establish a course for the training of church-connected kindergarten and nursery school teachers. We are convinced that such a service would be of inestimable value from the standpoint of church strategy. The first step in establishing a church in a community could be the starting of such a school. Such schools also provide a definite opportunity for adult education, particularly in child care and in the Christian home. We believe that the kind of thing we have in mind with the church connected emphasis, would be unique among colleges for Negroes. We covet the privilege of building a modern laboratory for this purpose on our campus, so that it could become a pattern for other colleges and churches.

We feel that a project of this kind would be an asset to our Church and to the Kingdom. We also believe that the spread of schools of this kind would make a definite contribution toward lessening the alarming and increasing juvenile delinquency.

We estimate the cost to be the above mentioned figure; the larger part of which would be for the building and the remainder as endowment for its maintenance.

VII. NAMING OF BUILDINGS

At the 1957 Spring Meeting of the Board, the following names were given our unnamed buildings: The new women's dormitory Administration building, Geneva Hall; The new men's dormitory, John Knox Hall; and the Cafeteria-Student Store, The Union Building. One can see that with such names as Geneva, Knox, and Winsborough and Sheppard, we are very Presbyterian!

VIII. GRANTS FROM FOUNDATIONS

We are grateful to the Foundations that have assisted us in our work and encouraged us greatly this year:

FOUNDATION	AMOUNT	DISPOSITION
The Ford Foundation	$36,000.00	Added to Endowment
Anonymous (mentioned above)	10,000.00	Faculty Training
Anonymous (1958-59)	5,000.00	Faculty Training
Two Other Foundations	7,500.00	Faculty Training
Danforth Foundation	12,000.00*	Student Scholarships
The United States Steel Foundation	1,000.00	
Total Amount Rec'd from Foundations	$71,000.00	

*To be claimed in February, 1958, and conditional upon our matching with "new money" —dollar for dollar.

CONDENSED STATEMENT OF CURRENT OPERATING RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Church Year, 1957

RECEIPTS		
Student Fees (Educational) (net above)	$ 47,500.21	
Student Fees (Housing)	14,051.32	
Giving of Churches (thru General Fund)	130,287.48	
Assembly's Equalization Fund from Prior Year	20,864.94	
Other Gifts	6,209.46	
Bellingrath-Morse Foundation	11,828.58	
Other Foundations	3,295.30	
Income from Endowment	35,298.06	
Other Income	1,816.97	
Net Income—Auxiliary Enterprises and Social Services**	15,073.80	
Total Receipts—Current Operations		$ 286,226.12

DISBURSEMENTS		
General and Educational	$ 232,555.78	
Other Expenses	2,627.84	
Capital Improvements (including Library Books)	12,683.18	
Share of Gifts to General Assembly's Equalization Fund	6,824.85	
Share in Underwriting Men of Church Convention in Miami***	1,137.60	
Interest on Notes	2,070.66	
Payment on Principal of Debts*	15,000.00	
For Development Fund	13,326.21	
Total Disbursement—Current Operations		$ 286,226.12

NOTES:

* This debt was originally $75,000. By repaying it at the rate of $15,000 per year, it has been reduced to $40,000.

** This figure is really much smaller due to the $7,000 bill payable in the student book store.

*** In January, 1958, $646.36 of this amount was refunded. This will be reflected as a receipt in the 1958 report.

IX. FINANCIAL REPORTS
STILLMAN COLLEGE

Balance Sheets
December 31, 1957
December 31, 1957*

LIABILITIES AND PRINCIPAL

Current Fund		
Accounts Payable	$ 2,402.40	
Notes Payable	45,000.00	
Payroll Taxes Payable	2,331.86	
Other Payables	734.87	
Earmarked Funds Expended	753.84	
Deferred Student Fees	26,069.52	
Operating Deficit	(12,024.74)	
Reserve for Construction of Residences (Endowment)	2,249.01	$ 67,516.76
Endowment Fund		
McGaughey Funds	$ 78,714.34	
The Ford Foundation	71,000.00	
Other Principal	498,848.30	
Sale of Lots	5,701.80	654,264.44
Campaign Fund		
Notes Payable	$ 8,696.57	
Other Principal	(11,319.52)	
Sale of Lots	2,488.90	$ (134.05)
Plant Fund		$1,257,828.22
Loan Fund		$ 2,461.00
Agency Fund		
R. L. Peters Memorial	$ 376.94	
Stillman Supporters	3,708.00	
Student Deposit Accounts	672.43	
Legacy Balance	5,000.00	
Faculty Training Funds	5,185.00	
Alumni Association Gift	(76.45)	14,865.92
Total Liability and Principal		$1,996,802.29

ASSETS

Current Fund		
Cash	$ 30,966.52	
Accounts Receivable	30,049.22	
Inventories	2,765.78	
Prepaid Expenses	3,735.24	$ 67,516.76
Endowment Fund		
Cash	$ 20,744.32	
Notes Receivable	976.55	
Securities	376,277.30	
Missouri Farms	108,715.86	
Auburn Estate	41,260.24	
Field's Mortgage	5,085.28	
Construction of Rental Residences in Progress	21,106.11	$ 654,264.44
Campaign Fund		
Cash	$ (795.05)	
Accounts Receivable	625.00	(134.05)
Plant Fund		$1,257,828.22
Loan Fund		
Cash	$ 1,030.06	
Notes Receivable	1,172.94	
Emergency Loans Receivable	258.00	$ 2,461.00
Agency Fund		
Cash		$ 14,865.92
Total Assets		$1,996,802.29

NOTE: Adjusted for December
Appropriation Rec'd in January, 1957.

Respectfully submitted,

SAM BURNEY HAY, *President*

V. REPORT OF THE MOUNTAIN RETREAT ASSOCIATION TO THE 1958 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Minutes of the meetings of the Trustees and of the Board of Directors of the Mountain Retreat Association are submitted herewith. A copy of the report of the Certified Public Accountant who audited the financial records for the calendar year 1957 is also submitted.

1. CONFERENCES:

The usual number of conferences were held both during the regular season and from time to time during the year. In all, there were 26 different conferences entertained in Montreat last year. Montreat accommodated 35,000 visitors during the year. Among these were 1,800 children and young persons who participated in the program of recreation and religion planned for them and 4,000 older young people who shared in the advantages of Montreat. Our Church is indeed fortunate to have a Montreat where these future citizens can come apart from the rush and crush of their normal community life and think and play and pray together. Who can estimate the value of a few weeks of such association on the character and life plans of these young people in the most formative period of their lives.

Much has been said and need not be repeated here about the inspirational value of the splendid conferences provided by the boards and agencies of our church, year by year, and how influences set in motion here touch every phase of our church life and extend around the world. Dr. J. R. Howerton who conceived the idea of a Montreat doubtless never envisioned anything so rich and extensive in its influence as has been developed here.

2. TRUSTEES OF STOCK:

The annual meeting of the stockholders (Trustees of Stock) was held in Montreat August 7, 1957.

The Reverend J. Chester Frist presided and the Reverend M. O. Sommers was made secretary. Thirty-eight of the fifty Trustees attended this meeting. Three new Trustees nominated by the General Assembly were elected. They are Mrs. Chris Matheson, Gainesville, Florida; Mrs. Jean Richards Roddey, Rock Hill, South Carolina; and Dr. L. Nelson Bell, Montreat, North Carolina.

Trustees nominated by the Synods for election for first term of service or for re-election were:

Rev. M. C. Patterson, Alabama
Rev. H. B. Dendy, Appalachia
Rev. Geo. T. Wingard, Jr., Ark.
Mr. Ollie Page, Florida
Mr. W. E. Pleasant, Mississippi
Rev. J. Brent Wood, Kentucky
Mr. Robert F. Cooper, Jr., La.
Rev. Wm. T. Magill, Mo.
Rev. Roy E. Watts, N. C.
Rev. R. M. Firebaugh, Okla.
Rev. G. A. Nickles, S. C.
Mr. Albert Noe, Tenn.
Rev. W. Kirk Allen, Jr., Tex.
Rev. Robert A. Pfrangle, W. Va.

The Trustees elected a Board of Directors of twelve and fixed their term of service by classes:

Class 1: To serve until August, 1958
Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy
Rev. J. Chester Frist
Mr. Philip F. Howerton
Mr. Aubrey Miree

Class 2: To serve until August, 1959
Mr. Frank L. Jackson
Mr. Albert Noe
Mr. George R. Norris
Rev. M. O. Sommers

Class 3: To serve until August, 1960
Mr. John V. Matthews
Rev. John McSween
Rev. John E. Richards
Rev. Fred R. Stair, Jr.

Elected to the Program Committee were:
Rev. Raleigh M. Engle, Chairman
Rev. W. L. McLeod
Rev. John McSween
Rev. C. H. Patterson
Rev. M. O. Sommers

Elected to the Planning Committee were:
Mr. George R. Norris, Chairman
Rev. C. G. McClure
Rev. J. Chester Frist
Mr. Robert F. Cooper, Jr.
Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy
Rev. T. A. Freeman
Rev. J. K. Johnson
Mrs. Jean Richards Roddey

Elected Trustees of Montreat College were:

Class of 1958
Rev. S. S. Wiley
Rev. C. H. Patterson

Class of 1959
Rev. J. Wayte Fulton, Jr.
Rev. Vernon S. Broyles

Class of 1960
Rev. C. Grier Davis
Rev. Wm. H. McCorkle

3. DIRECTORS:

Following the meeting of the Trustees the Directors met and appointed the following:
Chairman of the Directors, John V. Matthews
Secretary, Fred R. Stair, Jr.

Administrative Officers:
Acting President, Frank L. Jackson
Acting Treasurer, Frank L. Jackson
Business Manager, Harry K. McDonnold
Assistant Treasurer, K. N. Stutts
Health Officer, Dr. L. N. Bell

Executive Committee:
Fred R. Stair, Jr., John V. Matthews, Philip F. Howerton

Finance Committee:
Frank L. Jackson, Chairman, Albert Noe, Aubrey Miree, John V. Matthews, *ex officio*

Trustees of Montreat College

Class 1—to serve 1 year until August 1958:

Rev. J. K. Johnson	Mr. Carroll B. Waterman
Mrs. S. Clay Williams	Mrs. Billy Graham

Class 2—to serve 2 years until 1959:

Mr. Henry Simpson	Rev. Raleigh M. Engle
Rev. S. Wilkes Dendy	Rev. T. A. Freeman

Class 3—to serve 3 years until 1960:

Rev. J. Cecil Lawrence	Mrs. J. Fred Johnson
Mrs. Kenneth S. Keyes	Mr. Joe Hunter

4. AMENDMENT TO THE CHARTER AND CHANGE IN ADMINISTRATIVE ORGANIZATION

The present Charter of the Mountain Retreat Association provides that legal control of the Mountain Retreat Association is vested in the Board of Directors. The only authority and legal responsibility of the Trustees under the present Charter is to vote the stock of the corporation in the Trust Indenture and to elect twelve of their number to serve as a Board of Directors for a year at a time. Of course, the Trustees have exercised control through policy channels. At the annual meeting of the Trustees in August, 1956, a committee was appointed to make an over-all study of the administrative set-up at Montreat, to have the Charter codified, and to report back to the Trustees at their annual meeting in August, 1957. At the August, 1957, meeting the committee's report was considered with the result that a new committee of five was appointed to work with a committee of North Carolina attorneys charged with the responsibility of trying to work out a plan whereby the duties and authority now confined to the Board of Directors might be transferred to the Trustees, or at least that a better working relationship might be brought about whereby the Trustees might exercise legal control. This same committee was charged, also, with the task of studying the organizational relationship of Montreat College to the Association.

An adjourned meeting of the stockholders (Trustees of Stock) to hear and act upon the above committee's findings was set for January 23, 1958, in Charlotte, North Carolina. Discussions at this adjourned meeting were harmonious and conclusions were unanimous. Three things in particular were accomplished. (1) It was voted to amend the Charter of the Association so that the number of Directors shall be increased from 12 to 50 so that every Trustee will be a Director. The work of the Association now carried on by the Directors will then be administered by an Executive Committee of 12, responsible to the 50 Directors; (2) A carefully prepared set of by-laws setting forth the manner of administrative control and operation was adopted. Heretofore, the Association had no by-laws; and (3) the manner of electing the Trustees of Montreat College was changed. In the past, the Trustees of the Association have elected 6 of the 18 Trustees of the college and the Directors have elected 12. The amended Charter provides that all 18 Trustees of the college shall be elected by and from the 50 Directors. The "news release" prepared at the end of the meeting will amplify this summary statement and it is quoted in full here:

"The Trustees of the Mountain Retreat Association, representing the General Assembly and the Synods of the Presbyterian Church in the U.S. met in Charlotte on Jan. 23rd.

"This is the first time in the history of the church that this large governing body of Montreat has met at mid-year and is in keeping with the increasing interest in Montreat and the assumption of the Trustees, as a whole, of the administration of this important department of the work of the Church.

"Growing out of an assignment given it by the annual meeting of the Trustees in August, 1957, a special committee of five brought in a detailed report having to do with suggested changes in the charter and by-laws of the Association and in the general administration of that agency.

"The most significant change in the charter had to do with making all trustees also directors of the corporation, thereby greatly broadening the base of interest

and responsibility and bringing the entire personnel of the trustees into active participation in the affairs of the Association.

"Another change is the method of election of the Trustees of the college, which is a separate corporation. According to the new plan, the trustees of the Association, in which such authority has long been vested, now elect as Trustees of the college only those who are also members of the trustees of the Association. In taking this action the Association in no way becomes responsible for the financing of the college but at the same time places this responsibility on the trustees of the college, members of a separate corporation, where the responsibility has always rested.

"This action greatly clarifies the operating basis of the Mountain Retreat Association and the status of the college, bringing it under a unified control while at the same time maintaining the complete separate entities of the two institutions. Full provision is made in the new by-laws for the proper interchange for the use of existing properties, held separately by the two institutions, and the same inter-change of the operational personnel on a reciprocal basis and to the great advantage of both.

"There was a general feeling of optimism at the meeting of the trustees. The conviction was expressed that the affairs at Montreat have now been clarified and the ground laid for ever greater usefulness of all of the facilities at Montreat for the benefit of the entire Church.

"Dr. J. Chester Frist, pastor of the Government Street Presbyterian Church, Mobile, Alabama, is Chairman of the Trustees and Dr. M. O. Sommers, pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Morristown, Tennessee, is Secretary.

"Provision for the legal steps necessary for the changes in the Constitution were made and the entire plan for reorganization, which it is expected, will come into effect with the August, 1958, meeting of the Trustees."

5. DR. MCGREGOR'S RETIREMENT:

Dr. J. Rupert McGregor, who had served as President and the guiding head of Montreat since January 1, 1947, tendered his resignation at the meeting of the Trustees in January, 1957, asking that he be released from duty as of June 1, 1957. Dr. McGregor was urged to continue as President until September 1, and did. The ten years Dr. McGregor served Montreat might well be described as a period of growth. Building on the foundation so well laid by Dr. Anderson, Dr. McGregor had to cope with the expansion of the physical plant in all departments. The financial report submitted to the 1957 General Assembly shows capital expenditures of approximately $800,000 during his tenure in office. One hundred and fifty new homes were built. Public utilities were made more adequate. Roads had to be extended. Conferences, thanks to the fine cooperation of the church boards and agencies, have contributed much to the progress and program of our church at large. Although public mention of his work was made at the last Assembly, in the public press and elsewhere, our thanks go to him again.

The Directors on August 7, appointed a nominating committee to seek out and nominate a suitable person to take up and carry on the work so splendidly developed by Dr. Anderson, Dr. McGregor and others. Frank L. Jackson, long-time Treasurer and Business Manager of Davidson College, now retired, was prevailed upon to assume the duties of Acting President and Acting Treasurer of the Mountain Retreat Association.

The Association has now a capable operating staff that is effectively carrying on the work at Montreat during the inter-regnum period. The nominating committee at the time of writing of this report had not nominated anyone for election as president.

6. PROGRAM DIRECTOR:

Last November the Directors approved the election of Dr. Felix B. Gear, Professor of Systematic Theology at Columbia Seminary, Decatur, Georgia, as Program Director for the 1958 conference season. He will be responsible for scheduling preachers and lecturers for the Bible Conference and for assisting in every way possible the Boards and Agencies of the church in planning and carrying out their conferences. Dr. Gear has served in this capacity previously and the Directors were pleased that he was able to accept this work.

7. FINANCIAL REPORT:

Copy of auditor's report and other financial statements furnished the General Assembly's Stewardship and Budget Committee show in detail financial operations and condition of all accounts. Summary financial statements are appended to this report.

8. COMMENTS:

Despite careful management and strictest economy in all operations, Montreat continues to be handicapped by debts—long term and current. No reserve exists for emergency break-down while much of the plant is more than 25 years old and some of it, such as water mains, more than 40 years old.

Public confidence in Montreat and public good will was never better than now. The financial sustenance the Church is providing Montreat has saved the institution from bankruptcy.

The General Assembly should be constantly reminded that Montreat is the one institution of our Church that serves every department of our denomination's program, and that Montreat can, and should, be made, more and more, a great unifying force in our Church as well as a great inspirational center.

Respectfully submitted,

F. L. JACKSON, *Acting President*

FINANCIAL STATEMENT

December 31, 1957

ASSETS

Cash	$ 15,376.73	
Cash, Gate & Conference Reserve	3,017.36	
Accounts Receivable	21,711.06	
Taxes Receivable	6,859.37	
Inventories	16,643.82	
Returned checks	343.10	
Total Current Assets	$ 63,951.44	
Lands	$ 95,835.07	
Buildings	2,148,290.20	
Equipment	498,635.96	
Prepaid Insurance	6,549.70	
Due from College	30,461.27	
Notes Receivable	2,768.49	$2,846,492.13

LIABILITIES

Accounts Payable	$ 38,127.82	
Notes Payable	25,000.00	
Accrued Taxes Payable	1,098.89	
Reserve for Mortgage Payment	11,128.83	
Reserves, other	217.91	
Total Current Liabilities	$ 75,573.45	
Light & Water Deposits	$ 2,099.00	
Mortgage Payable	192,000.00	
Total Liabilities	$ 269,672.45	
Capital Stock	$ 62,600.00	
Surplus, Conference & Gate	7,109.21	
Surplus, Association	2,507,110.47	$2,846,492.13

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSE

Jan. 1, 1957—Dec. 31, 1957

	Income	Expense	Profit (Loss)
Light plant	$ 37,423.96	$ 26,048.13	$ 11,375.83
Water works	4,054.25	1,681.84	2,372.41

Municipal & other operations	41,908.46	49,731.18	(7,822.72)
Hotels	186,215.93	175,254.95	10,960.98
Montreat Store	25,569.20	28,682.94	(3,113.74)
Drug Store	10,629.32	11,522.66	(893.34)
Gift Shop	12,695.84	11,108.79	1,587.05
Other—see separate schedule	112,008.51	76,736.88	35,271.63
Totals	$430,505.47	$380,767.37	$ 49,738.10

SUPPORTING SCHEDULE OF "OTHER INCOME AND EXPENSE"

INCOME	
General Benevolences (Church)	$ 83,932.75
Other Donations	10,586.74
Commission on Rentals	1,585.00
Profit on Sale of Assets	14,735.94
Other	1,168.08
	$112,008.51
EXPENSE	
Salaries—President's Office	$ 8,979.97
Business Office	15,751.60
Maintenance	4,200.00
Maintenance Allowances	4,039.91
Heat, Light and Water	1,815.29
Office Expense	1,334.39
Upkeep of Cars	1,220.00
Travel and Committee Expense	5,279.08
Entertainment	533.36
Insurance	8,181.07
Audit and Legal	765.00
Telephone and Telegraph	1,257.25
Minister's Annuities	800.00
Social Security	3,019.33
Interest	11,704.19
Development and promotional	
Salaries	2,367.10
Office Supplies and Printing	2,764.84
Travel	304.11
Publicity and Photograph Expense	2,025.01
All Other	395.38
	$ 76,736.88

VI. REPORT OF THE HISTORICAL FOUNDATION OF THE PRESBYTERIAN AND REFORMED CHURCHES

1957

The Executive Committee of the Historical Foundation of the Presbyterian and Reformed Churches respectfully submits the following report for the year 1957:

STAFF

The regular Foundation staff consists of four members and a part-time janitor. This force is augmented during the summer by two seasonal workers who assist with the many visitors who call during the conference season.

Miss Sallie Anderson, after rendering particularly helpful service as cataloguer over a large portion of the past several years, closed her work with the Foundation in the fall of 1957. The institution is deeply grateful for her constructive assistance in putting its holdings into much more available form.

Mrs. R. R. Harris, lately librarian for the Greenville, South Carolina, *News*, joined the Foundation force in September and is proving a welcome and valuable addition to the number of its workers.

ACCESSIONS

Notable among the year's accessions is a veritable encyclopedia on the history of Presbyterianism in the area of Kentucky covered by West Lexington, Ebenezer and Lexington-Ebenezer presbyteries. This manuscript, bound in twelve handsome volumes, came as a gift of the compiler, Rev. Robert Stuart Sanders. Its contents largely embrace sketches of ministers and histories of various congregations, with more than nine hundred pictures supplementing the text.

Portraits of two famous ministers have been added to the Gallery. These are likenesses of Rev. John Rodgers, moderator of the first General Assembly (1789), and of Rev. Amasa Converse, editor of the *Christian Observer* and its forerunners for many years. The Rodgers picture is a gift from Miss Marion Bloomfield, a descendant of that distinguished New York minister, while that of Dr. Converse was presented by a grandson, Professor Paul D. Converse.

English Presbyterianism is represented by the addition of more than fifty printed histories of local churches which were obtained from the Presbyterian Historical Society with headquarters in London. To Miss Lillian Kelley, the Curator, the Foundation is indebted for locating and dispatching these materials. Amsterdam, Paris and Geneva were fruitful sources of other European additions.

Several dozen recently issued volumes in Spanish have been received from Mexico with the compliments of the publishers. The titles are those of Presbyterian and evangelical works, a number of them having been translated from the English but the majority as originally published in the native language.

A valuable file of historic minutes in manuscript form, representing the organizational activities of our Church in China during the period immediately preceding the closing of missionary endeavor on the Mainland was supplied for the Foundation by Rev. Lewis Lancaster. Dr. Lancaster was personally associated with many of the matters represented by these records.

The manuscript History of Churches and Woman's Work which has been in the course of compilation by the historians of the Women of the Church for the past twenty-seven years, is now filed in more than 1700 large volumes. Above one hundred of these were added during 1957.

Through the interest of Rev. Wayne Wiman, considerable numbers of minutes and similar publications of the Cumberland Presbyterian Church have been received. Dr. Wiman represents that body on the Executive Committee.

To an already large collection of photographs of early Montreat, a number of which appeared in the July, 1957, number of the *News*, Mrs. E. D. Lansing has added additional pictures illustrative of this era.

Minutes of a number of sessions have been placed in the Archives either on microfilm or in the original form. All churches photographing their minutes are urged to provide the Foundation with a copy.

Through the generosity of Mrs. Edward Mack of Orange, Virginia, the Foundation has received a collection of books, periodicals and pamphlets from the library of the late Dr. Mack.

PHOTOGRAPHIC DIVISION

The preparation and distribution of information desired by resident students and correspondents has been greatly facilitated through the installation of photographic equipment. This enables the Foundation to provide much more extensive data than was formerly possible, more rapidly, with greater accuracy, and at less expense than when it was necessary to rely upon the older methods of reproduction. It is significant that repeated use is made of photography practically every working day.

The impending installation of a microfilm camera, now on order, will further enlarge the possibilities of serving the Church and the scholarly world, as well as making it feasible to obtain copies of numerous items in cases where the original cannot be permanently secured.

VISITING STUDENTS

Representing an area stretching from New England to Southern California, gradu-

ate students at work in the Foundation represented Yale University, the University of Pennsylvania, Princeton Seminary, Union Seminary in Virginia, the University of North Carolina, Emory University, Rice Institute, and U.C.L.A. Among these researchers were Rev. Robert Scott of Philadelphia, who spent nine weeks in the Library and Archives during the fall, and Professor William Wade of King College, who began an extended stay in October (with an interruption in the latter part of December) which is scheduled to reach well into 1958.

A number of general authors took advantage of the Foundation's holdings in the preparation of various works for publication.

BELK MEMORIAL

Through the generosity of Mrs. William Henry Belk of Charlotte, North Carolina, a memorial to the late Mr. Belk, long and intimately associated with Montreat, has been constructed on the lower side of the Foundation. This constitutes an attractive addition to the grounds, and also enables visitors to reach the main entrance of the building directly from Assembly Drive.

Other improvements of the past year include the replacement of the ramp formerly along the front walkway with a handsome flight of steps and the construction of a three-car parking lot for staff members along Georgia Terrace.

FINANCIAL SUPPORT

Since the General Fund was instituted, the regular operating budget of the Foundation has been derived from this source and that of the office of the General Assembly, the latter making the necessary payments to bring the total up to the allocated budget for each year. Beginning with 1959, such support will come entirely from the General Fund. It is obvious that this change will necessitate a substantial increase in the amount assigned to the Foundation in the asking budget for 1959 and succeeding years.

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That each minister in the Church supply the Foundation with a photograph of himself;
2. That copies of all sessional records and church records which are microfilmed be placed in the Archives.

HAMILTON W. MCKAY, M. D., *Chairman*
Executive Committee
Historical Foundation

STATEMENT OF CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

For the year ended December 31, 1957

GENERAL FUND

RECEIPTS		
A. R. P. Church		$ 100.00
Cumberland General Assembly		100.00
Dividends Earned		22.75
Interest Received		115.30
Sales Books, Bulletins, Copy		121.76
Sustaining Memberships		3,192.55
The General Assembly		6,969.53
U. S. General Fund		15,885.62
TOTAL RECEIPTS		$ 26,507.51
DISBURSEMENTS		
Salaries:		
Curator	$ 6,900.00	
Assistants	5,104.00	
Clerical	1,865.61	
Custodial	837.14	
	$ 14,706.75	
Less: Annuities and Taxes	2,045.57	$ 12,661.18

Paid for Annuities and Taxes:			
Ministers' Annuity Fund	$ 815.13		
Federal Payroll Taxes	2,112.03	2,927.16	
Building Operation:			
Cleaning and Supplies	$ 198.95		
Equipment	76.50		
Heat, Light, Water	1,125.97		
Repairs and Maintenance	443.19		
Telephone	192.97	2,037.58	
Foundation Expense:			
Purchases	$ 677.45		
Incidentals	125.00		
Insurance	705.62		
News	1,133.01		
Postage and Printing	397.85		
Publicity	430.58		
Supplies	278.98		
Traveling Expense	396.17	4,144.66	
			$ 26,507.51
Other Disbursements:			
Auditor's Fee	$ 50.00		
Committee Expense	354.87		
Equalization Fund	1,190.00		
Manse Allowance	1,200.00		
Sustaining Members	159.75	2,954.62	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS			24,725.20
Balance General Fund			$ 1,782.31

BINDER FUND

Sales	$ 1,756.49	
Purchases	2,163.17	
OVERDRAFT Binder Fund		$ 406.68

RECONCILIATION WITH BANK

Balance in Bank January 15, 1957	$ 1,879.30
Plus: General Fund Surplus (above)	1,782.31
	$ 3,661.61
Less: Binder Fund Overdraft (above)	406.68
Balance January 15, 1958	$ 3,254.93
8 Outstanding Checks	1,438.98
Balance per Bank Statement	$ 4,693.91

BUILDING FUND

CASH RECEIPTS AND DISBURSEMENTS

Balance in Bank January 15, 1957		$ 8,587.39
RECEIPTS		
Women of The Church and Individuals	$ 1,736.63	
Less: Sustaining Memberships	38.00	1,698.63
		$ 10,286.02
DISBURSEMENTS		
Equipment	$ 406.51	
Landscaping	115.25	

Memorial Plaque	2,378.23	
Outside Walks and Steps	3,326.05	
Traveling Expense	99.01	
TOTAL DISBURSEMENTS		$ 6,325.05
Balance in Bank January 15, 1958		$ 3,960.97
Balance per Bank Statement	$ 3,895.52	
Plus: Undeposited Funds	65.45	
Total		$ 3,960.97

SPECIAL FUND BALANCE

William T. Fowler Fund	$ 1,030.22
Charles Johnson Freeland Fund	1,030.22
Pearl C. Jenkins Fund	1,302.47
Life Membership Fund	620.19
Photographic Equipment Fund	1,622.59
Blanding Fund	200.00
Patterson Fund	500.00
Building Fund	5,879.03

Note: Above balances are at December 31, 1957.

VII. BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF THE PRESBYTERIAN SURVEY

The Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey is delighted to report amazing response to the plans approved by the General Assembly a year ago. The Board rejoices with the General Assembly in the accomplishments that are phenomenal, and that give hope of being only the beginning of a new era in service rendered by The Presbyterian Survey to the Presbyterian Church, U. S.

Within the twelve months since this body last met, at which time it directed certain far-reaching changes in the subscription and distribution plan for the Presbyterian Survey, circulation of the Church's magazine has soared from 43,000 to approximately 170,000. This means, in brief, that your official magazine is already going into more than half of the homes of this entire denomination.

The Board of Directors is deeply grateful to God for His providential guidance and blessing, to the General Assembly for its wholehearted support and vision, to the more than 1600 churches which have already enrolled in the Every Family Plan, and to the many Presbyterian Survey chairmen serving in the synods and presbyteries. The Board herewith presents its annual report to the 1958 General Assembly, its independent auditor's financial statement, and its recommendations.

In creating the Board of Directors of the Presbyterian Survey in 1953, as a separate Board of the Church, the General Assembly charged it at the time with the responsibility of making the Presbyterian Survey a church-wide magazine that would be an effective arm of information and inspiration that would go into a majority of the homes of the Church. The Board of Directors believes that this objective is well on its way to being realized, and that plans already approved by the General Assembly of 1957 will assure the accomplishment of this goal in 1958-59.

This tremendous and rapid growth was made possible by the far-sighted action taken by the 1957 General Assembly in approving the $1.00 a year Every Family Plan and a concerted Church-wide campaign to enroll the churches in the Plan.

The Board of Directors is humbled by the magnitude of the responsibility this expansion of the magazine's circulation has put upon it, and is deeply aware of the potential for effective service now in its hands. In the light of this increased readership, every effort is being made to insure that the magazine will be an effective tool to serve the *whole* Church—that it is read and that it is interesting, uplifting and useful. Efforts will continue to be made to improve its editorial content as well as its readability and attractiveness.

The support of the Presbyterian Survey as their official instrument on the part of the several Boards and Agencies of the Church has been inspiring and would seem to confirm the growing faith of Presbyterians in the purpose and effectiveness of this

ministry of the printed page as an educational and inspirational tool for the Church. Every board is dependent upon some type of literature to spread essential information; the underwriting by these Boards—even in the face of rising production costs—points to their faith in the soundness of this investment of their promotional dollar.

This is made quite clear when the development of the Presbyterian Survey is traced. Recognizing that all foreign mission boards and societies, whether they be denominational agencies or independent organizations, find it necessary to issue a certain amount of educational and promotional literature, the former Executive Committee of Foreign Missions established the magazine which is now called the Presbyterian Survey in 1868. It was known as "The Missionary," and was published as the exclusive organ of that Committee to 1911. The Executive Committee of Foreign Missions paid the entire cost of the magazine.

During this period the Executive Committee of Home Missions also began publishing a magazine of its own, which was called "The Home Missionary Herald." In 1911 the Executive Committees of Foreign and Home Missions decided to consolidate their two publications into one, and the joint magazine was published from 1911 to 1924 as "The Missionary Survey." The expenses of the publication were prorated between the two Committees.

In 1924 it was decided to broaden the scope of the magazine to include all of the agencies of the General Asembly, and the magazine was given a new name, "The Presbyterian Survey," by which it is still known. Since it is now the organ of the General Assembly, representing the interests of *all* the Assembly's Boards and Agencies, the cost of the magazine has been prorated to these agencies which it serves as an instrument of education and promotion. Every agency, therefore, has borne its proportionate part in maintaining this educational and promotional organ through which each can make widely known to the Church the work for which it is responsible.

The year 1957 saw energetic preparations for the General Assembly-authorized church-wide campaign in 1958 to enroll the churches in the Every Family Plan. The Presbyterian Survey Board first sought the advice of representative leaders in every synod, and of the Executive Secretaries of the Boards and Agencies of the Church in charting and executing the policies and strategy of the Assembly-wide campaign. Presbyterian Survey chairmen were appointed in synods and presbyteries, area conferences held, materials forwarded to churches, the $1 per family per year rate made known in many different ways. The response was immediate and overwhelming. Instead of the expected doubling of circulation in a year, Presbyterian Survey's circulation nearly quadrupled in a period of six months. Recognizing its enlarged responsibility and opportunity, and, at the same time, not wishing to gloss over the mounting production costs (such a magazine costs considerably more to publish than the subscription brings in) the Board of Directors took these steps:

1) Made a specific effort to broaden the base of reader appeal in the magazine without sacrificing any of the depth of its Christian message.
2) Accelerated in investigation of economies in production.
3) Cooperated in every way in the General Council's study of whether the Presbyterian Survey should become a Fund Agency or continue under the present method of financial support.

At this time the Board of Directors would call the Assembly's attention to the fact that the Presbyterian Survey is in a crucial transition period. The greatest possible efforts by the Board and staff of the magazine, and the greatest possible care taken in enlarging subscription lists and cutting costs will still not be sufficient to place the magazine immediately upon a firm basis of subscription and support. Therefore, if the General Assembly is to capitalize on the results thus far achieved at the expenditure of a great deal of effort and considerable money, it should do all in its power to encourage renewals of churches' Every Family Plan subscriptions, and provide adequate financing during the entire transition period.

Respectfully submitted,

WARNER DUBOSE, JR., *Chairman*,
BOARD OF THE PRESRYTERIAN SURVEY

REPORT OF AUDITORS, LEACH, CALKINS AND SCOTT, C.P.A.s, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

COMMENTS

The income and expenses of The Presbyterian Survey are recorded in the records of the Board of Christian Education in separate accounts.

Cash, accounts receivable, and accounts payable are combined with the respective accounts of the Board of Christian Education; therefore, no attempt was made to prepare a balance sheet as of December 31, 1957.

The Presbyterian Survey's portions of these accounts at December 31, 1957, are as follows:

Unexpired periodical subscriptions	$75,003.51
Accounts receivable	24,448.42
Prepaid printing cost	9,216.87
Prepaid articles	480.73
Prepaid illustrations and cuts	2,089.11

Effective January 1, 1958, The Presbyterian Survey will begin operations independently of the Board of Christian Education and will then include the above accounts on its books.

Charges for office space, use of office equipment, maintenance of mailing lists, monthly mailing, handling of money and accounts, wrapping supplies for mailing, and routine correspondence on subscriptions during 1957 were based on rates agreed upon between the Board of Christian Education and the Board of Directors of The Presbyterian Survey. Charges for printing costs, articles purchased, illustrations and cuts, salaries, postage, and other expenses were based on actual cost.

STATEMENT OF INCOME AND EXPENSES

For the Year Ended December 31, 1957

EXHIBIT "A"

INCOME:			
Subscription income		$ 79,420.31	
Advertising income		9,053.64	
Miscellaneous		95.24	
Total Income			$ 88,569.19
EXPENSES:			
Salaries:			
Editorial	$9,949.92		
Proof and copy reading	1,190.12		
Secretarial	6,165.55		
Promotion	6,349.92	$ 23,655.51	
Printing cost		67,107.17	
Articles purchased		604.46	
Illustrations and cuts		2,831.91	
Handling and mailing cost		19,469.94	
Shipping postage		2,502.20	
Advertising and promotion		9,455.36	
Telephone and telegraph		256.87	
Rental—office equipment		287.00	
Office rent		1,152.00	
Stationery, postage, and office supplies		3,536.54	
Travel		3,615.64	
Board meeting expenses		2,420.59	
Hospitalization and retirement		1,383.88	
Miscellaneous expenses		1,028.56	
Total Expenses			139,307.63
Net Loss for the Year			$ 50,738.44

NET LOSS TO BE BORNE BY THE FOLLOWING ORGANIZATIONS:

	Per Cent	Amount	
Board of World Missions	39 %	$ 19,787.94	
Board of Church Extension	28	14,206.79	
Board of Christian Education	18½	9,386.61	
Board of Annuities and Relief	9½	4,820.15	
Board of Women's Work	2	1,014.77	
The General Council	3	1,522.18	
Totals	100 %		$ 50,738.44

VIII. REPORTS OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEES

I. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON REVISION OF BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER

The report was adopted and the following procedure outlined by the Assembly:

That (1) the Assembly approve the Form of Government and recommend it as a whole to the presbyteries for their advice and consent;

That (2) the presbyteries vote their approval or disapproval on the individual paragraphs as numbered;

That (3) the presbyteries report their consent to the paragraphs they approve;

That (4) the presbyteries send to the Stated Clerk for the Committee their suggestions for further amendment of any paragraph not approved.

THE COMMITTEE'S PREFACE

Your Ad-Interim Committee on the Book of Church Order presents this revision of the Form of Government for action by our General Assembly.

This revision is the result of careful and prayerful work. There have been nine meetings of the Committee and attendance has been remarkably good.

The revision seeks to emphasize the Reform Doctrines of church and ministry which lie at the heart of our Book of Church Order. The Committee has tried to be mindful of the historical and theological and Biblical foundations of our Book of Church Order and of our Presbyterian Church.

The interest of the Church in our work has been wide and growing. Since the Proposed Revision has been in the hands of the Church, we have received some seven hundred suggestions from Presbyteries, Sessions and individuals. Every one of these has been considered by the Committee as a whole, sitting together. It has taken time and effort but has been profitable. A majority of the suggestions will be seen reflected in changes made in the Proposed Revision which was originally sent out.

If the Revision is accepted by the Church, there will be added cross references, a historical preface and a complete index and table of contents.

The most attractive format possible will be suggested for presenting the Book.

The numbering system was adapted from that which has been developed in many of the state codes of law after a considerable period of experience. The number before the hyphen indicates the chapter; the number after the hyphen indicates the section within the chapter. Thus, the individual section number identifies both at the same time. A particular section can be located under this system just as quickly and easily as under the current system in which the sections are numbered consecutively throughout. The new system will prove much more adjustable. If new sections are added in the future they may be placed at the end of the pertinent chapter and given numbers which locate their place without interfering with or confusing the numbers for the other sections. Thus, the new system is just as easy to use as the old one but affords more information and greater flexibility.

The one purpose of this Committee has been to provide a revision which will be more useful to our Church. Certainly the attention of the Church has been focused

on this basic document as has not been true in many years. This in itself is a gain. Insofar as the Revision commends itself, we shall be grateful to have had a part in it.

EDWARD D. GRANT
PHILIP F. HOWERTON
JOHN H. LEITH
JAMES A. MILLARD
JOHN W. WADE
VERNON S. BROYLES, JR., *Chairman*

TABLE OF CONTENTS

Preface:
I. Jesus Christ, the King and Head of the Church
II. The Constitution Defined
III. The Doctrine of Church Government—Summary
Part I—DOCTRINE OF THE CHURCH.
Chapter 1. The Nature and Extent of Church Power
Chapter 2. The Visible Church Catholic
Chapter 3. The Particular Church
Chapter 4. The Organizing of a Particular Church
Chapter 5. Congregational Meetings
Chapter 6. Incorporation and Property of a Particular Church
Part II—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH MEMBERS.
Chapter 7. Communing and Non-Communing Members
Chapter 8. Jurisdiction over Church Members
Part III—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH OFFICERS.
Chapter 9. The Nature of Church Offices
Chapter 10. The Minister of the Word
Chapter 11. The Ruling Elder
Chapter 12. The Deacon
Part IV—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH COURTS.
Chapter 13. Church Courts in General
Chapter 14. Jurisdiction of Church Courts
Chapter 15. The Church Session
Chapter 16. The Presbytery
Chapter 18. The General Assembly
Chapter 19. Committees and Commissions of Church Courts
Chapter 20. The Permanent Judicial Commission of the General Assembly
Chapter 21. The Presbytery's Committee on the Minister and His Work
Chapter 22. Synod and General Assembly Committees on the Minister and His Work
Part V—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH ORDERS.
Chapter 23. The Doctrine of Calling to Office in the Church
Chapter 24. Candidates for the Ministry of the Word
Chapter 25. The Pastoral Relations of Ministers
Chapter 26. The Calling of Ministers to a Definite Work
Chapter 27. The Ordination and Installation of Ministers
Chapter 28. Dissolution of Pastoral Relationships
Chapter 29. Election, Ordination and Installation of Ruling Elders and Deacons
Amendment and Union:
Chapter 30. Amending the Constitution and Effecting Church Unions

PREFACE

I. JESUS CHRIST, THE KING AND HEAD OF THE CHURCH

Jesus Christ, upon whose shoulders the government is, whose name is called Wonderful, Counsellor, the Mighty God, the Everlasting Father, the Prince of Peace, of the

increase of whose government and peace there shall be no end, sits upon the throne of David, and upon his kingdom to order it and to establish it with judgment and with justice from henceforth even forever. (Isaiah 9:6-7)

All power is given unto him in heaven and in earth by the Father, who raised him from the dead, and set him on his own right hand, far above all principality, and power, and might, and dominion, and every name that is named, not only in this world, but also in that which is to come. The Father has put all things under his feet, and gave him to be Head over all things to the Church, which is his body, the fulness of him that filleth all in all. (Ephesians 1:20-23)

Jesus Christ, being ascended up far above all heavens, that he might fill all things, received gifts for his Church, and gave officers necessary for the edification of his Church and the perfecting of his saints. (Ephesians 4:10-12) [8]

Jesus Christ, who is the Mediator, the sole Priest, Prophet, King, Savior, and Head of the Church, contains in himself all the offices in his Church, and has many of their names attributed to him in the Scriptures. He is Apostle, Teacher, Pastor, Minister, and Bishop, the only Lawgiver in Zion. Since his ascension he is present with his Church by his Spirit and Word, and the benefits of all of his offices are effectually applied by the Holy Spirit. [9 & 11]

It belongs to his Majesty from his throne of glory, to rule and teach the Church, through his Spirit and Word, by the ministry of men, thus mediately exercising his own authority, and enforcing his own laws, unto the edification and establishment of his kingdom. [9]

Christ, as King and head of the Church, has given to his Church its officers, oracles, and ordinances. He has ordained therein his system of doctrine, government, discipline, and worship. These are either expressly set down in Scripture, or may by good and necessary inference be deduced therefrom. In matters of the worship of God and the government of the Church, there are some circumstances common to human actions and societies, which are to be ordered by reason and Christian prudence, according to the general rules of the Word, which always are to be observed. Insofar as this system is expressly set forth in Scripture nothing may be added or taken away. [10—11]

II. THE CONSTITUTION DEFINED

The Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States consists of its doctrinal symbols, embraced in the Confession of Faith, and the Larger and Shorter Catechisms, together with the Book of Church Order, which comprises the Form of Government, the Rules of Discipline, and the Directory for Worship. [166]

III. THE DOCTRINE OF CHURCH GOVERNMENT—SUMMARY

1. The Presbyterian form of Church government is government by Presbyters or Elders, gathered in courts in regular gradation. This scriptural form of Church government is here set forth under five heads, namely: A. The Church; B. Its Members; C. Its Officers; D. Its Courts; and E. Its Orders. [1]

2. The Church catholic, which the Lord Jesus Christ has erected in this world for the gathering and perfecting of the saints, is his visible kingdom of grace, and is one and the same in all ages. [2]

3. The members of this visible Church catholic are all those persons in every nation who make profession of faith in the Lord Jesus Christ and promise submission to his law, together with their children. [3]

4. The officers of the Church, by whom all its powers are administered, are, according to the Scriptures, Ministers of the Word, Ruling Elders, and Deacons. [4]

5. Ecclesiastical jurisdiction is a joint power, to be exercised by Presbyters in courts, and cannot be exercised by Presbyters as individuals. The courts may have authority over one or many churches, but sustain such mutual relations as to express the unity of the Church. [5]

6. Officers are ordained only by the authority of a court. [6]

7. This scriptural doctrine of government by Presbyters or Elders is established for the perfecting of the order of the visible Church, but is not essential to its existence. [7]

PART I—DOCTRINE OF THE CHURCH

CHAPTER 1—THE NATURE AND EXTENT OF CHURCH POWER

§ 1–1. The Church, with its ordinances, officers, and courts, is the agency of Christ which he has ordained for the edification of his people, for the propagation of the Christian faith, and for the evangelization of the world. [18]

§ 1–2. The power which Christ has given his Church is wholly moral and spiritual, and constitutes the Church a kingdom and government distinct from the civil commonwealth. This power rests, not in individuals, but in the Church as a whole. [15]

§ 1–3. The sole functions of the Church are to proclaim, to administer, and to enforce the law of Christ revealed in Scripture. The exercise of Church power has divine sanction only when in conformity with the Word. [17 & 19]

§ 1–4. Church power is exercised both by church members and by church officers. It is exercised by the members of a church in choosing those whom Christ calls to office in his Church. It is exercised by Church officers individually, as in preaching the Gospel, administering the Sacraments, reproving the erring, visiting the sick, and comforting the afflicted, and is called the Power of Order. It is exercised by the Elders jointly, in Church courts, in the form of judgment or administration, and is called the Power of Jurisdiction. [15 & 16]

CHAPTER 2—THE VISIBLE CHURCH CATHOLIC

§ 2–1. The visible Church, before and under the old Covenant, and now under the Gospel, is one and the same, and consists of all those who make profession of their faith in the Lord Jesus Christ, together with their children. [12]

§ 2–2. The actual unity of the body of Christ, though obscured, is not destroyed by its division into different denominations of professing Christians. All denominations which maintain the Word and Sacraments in their fundamental integrity are to be recognized as true branches of the Church of Jesus Christ. [13]

§ 2–3. The visible Church catholic includes the local congregations, or particular churches. This is in accord with Scriptural teaching. [14]

CHAPTER 3—THE PARTICULAR CHURCH

§ 3–1. A particular church consists of a number of professing Christians and their children, associated together for divine worship and godly living as set forth in Scripture, and submitting to the lawful government of Christ's Kingdom. [20]

§ 3–2. Its officers are Pastor(s), Ruling Elders, and Deacons. [21]

§ 3–3. Its government and jurisdiction, being a joint power, is lodged in the Church Session, which consists of the Pastor(s) and Ruling Elders. [22]

§ 3–4. Its ministry of sympathy and service is especially lodged in the hands of the Deacons, who serve under the jurisdiction of the Session. [23]

§ 3–5. The Ordinances established for his Church by Christ, the Head, are: prayer; the singing of psalms and hymns; reading, expounding, and preaching the Word of God; administering the Sacraments of Baptism and the Lord's Supper; fasting and thanksgiving; catechising; Christian nurture; making offerings for the relief of the poor, the extension of the Gospel, and other Christian causes; exercising discipline; and, invoking the blessing of God upon the people. [24]

§ 3–6. A Church without a Pastor, and with no Minister available, should be convened by the Session on the Lord's Day, and at other suitable times, for prayer, praise, the reading and expounding of the Holy Scriptures, and exhortation, or the reading of a sermon of some approved Minister. In like manner, Christians in places where there is no church ought to meet regularly for the worship of God. [25]

CHAPTER 4—THE ORGANIZING OF A PARTICULAR CHURCH

§ 4–1. A church can be organized only by the authority of Presbytery. The Presbytery

may proceed with the organization directly, or through a Committee, or through an Evangelist to whom the Presbytery has entrusted the power to organize churches. In the organizing of a church, the procedure shall be as follows:

(1) Church members shall present evidences of their membership, and applicants for admission to the Church on profession of faith in Christ shall present themselves for examination and baptism as necessary.

(2) These persons shall then be required to enter into covenant, by answering the following question affirmatively with uplifted hand: "Do you in reliance on God for strength, solemnly promise and covenant that you will walk together as an organized church, on the principles of the faith and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, and that you will be zealous and faithful in maintaining the purity and peace of the whole Church?"

(3) The presiding Minister shall then say: "I now pronounce and declare that you are constituted a church according to the Word of God and the faith and order of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. In the name of the Father and of the Son and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

(4) Ruling Elders and Deacons shall then be elected, if the way be clear, and steps taken for their instruction, examination, ordination, and installation.

(5) Action shall be taken to secure, as soon as practicable, the regular preaching of the Word and administration of the Sacraments. [26]

CHAPTER 5—CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS

§ 5–1. The congregation consists of all the communing members on the active roll of a particular church. Only such members present at a congregational meeting are entitled to vote. [158]

§ 5–2. The Session shall call a congregational meeting whenever necessary. It shall give public notice at least one week in advance. Only business stated in the notice shall be transacted. The Session shall call a congregational meeting without delay when requested in writing by one-fourth of the communing members of the church. [159]

§ 5–3. If the church has not more than one hundred members on the active roll, the quorum of a congregational meeting shall consist of one-fourth of such members. If the church has more than one hundred members on the active roll, the quorum shall be one-tenth of such members, but not less than twenty-five. [160]

§ 5–4. The Pastor shall be the Moderator of congregational meetings by virtue of his office. If it should be impracticable or inexpedient for him to preside, or if there be no Pastor, the Session shall appoint one of its number to call the meeting to order and to preside until the congregation shall elect its presiding officer, who shall be a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States or any male member of that particular church. [161]

§ 5–5. A Clerk shall be elected by the congregation to serve at that meeting or for a definite period, or the Clerk of the Session may be chosen by common consent to be the Clerk of the congregational meeting. The Clerk shall keep correct minutes of the proceedings and of all business transacted and preserve these minutes in a permanent form, after they have been attested by the Moderator and the Clerk of the meeting. He shall also send a copy of these minutes to the Church Session, which shall enter them in its minute book. [162]

§ 5–6. A Minister, since he is not a member of the congregation, cannot vote in a congregational meeting. When a Minister is moderating a congregational meeting and there is a tie vote, he shall put the question a second time, and if there is not a majority for the motion, he shall declare the motion lost.

CHAPTER 6—INCORPORATION AND PROPERTY OF A PARTICULAR CHURCH

§ 6–1. FOR AN UNINCORPORATED CHURCH

A particular church which is not incorporated, desiring to elect trustees, may select from among its membership, trustees or officers of like nature who shall have the power and authority to buy, sell, or mortgage property for the church, to accept and execute deeds as such trustees, to hold and defend titles to the

same, to manage any permanent special funds entrusted to them for the furtherance of the purposes of the church. In the fulfillment of their duties such trustees shall be subject always to the authority, and shall act solely under the instructions, of the congregation which they serve as trustees. The powers and duties of such trustees must not infringe upon the powers or duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons. Such trustees shall be elected in regularly constituted congregational meetings. [163]

§ 6–2. FOR AN INCORPORATED CHURCH

If a particular church is incorporated, the provisions of its charter and bylaws must always be in accord with the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States. If the congregation is an incorporated body, all the communing members of that church shall be members of the corporation. The officers of the corporation, whether they be given the title "Trustee" or some other title, shall be elected from among the members of the corporation in a regularly constituted congregational meeting. The powers and duties of such officers must not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons. All funds collected for the support and expense of the church and for the benevolent purposes of the church shall be controlled and disbursed by the Session and the Board of Deacons as their relative authorities may from time to time be established and defined. To the officers of the corporation may be given by the charter and bylaws of the corporation any or all of the following responsibilities: The buying, selling, and mortgaging of the property for the church, the acquiring and conveying title to such property, the holding and defending title to the same, the managing of any permanent special funds entrusted to them for the furtherance of the purposes of the church, provided that such duties do not infringe upon the powers and duties of the Session or of the Board of Deacons. In buying, selling, and mortgaging real property such officers shall act solely under the authority of the corporation, granted in a duly constituted meeting of the corporation. [163]

§ 6–3. If a church shall be dissolved by the Presbytery, or otherwise cease to exist, and no disposition has been made of its property, those who hold the title to the property shall deliver, convey, and transfer to the Presbytery of which the church was a member, or to the authorized agents of the Presbytery, all property of the church; and the receipt and acquittance of the Presbytery, or its proper representatives, shall be a full and complete discharge of all liabilities of such persons holding the property of the church. The Presbytery receiving such property shall apply the same or the proceeds thereof at its discretion. [164]

* * * * * * *

PART II—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH MEMBERS

CHAPTER 7—COMMUNING AND NON-COMMUNING MEMBERS

§ 7–1. Communing members, those who have made a profession of faith in Christ and have been baptized, are entitled to all the rights and privileges of the Church, including the right to participate in the Sacrament of the Lord's Supper, the right to present children for Baptism, and the right to take part in meetings of the congregation of which they are members in good standing. [29]

§ 7–2. The children of believers are, through the covenant and by right of birth, non-communing members of the Church, until admitted to the Lord's Table. [27]

§ 7–3. All children of the covenant are entitled to baptism, but whether baptized or not, are entitled to the pastoral oversight, instruction, and government of the Church, with a view to their embracing Christ, and thus possessing personally all the benefits of the covenant. [27 & 28]

CHAPTER 8—JURISDICTION OVER CHURCH MEMBERS

§ 8–1. The Church Session may receive members by certificate of dismission from

other churches in our own denomination or in another denomination recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Jesus Christ. [303]

§ 8–2. When a church member is unable to obtain a certificate of dismission, he may be received upon presentation of other satisfactory testimonials that he is a member in good standing of another church, or upon his reaffirmation of his original covenant obligations. When a member is received in one of the above ways, the church to which he formerly belonged shall be notified, and the Session shall record him as received by certificate. [303]

§ 8–3. The Church Session must grant a certificate of dismission upon the request of any member of the church who is in good standing, whether requested for another church of our own denomination, or of one recognized by our own as a true branch of the Church of Jesus Christ. [303]

§ 8–4. A certificate of dismission is granted by a Session only to the governing body of another church. [303]

§ 8–5. A church member who has removed his residence so that he no longer can participate regularly in the ordinances of his church is obligated to arrange for the transfer of his membership to the church with which he intends to unite. [303]

§ 8–6. A member being transferred from one church to another is under the jurisdiction of the dismissing church until received by the other. No certificate of dismission shall be valid testimony of good standing for more than one year. [305]

§ 8–7. The Session shall keep three rolls of the members of the Church: (1) active, (2) inactive, and (3) noncommuning. The active roll shall consist of those admitted to the Lord's Table who are active in the church's life and work. The inactive roll shall consist of those admitted to the Lord's Table who have wilfully become inactive in the church's life and work. The noncommuning roll shall consist of the children of believers who are communing members of that particular church.

§ 8–8. The Session, mindful of their obligation as shepherds of souls, shall review carefully all three rolls at least annually. [304]

§ 8–9. A member, who for one year does not participate in the ordinances at his church nor otherwise express a serious interest in the church, may be transferred by the Session to the inactive roll. No name shall be placed upon the inactive roll in this manner until after the Session shall have made diligent effort to discover the causes of the member's non-participation and to restore him to activity in the church's life. [304]

§ 8–10. A member who changes his residence so that he cannot participate regularly in the ordinances at his church shall be notified by the Session that it is his duty to arrange for the transfer of his membership to some church where he may be active. The Session shall at the same time notify the Session of a church into whose vicinity he has moved, requesting it to take pastoral oversight of the member. If such a member neglects for one year to have his membership transferred, his name may be placed upon the inactive roll. [304]

§ 8–11. If a member whose name is on the inactive roll shall resume participation in the ordinances at his church, the Session shall act to restore his name to the active roll. [304]

§ 8–12. When a member whose name is on the inactive roll requests the Session to dismiss him to another church, the Session shall grant a certificate of dismission. [304]

§ 8–13. When the name of a Ruling Elder or Deacon is placed on the inactive roll the Session shall at the same time dissolve his relationship as an officer in that church, and shall report its action to the congregation and to the officer. [304]

§ 8–14. When a member moves temporarily for educational or military purposes he may establish an affiliated membership at a church where he is resident. The Session may issue to the church with which the member intends to be affiliated a certificate of good standing, valid for one year and subject to renewal, but shall

retain the member's name on its active roll. The Session receiving the certificate shall place the name on a separate roll for affiliated members, which shall not be reported to the Presbytery. [310]

§ 8–15. If a communing member requests the Church Session to remove his name from the roll, or renounces his membership by joining some other denomination, the matter shall be handled by the Session under the appropriate provisions of The Rules of Discipline. [262 & 264]

§ 8–16. When a member of the church is ordained to the Ministry of the Word, the ordaining Presbytery shall notify the particular church of which he has been a member. The Church Session shall note in its records that the Minister is now a member of the Presbytery and no longer a member of a particular church.

* * * * * * *

PART III—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH OFFICERS

CHAPTER 9—THE NATURE OF CHURCH OFFICES

§ 8–1. The whole polity of the Church consists of (1) doctrine, including worship and the administration of the sacraments, (2) government, including discipline, and (3) distribution, the Church's ministry of compassion. For ordering the life of his Church, Christ, under the New Testament, has given his church three offices: the office of the Minister of the Word and Sacraments, the office of the Ruling Elder, and the office of the Deacon. These are the ordinary offices, to be continued perpetually in the Church.

Both the Minister of the Word and the Ruling Elder are known as Presbyters, and they share equally in the governing of the Church. [31]

§ 9–2. It is Christ's proper office to rule in his Church universal and in each particular church, through his Spirit and Word, by the ministry of men. Since the authority of any officer in the Church is derived from Christ and belongs not to the officer, any man who holds office should not assume any authority over his brethren, nor receive any titles indicating such authority, but be only minister, disciple, and servant. [32]

CHAPTER 10—THE MINISTER OF THE WORD

§ 10–1. This office is the first in the Church, both for dignity and usefulness. The person who fills it is given in Scripture different names expressive of his various duties. As he has the oversight of the flock of Christ, he is termed Bishop. As he feeds them with spiritual food, he is termed Pastor. As he serves Christ in the Church, he is termed Minister. As it is his duty to be serious and prudent and an example to the flock, and to govern well in the house and kingdom of Christ, he is termed Presbyter or Elder. As he is sent to declare the will of God to sinners and to beseech them to be reconciled to God through Christ, he is termed Ambassador. As he bears the glad tidings of salvation to the ignorant and perishing, he is termed Evangelist. As he stands to proclaim the Gospel, he is termed Preacher. As he expounds the Word, and by sound doctrine both exhorts and convinces the gainsayer, he is termed Teacher. As he dispenses the manifold grace of God, and the ordinances instituted by Christ, he is termed Steward of the mysteries of God. These names do not indicate different grades of office, but all describe one and the same officer. [33]

§ 10–2. He that fills this office should be sound in the faith, apt to teach, and should possess a competency of human learning. He should exhibit sobriety and holiness of life becoming the Gospel. He should be a man of wisdom and discretion. He should rule his own house well. He should have a good report of them that are outside the Church. [34]

§ 10–3. As the Lord has given different gifts to the Ministers of the Word, and has committed to them various works to execute, the Church is authorized to call and appoint them to labor as Pastors, Teachers, and Evangelists, and in such other works as may be needful to the Church, according to the gifts in which they excel. [35]

§ 10–4. When a Minister, the Teaching Elder, is called by a congregation to labor as its Pastor, it belongs to his office to pray for and with his flock, as the mouth of the people unto God; to feed the flock, by reading, expounding, and preaching the Word: to direct the congregation in the worship of God; to administer the Sacraments: to invoke the blessing of God upon the people; to catechise the children and youth and to oversee the educational program of the church; to visit regularly the people, devoting special attention to the poor, the sick, the afflicted, and the dying; and, with the other Elders, to exercise the joint power of government. [36]

§ 10–5. When a Minister is appointed by a Church court or agency of a court to labor as a Teacher in a theological seminary, college, university, or secondary school, it appertains to his office to take a pastoral oversight of those committed to his charge, and to be diligent in sowing the seed of the Word and gathering the fruit thereof, as one who cares for souls. [37]

§ 10–6. When a Minister is called by a Presbytery to labor as an Evangelist, the Presbytery shall commission him to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments in other countries or in parts of the Church which have no regular ministration of the Word. The Presbytery may, by a separate act from that by which it commissioned him, entrust to the Evangelist for a period of twelve months the power to organize churches, and, until there is a Session in the church so organized, to instruct, examine, ordain, and install Ruling Elders and Deacons therein and to receive or dismiss members. [38]

§ 10–7. When a Minister is called by a Church court or agency of a court to labor in an administrative capacity, or in the guidance of students attending a college or university, or in the Christian education program of the Church, or in military or institutional chaplaincy, or in any other field of service to the Church, it shall be incumbent on him to make full proof of his ministry by disseminating the Gospel for the edification of the Church. [39]

CHAPTER 11—THE RULING ELDER

§ 11–1. As there were Elders of the people for the government of the Old Testament Church, so under the New Testament Christ has furnished others beside the Ministers of the Word with gifts and commission to govern when called thereunto. These officers are the Ruling Elders. [40]

§ 11–2. Ruling Elders are the immediate representatives of the people, chosen by them. Together with the Ministers, or Teaching Elders, they exercise government and discipline, and take the oversight of the spiritual interests both of the particular church, and of the Church generally when appointed to represent their churches in the higher courts. In all the courts of the Church these Ruling Elders possess the same authority and the same eligibility to office as the Ministers of the Word. [41 & 43]

§ 11–3. Those who fill this office should be blameless in life and sound in the faith, men of wisdom and discretion. By the holiness of their walk and conversation they should be examples of Christian faith. [42]

§ 11–4. It belongs to their office, both individually and jointly, to watch diligently over the congregation committed to their charge, that no corruption of doctrine or of morals enter therein. Evils which they cannot correct by private admonition they should bring to the notice of the Session. They should visit the people at their homes, especially the sick; they should instruct the ignorant, comfort the mourner, nourish and guard the children of the Church. They should pray with and for the people. They should be careful and diligent in seeking the fruit of the preached Word. They should inform the Pastor of cases of sickness, affliction, and awakening, and of all others which may need his special attention. They should cultivate their aptness to teach the Word, and should supply places destitute of the regular ministry of the Word with the worship of God. All those duties which private Christians are bound to discharge by the law of love are especially incumbent upon the Ruling Elders by reason of their vocation to office, and are to be discharged by them as official duties. [41 & 43]

CHAPTER 12—THE DEACON

§ 12–1. The office of Deacon as set forth in Scripture is one of sympathy and service after the example of Christ. It expresses the love and fellowship of saints who bear one another's burdens. [44]

§ 12–2. To the office of Deacon, which is spiritual in nature, should be chosen men of spiritual character, honest repute, exemplary lives, brotherly love, warm sympathies, and sound judgment. [46]

§ 12–3. It is the duty of the Deacons, first of all, to minister to those who are in need, to the sick, to the friendless, and to any who may be in distress. It is their further duty to develop the grace of liberality in the members of the church; to plan, in collaboration with the Session, the objects toward which the offerings of the congregation shall regularly be directed; to plan effective methods for gathering these offerings; to receive other offerings as directed by the Session; and to see that all offerings are distributed among the objects toward which they have been contributed. It is their duty also to have the care of the property of the congregation, both real, and personal, and to keep in proper repair the church edifice and other buildings belonging to the congregation. In matters of special importance affecting the property of the church they can take final action only with the consent of the congregation. The regular budget and other important financial matters require the approval of the Session. [45]

§ 12–4. The Deacons of a particular church shall be organized as a Board, of which the Pastor and Associate Pastor shall be advisory members. The Board shall elect a Chairman and a Secretary from among its own number. The Secretary shall keep a record of the Board's proceedings, and shall submit its minutes to the Session at least once every six months and at other times upon the request of the Session. The Board shall appoint a Church Treasurer who shall be responsible to the Board. The Church Treasurer shall be entrusted with the regular offerings of the congregation. He shall keep a record of all funds in his custody for inclusion in the minutes of the Board. The Board shall meet at regular intervals, or upon the call of its Chairman, or whenever requested by the Session. It shall meet at least quarterly. The Board of each church shall determine the number necessary for a quorum. [47]

§ 12–5. As the jurisdiction of the whole church is in the hands of the Session, the Deacons, in the discharge of their duties, are under the supervision and authority of the Session. If it seems necessary or wise for the best interest of the church, the Session may void or amend any action of the Board of Deacons, or return it to them for further consideration. It is desirable that the Session and the Board of Deacons meet in joint session once a quarter to confer on matters of common interest. At such meetings the moderator of the Session shall preside. The joint meeting can make no binding decision, but the Session and Board of Deacons can act separately on matters committed to the care of each. In a church in which Deacons can not be secured, the duties of the office shall devolve upon the Ruling Elders. [45 & 47]

§ 12–6. Deacons may properly be appointed by the higher courts to serve on committees, or as trustees or treasurers.

§ 12–7. As expedient the Session may select and appoint godly women of the congregation to assist the Deacons in ministering to the sick, to the aged, to widows, to orphans, to prisoners, and to others in any distress or need, and in exercising care of the church property. They may also aid the Deacons in collecting and distributing the offerings of the people. [50]

* * * * * * *

PART IV—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH COURTS

CHAPTER 13—CHURCH COURTS IN GENERAL

§ 13–1. A definite form is necessary for the government of the Church. It is expedient, and agreeable to Scripture and to the practice of the early Christians that the Church be governed by representative assemblies, composed exclusively of

Presbyters or Elders. These assemblies, called Church courts, in the order of their regular gradation, are: Church Sessions, Presbyteries, Synods, and the General Assembly. Officers for each of these courts are a Moderator and a Clerk or Clerks as may be determined by the court. [51 & 52]

§ 13–2. The Pastor is Moderator of the Church Session. The Moderator of the Presbytery, the Synod, and the General Assembly shall be elected at each stated meeting of these courts and must be a member of the court. In these higher courts, the Moderator, or in case of his absence, the last Moderator present, or in case of the absence of any former Moderator the Minister in attendance of longest service in the court, shall hold the chair until a new Moderator is chosen, and shall ordinarily open the meeting with a sermon. [53]

§ 13–3. The Moderator has all authority necessary for the preservation of order and for the proper and expeditious conduct of all business before the court, and for convening and adjourning the court according to its own ruling. In any emergency he may, by circular letter, change the time or place, or both, of meetings to which the court stands adjourned, giving reasonable notice thereof [53]

§ 13–4. A Clerk, or Clerks, shall be elected by the Session, the Presbytery, the Synod, and the General Assembly to serve for a definite period, as determined by the court. It is the duty of the Clerk to record the transactions, to preserve the records carefully, and to furnish extracts from them when required by his own or a higher court. Such extracts, certified by the Clerk, shall be evidence to any ecclesiastical court, and to every part of the Church. [54]

§ 13–5. Meetings of Church courts should be opened and closed with prayer. [55]

§ 13–6. The expenses of a Minister or a Ruling Elder in attendance on a higher court shall be defrayed by the particular church or churches or agency of the Church which he serves, unless the higher court, to which he is accredited, pays these expenses out of its own treasury. The expenses of Commissioners to the General Assembly shall be paid out of the treasury of the General Assembly. [56]

CHAPTER 14—JURISDICTION OF CHURCH COURTS

§ 14–1. Church courts are altogether distinct from the government of the state and possess no civil jurisdiction or power to inflict civil penalties.

§ 14–2. The jurisdiction of Church courts is only to serve Christ and to declare his will as it is related to his doctrine and law, to the good order of the Church, and to the exercise of discipline. [58]

§ 14–3. In the exercise of this jurisdiction:

(1) No Church court in virtue of its own authority can pretend to make laws to bind the conscience, since Christ is the only Lord of conscience and the Scriptures are the only rule of faith and morals.

(2) Church courts may frame symbols of faith, bear testimony against error in doctrine and immorality in practice within or without the Church, give counsel in matters of conscience, and decide issues properly brought before the court.

(3) Church courts have power to establish rules for the government, discipline, worship, and extension of the Church. These rules must be agreeable to the doctrines relating thereto in the Scriptures, since only the circumstantial details of these matters are left to the Christian prudence and wisdom of Church officers and courts.

(4) Church courts possess the right of requiring obedience to the laws of Christ. Hence, they admit those qualified to sealing ordinances and to their respective offices and they exclude the disobedient from their offices or from sacramental privileges; but the highest censure to which their authority extends is to cut off the contumacious and impenitent from the congregation of believers.

(5) Church courts possess whatever administrative authority is necessary to give effect to these powers. [58]

§ 14–4. All Church courts possess the same kinds of rights and powers, and differ only as the Constitution may provide.

§ 14–5. For the orderly and efficient dispatch of the Church's business it is necessary that the sphere of action of each court should be distinctly defined. The Church Session exercises jurisdiction over a single church; the Prebytery over what is common to the Ministers, Sessions, and churches within a prescribed district; the Synod over what belongs in common to three or more Presbyteries, and their Ministers, Sessions, and churches; and the General Assembly over such matters as concern the whole Church. The jurisdiction of these courts is limited by the express provisions of the Constitution. Every court has the right to resolve questions of doctrine and discipline seriously and reasonably proposed, and in general to maintain truth and righteousness, condemning erroneous opinions and practices which tend to the injury of the peace, purity, or progress of the Church. Although each court exercises exclusive original jurisdiction over all matters specially belonging to it, the lower courts are subject to the review and control of the higher courts, in regular gradation. Disputed matters of doctrine and order, arising in lower courts, may be brought to higher courts for decision.

These courts are not separate and independent tribunals. They have a mutual relation, and every act of jurisdiction is the act of the whole Church performed by it through the appropriate Church court. [60]

§ 14–6. The acts and decisions of a lower court are brought under the supervision of a higher court in one or another of the following modes: (1) Review and Control; (2) Reference; (3) Appeal; (4) Complaint.

CHAPTER 15—THE CHURCH SESSION

§ 15–1. The Church Session consists of the Pastor and the Ruling Elders of a church. The Pastor is the Moderator of the Session. An Associate Pastor is also a member of the Session and may substitute for the Pastor as Moderator of the Session at the discretion of the Pastor and Session. All members of the Session, including the Pastor and Associate Pastor are entitled to vote. [61]

§ 15–2. If there are three or more Ruling Elders, the Pastor and two Ruling Elders shall constitute a quorum. If there are less than three Ruling Elders, the Pastor and one Ruling Elder shall constitute a quorum.

When a church has no Pastor, or in cases of emergency requiring immediate action when the Pastor is necessarily absent, and there are five or more Ruling Elders, three shall constitute a quorum; if there are less than five Ruling Elders, two shall constitute a quorum.

If there is only one Ruling Elder, he does not constitute a Session, but he should take spiritual oversight of the church, should represent it at Presbytery and Synod, should grant letters of dismission, should call meetings of the congregation, if needed, and should report to the Presbytery any matter needing the action of a Church court.

Any Session, by a majority of its members, may fix its own quorum, provided that it is not smaller than the quorum stated in this section. [61]

§ 15–3. In the absence of the Pastor, if an emergency requiring immediate action should arise, the Session may elect one of its members to preside. Should prudential reasons at any time make it advisable for a Minister other than the Pastor to preside, the Pastor may, with the concurrence of the Session, invite a Minister of the same Presbytery to perform this service. [62]

§ 15–4. When a church is without a Pastor, the Moderator of the Church Session shall be a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States appointed for that purpose by the Presbytery, or one invited by the Session to preside on a particular occasion. When it is not feasible to procure such a Moderator, the Session may elect one of its own members to preside. In judicial cases, the Moderator shall be a Minister of the Presbytery to which the church belongs. [63]

§ 15–5. The Church Session shall hold stated meetings at least quarterly. The Pastor has the power to call a meeting of the Session when he may judge it necessary. He shall always convene it when requested to do so by any two of the Ruling Elders. The Session shall also convene when directed to do so by the Presby-

tery. When there is no Pastor or when emergencies arise requiring immediate action while the pastor is necessarily absent, the Session may be convened by two Ruling Elders. Except for these cases, the Session may not be convened by Ruling Elders. Reasonable notice of all called meetings is required when other than routine business is to be transacted. [66]

§ 15–6. The Church Session is charged with maintaining the spiritual government of the church. For this purpose it has power:

(1) To inquire into the knowledge and Christian conduct of the church members under its care.

(2) To admonish, to rebuke, to suspend or exclude from the Lord's Supper those found delinquent, according to the Rules of Discipline.

(3) To instruct parents who are communicants to present their children for baptism.

(4) To receive members into the communion of the church upon profession of faith in Jesus Christ, upon presentation of satisfactory letter of dismission, or, in the absence of such letter, upon reaffirmation of faith in Jesus Christ.

(5) To grant letters of dismission to other churches, which, when given to parents shall always include the names of their children.

(6) To instruct, examine, ordain, and install Ruling Elders and Deacons on their election by the church.

(7) To require these officers to devote themselves to their responsibility.

(8) To supervise the work of the Board of Deacons and examine the records of their proceedings.

(9) To develop and supervise the church school and the educational program of the church.

(10) To exercise, in accordance with the Directory for Worship, authority over the time and place of the preaching of the Word and of the administration of the Lord's Supper, over all other religious services, over the music in the services, and over the uses to which the church building and associated properties may be put.

(11) To assemble the people for worship when there is no Minister.

(12) To order collections for Christian purposes.

(13) To devise suitable measures for advancing the spiritual interests of the Church and of the congregation.

(14) To observe and carry out the lawful injunctions of the higher courts.

(15) To select from among the active Ruling Elders representatives to the Presbytery and the Synod, who shall, on their return, make report of their participation.

(16) To propose to the Presbytery such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church.

All organizations within the particular church shall be subject to the review and control of the Session. Each organization shall, if requested, render stated reports to the Session.

§ 15–7. Every Church Session shall keep an accurate record of its proceedings which shall be submitted at least once every year to Presbytery for its review and control.

§ 15–8. Every Session shall also keep an accurate record of baptisms, of non-communing members, of those admitted to the Lord's Table, of those received from other churches, of those dismissed to other churches, of those placed upon the inactive roll, and of the deaths and marriages of church members. [68]

CHAPTER 16—THE PRESBYTERY

§ 16–1. The Presbytery consists of all the Ministers and churches within a certain district. Each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session. A church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by two Ruling Elders and shall be entitled to one more Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants. [70]

§ 16–2. A Minister, holding a pastoral relationship to a church, or laboring under appointment of Presbytery, shall hold his membership in the Presbytery under

whose jurisdiction he works. Ministers working at tasks not under the immediate jurisdiction of the Presbytery in which they reside shall hold membership in any convenient Presbytery with its consent. When a Minister, by reason of age or infirmity, is no longer able to serve the church in the active ministry of the Gospel, the Presbytery may designate him as Honorably Retired. Ministers honorably retired shall ordinarily continue to hold membership in the Presbytery by which they were retired. [71]

§ 16–3. Each Ruling Elder before being enrolled as a member of Presbytery shall present a certificate of commission from the Session of the church which he represents, similar to that required by the General Assembly. Presbytery may waive this requirement at its discretion. [72]

§ 16–4. Three Ministers belonging to the Presbytery, together with one Ruling Elder, being met at the time and place appointed, shall be a quorum competent to proceed to business. However, any Presbytery, by a majority vote of those present at a stated meeting, may fix its own quorum, provided it is not smaller than the quorum stated in this section. [73]

§ 16–5. Every Minister seeking admission to a Presbytery shall be examined on his Christian experience and on his views in Theology, the Sacraments, and Church Government.

In addition a Minister who comes from another denomination shall first be required to present evidence of having obtained a baccalaureate degree or its equivalent from a standard four-year college or university, together with a theological degree, based on not less than three years' residence, or its equivalent, from a theological seminary under the control of our Church or another theological seminary which the Presbytery must approve in his particular case. He shall also answer in the affirmative before the Presbytery the questions put to candidates at their ordination and shall have been regularly called to a pastorate or to other labor in this denomination. He shall also give satisfactory evidence of his knowledge of the organizational structure and program of the Presbyterian Church in the United States.

The Presbytery shall not waive any of the foregoing educational requirements for applicants coming from other denominations except in extraordinary cases which shall require consent of three-fourths of members of Presbytery present, and shall be voted on only in a meeting of Presbytery subsequent to one in which motion is made, and shall have full record of such action, and the reason therefor recorded in the minutes of Presbytery. [74]

§ 16–6. The Presbytery shall cause to be transcribed, in some convenient part of the book of records, the obligations required of Ministers at their ordination, which shall be subscribed by all admitted to membership, in the following form, namely: "I, _____, do sincerely receive and subscribe to the above obligation as a just and true exhibition of my faith and principles, and do resolve and promise to exercise my ministry in conformity thereunto." [75]

§ 16–7. The Presbytery has power:

(1) To receive and decide appeals, complaints, and references brought before it according to constitutional procedures.

(2) To assume original jurisdiction in cases in which a Church Session cannot exercise its authority.

(3) To review the records of Sessions, redress whatever they may have done contrary to order, and take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church.

(4) To see that the lawful injunctions of the higher courts are obeyed.

(5) To visit churches for the purpose of inquiring into and redressing the evils that may have arisen in them. When necessary for the welfare of the Church the Presbytery may dissolve the active relationship between an Elder or Deacon and the church, provided there has been a hearing which affords procedural safeguards as in cases of process.

(6) To unite or divide churches, at the request of the members thereof.

(7) To organize new churches.

(8) To receive and dismiss churches.

(9) To dissolve churches.
(10) To take special oversight of churches without Pastors.
(11) To receive under its care candidates for the ministry.
(12) To ordain, receive, dismiss, install, remove, and judge Ministers, all which, except ordaining and installing, require a meeting of the Presbytery.
(13) To establish the pastoral relationship; and to dissolve it at the request of one or both of the parties, or, when it finds that the interests of religion imperatively demand it, following a hearing which provides procedural safeguards as in cases of process.
(14) To set apart Evangelists to their proper work.
(15) To require Ministers to devote themselves diligently to their sacred calling and to censure the delinquent.
(16) To devise measures for the enlargement of the Church within its bounds.
(17) To condemn erroneous opinions which injure the purity or peace of the Church.
(18) To order whatever pertains to the spiritual welfare of the churches under its care.
(19) To select commissioners to the General Assembly.
(20) To propose to the Synod or to the Assembly such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church [76]

§ 16–8. The Presbytery shall keep a full and accurate record of its proceedings, and shall send it up to the Synod annually for review. It shall report to the Synod and the General Assembly every year the condition and progress of religion within its bounds during the year; and all the important changes which may have taken place, such as the licensures, the ordinations, the receiving or dismissing of members, the removal of members by death, the union and the division of churches, and the formation of new ones. [77]

§ 16–9. The Presbytery shall hold stated meetings at least twice a year. When any emergency shall require a meeting earlier than the time to which the Presbytery stands adjourned, the Moderator shall, at the request, or with the concurrence, of two Ministers and of two Ruling Elders representing at least two churches call a special meeting. Should the Moderator be for any reason unable to act, the Stated Clerk shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. If both Moderator and Stated Clerk are unable to act, any three Ministers and two Ruling Elders representing at least two churches shall have power to call a meeting. Notice of the special meeting shall be sent not less than ten days in advance to each Minister and to the Session of every church without a Pastor. In the notice the purpose of the meeting shall be stated, and no business other than that named in the notice is to be transacted. The Presbytery shall also convene when directed so to do by the Synod, for the transaction of designated business only. [78]

§ 16–10. Ministers in good standing in other Presbyteries, or in any evangelical Church, being present at any meeting of Presbytery, may be invited to sit as visiting brethren. It is proper for the Moderator to introduce these brethren to the Presbytery. This provision shall also apply to the Synod and General Assembly. [79]

CHAPTER 17—THE SYNOD

§ 17–1. The Synod consists of all Ministers and churches in a district comprising at least three Presbyteries. Each church shall be represented by a Ruling Elder commissioned by the Church Session, except that a church whose communicants exceed 1500 shall be represented by one additional Ruling Elder. It shall be entitled to one additional Ruling Elder for each additional 1000 communicants. [80]

§ 17–2. Each Ruling Elder before being enrolled as a member of Synod shall present a certificate of commission from the Session of the church which he represents, similar to that required by the General Assembly. Synod may waive this requirement at its discretion.

§ 17–3. The Synod shall meet at least once each year. Seven Ministers belonging to it,

who shall convene at the time and place of meeting, with at least three Ruling Elders, shall be a quorum, provided not more than three of the said Ministers belong to one Presbytery. In the case of a Synod composed of only three Presbyteries, any seven Ministers representing any two Presbyteries, together with three Ruling Elders, shall be a quorum. [81]

§ 17–4. When any emergency shall require a meeting of the Synod earlier than the time to which it stands adjourned, the Moderator shall, at the request or with the concurrence of ten Ministers and ten Ruling Elders, representing at least three Presbyteries, call a special meeting. Should the Moderator be for any reason unable to act, the Stated Clerk shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. Notice of this special meeting shall be sent not less than fifteen days in advance to each Minister and to the Session of every church without a Pastor. In the notice the purpose of the meeting is to be stated and no other business than that named in the notice is to be transacted. The Synod shall also convene when directed to do so by the General Assembly, for the transaction of designated business only. [82]

§ 17–5. The Synod has power:

(1) To receive and decide all appeals, complaints, and references regularly brought up from the Presbyteries.

(2) To review the records of the Presbyteries, and redress whatever they may have done contrary to order.

(3) To take effectual care that they observe the Constitution of the Church, and that they obey the lawful injunctions of the higher courts.

(4) To establish new Presbyteries, and unite or divide those which were before established.

(5) To appoint Ministers to such work proper to their office, as may fall under its own particular jurisdiction.

(6) To take such order with respect to the Presbyteries, Sessions, and churches under its care as may be in conformity with the Word of God and the constitution, and may tend to promote the edification of the Church.

(7) To organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the Church within its bounds.

(8) To propose to the General Assembly such measures as may be of common advantage to the whole Church. [83]

§ 17–6. It shall be the duty of the Synod to keep full and accurate records of its proceedings, to submit them annually to the inspection of the General Assembly, and to report to it the number of its Presbyteries, the number of communing members therein, and all important changes which may have occurred within its bounds during the year. [84]

CHAPTER 18—THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

§ 18–1. The General Assembly is the highest court of this Church and represents in one body all the churches thereof. It bears the title of THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES, and constitutes the bond of union, peace, and correspondence among all its congregations and courts. [85]

§ 18–2. The General Assembly, which is a permanent court, shall meet at least annually, and shall consist of Commissioners from the Presbyteries in the following proportion, namely: Every Presbytery shall be entitled to send one Minister and one Ruling Elder; but if the number of communicants in its churches and Ministers on its roll together be over 5,000, it shall be entitled to send an additional Minister and Ruling Elder; and in like proportion for every 5,000 communicants and Ministers. [86]

§ 18–3. When any emergency shall require a meeting of the General Assembly earlier than the time to which it stands adjourned, the Moderator shall issue a call for a special meeting at the request, or with the concurrence, of twenty-seven Commissioners who had seats in the Assembly at its preceding meeting, of whom at least eighteen shall be Ministers and seven Ruling Elders, representing at least twelve Presbyteries under the jurisdiction of at least five Synods.

Should the Moderator be for any reason unable to act, the Stated Clerk shall, under the same requirements, issue the call. The members of the special meeting shall be the Commissioners elected to the preceding meeting of the Assembly or their alternates. A Presbytery, however, shall have the right to elect a Commissioner or alternate in the stead of one who has died since the last meeting of the Assembly, or of one who has notified the Moderator of the Presbytery of his inability to serve. Notice of the special meeting shall be sent not less than twenty days in advance to each Commissioner and to the Moderator of each Presbytery. In the notice the purpose of the meeting is to be stated, and no other business is to be transacted. [87]

§ 18–4. Each Commissioner, before his name shall be enrolled as a member of the Assembly, shall produce from his Presbytery a commission under the hand of the Moderator and Clerk in the following or like form, namely:

"The Presbytery of ..... being met at ..... on the ..... day of ..... doth hereby appoint ....., Minister (or Ruling Elder, as the case may be), and in the case of his absence, then ....., Minister (or Ruling Elder, as the case may be), to be a Commissioner on behalf of this Presbytery to the next General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, to meet at ....., on the ..... day of ..... A.D. ....., or wherever and whenever the said Assembly may happen to sit; to consult, vote, and determine on all things that may come before that body, according to the principles and Constitution of this Church and the Word of God. And of his diligence herein he is to render an account at his return.

Signed by order of the Presbytery."

..... Clerk ..... Moderator [88]

§ 18–5. Any eighteen of these Commissioners, of whom at least one-half shall be Ministers, and at least five shall be Ruling Elders, representing at least twelve Presbyteries under the jurisdiction of at least five Synods, being met on the day and at the place appointed, shall be a quorum for the transaction of business. [89]

§ 18–6. The General Assembly shall have power:

(1) To decide all appeals, references, and complaints regularly brought before it from the lower courts.

(2) To bear testimony against error in doctrine and immorality in practice, injuriously affecting the Church.

(3) To decide finally in all controversies brought before it respecting doctrine and discipline.

(4) To give its advice and instruction, in conformity with the Constitution, in all cases submitted to it.

(5) To review the records of the Synods.

(6) To take care that the lower courts observe the Constitution.

(7) To redress whatever the lower courts may have done contrary to order.

(8) To organize measures for advancing the prosperity and enlargement of the Church.

(9) To establish new Synods.

(10) To institute and superintend the agencies necessary in the general work of the Church.

(11) To appoint Ministers to such labors as fall under its jurisdiction.

(12) To suppress schismatical contentions and disputations, according to the rules provided therefor.

(13) To receive under its jurisdiction, with the consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries, other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is conformed to the doctrine and order of this Church.

(14) To authorize Synods to exercise similar power in receiving bodies suited to become constituents of those courts, and lying within their geographical bounds respectively.

(15) To superintend the affairs of the whole Church.

(16) To correspond with other Churches.

(17) To unite with other ecclesiastical bodies whose organization is con-

formed to the doctrines and order of this Church, such union to be effected by a mode of procedure defined elsewhere in The Form of Government.

(18) To recommend measures for the promotion of charity, truth, and holiness through all the churches under its care. [90]

§ 18–7. The whole business of the Assembly being finished, and the vote taken for final adjournment, the Moderator shall say from the chair: "By virtue of the authority delegated to me by the Church, I do now declare that the General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States is now adjourned, to convene at ..... on the ..... day of ....., A.D. .....," after which he shall pray and return thanks, and pronounce, or cause to be pronounced, on those present, the apostolic benediction. [91]

CHAPTER 19—COMMITTEES AND COMMISSIONS OF CHURCH COURTS

§ 19–1. A Committee of a Church court is appointed either to study and recommend, or to carry into effect decisions already made by the court, or to perform specific actions for the court and in the name of the court. A Committee's report is admitted to record by the court. Its recommendations require action by the court; but its report of performing actions assigned by the court and of executing the court's decisions needs to receive no further action by the court.

§ 19–2. A Commission is given responsibility to make decisions for the court in circumstances where it is impractical or inexpedient for the entire court to act. The appointing court shall state specifically the scope of the power given to a Commission. The only matters properly committed to a Commission are: (1) the visitation of portions of the Church affected by disorder to settle the difficulties therein, and (2) the handling and deciding of judicial cases for the court. A Commission may, however, be assigned additional duties as a Committee, the reporting of which shall be handled as is a Committee's report.

(1) A Commission which has been appointed to visit some portion of the Church affected with disorder shall submit a full record of its proceedings to the appointing court. The court, without amendment, shall approve or disapprove. When approved, this record shall be entered on the minutes as the action of the court. When disapproved, the court shall determine in what further manner it will handle the matter.

(2) A Commission may be appointed by the Presbytery or the Synod to handle and decide any judicial case coming before the court. When the Presbytery or Synod is the court of original jurisdiction, any member of the court may be appointed to the Commission except those immediately involved in the case. When the case has arisen in a lower court and comes before the higher court by one of the constitutional methods, the Commission shall be appointed from among those not members of that court from which the case has come.

The Commission shall try the case in the manner prescribed by the Rules of Discipline. It shall submit to the court a full statement of the case and the judgment rendered, all of which shall be entered on the minutes of the court as the action and judgment of the court itself.

§ 19–3. A Commission of Presbytery shall consist of at least three Ministers and three Ruling Elders. A Commission of Synod or of the General Assembly shall consist of at least six Ministers and six Ruling Elders. The quorum of a Commission shall be at least two-thirds of its membership. [92, 93, 94, 95]

CHAPTER 20—THE PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMISSION OF THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

§ 20–1. The General Assembly shall elect a Permanent Judicial Commission, composed of six Ministers and six Ruling Elders, of whom not more than one shall belong to any one synod. Four members shall be elected each year to serve a term of three years. No person who has served two terms, or portions thereof, shall be eligible for re-election. No member of any other commission, permanent committee, or agency of the General Assembly, and no person holding an official or

employed relationship to the General Assembly or any of its agencies shall be eligible for membership on the Permanent Judicial Commission until he shall have resigned such other relationship.

§ 20–2. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall refer to the Permanent Judicial Commission all questions rising from courts of the Church or from individuals requiring an official interpretation of or suggesting the amending of the Constitution, and all cases of process coming before the General Assembly.

§ 20–3. The quorum of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall be seven members. A member of the Commission who is a member of a court from which a case of process has come before the General Assembly has the privilege of the floor when the case is heard by the Commission, but shall not have a vote in the determination of the case. A member of the Commission who has not been present throughout the hearing shall not have a vote in the decision.

§ 20–4. The necessary expenses of this Commission shall be provided for by the General Assembly. It shall elect annually from its members a chairman and a secretary.

§ 20–5. The Permanent Judicial Commission shall meet as directed by the General Assembly, provided that, if business has arisen which it must transact for the Assembly, the Commission shall meet within one week of the opening session of the General Assembly, and shall begin to report its preliminary judgments on the second day of the General Assembly's session.

§ 20–6. On questions of amending the Constitution the Commission shall act as a Committee. It shall report to the General Assembly all pertinent facts, particularly those concerning the relation of the proposed amendment to the Constitution as a whole, and shall recommend to the General Assembly as to the approval or rejection of the proposed amendment. The Assembly can not consider an amendment until it has been reported upon by the Commission.

§ 20–7. In cases of process referred to it, the Permanent Judicial Commission shall have the powers prescribed by, and shall conduct its proceedings according to, the Constitution and the rules governing the trial of such cases before the General Assembly. The decision of the Permanent Judicial Commission in any case referred to it shall be merely the preliminary judgment in that case. This decision shall be binding on each party therein until the General Assembly shall hear, and either confirm or reject the preliminary judgment. The preliminary judgment shall be presented to the General Assembly in the form of an opinion setting forth the findings of fact and the conclusions derived therefrom.

§ 20–8. The secretary of the Permanent Judicial Commission shall keep a full and correct record of the proceedings and the preliminary judgment of the Commission in each case of process referred to it; shall with the chairman certify in writing such record and judgment to be correct; and shall file such record and judgment with the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to each party in the case a certified copy of the judgment if confirmed by the General Assembly, and shall preserve it as a part of the records of the court.

§ 20–9. The General Assembly shall hear the preliminary judgment and any written dissenting opinion from a member of the Permanent Judicial Commission. The General Assembly shall then vote upon the question: "Shall the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission be made the final judgment of the General Assembly?" This question shall not be subject to amendment.

§ 20–10. If a majority of the General Assembly vote to confirm, the Moderator shall declare that the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission is now the final judgment of the General Assembly, and the case is therewith closed.

§ 20–11. If the General Assembly fails to confirm by a majority vote the preliminary judgment of the Permanent Judicial Commission on a judicial case, it shall then determine whether to commit the case to a special judicial commission or to try the case itself.

CHAPTER 21—THE PRESBYTERY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

§ 21–1. A committee shall be appointed by each Presbytery, to be known as the Presbytery's Committee on the Minister and His Work. This Committee shall consist of at least three Ministers and two Ruling Elders. The quorum of the Committee shall be any three members.

Membership on this Committee shall be for a term of three years. Replacement of a member whose term has not expired shall be for the remainder of that term. Members shall be ineligible to serve more than two consecutive terms or portions of terms.

The necessary expense of this Committee shall be provided for by the Presbytery.

§ 21–2. This Committee shall function for the Presbytery in the following ways:

(1) It shall be responsible for reporting to the Presbytery annually the type of work in which each Minister of the Presbytery is engaged, to the end that the Presbytery itself may more effectively require its Ministers to devote themselves diligently to their sacred calling, as provided in the Rules of Discipline.

(2) It shall be responsible for making recommendation to Presbytery regarding calls for the services of its Ministers. Every call for the services of a Minister or Candidate in a pastoral relation shall be placed in the hands of the Committee and presented by it to the Presbytery, with a report as to the call's being in order and a recommendation as to whether the call should be placed in the hands of the Minister or Candidate. Every request of a Minister or Candidate for the Presbytery's approval of his accepting a task proper to the Ministry of the Word, though not in a pastoral relationship to a particular church, shall be made by the Minister or Candidate through the Committee to the Presbytery, and shall by the Committee be reported to the Presbytery with recommendation for final action.

(3) It shall be responsible for counselling with Sessions regarding Stated Supplies and Occasional Supplies when a church is without a Pastor. A current list shall be kept of available Ministers Honorably Retired from active service and others not regularly serving in a pastoral relation. A list shall be kept of available Candidates under care of the Presbytery and other Candidates enrolled in theological seminaries under the control of that Synod of which the Presbytery is part, and a list of Ruling Elders and other men qualified to supply pulpits.

The Session (or its representative) shall seek the counsel of the Committee before making arrangements for the supply of the church's pulpit during a period of vacancy. The Session shall ordinarily secure the services of a Minister as Stated Supply for some definite period.

The Presbytery shall not approve a Minister's being called to a permanent pastoral relationship by a church which he has served as Stated Supply, unless a period of six months has elapsed between the ending of the Stated Supply relationship and the church's issuing a call to a permanent pastoral relationship.

The lists of Candidates, Ruling Elders, and others shall be available for the use of churches which cannot secure a Minister as Stated or Occasional Supply.

(4) It shall be responsible for counselling with churches regarding pastoral calls.

To carry out this function the Committee shall meet with every Nominating Committee appointed by a church to recommend the calling of a Pastor or an Associate Pastor. It shall advise the church's committee regarding the merits, availability, and suitability of any man whose name is contemplated for nomination to the congregation, and shall have the privilege of suggesting names to the church's committee.

When a Session desires to call a Minister to serve in any of the functions properly performed by an Assistant Minister, the Session (or its representative) shall seek the counsel of the Presbytery's Committee.

No call to a permanent pastoral relationship shall be in order for consideration by the Presbytery unless the church has received and considered the counsel of the Presbytery through its Committee before action is taken to issue a call.

In the case of a church receiving aid in supporting a Pastor, the Presbytery's Committee shall confer with both the church and that committee of the Presbytery charged with arranging such aid, before it shall recommend to the Presbytery that a call to such church or group of churches be placed in the hands of a Minister. The proper committee of the Presbytery shall present to the Committee on the Minister and His Work a statement of the Presbytery's expected support for a Pastor, which shall be attached to the call of the church.

(5) It shall serve as an instrument of Presbytery in promoting the peace and harmony of the churches, especially in regard to matters arising out of the relations between Ministers and churches. The Committee's purpose shall be to mediate differences and reconcile brethren, to the end that the difficulties may be corrected by the Session of the church involved, the welfare of the particular church be promoted, and the unity of the Church in Christ her Head be made manifest.

The Committee shall exercise a wise discretion in determining when to take cognizance of information concerning difficulties within a church. The Committee shall first, on its own initiative, bring its information to the attention of the Session of the church involved and counsel with them as to proper steps to be taken in correcting reported difficulties. Should the Session either find itself unable to settle peaceably the problems presented to them, or take no steps toward settlement, the Committee may, at its discretion, offer its service as mediator. Should this offer be declined, the Committee on the Minister and His Work may, at its discretion, report the matter to Presbytery for such action as the Presbytery thinks best. The Presbytery may then name the membership of the Committee on the Minister and His Work to be a commission with authority to settle a specific case. [96]

CHAPTER 22—SYNOD AND GENERAL ASSEMBLY COMMITTEES ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

§ 22–1. To facilitate the work of the Committees in the Presbyteries, each Synod and the General Assembly shall appoint a permanent Committee on the Minister and His Work. [98]

* * * * * * *

PART V—DOCTRINE OF CHURCH ORDERS

CHAPTER 23—THE DOCTRINE OF CALLING TO OFFICE IN THE CHURCH

§ 23–1. Calling to office in the Church is the act of God by his Holy Spirit. This calling is ordinarily made manifest through the inward testimony of a good conscience on the part of the person, the approbation of God's people on the part of the Church, and the concurring judgment of a lawful court of the Church. [100]

§ 23–2. The government of God's people in the Church is representative. The right of God's people to elect their officers is inalienable. Therefore, no man can be placed over a church in any office without the election of that church. [101]

§ 23–3. Upon those whom God calls to bear office in his Church he bestows gifts suitable to the discharge of their various duties. It is indispensable that, beside possessing the necessary gifts and the useful abilities both natural and acquired, every one admitted to an office should be sound in the faith, and his life be according to godliness. Therefore, every candidate for office in the Church shall be carefully examined and approved by the Church court by which he is to be ordained. [102]

§ 23–4. Ordination is the authoritative admission of one duly called to an office in the Church of God, accompanied with prayer and the laying on of hands, to which it is proper to add the giving of the right hand of Christian fellowship. [104]

Ordination to the office of Minister of the Word is an act of the Presbytery, performed by it either directly or through its proper agent.

Ordination to the office of Ruling Elder or of Deacon is an act of the Church Session. In the organization of a new church the Presbytery has power to ordain Ruling Elders and Deacons, either directly or through its proper agent, until that church possesses a Session competent to act. [103]

§ 23–5. No man shall be ordained to any office in the Church except to labor in some specific task.

Before a Candidate can be ordained to the Ministry of the Word he must have either received an orderly call from a particular church to labor in a pastoral relation, or have received a call to labor in some other function proper to the Minister of the Word. The Presbytery must express its approval.

Before any one can be ordained to the Ruling Eldership or to the Diaconate he must have been regularly elected by the particular church in which he is member to serve that church in the functions of his office. [105]

CHAPTER 24—CANDIDATES FOR THE MINISTRY OF THE WORD

§ 24–1. The Scripture requires that some trial be previously had of men who are to be ordained to the Ministry of the Word, in order that this sacred office may not be degraded by being committed to weak or unworthy men, and that the Church may have an opportunity to form a better judgment respecting the gifts and abilities of those by whom they are to be instructed and governed.

For this purpose Presbyteries shall take under their care Candidates for the Ministry of the Word, and shall permit them to preach the Gospel under supervision. After a competent trial of their gifts, and receiving from the churches a good report, the Presbytery may ordain them to the sacred office. No man shall be ordained without having first been a Candidate.

§ 24–2. A Candidate for the Ministry is a member of the Church in full communion who, believing himself to be called of God to preach the Gospel, submits himself to the care and guidance of the Presbytery in his course of study and of practical training to prepare himself for the office of Minister of the Word. [106]

§ 24–3. Every man seeking the Ministry of the Word shall apply to the Presbytery which has jurisdiction of the church in which he is member, to be received under the care of that Presbytery. He shall first state his purpose to his Church Session. The Session shall advise with him and shall, at his request furnish the Presbytery with a certificate of his membership and with testimonials of its judgment regarding his Christian character and promise of usefulness in the Ministry. He shall have been a member of that congregation for the six months preceding the filing of his application to the Presbytery.

Every applicant shall make his application to the Chairman of the Committee charged with the care of Candidates at least two months before the meeting of the Presbytery which shall hear his request.

Upon receipt of the application the Committee shall inquire diligently into the Christian character and the physical, mental, and spiritual qualifications of the applicant, and shall make a careful report to the Presbytery upon all points which would have bearing upon his promise of usefulness in the Ministry. The Committee shall recommend to the Presbytery whether or not the applicant should be received under its care. [107]

§ 24–4. After the Presbytery has heard the report and recommendation of the Committee regarding an applicant, the Moderator shall examine him before the Presbytery as to his experience of Christian grace and his motives for seeking the Ministry of the Word.

When the Presbytery is satisfied as to the applicant's purpose and promise of usefulness in the Ministry, it shall proceed to receive him under its care after the following form:

The Moderator shall briefly state the approval given by the Church Session

and the Presbytery to the applicant's desire to be received as a Candidate for the Ministry of the Word. He shall also state the necessity that this sacred office not be committed to unworthy men, and the need for both the training and the trial of a Candidate's gifts before he may be ordained to the Ministry.

The applicant shall stand before the Moderator, who shall say: "The Presbytery of ----------, having approved your testimonials and sustained your examination, now requires you to make answer to the following questions:

"Do you, as far as you know your own heart, believe yourself to be called of God to the office of the Ministry of the Word?

"Do you promise, in reliance upon the grace of God, to maintain a Christian character and conduct, and to be diligent and faithful in making full preparation for this sacred Ministry?

"Do you promise to submit yourself to the proper supervision of the Presbytery in matters that concern your preparation for the Ministry?

"Do you desire now to be received by this Presbytery as a candidate for the Ministry of the Word in the Presbyterian Church in the United States?"

The applicant, having answered these questions in the affirmative, shall then kneel, and prayer shall be had for the blessing of Almighty God upon him.

Then the applicant, together with the Presbytery, shall stand. The Moderator shall declare him acknowledged and received as a Candidate for the Ministry of the Word, and direct that his name be recorded on the Presbytery's Roll of Candidates for the Ministry.

The Moderator shall then extend to the Candidate the right hand of Christian fellowship, and the proceedings shall be closed with a benediction. [108]

§ 24–5. A Candidate continues to be a private member of the church and subject to the government and discipline of the Church Session, but is under the oversight of the Presbytery in matters of his preparation for the Ministry.

The Presbytery shall show a constant and personal interest in him, and shall give him counsel and guidance in regard to his studies, his practical training, and the institutions of learning he should attend.

In no case may a Candidate omit from his course of study any of the subjects prescribed in the Form of Government as tests for ordination without obtaining the consent of the Presbytery. Where such consent is given the Presbytery shall record the fact and the reasons therefor. [109]

§ 24–6. For the development of his Christian character, for the service he can render, and for his more effective training, the Candidate, during his theological studies, should be authorized and encouraged by the Presbytery to conduct public worship, to expound the Scripture to the people, and to engage in other forms of Christian work. These forms of service should be rendered under the direction of the Presbytery, and also with the sanction and under the guidance of the Candidate's instructors during the time of his being under their instruction. [110]

§ 24–7. A Candidate shall not undertake to serve a church which is without a Pastor unless he has the approval both of the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church, and of that Presbytery under whose care he is. [110]

§ 24–8. Every Candidate shall make a full report concerning his preparation for the ministry annually, and at other times as the Presbytery shall require. The Presbytery shall secure from his instructors an annual report upon his Christian deportment, upon his diligence and progress in study, and upon his ability to serve the Church as demonstrated by success in the activities of his practical training. [111]

§ 24–9. The Presbytery may, upon the request of a Candidate who has transferred his membership to a church of another Presbytery, give him a certificate of dismission to that Presbytery. The certificate of dismission shall contain an extract of the record of his reception, and a recommendation from the Presbytery, signed by the Clerk. A Candidate shall be allowed to withdraw from the care of the Presbytery upon his statement that he no longer feels called of God to the Ministry. The Presbytery may, for reasons which it deems sufficient, remove the name of a Candidate from its roll of Candidates. In such case it

shall report its action and the reasons therefor to the Candidate, to the Session of his church, and to the institution of learning in which he is pursuing his studies. [112]

§ 24–10. If the Presbytery judges that there are good and sufficient reasons why a man requesting to be received as a Candidate for the Ministry should not pursue the full course of academic and theological studies, the Presbytery may, by a vote of three-fourths of the members present, receive him under its care. In every such extraordinary case the Presbytery shall make a full record of its action and the reasons therefor. The Presbytery shall specify what study and practical training it judges necessary before it can examine him for ordination. It shall also specify the period it will require the applicant to serve as a Candidate before it will proceed to examine him for ordination.

§ 24–11. In no case shall a Presbytery examine a man for ordination at the same meeting at which he applies to be received as a Candidate, unless he is being received by certificate from another Presbytery and has been called to a work in the Presbytery.

§ 24–12. When a Candidate has been extended a call for his ministerial services within the bounds of another Presbytery, he may be dismissed to that Presbytery to be examined for ordination. When a Candidate who is under the care of some other Reformed body is issued a call by a Congregation of the Presbyterian Church, U.S., he may be received as a Candidate by certificate.

CHAPTER 25—THE PASTORAL RELATIONS OF MINISTERS

§ 25–1. The permanent pastoral relations which may exist between a Minister of the Word and a particular church are: Pastor, Associate Pastor, and Assistant Pastor.

The temporary pastoral relations which may exist between a Minister of the Word and a particular church are: Stated Supply, and Occasional Supply. [126]

§ 25–2. In each church there should be a Pastor who has the duty of offering the full ministry of the Word and Sacraments. With the Session he shall see that the order and discipline of the Church under Christ her Head are properly observed.

A Pastor shall be elected by a vote of the congregation, and the call extended shall follow the form outlined in The Form of Government. This relation is established by installation, an act of the Presbytery, and is dissolved only by an act of Presbytery. [126]

§25–3. A church may call other Ministers of the Word to labor with the Pastor in performing such pastoral duties as are needful for the edification of that church. These may be either Associate Pastors, or Assistant Pastors.

(a) An Associate Pastor shall be elected by the vote of the congregation. The terms of the call shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the Associate Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church. This relation is established by installation, an act of Presbytery, and is dissolved only by an act of Presbytery. Being elected by the congregation, an Associate Pastor is a member of the Session of that church.

The terms of a call under which the relation of Pastor or Associate Pastor is established can be changed only with the consent of the Presbytery.

The official relationship of an Associate Pastor to a church is not dependent upon that of the Pastor, but an Associate Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together.

(b) An Assistant Pastor is called by the vote of the Church Session, but only after the Session has consulted the Presbytery through its Committee on the Minister and His Work. The terms of the call as extended by the Church Session shall follow the form outlined for the calling of a Pastor, and shall specify the particular functions which the Assistant Pastor is to fulfill in the life of that church. The relation is established as an agreement between the Church Session and the Assistant Pastor, which must be approved by the Presbytery. It shall be solemnized before the congregation by an installation conducted by the Church Session. The relation may be dissolved by the Church Session on the initiative of either of the parties, but only after the Session has consulted

the Presbytery through its Committee on the Minister and His Work. Not being a Church officer elected by the congregation, the Assistant Pastor is not a member of the Session of that church, but should be invited by the Session to be present at its meetings.

The official relationship of an Assistant Pastor to a church shall be reviewed by the Session when the relationship of the Pastor to that church is dissolved. An Assistant Pastor is not eligible to succeed the Pastor in a church which they serve together.

§ 25–4. When a church does not have a Pastor, or while the Pastor is unable to perform his duties, the Session should obtain the services of a Minister of this denomination in a temporary pastoral relation.

(a) A Stated Supply is a Minister invited by Church Session to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments, and to fulfill such pastoral duties as the Session thinks needful, for a definite period of not less than one month nor more than twelve months at a time. This relation is established only by an act of the Presbytery, after recommendation of its Committee on the Minister and His Work, and upon the request of the Church Session.

If the Stated Supply is a member of the Presbytery having jurisdiction of that church, the Presbytery may appoint him moderator of the Church Session during the period of his relationship to that church.

A Minister may not be called to be Pastor or Associate Pastor by a church which he has served as Stated Supply, unless six months have elapsed since the ending of the temporary relationship.

(b) An Occasional Supply is a Minister invited by the Church Session to preach the Word and administer the Sacraments on a specified day or days. Before arranging for Occasional Supplies over a period when a church has no Pastor, the Session shall consult with the Presbytery through its Committee on the Minister and His Work. When it is not feasible to secure a Minister as a Stated Supply or as an Occasional Supply, a Church Session may invite some Candidate, Ruling Elder, or other competent person to conduct the service of divine worship.

The Church Session may not secure any one Minister as Occasional Supply, or any other person to conduct divine worship, for longer than one month without the consent of the Presbytery through its Committee on the Minister and His Work. [126]

§ 25–5. When a Minister is called to labor as an Associate or an Assistant Pastor, or is invited to serve as Stated or Occasional Supply, those pastoral functions especially assigned as his duty in that church shall be clearly specified. [126]

CHAPTER 26—THE CALLING OF MINISTERS TO A DEFINITE WORK

§ 26–1. A church which desires to elect a Pastor or an Associate Pastor shall proceed after the following manner:

The Church Session shall call a congregational meeting to convene at the regular place of worship to elect a Nominating Committee representative of the whole congregation, whose duty shall be to nominate a Minister to the congregation for election to the desired pastoral relation. Public notice of the time, place, and purpose of the meeting shall be given at public worship at least one week prior to the time of the meeting.

The Nominating Committee shall promptly confer with the Presbytery's Committee on the Minister and His Work. All names submitted to the Nominating Committee, with information as to the source of the suggestion, shall be referred to the Committee on the Minister and His Work for its advice.

When the Nominating Committee is ready to report, it shall so notify the Session, which shall call a congregational meeting at the regular place of worship for the purpose of acting on the report of the Committee. Public notice of the time, place, and purpose of the meeting shall be given at public worship at least one week prior to the time of the meeting. [127]

§ 26–2. When a congregation is convened for the election of a Pastor, the Church Session shall appoint one of their number to call the congregational meeting to

order, to lead the people in solemn prayer for Divine guidance, and to preside until the congregation shall elect a moderator.

For the orderly conduct of the election of a Pastor or an Associate Pastor, it is desirable that the congregation elect a Minister of the Presbyterian Church in the United States to preside. But if this is impracticable, they may elect any male member of that church as moderator for that meeting.

All communing members on the active roll of that particular church who are in good and regular standing, but no others, are entitled to vote. [128]

The moderator shall determine whether a quorum of the congregation is present. He shall then put the question: "Are you ready to proceed to the election of a Pastor (or, of an Associate Pastor)?"

If they declare themselves ready, the Moderator shall hear the report of the Nominating Committee and declare the name submitted by the Committee to be in nomination. He shall then give opportunity for nominations from the floor. Both the nomination of the Committee and any nomination from the floor must have been previously submitted to the Presbytery's Committee on the Minister and His Work for its advice.

The vote may be taken by standing count, or, if the congregation prefer, by written ballot.

In every case, a majority of the votes cast shall be required to elect, and the minutes shall record the number favoring the call and the number opposing the call. A certification of this record shall be sent with the call to the Presbytery, and sent as information to the Minister to whom the call is addressed. [129 & 130]

If it appears that a large minority of the voters are averse to the nominee, although he has received a majority of the votes cast, the Moderator shall raise the question whether the congregation should reconsider its vote.

§ 26–3. The call shall be in the following or like form: The _____ Presbyterian Church of _____, being fully satisfied with your ministerial qualifications, and confident that we have been led to you by the Holy Spirit as one whose ministry will be profitable to the spiritual interests of our church and fruitful for the Kingdom of our Lord, solemnly calls you, _____, to undertake the work as Pastor of this congregation, promising you in the discharge of your duty all proper support, encouragement and obedience in the Lord. That you may devote yourself wholly to the Ministry of the Word among us, we obligate ourselves to pay you the sum of $_____ a year in regular monthly payments. [Insert here other terms, including such matters as manse, vacation, expense allowances, moving costs, etc.] and will pay the church's portion into the Ministers' Annuity Fund on that basis determined by the General Assembly, during the time of your being and continuing in the pastoral relationship set forth in this call to this church.

In testimony whereof we have respectively subscribed our names this _____ day of _____, A.D. _____ Attest:

I, _____, having moderated the congregational meeting which extended a call to _____ for his ministerial services, do certify that the call has been made in all respects according to the rules laid down in the Book of Church Order, and that the persons who signed the foregoing call were authorized to do so by vote of the congregation.

_____

Moderator of the Congregational Meeting

When the call is to an Associate Pastor or an Assistant Pastor, the proper term shall be substituted for the term "Pastor." It shall also be appropriate to include a designation of the function to be exercised, such as: Minister of Education, Minister to Students, Minister of Visitation, Minister of Missions, Minister of Church Administration, etc. [131]

§ 26–4. Persons shall be appointed by the public vote of the congregation to sign the call. The Moderator of the meeting shall certify to the Presbytery that those signing the call were properly appointed, and that the call was in all other respects prepared as constitutionally required.

§ 26–5. One or more commissioners shall be elected by the congregation to present the call to the Presbytery through its Committee on the Minister and His Work, and to prosecute the call before the Presbytery itself. [133]

§ 26–6. A call shall be placed in the hands of a Minister or a Candidate only by that Presbytery to which he belongs, or under whose care he is in his preparation for the Gospel Ministry. When the call has been presented to the Presbytery, if the Presbytery finds it in order and deems it for the good of the Church that it be accepted by that person to whom it is addressed, it shall place it in his hands that he may indicate whether he is ready to undertake the responsibilities stated in the call. [134, 135, & 136]

§ 26–7. When a church of one Presbytery extends a call to a Minister or a Candidate of another Presbytery, the commissioners appointed to prosecute the call shall so inform him. Upon receipt of such information he may request transfer to the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the church, there to be examined and received. [136]

§ 26–8. When a court or agency of the Church shall call a Minister to labor in the Church at tasks edifying to the Church but not involving pastoral relationships, the court or agency shall lay before the Presbytery having jurisdiction of the Minister a call appropriate to the service involved.

CHAPTER 27—THE ORDINATION AND INSTALLATION OF MINISTERS

§ 27–1. Before a Candidate can be ordained to the office of Minister of the Word, he must have been called to a definite pastoral relation or to some other definite work in the Church of which the Presbytery approves. The only exception is that stated in the following section. [125]

§ 27–2. A Candidate who has completed his studies in preparation for ordination and has opportunity for further studies, may request his Presbytery to ordain him. If the Presbytery is assured of his good conscience and his acceptability to God's people, approves the Candidate's intended course of study, and thinks it best for the Candidate and for the Church, the Presbytery may, after examination, appoint him to the work of an Evangelist for a specified period of time, and proceed to his ordination.

§ 27–3. When a Candidate is called to work of which the Presbytery approves and indicates his willingness to accept, the Presbytery shall take immediate steps for his ordination. [137]

§ 27–4. No Presbytery shall ordain any Candidate to the office of the Gospel ministry to labor within the bounds of another Presbytery, but shall dismiss him as a Candidate to the Presbytery within whose bounds he expects to labor, that he may submit himself to its authority, according to the Constitution of the Church. [138]

§ 27–5. The requirements for ordination shall be as follows:

(1) The Presbytery shall carefully examine the Candidate as to his knowledge of the various theological studies, including the original languages of the Holy Scriptures, and as to his knowledge of such other branches of learning as shall appear suitable to the Presbytery. Certificates from a standard four-year college and from a standard theological seminary, requiring not less than three years in residence, may be accepted in lieu of these examinations with the exception of those in personal religious experience, Theology, Bible Content, the Sacraments, and Church Government, Discipline, and Worship.

(2) The Candidate shall prepare a thesis on some theological topic assigned by Presbytery.

(3) The Candidate shall prepare an exegesis on an assigned portion of Scripture, requiring the use of the original language or languages.

(4) The Candidate shall preach a sermon before the Presbytery on some assigned passage or text.

The Presbytery shall not omit any of these requirements for ordination, except in the case of an extraordinary Candidate when only the formal educational requirements may be waived and an assignment in exegesis may be substituted which does not require knowledge of the original languages. Such cases shall

require consent of three-fourths of the members of Presbytery present and shall be voted upon in a meeting subsequent to the one in which the motion is made. A full record of such action and the reason therefor shall be recorded in the minutes of Presbytery.

When the Presbytery is fully satisfied concerning the Candidate's qualifications for the sacred office, it shall appoint a time for his ordination, which ought, if practical, to be in that church of which he is to be the Pastor. [139]

§ 27–6. On the day appointed for the ordination and installation of the Candidate, the Presbytery (or the Committee appointed by the Presbytery for the purpose) shall convene. The procedure shall be as follows:

A sermon suitable for the occasion shall be preached by a person appointed or invited by the Presbytery.

The member appointed to preside shall briefly state the proceedings of Presbytery preparatory to the ordination. He shall point out the nature and the importance of the ordinance and endeavor to impress the congregation with a proper sense of its solemnity.

The member presiding shall then propose to the candidate the following questions:

(1) Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testament to be the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

(2) Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?

(3) Do you promise that if at any time you find yourself out of accord with any of the fundamentals of this system of doctrine you will on your own initiative make known to your Presbytery the change which has taken place in your views since the assumption of this ordination vow?

(4) Do you approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States?

(5) Do you promise subjection to your brethren in the Lord?

(6) Have you been induced, as far as you know your own heart, to seek the office of the holy ministry from love to God and a sincere desire to promote his glory in the Gospel of his Son?

(7) Do you promise to be zealous and faithful in maintaining the truths of the Gospel and the purity and peace of the Church, whatever persecution or opposition may arise unto you on that account?

(8) Do you engage to be faithful and diligent in the exercise of all your duties as a Christian and a Minister of the Gospel, whether personal or relative, private or public; and to endeavor by the grace of God to adorn the profession of the Gospel in your manner of life, and to walk with exemplary piety before the flock of which God shall make you overseer?

(9) Are you now willing to take the charge of this church, agreeably to your declaration when accepting their call? And do you, relying upon God for strength, promise to discharge to it the duties of a Pastor?

When the Candidate has answered all these questions in the affirmative, the presiding member shall propose to the church the following questions:

(1) Do you, the people of this congregation, continue to profess your readiness to receive ....., whom you have called to be your Pastor?

(2) Do you promise to receive the word of truth from his mouth with meekness and love, and to submit to him in the due exercise of discipline?

(3) Do you promise to encourage him in his labors, and to assist his endeavors for your instruction and spiritual edification?

(4) And do you engage to continue to him while he is your Pastor that material provision set forth in your call, and to furnish him with whatever you may see needful for the honor of religion?

When the people have answered these questions in the affirmative by holding up their right hands the Candidate shall kneel, and the Presbytery shall, with prayer and the laying on of the hands, according to the apostolic example, solemnly set him apart to the holy office of the Gospel ministry.

After the prayer the Candidate shall rise and the member who presides shall

first, and afterwards all the members of the Presbytery in their order, take him by the right hand, saying, in words to this effect: "We give you the right hand of fellowship to take part in this ministry with us." The presiding member shall then say: I now pronounce and declare that _____ has been regularly elected, ordained, and installed Pastor of this congregation, agreeably to the Word of God, and according to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and that as such he is entitled to all support, encouragement, honor, and obedience in the Lord: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

Members of the Presbytery, appointed for the purpose, shall give solemn charges to the Pastor and to the congregation to persevere in the discharge of their reciprocal duties.

After prayer and the singing of a psalm, or hymn, the congregation shall be dismissed with the benediction.

After the installation, the members of the congregation, or at least the Ruling Elders and Deacons, should come forward to their Pastor, and give him their right hand, in token of cordial reception and affectionate regard.

The Presbytery shall duly record the transaction. [140—143]

§ 27–7. The installation of an ordained Minister shall follow a procedure similar to that outlined for ordination and installation, with necessary changes and omissions. The following questions shall be substituted for those addressed to a candidate for ordination:

(1) Are you now willing to take charge of this congregation as their Pastor, agreeably to your declaration in accepting its call?

(2) Do you conscientiously believe and declare, as far as you know your own heart, that, in taking upon you this charge, you are influenced by a sincere desire to promote the glory of God and the good of the Church?

(3) Do you solemnly promise that, by the assistance of the grace of God, you will endeavor faithfully to discharge all the duties of a Pastor to this congregation, and will be careful to maintain a deportment in all respects becoming a Minister of the Gospel of Christ, agreeably to your ordination engagements? [144]

§ 27–8. The congregation and the Minister to be installed should prepare themselves for the service by prayer, worship, study, and other appropriate spiritual disciplines. [144]

§ 27–9. When a Minister is called as Pastor of two or more congregations, he must be installed in each congregation. This may be accomplished at a service held jointly by the congregations.

§ 27–10. In the ordination of Candidates to work as Evangelists or Teachers, the same questions are to be propounded as in the ordination of Pastors, with the exception of the ninth, for which the following shall be substituted:

"Do you now undertake the work of an Evangelist (or Teacher) and do you promise, in reliance upon God for strength, to be faithful in the discharge of all the duties incumbent upon you as a Minister of the Gospel of the Lord Jesus Christ?" [145]

CHAPTER 28—DISSOLUTION OF PASTORAL RELATIONSHIPS

§ 28–1. The pastoral relationship between a Pastor or Associate Pastor and a church may be dissolved only by Presbytery. The Minister shall request the Presbytery to dissolve the pastoral relation. He must also state his intention to the Session which shall call a congregational meeting in precisely the same manner as when the call of a Pastor is to be extended. The congregation may or may not concur with the request of the Minister. The Presbytery shall cite the church to appear by its commissioners; or the church may so appear on its own initiative, to show cause, if it has any, why the Presbytery should not dissolve the pastoral relation. If the church fails to appear, or if its reasons for retaining the relationship with the Minister be deemed insufficient, his request shall be granted, and the pastoral relation dissolved.

§ 28–2. If any church desires to be relieved of its Pastor, a similar procedure shall be

observed. A congregation, after authorization by a duly called congregational meeting, may petition Presbytery to dissolve its relationship with its Pastor. The Pastor may or may not concur with the request of the congregation. The Presbytery shall cite the Pastor to appear; or he may appear on his own initiative, to show cause, if he has any, why Presbytery should not dissolve the relationship. If the Pastor fails to appear, or if his reasons for maintaining the relationship be deemed insufficient, the relationship may be dissolved. [146]

§ 28–3. When a Minister reaches the age of seventy years the pastoral relationship between him and the church or churches he is serving shall automatically terminate. The Minister shall notify the Presbytery through its Committee on the Minister and His Work six months before the date of his seventieth birthday.

A Minister serving as Pastor, Associate Pastor, Assistant Pastor, or Stated Supply at the date of his seventieth birthday is eligible for re-election in the same relationship for a term of one year at a time, not to exceed five terms. In the re-election of Pastors and Associate Pastors a congregational meeting shall be called for that purpose by the Session, after it has consulted with the Committee on the Minister and His work. No installation is necessary when a Minister is thus re-elected by the same church or churches.

A Minister may be called to serve as Assistant Pastor, Stated Supply, or Occasional Supply by a church or churches other than that in which he was serving when he reached the age of seventy, but not as Pastor or Associate Pastor.

§ 28–4. This provision for automatic termination of relationship at the age of seventy shall not be compulsory unless the church or churches have entered the Ministers' Annuity Fund, or have arranged for a retirement pension equal to the minimum provided by the Ministers' Annuity Fund.

§ 28–5. This provision for automatic termination of relationship at the age of seventy shall apply also to all Ministers serving the Church, its agencies, or its courts in any capacity. [147]

CHAPTER 29—ELECTION, ORDINATION, AND INSTALLATION OF RULING ELDERS AND DEACONS

§ 29–1. Every church shall elect persons to the offices of Ruling Elder and Deacon in the following manner:

(1) The Session shall order a congregational meeting to convene at the regular place of worship when it seems desirable for the church to have additional Ruling Elders or Deacons. If one-fourth of the persons entitled to vote shall at any time request the Session to call a congregational meeting for the purpose of electing additional officers, it shall be the duty of the Session without delay to call such a meeting.

(2) Public notice shall be given of the time, place, and purpose of this meeting at least one week prior to the appointed time.

(3) The congregation shall meet according to requirements of the Form of Government.

(4) The voters being convened, the Moderator shall explain the purpose of the meeting and then put the question: "Are you now ready to proceed to the election of additional Ruling Elders (or Deacons)?" If they declare themselves ready, the election may proceed by nomination, or by private ballot without nomination, as the congregation may prefer.

(5) The number of officers to be elected shall be determined by the congregation before the ballot.

(6) In every case a majority of all the votes cast shall be required to elect. [148—151]

§ 29–2. When any person has been elected to the office of Ruling Elder, or Deacon, the Session shall confer with him as to his willingness to undertake the office. After a period of instruction the Session shall examine him as to his religious experience, his knowledge and acceptance of the system of doctrine, government, and discipline contained in the Constitution of the Church, and the duties of the

office to which he has been elected. When the examination is approved, the Session shall appoint a day for his ordination and installation. [152]

§ 29–3. The procedure of the ordination and installation of Elders and Deacons shall be as follows:

The Session shall be officially convened in the presence of the congregation.

A Sermon shall be preached if convenient.

The presiding Minister shall state in a concise manner the warrant and nature of the office of Ruling Elder, or Deacon, together with the character proper to be sustained and the duties to be fulfilled.

The presiding Minister shall propose to the candidate the following questions which shall be answered in the affirmative:

(1) Do you believe the Scriptures of the Old and New Testaments to be the Word of God, the only infallible rule of faith and practice?

(2) Do you sincerely receive and adopt the Confession of Faith and the Catechisms of this Church, as containing the system of doctrine taught in the Holy Scriptures?

(3) Do you promise that if at any time you find yourself out of accord with any of the fundamentals of this system of doctrine, you will, on your own initiative, make known to your Session the change which has taken place in your views since the assumption of this ordination vow?

(4) Do you approve the government and discipline of the Presbyterian Church in the United States?

(5) Do you accept the office of Ruling Elder (or Deacon) in this church, and promise faithfully to perform all the duties thereof, and to endeavor by the grace of God to adorn the profession of the Gospel in your life, and to set a worthy example before the Church of which God has made you an officer?

(6) Do you promise subjection to your brethren in the Lord?

(7) Do you promise to study the peace, unity, edification, and purity of the Church?

The Minister shall address to the members of the church the following question which shall be answered in the affirmative by holding up the right hand:

Do you, the members of this church, acknowledge and receive this brother as a Ruling Elder (or Deacon), and do you promise to yield him all that honor, encouragement, and obedience in the Lord to which his office, according to the Word of God and the Constitution of this Church, entitles him?

The Church Session shall proceed to set apart the candidate, with prayer and the laying on of the hands, to the office of Ruling Elder (or Deacon).

Prayer being ended, the members of the Session (and the Deacons, if the case be that of a Deacon), shall take the newly ordained officer by the hand, saying, in words to this effect: "We give you the right hand of fellowship, to take part in this office with us."

The Minister shall then say: "I now pronounce and declare that _____ has been regularly elected, ordained, and installed a Ruling Elder (or Deacon) in this church, agreeably to the Word of God, and according to the Constitution of the Presbyterian Church in the United States; and that as such he is entitled to all encouragement, honor, and obedience in the Lord: In the name of the Father, and of the Son, and of the Holy Spirit. Amen."

After this the Minister shall give to the Ruling Elder (or Deacon) and to the church an exhortation suited to the occasion. [153]

§ 29–4. The offices of Ruling Elder and Deacon cannot be laid aside at the officer's pleasure. Neither can the ordination of any man be removed except by deposition after regular judicial process. Yet a Ruling Elder or Deacon may have reasons which he deems valid for being released from the active duties of his office. In such a case the Session, after conference with him and careful consideration of the matter, may, if it thinks proper, sever the active relationship which exists between him and that church. [154]

§ 29–5. An Elder or Deacon remains ordained to his office in the Church unless divested thereof by the proper action of a Church court, and is obligated to continue his performance of those duties of the office which are to be exercised severally.

When an officer's term of service expires, or when he is made Elder or Deacon

Emeritus, or when he moves his membership to another church, he ceases to function jointly with the other officers in the Session or Board of Deacons.

§ 29–6. Any Ruling Elder (or Deacon) who has served faithfully but whose ability to continue to render active service is limited by age, physical disability, or other cause, may be elected Ruling Elder (or Deacon) Emeritus by the congregation at a regularly called meeting, provided such Ruling Elder (or Deacon) is willing and indicates in advance his recognition of this act as an honor. A Ruling Elder Emeritus is not eligible to represent that church in the higher courts. [154, 156]

§ 29–7. A Ruling Elder, or Deacon, though chargeable with no specific offense, may become unacceptable in an active capacity to a majority of the church which he serves. In such a case the church may take the initiative by a majority vote at a regularly called congregational meeting, and request the Session to dissolve the active relationship between the church and the officer without censure. The Session, after conference with the Ruling Elder, or Deacon, may, after careful consideration, use its discretion as to dissolving the active relationship. In either case the Session shall report its action to the congregation. [154]

§ 29–8. The active relationship between a Ruling Elder, or Deacon, and his church may also be dissolved by the Presbytery when it finds, following a hearing which provides procedural safeguards as in cases of process, that the action is necessary for the welfare of the church. [154]

§ 29–9. When a Ruling Elder or Deacon because of a change of residence or for any other reason does not perform the duties of his office for a period of one year, his active relationship shall be dissolved by the Session unless there is good reason, which must be recorded. [155]

§ 29–10. A particular church, by a majority vote at a congregational meeting, may elect either Ruling Elders or Deacons or both for limited terms in the exercise of their functions. In such cases the terms of service shall be not less than three years, except to initiate the system or to fill unexpired terms, and the Session and the Board of Deacons shall consist of not less than three classes elected at regular intervals. When a congregation limits terms of service it shall designate the period, if any, during which officers shall be ineligible for re-election to active service.

An Elder whose term of service has expired in a church is not eligible to represent that church in the higher courts. [156]

§ 29–11. The installation of an Elder or Deacon previously ordained shall follow a procedure similar to that set forth for ordination and installation except that the first four questions proposed to a candidate for ordination shall be omitted. [157]

AMENDMENT AND UNION

CHAPTER 30—AMENDING THE CONSTITUTION, AND EFFECTING CHURCH UNIONS

§ 30–1. Amendments to the Book of Church Order may be made only in the following manner:

(1) The approval of the proposed amendment by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.

(2) The advice and consent of a majority of the Presbyteries.

(3) The approval and enactment by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly. [166]

§ 30–2. Amendments to the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of this Church may be made only in the following manner:

(1) The approval of the proposed amendment by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.

(2) The advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries.

(3) The approval and enactment by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.

These provisions can be amended only by the same method as they prescribe for the amendment of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of this Church. [167]

§ 30–3. Full organic union and consolidation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States with any other ecclesiastical body can be effected only in the following manner:

(1) The approval of the proposed union by the General Assembly and its recommendation to the Presbyteries.

(2) The advice and consent of three-fourths of the Presbyteries.

(3) The approval and consummation by a subsequent meeting of the General Assembly.

These provisions can be amended only by the same method which is prescribed for the amendment of the Confession of Faith and Catechisms of the Church. [168]

§ 30–4. If by reason of the failure of a number of the Presbyteries to act, or to report action, on any proposed amendment to the Constitution, the response of the Presbyteries is not satisfactory to the succeeding meeting of the General Assembly, it may defer action for one year. In that event the General Assembly shall urge the delinquent Presbyteries to report their judgment to the next meeting of the Assembly, which shall take final action on the proposed amendment. [169]

2. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON "UNITED" OR "FEDERATED" CHURCHES

The General Assembly in 1955 appointed this Ad Interim Committee with instructions "to collaborate with similar committees of the U. S. A. and U. P. General Assemblies in working out and recommending to General Assembly plans and procedures for resolving present constitutional problems and for enabling such 'united' or 'federated' Presbyterian congregations more effectively to carry on their work."

The General Assembly in 1956 granted the request of the Committee that it be continued because more time was needed to carry out instructions. The Committee presented to the General Assembly in 1957 a plan for the transfer of churches, with their property, at their request, from the General Assembly of one Church to the General Assembly of the other. This plan provides for an impartial appraisal of the property in each case. The Stated Clerk of each General Assembly is to keep a record of each appraisal and, at the end of ten years, the General Assembly which is in debt to the other shall at that time pay the balance due without interest. The General Assemblies of the Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A. and the United Presbyterian Church of North America (uniting next month as the United Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.) approved the plan and it is now in effect.

Our General Assembly failed to make provisions for raising the money which may be needed to pay to the General Assembly of the United Church in the U. S. A .

We, therefore, recommend that the General Assembly establish a sinking fund, the amount and details to be determined by the Committee on the Office of the General Assembly.

In order to follow the original instructions to this Committee as quoted in the opening paragraph of this report your Committee recommends:

That the General Assembly propose to the Presbyteries for study the following additional chapter to the Book of Church Order:

UNION CHURCHES

1. Particular churches of this Church may unite to form union churches with particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America, with the approval of the presbytery provided that the following Plan of Union is adopted by the union church so formed.

a. The following Plan of Union is adopted by the_____Presbyterian Church of_____and the_____Presbyterian Church of_____, effective as of the date when each of the congregations has approved the plan by a two-thirds majority of those present at a regularly called congregational meeting with such notice and quorum as is required by the respective Constitutions of the two Churches,

and when each of the Presbyteries of jurisdiction has approved the particular union and this plan of union.

b. The purpose of this union is to provide for the worship of Almighty God and instruction in the Christian religion by a united congregation which will share the property real and personal of the uniting churches and provide for the services of a minister or ministers for the united church.

c. The united church shall be known as the.....Presbyterian Church of .....

d. The united church shall be subject to the Constitutions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America as set forth in paragraph s, t, v, w below.

e. The session of the united church shall submit its records at least annually, and whenever requested, to both presbyteries of jurisdiction.

f. The membership of the united church shall consist of those who formerly were members of the uniting churches plus those received by the session of the united church.

g. The session of the united church shall report one half the total membership to each Presbytery of jurisdiction and such membership shall be published in the Minutes of the General Assembly with a note to the effect that the report is that of a union church which has, therefore, double the membership listed. A similar report of church school members, baptisms, etc., and financial expenditures (where applicable) shall be made by the session and noted by each General Assembly in its minutes.

h. Initially the officers of the united church, elders and deacons, shall be those officers in active service of the two uniting churches who will undertake to perform their ordination responsibilities under the Constitutions of the two churches as indicated in d. above and in s, t, v, w below.

i. At the first annual meeting subsequent to the effective date of the union, new classes of elders and deacons, to replace the officers noted in Section h. above, shall be elected by the united congregation according to the constitutional procedure in force as a consequence of section w below.

j. The pastoral relations of the ministers of the uniting churches shall be dissolved automatically by the action of the presbytery of jurisdiction in approving this plan, but either or both may be eligible to be called to be ministers (pastors, co-pastors or associate pastors) of the united church according to the will of the united congregation.

k. The minister or ministers of the united church shall be full and responsible members of both presbyteries of jurisdiction and shall be subject to discipline as provided below in Section t.

l. The united church shall cause a corporation to be formed under the appropriate laws of the state, which corporation shall include in its articles or charter the substance of Sections b, c and d above.

m. All property of the uniting churches, real and personal, shall be transferred to the corporation formed under Section l above. The new corporation shall be the legal successor of the corporations if any, of the uniting churches and it shall be bound to administer any trust property or moneys received in accordance with the provisions of the original establishment of the trust. All liabilities of either uniting churches shall be liabilities of the united church.

n. If the united church should at any time cease to operate under this plan of union as it is or may be modified by both denominations acting concurrently, all property, real and personal of the united church, shall be divided equally between the presbyteries of jurisdiction.

o. Trustees or directors of the corporation shall be elected in harmony with civil law according to the constitutional provisions outlined in Section d. above as interpreted by Section w below.

p. While recognizing the basic right of any giver to designate cause or causes to which his own gift shall go, the session of the united church shall annually propose to the congregation a benevolence budget which shall be divided one-half each to the officially approved benevolence causes of each denomination in such proportions within the halves as the session shall decide in response to the requests of the several presbyteries, synods and General Assemblies.

q. Per capita apportionments or assessments shall be paid to each Presbytery of jurisdiction on ½ the total communicant membership of the church.

r. All members of the united church shall be under the discipline of the session according to rules agreed upon in harmony with the Books of Discipline of the two denominations where they coincide, and in harmony with the mandatory provisions of the Book of Discipline of either Church where the other is permissive, and at the choice of the session where they may be contradictory.

s. Appeals or complaints against the disciplinary actions of the session shall be made to one presbytery only at the choice of the members and all subsequent appeals or complaints shall be in the courts of the members' original choice, and decisions so finally made shall be binding on the session and on the member.

t. The minister or ministers shall be subject to the discipline of both presbyteries provided that when either presbytery shall begin an action, it shall invite a committee from the other presbytery to join in the prosecution of the case. In the event of appeal the case shall be finally decided by the highest court to which the appeal is taken in the Court which commenced the action and that decision shall be equally binding upon both presbyteries.

u. The minister or ministers shall participate in the denominational pension plan of one of the two churches, either as before involved or as chosen by the minister.

v. Complaints against the administrative acts of the session may be taken under the constitutional provisions of either denomination, but not to both, according to the choice of the complainant and once being complained to one presbytery the other presbytery may not accept jurisdiction in the same matter.

w. Wherever the Constitutions of the two denominations differ, the mandatory provisions of the one shall apply in all cases when the other is permissive. Wherever there are conflicting mandatory provisions, the session of the united church shall petition both presbyteries of jurisdiction to overture their respective General Assemblies to resolve the conflict either by authoritative interpretation or by constitutional amendment.

2. No provision in Section 1 above shall be construed as modifying or amending the Constitution of this Church in its application to any but union churches organized under this Chapter, their members or ministers.

III. In view of the fact that some particular churches of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America and the Presbyterian Church in the United States may prefer to federate rather than to unite as would be provided for in recommention II above, your Committee recommends that the General Assembly approve the following as a model plan of federation for particular churches of our denomination.

PLAN OF FEDERATION

The following Plan of Federation is adopted by the_____Presbyterian Church of_____, _____, and the_____Presbyterian Church of_____, _____, effective as of the_____day of_____ 19_____, upon the approval of the Sessions and the congregations of the two churches and the approval of the_____Presbytery of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and the_____Presbytery of the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America;

1. PURPOSES

The purpose of this Plan of Federation is entered to provide for the common worship of Almighty God and the instruction in the Christian Religion by the_____ Presbyterian Church of_____and the_____Presbyterian Church of _____, to provide for the sharing of property, real and personal, of the two churches, and to provide for the services of a pastor or pastors, at common expense, with the understanding, however, that each church and congregation shall maintain its denominational connection, elect its officers and submit to the Constitution of its denomination, as heretofore.

2. NAME.

In the exercise of the purposes of this plan, the churches shall be known as "The Presbyterian Church (Federated) of_____" and is hereinafter referred to as the "Federated Church."

3. CORPORATE ORGANIZATION AND PROPERTY.

(a) Each church shall continue to maintain its own corporation which shall continue to own the present property, or the proceeds of any sale thereof, of the church in

whose interest such corporation is organized. Elders, Officers and Trustees and other officers of the respective corporations shall be elected as heretofore, except the treasurer or fiscal officer who shall be chosen as hereinafter stated.

(b) The members of the financial boards (trustees or deacons as the case may be) of the two churches shall meet together at such time and times as they shall determine, and such joint body shall be known as the Business Council of the Federated Church. The Business Council shall determine such business and property matters as may be in the interest of the purposes of this plan, without interference with the rights of each constituent church corporation and subject always to the superior authority of the Session of the Federated Church. For convenience in operation, the Business Council shall elect a Chairman and Secretary to serve for the term of one year and until his successor is elected.

(c) Each church or financial board (trustees or deacons as the case may be), depending upon the practice previously followed by such church shall elect a Treasurer, Treasurers, or other fiscal officers who need not be members of the church. The same person or persons shall be elected to such office or offices by both churches or financial boards (trustees or deacons as the case may be). The fiscal officer or officers of the two churches shall receive after the effective date of this plan the offerings and contributions to each of the churches or given by name to the Federated Church, and the funds so received shall be used for the purposes hereinabove set forth, unless specifically restricted for other purposes by the donors. Such fiscal officer or officers shall deposit such offerings and contributions in the name of the Federated Church in a bank selected by the Business Council.

(d) The annual budget of the Federated Church shall be prepared by a budget committee made up of two representatives from the Session of the Federated Church and two representatives from the Business Council and, in addition, the pastor. The budget committee in preparing the budget shall take into consideration the anticipated income from all sources and expenditures for all causes (current expense and benevolences). In preparing the benevolence portion of the budget, the budget committee shall provide for an equitable and just distribution among the benevolence objects approved by the denominations of the constituent churches, based upon the communicant membership of the two churches in the federation. When the budget has been prepared by the Committee, it shall be submitted to both the Business Council and the Session of the Federated church for approval. If both approve, the budget shall be submitted to the congregation for approval. If either the Business Council or the Session of the Federated church disapproves the budget as first submitted by the budget committee, an attempt shall be made by negotiations to reconcile or compromise the disagreement, using the device of meetings of the elders and financial boards (trustees or deacons) together, if deemed wise by both Boards. In resolving such differences the two Boards should remember that the body exclusively responsible for the total program of the church, benevolences and services is the Session; and that the Business Council is responsible to see that the bills and obligations of the church are paid.

4. MEMBERSHIP

(a) Membership in the Federated Church shall consist of the members of the constituent churches as of the effective date of this plan and all other persons who shall thereafter become members of either constituent church. There shall be no membership in the Federated church apart from membership in either of the two constituent churches. Each constituent church shall always maintain a roll of its members, and the two rolls shall be considered as the roll of membership of the Federated church.

(b) A member may be received into either constituent church at a meeting of the Session of the Federated Church, provided a quorum of the Session of such constituent church is present and approves.

5. THE SESSION, ORGANIZATION AND PROGRAM

(a) The Sessions of the constituent churches may meet together and the two Sessions in joint meeting shall be the Session of the Federated Church whose moderator shall be the pastor or other minister duly named by the presbyteries of the two churches.

(b) The clerk of the Session of the Federated Church shall be the person who is

the clerk of the Session of the constituent church of the denomination other than that in which the moderator is a member.

(c) The Session of the Federated Church shall direct and supervise the program and activities of the Federated Church; provided, however, that the Session of each constituent church shall retain its authority over its congregation and members agreeably to the constitution of the denomination of which it is a part.

6. CONGREGATIONAL MEETINGS.

(a) Annual meetings of the congregation of the Federated church shall be held at _____o'clock _____M. on the_____day of_____ in each year. Special meetings of the congregation of the Federated Church shall be held at any time designated by the Session of the Federated Church, provided notice of such meeting is given from the pulpit on two Sundays prior to such special meeting. Annual or special meetings of the congregations of the constituent churches may be held at such times as may be fixed by their respective Sessions pursuant to the law of the respective denominations. The pastor shall be moderator of meetings of the congregations, and the Clerk of the meetings of each congregation shall be the Clerk of such congregation's Session.

(b) Meetings of the members of the constituent church corporations may be held as provided by law.

7. SELECTION OF A PASTOR.

A pastor of the Federated Church shall be an ordained minister in the denomination to which either of the constituent churches belongs. He shall be called in accordance with the constitution of the denomination of which he is a member by the members of the Federated Church; provided, however, that the presbyteries of jurisdiction of the constituent churches approve the call, and that the presbytery of the denomination of which he is not a member receives him as a temporary member of such presbytery as far as its Constitution allows. The pastor thus called and approved shall be the moderator of the Session of the Federated Church and the moderator of the Session of each of the constituent churches.

8. CHURCH STAFF

All church employees shall be employed by agreement executed by the proper officers designated by the Business Council for such compensation as shall be deemed proper; provided, however, that the term of employment and compensation shall first have the approval of the Session of the Federated Church. Employees whose duties deal with the care of properties shall be under the immediate supervision of the Business Council. All employees whose duties concern the program and services of the church shall be under the immediate supervision of the Session. All employees of the church shall be under the superior direction and supervision of the Session.

9. TERMINATION OF PLAN.

(a) This plan shall continue so long as the purposes hereinabove stated are pursued with the approval of the session of each constituent church. If there should be disagreement between the two sessions concerning programs and the worship desired and to be conducted in common, the use to which any of the property shall be put or any other matter over which the sessions or other judicatories of the denominations to which the churches belong have authority, then upon the formal action of either session and the higher judicatory of either denomination this plan shall terminate immediately, and it shall be the duty of the financial boards or corporations of the two churches to cause the Treasurer or other fiscal officer to render an account of the property and funds in his possession or control and to divide property and funds of the Federated Church proportionately between the two churches based on the number of communicant members in the two churches.

(b) All specifically restricted property and funds, upon termination of this plan, shall be applied for the purposes designated. All property held in the name of the respective corporations at the effective date of the agreement, proceeds of the sale of such property and replacements of the same, shall continue to be so held upon termination of this plan.

(c) In the event of any disagreements or controversies with respect to the use or allocation of funds upon termination of this plan, the same shall be finally resolved by a joint administrative commission of the two presbyteries of jurisdiction composed

of seven members, three elected from and by each presbytery, and the seventh member and chairman shall be a ruling elder of either denomination who shall be learned in the law and agreed upon by the two presbyteries.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. OLOF ANDERSON, JR., *Chairman*
REV. LEONARD E. WOODWARD
MR. F. B. PORTER
REV. E. C. SCOTT, *Stated Clerk*

3. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MASS COMMUNICATIONS

Year after year the Christian Church has rather sadly confessed, "There are more millions who do not know Christ than there were fifty years ago or even twenty-five years ago," and has hopefully pondered what could be done about it.

The Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications, following two years of study, during which one of its major concerns has been for these millions, calls upon our Church to command in a major undertaking the services of what some have described as the most powerful medium yet fashioned for mass communication, the medium of television.

In regard to television we are ready to affirm as vigorously as did Dr. Alan Walker in his book, *The Whole Gospel for the Whole World,* "The church everywhere can do no other than grasp the opportunities of this tremendous force, and, through it, cost what it may, tell the people about Christ."

We commend to the Church, in addition to a strengthening of our radio and audio-visual programs, the early projection of a strong Presbyterian Television Ministry.

We commend such a ministry not because we believe it to be a quick and easy answer to all our problems of Christian outreach and education, but because we are convinced that it is one of the most effective ways we can obey our Lord's command, "Go ye therefore . . ."

In 1957 the percentage of American homes owning at least one television set increased from 76% to 82%. A national survey revealed that during the week of March 2-8, 1958, approximately 90 million persons in the United States over 12 years of age, and uncounted millions of younger listeners, each averaged more than 23 hours viewing television,—this in a land where only 62% are members of any church, Protestant, Catholic or Jewish, and where less than 36% are Protestant. The church that is to win people must go where the people are! The most likely place to find most Americans, except for working and sleeping, is before the changing face of a television picture tube.

We commend a strong Presbyterian Television Ministry not with the implication that our radio ministry may be abandoned. On the contrary, it should be strengthened. During the same week that the 90 million Americans mentioned above were viewing television an average of 23 hours, 72 million Americans averaged more than 24 hours listening to radio. The ubiquitous radio, in 98% of American homes, in 37 million cars, in 10 million public places, is an able ally in our witnessing for Christ.

The Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications was appointed by the 1956 General Assembly, and continued by the 1957 General Assembly "to study the whole field of mass communications by the agencies of the Assembly, the costs involved and the policies and procedures to be followed in promoting the most effective use. This committee shall include representatives of the agencies of the Church, business men and representatives of the radio and television industry."

Since the last meeting of the General Assembly the Committee has held four meetings. As authorized by the 1957 General Assembly, a consultant was employed at the first of these meetings and three surveys were initiated. These were a survey of the mass communications industry, a survey of the relation to mass communications of other denominations in the United States and Canada, and a survey of the relation to mass communications of the ministers of our Church. As reported to the 1957 General Assembly, the Committee understood that its task was to study radio, television and audio-visual aids and so interpreted the term "mass communications."

The questionnaire used in surveying our ministers was prepared in cooperation with the Broadcasting and Film Commission and the Bureau of Research and Survey of

the National Council of Churches and in cooperation with the Protestant Radio and Television Center. It met with encouraging reception both within our Church and without.

The Disciples of Christ ordered 5,000 copies for use in surveying its own ministers. Subsequently, the Research Committee of the Broadcasting and Film Commission of the National Council of Churches adopted the questionnaire as the approved form to be recommended to any other communion wishing to make such a survey. In its Triennial Report to the 1957 General Assembly of the National Council of Churches, the Broadcasting and Film Commission also noted with commendation that the only member communion to set up a committee for the sole purpose of developing a strategy for the use of radio, television and films was the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

The questionnaire was well received by our own ministers, 1,512 being returned of the 3,276 mailed. Indicative of the interest of many of the ministers is the fact that, of those replying, 40% voluntarily wrote in additional comments.

The returns of the questionnaire, a tabulation of which is appended to this report, reveal that 87% did not feel that the availability of religious radio and television programs kept people from church. On the other hand, 78% were convinced that religious radio and television programs are one of our best means of reaching the unchurched. Fifty-nine per cent declined to agree that religious radio and television programs cannot compete in audience appeal with commercial programs.

Eighty-nine per cent felt that the denomination should allocate more funds for developing and using religious radio and television. Eighty per cent favored the allocation by local churches of more funds for developing and using radio and television locally. Those who expressed the belief that religious radio and television can best be developed on an interdenominational basis were 73%.

According to the questionnaire, in 1957 two-thirds of our ministers appeared on religious radio and almost one-fourth on religious television. Ministers appearing on both media, however, as well as those appearing on neither, listed the lack of adequate broadcast training as being among the most important factors limiting participation of ministers on religious radio and television programs. Training in the use of audio-visual materials was also seen as a real need, though the dominant hindrance noted in the use of audio-visual materials was the rental and purchase cost of such materials.

In the matter of what other religious bodies are doing and plan to do in mass communications, information as to non-Protestant financial involvement in the United States is not readily available. It is known, however, that there is just outside Vatican City one 120,000 watt radio transmitter, one 100,000 watt transmitter, and that five additional 100,000 watt transmitters are to be installed. These, to be operated 12 hours daily in 28 languages, through 21 directional antennas spread over 16 acres, covering 360 degrees, are capable of reaching high-frequency receivers throughout most of the world.

Regardless of what non-Protestants may or may not be doing in mass communications, other Protestant communions in the United States with which we work shoulder to shoulder have current operations or immediate plans such as these: The United Lutheran Church in America has allocated $500,000 for television in 1958 in addition to its regular budget allocation of $220,000 for press, radio and television. The Methodist Church, since the initiation of the Methodist Television Ministry four years ago, has increased its annual budget for television, radio and film to approximately $400,000.

Two million, two hundred thousand dollars was the 1957 operating budget of the Lutheran Church, Missouri Synod. During the current triennium the Protestant Episcopal Church has increased its radio-television budget by more than 800%. The Southern Baptist 1959 radio-television budget of $600,000 is part of a five-year program to allocate $2,750,000 to this work. With a membership only 35% the size of ours the Seventh-Day Adventist Church has appropriated for two of its radio-television programs alone in North America $1,800,000 for 1958.

With such abundant indications of the value other thoughtful Christians place upon television and radio, and in the awareness of the near vacuum in television so far as our Church is concerned, our current radio-television budget of $97,549 appears little more than the vestigial remains of a pre-television era.

We call upon our Church to allocate, at the earliest possible moment, sufficient funds

for a Presbyterian Television Ministry.While we suggest now the sum of $300,000, we recognize, and call attention to the fact, that the demands of such a television ministry will soon require enlarged financial support. This will be particularly true if and when color television becomes the accepted standard. However, we believe it to be in the best interests both of the total work of our Church, and of the proposed Presbyterian Television Ministry to begin on a conservative scale. The Church then can proportion the future growth of such a ministry to the effectiveness with which it proves itself.

With such a budget it would be possible to produce and distribute on a television film network an annual series of 13 fifteen-minute quality programs in the nature of a direct, personal, conversational confrontation of the Christian gospel by an outstanding Christian. It would be possible also to produce and distribute numerous five-minute television spots and a complete library of television aids covering such items as music, message and Scripture. In addition, it would provide at rare intervals for the production and distribution on a television film network of high quality dramatic programs conveying the Christian message.

It would be possible, in addition, on such a budget to continue on radio the Presbyterian Series of the Protestant Hour. There could be produced annually one or more series of tape-recorded fifteen-minute radio devotionals for use in the many localities where our ministers, and where radio stations, have requested them.

As for audio-visual materials, there would be funds to produce a number of quality films and film-strips each year such as might be desired by our Church in general, or by some particular agency of the Church, bearing on such aspects as our Church in action, her beliefs, her institutions, her mission work at home and abroad.

With such a budget it would be possible to provide a field representative to spend the major portion of his time organizing and conducting radio-television workshops for our ministers and other broadcasters of our Church. It would enable him also to keep such persons informed of new and usable ideas for broadcasting religion, and of the nature, quality and availability of musical and other broadcast aids.

A budget such as this would enable our Church to provide audio-visual workshops for lay leaders and ministers and to take steps looking toward making audio-visual materials available at the lowest possible cost.

In connection with the projection of a Presbyterian Television Ministry and the strengthening of our ministry through radio and audio-visual aids, we call attention to the fact that the valid objectives of religious television and radio are considerably broader than the usual concept of church extension.

We commend, therefore, the setting up of a committee of television and radio, directly responsible to the General Assembly, and equally related to each board of the Church. We suggest, also, the logic of combining in one committee responsibility not only for television and radio but also for the related area of audio-visual materials.

For the above and similar ends we recommend that the General Assembly:

1. Declare as its objectives in broadcasting:
   a. To reach for Christ those yet unreached.
   b. To add a new dimension to the Christian experience of those who are already believers, for the purpose of further enlightening, inspiring and activating them.
   c. To undergird and strengthen through the newly reached and the newly inspired, the work of the local church.
   d. To portray to the world the truths of the gospel of Christ as they apply to the world in which we live.
2. Declare its recognition that the effective use of broadcasting by the Church requires that the Church utilize it in terms of the type of medium it is; namely, one which permits free response in an uncontrolled viewing or listening situation and which, while it has unlimited educational and inspirational possibilities, is primarily thought of by the viewer or listener as an entertainment means, with the following results:
   a. The situation it presents is quite different from that of the local church group under conditions more subject to control.
   b. The format of the program must follow effective broadcasting pattern rather than necessarily the plan of the effective church worship or of the successful church school, at the same time maintaining our Christian purpose and message.
3. Dissolve the present Division of Radio and Television and its relation to the

Board of Church Extension; set up a Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals directly responsible to the General Assembly and, at subsequent meetings of the General Assembly set up a corresponding Standing Committee.

4. Designate that this Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals be set up as follows:

a. It shall consist of fifteen members.

b. It shall include one staff representative from each of the following agencies: The General Council, the Board of World Missions, the Board of Church Extension, the Board of Christian Education, the Board of Women's Work and the Board of Annuities and Relief. These six representatives shall be nominated to the Permanent Nominating Committee by the respective agencies and elected by the General Assembly for terms of three years each.

The Agency representatives for the year 1958 shall come on the Committee subject to their confirmation by the 1959 General Assembly.

c. The other nine members shall not be directly connected with any of the above agencies; shall be nominated by the Permanent Nominating Committee of the General Assembly; and shall include at least four from the broadcasting or audio-visual industry and at least two pastors.

d. The first nine members at large to be appointed shall be arranged in classes of three members for one, two and three years, respectively; thereafter they shall be elected for a term of three years, being eligible for not more than three consecutive terms.

e. In order to make this Committee immediately operative, the Permanent Nominating Committee is authorized and instructed to appoint this Committee for the current year, and shall also name the Convener.

5. Order that the actual dissolution of the present Division of Radio and Television and its relation to the Board of Church Extension occur at such a time as the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals notifies the Board of Church Extension of its readiness to assume the responsibilities now discharged by the Division of Radio and Television of the Board of Church Extension; that until such notification on the part of the new Committee, the Division of Radio and Television continue its functions, all the while assisting the new Committee in the work of arranging its program and personnel, and providing funds to finance the basic organization of the new Committee.

6. Assign to the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals:

a. The functions of the present Division of Radio and Television.

b. Responsibility on the Assembly level for all distribution of film, filmstrips and sound recordings.

c. Responsibility for cooperating with all boards and other agencies of the Assembly in coordinating the production of film, filmstrips and sound recordings.

d. Authority to elect necessary officials, including staff.

e. Atlanta, Georgia as the location of its staff offices.

7. Commend to the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals:

a. The continuation on radio of the Presbyterian Series of the Protestant Hour, produced by the Protestant Radio and Television Center.

b. The inauguration of a Presbyterian Television Ministry along lines similar to the Presbyterian Series of the Protestant Hour.

c. The calling to the television and/or radio ministry for a limited number of months of a qualified minister or layman to devote his entire time during the period in question to working with such persons as script writers and production directors to produce for broadcast religious programs of unusually high quality and effectiveness.

d. The production, either independently or in cooperation with other communions of definitely Christian programs in the nature of dramas, documentaries, or interviews, equal in interest and impact to the best of secular programs, with full knowledge and awareness that such programs are costly.

e. The production of a library of aids to religious broadcasters, such as instrumental and choral music on tape and film, for loan to local pastors for use on radio and television programs.

f. The regular preparation and distribution among ministers engaged in religious

radio and television of a bulletin to serve as a clearing house for exchange of ideas, to call attention to new and usable books and magazine articles bearing on religious broadcasting, improved procedures, new aids available, and in other ways to minister to local religious broadcasters.

g. The provision for ministers and laymen of workshops and institutes on religious radio and television, and on the selection and use of audio-visual materials; and the making of such training services available to our theological seminaries and to the General Assembly's Training School for Lay Workers, encouraging and assisting them in the better training of ministers and lay leaders in these areas of communication.

h. That both independently and in cooperation with other communions it engage in or provide for such research as will enable the Committee and local religious broadcasters to utilize television, radio and audio-visual materials with increasing effectiveness.

i. The production of quality films and filmstrips on subject matter such as our Church in action, her government, sacraments, practices, basic beliefs, institutions, conferences, officer training, communicants' classes, church extension, and world missions, presented with human interest, realistically, vitally and, if suitable, dramatically.

j. The study of, and experimentation in, ways of making audio-visual materials available to local churches at lowest possible cost.

k. The preparation and wide and regular distribution to local church leaders of adequate information on the nature, quality and availability of audio-visual materials.

l. The Presbyterian Book Stores of the Board of Christian Education as desirable channels for the distribution of audio-visual film, filmstrips and sound recordings.

m. The desirability of operating through a staff of at least five qualified persons: an executive head, a director of television, a director of radio, a director of audio-visual materials, and a director of broadcast and audio-visual training.

n. The paying of the full pro rata share of our Church on all television, radio and audio-visual operations in which the Committee cooperates with other denominations.

8. Request the General Council to place the Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals in the budget for 1960 for $300,000 to be handled through the General Fund.

This request is made with the realization that still larger appropriations will be needed in future years if this Committee is to reach objectives envisioned by this report.

9. Request the Standing Committee on the General Council to make such changes in the 1959 budget of the General Assembly as will delete from the budget of the Board of Church Extension and assign to the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals the amount the present Division of Radio and Television would otherwise have received; and that the Standing Committee provide in the 1959 budget an additional amount of $50,000, the entire amount to be made available through the General Fund.

10. Authorize and instruct the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension to continue paying to the Division of Radio and Television all funds due that Division from the 1958 Budget until such time as the Permanent Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals notifies the Chairman of the Board of Church Extension of the readiness of that Committee to assume the responsibilities laid upon it by the General Assembly; at which time the Treasurer of the Board of Church Extension is authorized and instructed to begin and continue paying to the Committee on Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals all funds that would otherwise have been due the Division of Radio and Television.

11. That the Ad Interim Committee on Mass Communications be, and hereby is, dissolved.

Respectfully submitted,

ARTHUR VANN GIBSON, *Chairman*
D. J. CUMMING
CAMERON D. DEANS
LOUISE FARRIOR
JOHN HART
BLUFORD HESTIR
ROBERT WHITE KIRKPATRICK
BILL SANSING
WILSON WEARN

4. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON THE CENTENNIAL TO THE 1958 GENERAL ASSEMBLY

Since the 1957 meeting of the General Assembly, the Centennial Committee has held two meetings in Atlanta (July 3, 1957 and January 14, 1958). Sub-committees have been actively engaged in study and planning in the following five areas: *Celebrations, Goals, Special Literature, Communications* and *Publicity.*

The theme of the Centennial, previously approved by the General Assembly, is "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission." The Centennial Committee is basing its planning for the observance in 1961 upon the following conception (reported to the 1957 Assembly): "This Committee is of the conviction that the effect of the observance will depend largely on the spirit and manner in which it is carried out. Accordingly it proposes that the Centennial program be designed primarily to point the Church forward. While our appreciation for the abiding values in our heritage should be deepened, we should be chiefly concerned to clarify our vision of our future role and receive fresh stimulus in the service of our Lord. Furthermore, the Committee hopes to fashion a program which will enlarge our horizons and vivify our sense of fellowship with all other Presbyterian and Reformed Churches throughout the world, both those which are older and those which have come into being as a result of the missionary enterprise. Our common traditions in doctrine, polity, worship and practice will be presented in such a way as to strengthen our sense of unity with the Calvinistic family, and through it with the Ecumenical Church."

The Centennial goals, formulated by the Committee and recommended to the General Assembly in this report, undertake to give concrete expression to this basic agreement as to the nature and purpose of the Centennial observance that should be planned for our Church.

The Committee is agreed that the Centennial celebration should formally begin at the meeting of the General Assembly in 1961, that it should continue with the meetings of synods in the summer and of presbyteries in the fall, and that it should be brought to a climax with services in local churches on Reformation Sunday which would be designated as Centennial Sunday throughout the Presbyterian Church, U.S.

It is the judgment of the Committee that a strong Centennial emphasis should characterize the 1961 meeting of the General Assembly. We propose that the Secretary of the World Presbyterian Alliance be brought to the United States for this meeting; that representatives of daughter Churches be brought by the Board of World Missions for participation in the meeting of the Assembly (and other meetings in connection with the celebration); and that, in planning the Centennial Assembly, ample provision be made for popular meetings to which not only commissioners but the general public would be invited.

We propose that, in the Centennial year, the committee on Program and Worship of each synod and synodical set an order for at least one outstanding speaker on the Centennial theme at the respective meetings of these bodies; and that, wherever possible, synod and synodical meet together for a popular meeting on "Our Presbyterian Heritage and Mission," this popular meeting to include young people. We would urge that each presbytery and presbyterial observe the Centennial celebration at their meetings prior to Centennial Sunday; moreover, that presbyteries and presbyterials meet together whenever possible for a popular evening meeting, or that a presbytery-wide rally be held—such meeting or rally to include the young people of the presbytery.

The Committee proposes that presbyteries be urged to assume the responsibility for seeing that services are held on Centennial Sunday in every church in the Assembly, keeping in mind the effective use of elders in such services. The Centennial Committee plans to provide material for the use of various types of congregations, including those temporarily without a minister and those which do not have regular services.

It is suggested that, in Centennial observances in synods, presbyteries and local churches, due attention be given to matters of Presbyterian "heritage and challenge" peculiarly relevant at these respective levels; but that such local emphasis be consistently related to the larger context. It is suggested that the Office of the General Assembly serve as a clearing house for making information available concerning speakers (recommended by the Centennial Committee) for use in Centennial observances

A Biblical study book dealing with basic beliefs of the Reformed Church is pro-

posed for general use throughout the Assembly in 1961. The Centennial Committee has requested that Dr. T. Watson Street, of Austin Seminary, write a study book on the history of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and that Dr. Ernest Trice Thompson, of Union Seminary, prepare a book dealing with the role of the Presbyterian Church in tomorrow's world. It is planned that these books be studied throughout the Church during our Centennial year.

The Committee is exploring various possibilities for the use of radio, television, filmstrips and other media of communication in 1961. Subsequent reports will present suggestions and recommendations growing out of this investigation.

The Committee submits to the General Assembly the following recommendations having to do with the Church's Centennial observance:

1. That Centennial goals for the Church be set, designed:
   1.) To challenge our whole Church to a deepened awareness of our common historical heritage and mission as a member of the Reformed Family in the world, and to consider the distinctive contribution we can make as a member of the Presbyterian Church in the world today.
   2.) To strengthen and revitalize the spiritual life of our church people (a) by inspiring them to rededicate their lives and resources so that the Presbyterian way of life may be a living witness to the reality of the Christian claim; and (b) by centering our emphasis on evangelism in order to strengthen our sense of obligation and fulfill our mission to the unreached at home and abroad, praying earnestly that through the Holy Spirit's ministration, the goal of one million members by the end of 1961, adopted by the General Assembly, may be substantially exceeded.
   3.) To make voluntary supplemental offerings during the Centennial year as an expression of our thanksgiving and dedication—one-half of the total received to be used in helping our sister Churches of the Reformed Faith in countries where they have suffered from war or other disasters; and one-half to be used in the promotion of evangelism, which will be a major emphasis of all Presbyterian bodies in America in 1960-61.
2. That, recognizing the great possibilities of the Pan-Presbyterian program of evangelism planned for 1960-61, we request our Division of Evangelism to promote this effort throughout our Church as a part of our Centennial observance, giving special attention to some intensive preparation of our leadership in the fall of 1960.
3. That the Inter-Board Adult Council be authorized to prepare the Bible study book for 1961 dealing with basic beliefs of the Reformed Church.
4. That the General Assembly in its program for 1961 provide two major study seasons, one to be used for a study of the textbook on the history of the Presbyterian Church, U.S. (to be prepared by Dr. T. Watson Street, of Austin Seminary), the other to be devoted to a book on the role of the Presbyterian Church in the world tomorrow (to be written by Dr. E. T. Thompson, of Union Seminary); and that all the boards of the Church be asked to promote the study of these two books as the major studies of the centennial year.
5. That the following plans for informing the Church of the Centennial observance be approved:
   1.) That synods, presbyteries and local sessions appoint Centennial committees for the purpose of promoting Centennial interest and publicity; and that these committees include representatives of the Women of the Church.
   2.) That the Historical Foundation be directed to continue its work of encouraging the study of the history of our Church on every level, and of the publication of the results thereof.
   3.) That editors of church bulletins, papers and periodicals be requested to provide materials of Centennial interest.
   4.) That the publicity department of the General Council, together with the promotional departments of the several boards, be directed to emphasize the Centennial program; it being understood that the publicity department of the General Council will handle the publicity for the secular press.
6. That the General Assembly provide for the Centennial Committee in 1959 a budget of $7,500, and that the matter of setting up a more comprehensive budget for 1960-61 be postponed until a future time, it being understood that this comprehensive budget

for the final two years of our work is to be prepared prior to the 1959 meeting of the Assembly.

WALLACE M. ALSTON, *Chairman*

Members of the Committee

PATRICK D. MILLER, *Vice Chairman*
MRS. LEIGHTON M. MCCUTCHEN, *Secretary*
MISS LOUISE A. DAVIDSON
A. M. DAVIES
MARSHALL C. DENDY
KENNETH J. FOREMAN
C. DARBY FULTON
FELIX B. GEAR
B. FRANK HALL
FRONTIS W. JOHNSTON
BEN R. LACY, JR.
JAMES I. MCCORD
MALCOLM L. PURCELL
WILLIAM C. ROBINSON
R. H. STONE
T. WATSON STREET
T. H. SPENCE, JR.
JOHN N. THOMAS
E. T. THOMPSON

5. THE REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE BIBLICAL TEACHING and THE PROPER USE OF THE LORD'S DAY

FOREWORD

Your Ad Interim Committee, commissioned to make a new study of what the Word of God reveals as to His will for Christians, concerning His Holy Day, reports nothing less than a tragedy in the life of the Church.

We have discovered the necessity for a re-interpretation for our day. We find a terrific divergence between the Biblical teaching in regard to the Day set apart by God, and the attitude of the Church.

The Biblical teaching is positive. God, from creation, planned the Day for man to pause for praise and happy fellowship with Him. Man's tendency through the ages has been, and is today, to emphasize the negative. The Day which God wanted to be a delight has become for many a dull and dreary series of "don'ts".

Our study of the Word of God concerning His Day has made it unmistakably plain that the whole-hearted and regular observance of God's Holy Day is indispensable to a God-pleasing and God-sustained life, a life able to glorify God and enjoy Him forever.

Your Committee has also examined with sincerity and sympathy the actual circumstances which confront men and women in our world today, as they, as Christians, face this indispensable and timeless provision of our loving Heavenly Father for our growth. It is recognized that obstacles to full-hearted obedience to God's will, in this matter, have become especially keen and formidable today.

Your Committee, however, has rejoiced to discover in the Word of God positive guiding principles for the refreshing and fruitful uses of God's Holy Day which make the experience of it both immeasurably dear and immeasurably dynamic in the life of man.

I. *BIBLICAL TEACHING*

In setting forth the *Biblical teaching* concerning the Lord's Day, one must begin with the Old Testament. For, while the New Testament gives to the observance of the Lord's Day a new interpretation, and frees it from the Jewish law, the Christian Sunday is nevertheless a development of the Old Testament Sabbath and cannot be understood apart from it.

1. *THE SABBATH IN THE OLD TESTAMENT*

1) Whatever its ultimate origins may have been, the Sabbath assumed its unique position in Israel with Moses. *It is included among the Ten Commandments and was thus one of the cardinal stipulations of the covenant which made Israel a people.* (Exodus 20:9-11; Deut. 5:12-15) We may assume that it was accorded an importance equal to that of the other commandments of the Decalogue: to worship no other god, to make no images, not to murder, commit adultery, steal or covet, etc. It is specified that the seventh day is to be kept "holy" (i.e. set apart to God) as a day upon which no work is to be done (cf. also Exodus 23:12). Not even the pressure of plowing time

and harvest is sufficient to excuse the breaking of it (Exodus 34:21). So seriously was it taken that the penalty provided for its violation was death (Exodus 31-14f)—though there is little evidence indeed (only such an incident as Numbers 15:32-36) that this was in practice exacted. We have little positive knowledge of how the Sabbath was actually observed in pre-exilic Israel; but it was supposed to be a day of rest from all business—though it was often enough disregarded (Amos 8:5)—and a day of religious observance (e.g. II Kings 4:22f; Isaiah 1:12; Hosea 2:11). In later times with the growing importance of the law, it increased vastly in importance; and the stress continued to fall on abstention from all labor (e.g. Isaiah 58:13f; Jeremiah 17:19-27; Neh. 13:15-22).

WHY THE SABBATH?

2) *Of greater importance, however, is the Theological basis with which Sabbath observance is provided.* This takes, in general, two forms; and these are best illustrated in the two versions of the Decalogue. In Deut. 5:12-15, after the command that the entire household including animals and servants (slaves) is to rest, the following reason is given (vs. 14b) . . . "that thy man-servant and thy maid-servant may rest as well as thou". *This hints at a humanitarian motive* for the Sabbath rest, and such was no doubt present (cf. also Exodus 23:12). But then it goes on to say (vs. 15): "And thou shalt remember that thou wast a servant in the land of Egypt, and the Lord thy God brought thee out thence by a mighty hand and by an outstretched arm; therefore, the Lord thy God commanded thee to keep the Sabbath Day." *The Sabbath was thus to be a day of joyous recollection of God's redemptive act by which He released His people from bondage and summoned them to Himself.* The servant is included in the Sabbath rest, therefore, not merely for humanitarian reasons but—as in various passages (e.g. Deut. 12:12; 16:11f, 14) which command the entire family together with its servants, strangers and dependent persons to rejoice together before the Lord on feast days—in order that the whole household might participate in the praise of God for what He had done for Israel. *The whole community was to rest from work that it might join in the recollection and recitation of God's redemptive acts.*

In the other version of the Decalogue (Exodus 20:6-11) *the Sabbath is based in creation itself* (vs. 11): As God created all things in six days and rested from His labor on the seventh, so are His people to rest. Reference here is, of course, to the creation story which culminates in Genesis 2:2f. Regardless of the interpretation of that story in detail, its apparent aim is to present *the Sabbath as the final act of the creative drama.* It seeks to say that *not even man is the end of creation, still less is creation an end in itself.*

(1) *The God Who was at the beginning of creation is also its end, and the goal of creation is the Sabbath day of His praise when all creation gives Him glory.* The Sabbath is nowhere presented as a cosmic principle, yet it is conceived of as something inherent in God's scheme of things. The earthly Sabbath is to parallel the Heavenly rest of God. Its rest is not mere inactivity, but a ceasing from work which allows man to praise his creator. The Sabbath is thus a reminder—to use the word of the Catechism—that "man's chief end is to glorify God."

(2) In one important passage (Exodus 31:12-17) these two theological explanations of the Sabbath are brought together. Here the Sabbath is based both in creation (vs. 17) and in the covenant by which Israel responded to God's redemptive act (vs. 16). It is in fact, *a "sign" of Israel's peculiar relationship to God* (vs. 13) as a people *"sanctified"* (i.e. *set apart*) to Him. *Thus, as Israel kept the Sabbath, she witnessed to the God who was both creator and redeemer,* and also *gave evidence of her loyalty to His covenant.* That is, the Sabbath was a sign that *Israel was Israel,* a people set apart to the worship and service of God.

It is clear, then, that in the Theology of the Old Testament, the Sabbath was neither an incidental, optional thing, nor yet an end in itself, but a constant reminder of what God had done and of Israel's status as His people.

2. *THE SABBATH IN THE NEW TESTAMENT*

1) As the law gained in importance in the post-exilic period, and especially in the immediate pre-Christian centuries, the Sabbath received an ever greater stress. Indeed the keeping of it was regarded as *a major test of a man's loyalty* to his religion. Since all work on that day was strictly forbidden, the need became acute for a more precise

definition of what constituted work and what did not, if the Sabbath was not to be broken inadvertently. This definition the scribes provided through an ever expanding body of rules handed down orally. By the time of Christ literally scores of them had been developed, regulating conduct on the Sabbath to the minutest detail; and to these the Pharisees accorded an authority equal to that of Scripure. While godly Jews found a joy in the keeping of them, the result was that the Sabbath was rigidly circumscribed by law, and the spirit tended to sink behind the letter. *Our Lord's teaching concerning the Sabbath must be understood in the light of this.* Virtually all that He said on the subject is in a polemical context as He disputed with scribes and Pharisees. *He does not, therefore, present us with a rounded doctrine of the Sabbath, but rather with a rebuke of legalistic misuse of it.*

Christ certainly did not repudiate the Sabbath as such. On the contrary, it was His custom to worship in the synagogue, and frequently to teach there on the Sabbath day (e.g. Mark 1:21; 6:2; Luke 4:16, 31). He likewise observed the Passover and the other feasts of His people. Never did He suggest that the Sabbath be abandoned; indeed His word: "The Son of Man is Lord also of the Sabbath" (Matthew 12:8; Mark 2:28; Luke 6:5) both *affirms the Sabbath and His lordship over it.*

But Christ did reject the oral law by which the scribes sought to regulate the Sabbath, and which was to Him no more than the commandments of man. When His disciples were rebuked for plucking grain to eat on the Sabbath (Matthew 12:1-8; Mark 2:23-28; Luke 6:1-5) He made it quite clear, citing David as an example, that human necessity takes precedence over the Sabbath law. So does the performance of religious duty, as is illustrated by the fact that the priests go about their tasks on the Sabbath, and are guiltless (Matthew 12:5, cf. John 7:22f). Quoting Hosea 6:6 (Matthew 12:7) He insisted that what matters on the Sabbath is "mercy". The Hebrew word is *hesed* which properly signified steadfast loyalty to the covenant, not the external form of observance. And *He sharply rebuked the notion that the Sabbath was an end in itself, as if man was created just to observe it* (Mark 2:27). His various works of healing on the Sabbath (Matthew 12:9-14; Mark 3:1-6; Luke 6:6-11; 13:10-17; 14-16) point in the same direction. His point here is consistently that works of mercy for the alleviation of human need take precedence over the Sabbath rest—a thing granted at least in theory by many of the rabbis. He flatly states *"it is lawful to do good on the Sabbath day"* (Matthew 12:12).

From this it is clear that while Christ rejected any legalistic attempt to regulate the Sabbath by a set of rules, *He urged its observance in spirit and in truth.* He did not see it as a day of dreary inactivity, but as one for the doing of good works, for teaching and preaching the gospel, as well as a day for man's physical and spiritual restoration.

THE TRIUMPH OF "GRACE" OVER "LAW"

2) *Paul* likewise seems to have repudiated the Jewish Sabbath. Though he often took advantage of it to preach in the synagogues, he did not apparently regard the seventh day as sacrosanct, or have patience with a legalistic observance of it (e.g. Romans 14:5f; Gal. 4:9f; Col. 2:16f). To him, the whole significance of the Sabbath, together with that of the entire Jewish law, had been taken up and fulfilled in Christ. With this last, the New Testament as a whole is in agreement. A classical example is Hebrews 4:1-11, where it is declared that the Sabbath rest of God, the goal both of creation (vs. 3f) and of the Exodus deliverance (vs. 8) has been given in Christ.

Yet, for all that, the Church could not, and did not, dispense with the Sabbath. Partly perhaps to breakly cleanly with the Jewish law, chiefly because that was the day of Christ's resurrection, the custom took root even in New Testament times of assembling on the first day of the week (Acts 20:7; I Cor. 16:2). The Jewish Sabbath gave way to the Christian Sunday, and this gradually prevailed in the Church.

But this was no abandonment of the Sabbath, but a transformation of it. Legalistic regulation of the Sabbath was abrogated, but the *theology of the Sabbath was given new meaning in Christ. Christ had indeed fulfilled the law of the covenant, but He had not abrogated covenant law. The Ten Commandments remained in force, that of the Sabbath no less than the others, but all were transfigured in the light of what Christ had done.*

On the Lord's Day the Church remembered and recited God's redemptive acts—now no longer the Exodus, but the deliverance in Christ from the bondage of sin and death. It was a day for men to cease mundane employment and, recognizing the purpose

and goal of all creation now understood in Christ, to give praise to the God Who had made them—and had now made them a new creation in Christ. *It was a day for the people of the new covenant to assemble themselves as a community* and, *recounting the gracious acts of God, thereby to give witness to the fact that they were the people of God's calling and kingdom.* For the Church, the Jewish law of the Sabbath could never return; but the Sabbath itself, its rest fulfilled in Christ, gained a new and eternal significance as a foreshadowing and earnest of the "Sabbath Rest" of the Christian in the Promises of God (Hebrews 4:1-11).

Here is "freedom"—not to do as we please, nor is it a "freedom" based upon "Thou shalt nots" but *a "freedom" founded on the acknowledgment of the Sovereignty of God.*

II. *DIFFICULTIES AND DANGERS*

Christians who seek a wider and more faithful observance of the Lord's Day are confronted by numerous temptations and obstacles, some of which appear to be peculiar to our time.

1. " '*There is the increasing complexity of our technological society, with its utility systems, means of transportation and other industrial activities requiring continuous operation and consequently involving large numbers of persons on the Sabbath Day.* There is also the *tremendous competition of present-day business, straining more and more avidly for the quick profit of Sunday sales, this factor being added to the general rush and tension of modern schedules. In the experience of many, the profit motive takes little or no account of the "One day in seven.*' "

2. *THE PROBLEM OF LEISURE TIME: TEMPTATION TO MISUSE OPPORTUNITY FOR RIGHT USE.*

Attention should be called, moreover, to the problem of increased leisure, with an ever larger field of commercial groups making their bid for this extra time. The increasingly longer "week-end," in particular, poses a growing threat as it joins with the current predominance of secular interests and a corresponding breakdown of our sense of the stewardship of life. *One must have high Christian resolve if one is to keep the Lord's Day effectively in the midst of a too-regimented and de-personalized mode of life.* Mass-culture throws its deadening weight against the interests of the Christian Sabbath. *We must have the courage often to go against the stream if we are to remain loyal.*

3. *WHO IS TO BLAME FOR THE IGNORANCE?*

Most disturbing is the widespread indifference and ignorance *of church members* in regard to the importance of sacredness of the Lord's Day—this notwithstanding the fact that Sabbath observance is enjoined upon us by one of the Ten Commandments, and kept faithfully in precept and in practice by our Lord Jesus Christ Himself. There is a real danger that modern man might weaken and obscure the authority of the whole Decalogue, by minimizing God's positive Command, "Remember the Sabbath Day, to keep it holy."

4. *THE CHURCH MUST CONFRONT HER MEMBERS WITH THE "THUS SAITH THE LORD"*

Christians need to be reminded of this further danger: Since, under the Gospel, we are freed from absolute and rigorous control of Jewish law, and have in its place a higher motive of conduct, we tend to be afraid of seeming to legislate concerning the Sabbath. The frequent result of this is that *we offer no effective standard* in place of the "Law" and the Pharisaic attitude now dethroned. The impression is given that the Lord's Day is optional and unimportant. *Actually, there is for us the law of Christ and the response of grateful love to make us desire to keep His ordinances. The Ten Commandments are not repealed, but rather fulfilled, in the grace and truth of the New Testament.*

Without thought of any detailed legislation, but rather *for the purpose of extending helpful counsel toward a right and Christian observance of the Lord's Day,* we suggest the following positive steps and attitudes *for the people of Christ today:*

III. *HOW FAR CAN WE GO ON THE SABBATH DAY?*

To the Pharisee the phrase "a Sabbath day's journey" had a distinctly negative meaning. Dr. Halford E. Luccock has suggested that the same phrase can be used by Christians in a *glorious, positive way. How far can we go on the Sabbath? How much nearer to family and friends, how far out in service to others, how much closer to God?*

Jesus has clearly taught us that we cannot legislate concerning the Sabbath, what we shall do or what we shall not do in specific instances. But *there are great guiding principles in the Scriptures that can shape our thinking.*

1) The Sabbath is *a day for the worship of God.* Every day of our lives should include private worship. But specifically *this one day in seven is set aside for* the public worship of God. It is the one time of the week when the congregation can assemble themselves together. It is a time when we give public testimony that man does not live by bread alone. "Remember the Sabbath day to keep it holy; six days you shall labor and do all your work, but the seventh day is a Sabbath to the Lord your God." (Exodus 20:8-10a. See also I Cor. 16:2; Heb. 10:25).

Anything that detracts from the public worship of God, or leaves us less than our best when we come into His presence is to be deplored. It is noted that the Jewish Sabbath began at sundown. *The hours of Saturday can have important bearing on how we present ourselves for worship. Week-ends that leave God out, formal social functions that put pleasure ahead of praise, the failure to prepare our hearts to wait upon God, can prevent the highest fulfillment of this hour.* As it is the privilege of every Christian to be present at public worship, so it is our obligation not to deprive others of this opportunity, needlessly or heedlessly. And it is the responsibility of *pastors and leaders of worship faithfully* to present themselves as instruments of the Holy Spirit to meet the deepest needs of God's people. *Many a half-empty Church might be filled if people were truly finding the bread of life.*

2) The Sabbath has traditionally been *a day of instruction.* The transmitting of our religious heritage from one generation to another has always been a solemn charge to Christian people. Moses taught the Hebrews: "When your son asks you in time to come 'What is the meaning of the testimonies, and the statutes, and the ordinances which the Lord our God has commanded you?' Then you shall say to your son: 'We were Pharaoh's slaves in Egypt, and the Lord brought us out of Egypt with a mighty hand.'" (Deut. 6:20-21) *So we as Christians would instruct our people in the greater wonder of God's redemptive act in Jesus Christ.* Jesus and Paul both went into the synagogues to teach the people on the Sabbath day. (Luke 4:16; Acts 13: 14-15; etc.) So do we in the Church school, in hymns, in the Scriptures and in the sermon which is brought forth out of the Word.

3) The Lord's Day is likewise *a day of rededication.* It is a day when we give *proud witness to the world* of the covenant God has made with His people. Each Sunday we make our public profession of faith anew as we stand with the congregation to worship Him, even as "the Lord spake unto Moses saying: Speak thou also unto the children of Israel, saying: 'Verily my sabbaths ye shall keep: for it is a sign between me and you throughout your generations: that ye may know that I am the Lord that doth sanctify you.'" (Exodus 31:12-13)

4) The Lord's Day *is a family day.* The Old Testament put great stress on *the solidarity of the home.* "And these words which I command thee this day shall be in thine heart. And thou shalt teach them diligently unto thy children, and shalt talk of them when thou sittest in thine house, and when thou walkest by the way, and when thou liest down, and when thou risest up." (Deut. 6:6-7) These words suggest a beautiful picture of the family circle, studying God's word together, taking long walks in the great out-of-doors, kneeling for prayer at the bedside at night. Peter said: "the promise is unto you and unto your children . . . ," and when Paul baptized a Christian he included all his house. The Christian Church through the centuries has regarded the home as the chief teacher of our faith, and the Lord's Day as a God-given opportunity for such instruction. Many Christians today can remember the teaching of the catechism, the reading of Bible stories, the singing of hymns, which were a part of every Sunday afternoon.

In these days so full of activity for all the family, the Lord's Day provides the best (and often the only) opportunity to have all of the family together. These occasions need not, and should not, be occasions of dreary discipline. They can and should be happy occasions. The reading of good books, playing games, listening to great music, even the serving of special refreshments can be a glad part of the family's day of rest and of renewal.

It should be especially noted that the Old Testament carefully included all members of the family in the responsibility for the provisions for the Sabbath and other festive

days: sons, daughters, manservants, maidservants, the strangers, the fatherless, the widow. (See Deut. 12:12; 16:11, 12, 14; etc.)

5) The Lord's Day is *a day of rest.* Let it be said again that this does not mean a day of physical inactivity. For many, exercise can be a means of rest. The words "sanctify," "Hallow," "Holy" convey the thought of *setting apart, of making different from all the rest.* It is a time of re-creation, of renewal. Works of necessity and mercy were specifically engaged in by Christ himself. But the rapid spread of Sunday businesses, apparently engaged only in the mad pursuit of profit, finds no justification in the Christian teaching of the Sabbath. "Six days shall you labor and do all your work . . .". (Exodus 20:9)

These questions might well be asked of the activities of this day:

Is it good for my body, mind, and soul?
Is it helpful to my fellow man?
Is the purpose more for service than for gain?
Is it worshipful? Is it to the glory of God?

6) The Lord's Day is *a day of Christian service.* The example of our Lord has forever established this principle. "Is it lawful to do good on the Sabbath day or to do evil? to save life or to kill?" (Mark 3:4). God's Holy Day reaches its highest fulfillment as the love of God which we have experienced in worship, which we have taught our children in the family circle, finds expression in deeds of loving service to our fellowmen. Worship services in needy places, visits to those who are sick, letters to the far off—in these and other deeds our rededication achieves reality.

7) The Lord's Day is *a day of rejoicing.* The worship of God in both Old and New Testaments abounds with the note of praise. "This is the day which the Lord hath made; we will rejoice and be glad in it." (Psalm 118:24) "I was glad when they said unto me: Let us go into the house of the Lord." (Psalm 122:1) (See Deut. 16:11, 14, etc.) This should be the constant theme of the Christian: "Rejoice in the Lord always, and again I say, rejoice." (Phil. 4:4)

"O day of rest and gladness,
O day of joy and light,
O balm of care and sadness,
Most beautiful, most bright;
On thee, the high and lowly,
Through ages joined in tune,
Sing Holy, Holy, Holy,
To the Great God Triune."

RECOMMENDATIONS:

1. That the General Assembly request the Board of Christian Education to incorporate in all our educational literature, at least annually, appropriate material concerning the right use of Sunday; and that this Board be requested to report their intended procedures to the next General Assembly.

2. That the General Assembly direct the General Council to restore to the Church Calendar an annual Sunday of emphasis on Lord's Day Observance. (We suggest a Sunday as near Rally Day as possible.)

3. That the responsibility for an annual emphasis on the Biblical basis and proper use of the Lord's Day, in preparation for this Sunday, be assigned to the Board of Christian Education.

4. That, in accordance with the action of the 1957 General Assembly, this Assembly authorize that this report be printed in attractive book style format, in a heavy paper-back booklet, and mailed to each pastor in the General Assembly with an explanatory letter.

5. That the Board of Christian Education be requested to design the format and provide for the printing and distribution of this booklet with the understanding that cost of this original distribution will be paid by the office of the General Assembly and thereafter the sale of future copies be arranged between the Stated Clerk and the Secretary of the Board of Christian Education.

6. That in view of the recent improvements in the publications and work of the

Lord's Day Alliance your committee recommends that the General Assembly continues its cooperation and support of this organization.

JOHN BRIGHT
GRAHAM M. CONNELL
JOHN DEIFELL
JAMES E. HAYES, M.D.
A. H. HOLLINGSWORTH, JR.
JAMES A. OVERHOLSER
J. SHERRARD RICE
ANDREW R. BIRD, JR., *Chairman*

---

6. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE ON MARRIAGE, DIVORCE AND REMARRIAGE

PREAMBLE:

The Ninety-seventh General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, meeting in Birmingham, Alabama, April 25-30, 1957, received overtures from the Presbyteries of East Hanover, Dallas, Wilmington, Harmony, Memphis, Montgomery, Piedmont, East Mississippi, Albemarle and Mecklenburg, requesting further study of the questions of Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage. In general it was recommended that chapter XXVI of *The Confession of Faith* and corresponding paragraphs in *The Book of Church Order* be made to include positive statements on marriage and divorce (all of which must remain in full harmony with the teachings of the Sacred Scripture), and to urge proper preparation of all persons contemplating marriage. The Ad Interim Committee appointed by the General Assembly to continue the study of these matters, presents the following report with recommendations:

REPORT:

Your Committee, from the first, recognized the seriousness of the matters committed to our charge. We came together with one desire—to discover the Will of God through the counsel of His Holy Spirit. If we had any preconceived idea at the beginning of our first session it was our inadequacy to bring any new light on the subject assigned for study. Yet the appearance of the numerous overtures in 1957 urging the re-study of these questions impressed us with the necessity of a continuing search for a solution. With these feelings weighing heavily upon us we turned to God in prayer. Your Committee has been a praying committee. In preparation for our findings we have studied the Scriptural teachings which bear on the whole problem. We have studied the reports of the preceding Ad Interim Committees on this question, and we are indebted to them for many things of value. We have also examined the studies on the question of marriage and divorce made by other evangelical groups within the Church, so that we might gain any light that has come through the illumination of the Holy Spirit in any part of the Body of Christ. We have agreed unanimously on our report and are of the sincere conviction that we have been guided by the Holy Spirit.

Your committee is not unaware of the position our Church has held through the years on Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage, and the Biblical evidence upon which it has been supported. We are recommending certain changes in our Standards, in order to clarify our Church's position, believing them to be in harmony with Scriptural teachings.

We believe that it is the Divine Intention that the marriage consummated between two people, who are able with judgment to give their consent, becomes an indissoluble union. However, we do not recognize any difference between the Biblical idealism concerning marriage and any other "perfect way" revealed by God in His Holy Word. Broken marriage is, therefore, in the category of all sin. It is especially tragic because of the significance of the home in the economy of God, and because of the spiritual, moral and social effects of the broken marriage upon so many people. For both of these reasons the Church should do all in its power to prevent separation or divorce. Through careful premarital counseling, prayerful counseling with couples in marital difficulty, adequate education of church members on the Church's position concerning marriage, divorce and remarriage, consideration of the possibility that the single state may be the Christian vocation for some, and the Session's sincere acceptance of its responsibility in overseeing the flock committed to its charge, progress toward sound family life can be made.

Your Committee feels that divorce is due to sin, the result of man's rebellion against God, and it should be dealt with on this level from the start. In this regard there is a Divine way of dealing with man's failure—it is the action of Redemptive Love bearing the guilt, pardoning the sinner, and becoming his power for a new life. This does not change the Divine Intention for perfection of life. It wholly recognizes guilt for failure but, while condemning the sin, saves the repentant sinner (cf. John 3:16, 17). The Cross of Christ is the symbol that God has dealt redemptively with the weaknesses of man. We believe that Redemptive Love applies to failure in marriage as well as to sin in any other area of life.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

We have been led to submit the following recommendations growing out of these convictions and our deliberations:

I. That chapter XXVI of *The Confession of Faith* be revised to read as follows and sent to the Presbyteries for advice and consent:

CHAPTER XXVI
OF MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE

1. Marriage is a union between one man and one woman designed of God to last so long as they both shall live.[1]
   (1) Gen. 2:23, 24; I Cor. 7:2, 39; 13:8, 13; Matt. 5:31, 32; 19:4-6 (Mark 10: 5-9); Eph. 5:28, 31, 33; Romans 7:2, 3.
2. Marriage is designed for the mutual help of husband and wife,[2] for the safeguarding, undergirding, and development of their moral and spiritual character;[3] for the propagation of children and the rearing of them in the discipline and instruction of the Lord.[4]
3. All persons who are able with judgment to give their consent may marry,[5] except within the limits of blood relationship forbidden by Scripture,[6] and such marriages are valid before God in the eyes of the Church.[7] But no marriage can be fully and securely Christian in spirit or in purpose unless both partners are committed to a common Christian faith and to a deeply shared intention of building a Christian home. Evangelical Christians should seek as partners in marriage only persons who hold in common a sound basis of evangelical faith.[8]
   (2) Gen. 2:18, 24.
   (3) Gen. 1:27, 28; 2:18-25; I Cor. 7:3-5, 9, 36; Eph. 5:22-23; Col. 3: 18, 19.
   (4) Gen. 1:27, 28; 9:1; Mal. 2:15; Matt. 18: 5, 6, 10, 14; 19:14 (Mark 10:13-16, Luke 18:15-17); Eph. 6:1-4; Col. 3:20, 21.
   (5) Gen. 1:27, 28.
   (6) Lev. 18:6-18; Mark 6:18; I Cor. 5:1.
   (7) Mark 1:30; John 2:1, 2; I Cor. 7:7, 36; 9:5; I Tim. 4:3; 5:14; Heb. 13:4.
   (8) I Cor. 7, especially v. 39; II Cor. 6:14, 15.
4. Marriage for the Christian has religious as well as civil significance.[9] The distinctive contribution of the Church in performing the marriage ceremony is to affirm the divine institution of marriage;[10] to invoke God's blessing upon those who enter into the marital relationship in accordance with His Word;[11] to hear the vows of those who desire to be married; and to assure the married partners of God's grace within their new relationship.[12]
   (9) Prov. 18:22; Matt. 19:6; Mark 10:9, 11, 12; Eph. 5:29, 30, 32.
   (10) Gen. 1:27, 28.
   (11) Mark 10:9.
   (12) Eph. 5:22, 23.
5. It is the Divine Intention that persons entering the marriage covenant become inseparably united, thus allowing for no dissolution save that caused by the death of either husband or wife.[13] However, the weaknesses of one or both partners may lead to gross and persistent denial of the marriage vows so that marriage dies at the heart and the union becomes intolerable; yet only in cases of extreme, unrepented-of, and irremediable unfaithfulness (physical or spiritual) should separation or divorce be considered. Such separation or divorce is accepted as permissible only because of the failure of one, or both,

of the partners and does not lessen in any way the Divine Intention for indissoluble union.[14]

6. The remarriage of divorced persons may be sanctioned by the Church in keeping with the redemptive Gospel of Christ, when sufficient penitence for sin and failure is evident, and a firm purpose of and endeavor after Christian marriage is manifested.[15]
7. Divorced persons should give prayerful thought to discover if God's vocation for them is to remain unmarried, since one failure in this realm raises serious question as to the rightness and wisdom of undertaking another union.[16]

(13) Gen. 2:23, 24; Matt. 5:31, 32; 19:4-9; Mark 10:5-9; Romans 7:2, 3; I Cor. 7:2, 10, 11, 39; 13: 4-13; Eph. 5:28, 31, 33.
(14) Matt. 19:7-9; Mark 10:4-9; I. Cor. 7: 12, 13, 15.
(15) II Sam. 12:13; Neh. 9:17; Ps. 32:5; 130:4; Matt. 12:13a; 21:31, 32; Luke 736-50; 15:11-32; John 3:16, 17; 8:3, 11; Romans 3:23; 10:9, 10; Gal. 6:1; I Tim. 2:4; Heb. 7:25; I John 1:9, 2:1, 2.
(16) Matt. 5:31, 32; Mark 10:11; Luke 16:18; I Cor. 7:10, 11, 20, 32-35.

II. We recommend the approval of the following paragraphs, to be inserted in *The Book of Church Order* after paragraph 376, and that they be sent down to the presbyteries for advice and consent:

1. It shall be the responsibility of the minister who is asked to officiate at a marriage to provide adequate time for careful premarital counseling with the parties involved. Attention shall be given to all important aspects of marriage, especially those where problems may arise, whether they be physical, emotional, economic, social, moral or religious. In some instances the minister may deem it wise to refer the couple to a physician or other qualified person for special counseling. The minister shall carefully instruct the couple in the Standards of our Church as set forth in chapter XXVI of *The Confession of Faith* and in this chapter of *The Directory for Worship*. This counseling procedure shall be followed not only for those contemplating marriage for the first time, but also for any who may be seeking remarriage. In every instance it shall be the minister's duty to assist the couple in laying firm foundations for the establishment of a Christian home.
2. A true and lasting marriage can be achieved only when its physical bonds are reinforced and sanctified by a variety of moral and spiritual ties: respect, affection, common ideas and interests, the unselfish wish of each partner for the other's welfare in all things, and a mutual sharing of the common joys, griefs, opportunities and burdens of the home. This means that both faithfulness and unfaithfulness in marriage must be conceived in spiritual as well as physical terms.

   But, while both physical and spiritual fidelity are vital, and while both are essential to the attainment of marriage at its best, husbands and wives should bear in mind that human weakness and frailty may manifest themselves in this realm as in all others. They should, therefore, cultivate the Christian graces of understanding, patience, generosity, repentance and forgiveness. They should remember that just as other human relationships can survive imperfections, so can marriage. Our Lord's command to forgive and, if need be, to forgive repeatedly, is especially applicable in this intimate and delicate relationship. The offending partner should not look upon the forgiveness of the other as license to keep on sinning but should regard this forgiveness as a summons to repentance and as the ground of re-establishing harmony within the union.
3. When marriage seems in danger of breaking for any cause, permanent separation or divorce must always be regarded as a last resort. Neither can rightly be sanctioned by the Church except where a continuation of the legal union would endanger the physical, moral or spiritual wellbeing of one or both of the partners or that of their children. Thus, every Christian minister will view as a vital pastoral responsibility the duty of preventing, so far as he can, by wise and prayerful counsel, the hasty or ill-considered separation or divorce of any couple committed to his care.
4. When a Christian who has been divorced applies to a minister for remarriage,

the minister's chief concern shall be the applicant's present fitness of heart and life for the intended marriage. The supreme test of this fitness should be one's honest purpose to profit from past experiences and to plan and work for a Christian home on soundly spiritual foundations. Careful attention should also be given to the applicant's psychological readiness for a new marriage experience. If the applicant has been clearly and grossly wronged by a previous mate, this fact may incline the Church to allow and sanction the remarriage without further question, but the mere fact of having been wronged will not necessarily mean that the applicant understands fully the spiritual demands of marriage and holds to a high and serious purpose to make the coming marriage Christian. The minister, therefore, shall take care to be as fully satisfied on the latter point as on the first. On the other hand, if the applicant has been clearly at fault in the break-up of the earlier marriage, or is found even to be chiefly at fault, the mere fact of previous guilt (however grievous) should not be held as a rigid and final disqualification for remarriage under the auspices and with the sanction of the Church. Here, too, the minister shall weigh, as of paramount importance, the quality of the applicant's present faith, contrition and purpose, being mindful always of the infinite mercy of God and careful never to hold against any honest child of God a sin which God himself may have forgiven and put behind Him forever. In a word, in all cases where remarriage is sought, the minister's decision shall turn not so much on what the applicant has done but rather on what this person by God's grace has now become, and what, with God's help, he (or she) honestly intends and hopes to do in the future.

5. The Session of each church may appoint a committee to advise with the minister in all cases where divorced persons make application for remarriage. The minister may seek the advice of this committee and after a careful investigation on the basis of our Church's Standards and a conscientious consideration of all pertinent facts may approve or decline the request. Normally, the applicants should appear before the committee to state their case and declare their intention to establish a Christian home.
6. The Presbytery may appoint a committee on remarriage to which may be referred cases upon which the minister or the Session feels it may be better qualified to render a decision.
7. In all instances of the remarriage of divorced persons the officiating minister shall, before solemnizing the marriage, seek definite assurance that the attitude of the parties toward their new marriage is in accordance with the fundamental doctrines of our Church.

III. We recommend that the Council on Christian Relations prepare a manual or pamphlet for the guidance of ministers during the premarital conference.

Respectfully submitted,

REV. JAMES E. BEAR, D. D.
GENERAL JOSEPH B. FRASER
MR. ROBERT F. KENNON
REV. J. MALCOLM MURCHISON, D. D.
REV. H. LOUIS PATRICK, D. D.
REV. SAMUEL S. WILEY, D. D.
REV. WILLIAM H. KADEL, TH. D., *Chairman*

---

7. REPORT OF THE AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY SALARY SCALES OF ASSEMBLY'S BOARDS AND AGENCIES

The Ad Interim Committee to Study Salary Scales of Assembly's Boards and Agencies has held its organizational meeting and set in order the procurement of data upon which to base its findings. This information has been procured from both our own and other denominations. It has been distributed to the membership of the Committee for individual study and analysis.

The personnel of the Committee finds it is unable to schedule a meeting to arrive at its findings until sometime in the month of May. It is likely that further time for study will be required after this meeting. It begs that this be received as a progress

report and that the Committee be continued for another year. Its report will be submitted to the 1959 meeting of the General Assembly.

Respectfully submitted,

EDMOND J. LINDSAY, *Chairman*

---

8. REPORT OF AD INTERIM COMMITTEE TO STUDY THE MONTREAT SITUATION

The General Assembly of 1957 appointed an Ad Interim Committee to clarify the matter of responsibility and authority at Montreat with respect to:

1) Ownership of property at Montreat;
2) Use of Montreat property and facilities by Boards and Agencies of the Presbyterian Church U.S.;
3) Matters of policy affecting work of the Boards, Agencies and Courts of the Presbyterian Church U.S.;
4) Consideration of a study to be made by the Mountain Retreat Association as it pertains to Montreat College.

This committee was instructed to report, with recommendations, to the General Assembly of 1958.

We have met several times, have corresponded with each other, have made a thorough study of the matters referred to us and have engaged in extensive discussion of the problems involved. We have arrived at some tentative conclusions and recommendations in which we concur unanimously. However, the committee respectfully informs the General Assembly,

1. That the complexity of the situation of the Mountain Retreat Association as it affects our boards and agencies, and our denomination as a whole, warrants further study; and,
2. That certain changes in the charter and by-laws of the Mountain Retreat Association and of Montreat College have been filed with the Secretary of State of North Carolina, and the record of these changes only recently has come into our hands. Since there has been but little opportunity for this committee to study these proposed changes or to evaluate their probable effects, and since a consideration of these matters was specified in our instructions (4) from the General Assembly;

We believe, for both of the reasons stated above, that to make a final report at this time would be premature; and the committee asks that it be continued for another year with its present personnel.

MASSEY MOTT HELTZEL, *Chairman*
D. BRANTLEY BURNS
WILLIAM CROWE, JR.
EMILE H. DIETH
JAMES E. HAYES
CHARLES G. ROSE, JR.
J. P. F. STEVENSON

IX. THE REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON INTERCHURCH RELATIONS

The Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations met in the Conference Room at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia, on October 7, 1957, and again on January 6 and 7, 1958.

Following are the reports of the sub-committees which form the report of The Committee on Interchurch Relations:

A. THE WORLD COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

As I understand the business of the World Council of Churches, it is to do some of the things God wants done in the world which no one denomination or national Christian community can do alone. As we begin to do these things together, we begin, like little children learning to speak, to give the first feeble answer to the

prayer of our Lord "That they may all be one!" And just as the first spoken words are thrilling experience for a child, so for us the first feeble beginnings of Christian unity constitute the ultimate in dramatic adventure.

Think of the hundreds of thousands of refugees and displaced persons who in the name of Christ have been helped by the World Council of Churches to find freedom and new homes. Is there any more moving and heartening story in the entire history of the Christian Church?

Think of the infinite variety of church activities that in years to come will grow out of the World Council's study on "Our Common Christian Responsibility Towards Areas of Rapid Social Change." The Communists know what to do in the areas of rapid social change. How about our churches? The World Council is finding the answer.

Think of the work of the great Ecumenical Institute near Geneva and what it means in the life of the Churches to have the ablest laymen from all denominations and races meeting together to consider their common faith and its relevance for the day in which they live.

These are only three of the score or more of areas in which the churches through the World Council are doing some of the things they believe God wants them to do together.

In the summer of 1957 the annual meeting of the Central Committee of the World Council of Churches was held in the Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut. Among the many important decisions taken were these:

(1) To begin planning for the Third Assembly to be held in Ceylon in the winter of 1960-1961.

(2) To receive into the membership of the World Council:
Evangelical Lutheran Church, U. S. A.
Presbyterian Church, East Africa
Gereformeerde Church in Indonesia
Burma Baptist Convention
Presbyterian Church of Jamaica

(3) To commend to member churches for their study and prayerful consideration, a draft plan for joining the World Council of Churches and the International Missionary Council.

(4) To defer action on the Church of Norway's request for a reconsideration of the basis.

(5) To welcome warmly the proposal for a permanent East Asia Christian Conference and to cooperate in working toward that goal.

The Central Committee received with pleasure and gratitude reports from the Finance Committee on progress being made in the development of plans and the acquisition of property for the new headquarters buildings of the World Council in Geneva.

The ecumenical movement is, I firmly believe, one of the great works of God in our time. The Presbyterian Church, U. S., is making many notable contributions to this movement. But as the representative of the Southern Presbyterian Church on the Central Committee, there is one item on our docket which always makes me blush with shame when the time comes to discuss it in the transaction of the committee's business, and that is the amount contributed by each denomination to the annual budget of the Council. This budget runs around $450,000.00 for a world-wide enterprise of gigantic scope and significance. The money comes from the member denominations. In 1957 the accepted quota for the Presbyterian Church, U. S., was $8,293.00, and we gave $6,609.84 or less than the salary of the minister of my church in Charlottesville. Our whole denomination gives less than the salary of one minister to support one of the clearest world-wide manifestations of the work of the Spirit in the history of the Christian Church. That is why I blush with shame.

FRANCIS PICKENS MILLER

B. NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The meetings of the General Board since our last report to our General Assembly have been as follows: Williamsburg, Virginia, February 27-28, 1957; Chicago, Illinois, May 1-2, 1957; New York City, October 2-3, 1957; St. Louis, Missouri, December 6, 1957. Your chairman has attended all these meetings and has taken part in them. Other members of our delegation have attended one or more of these meetings.

The General Secretaries make it a regular custom to bring a comprehensive report at these meetings of the General Board. In this way your representatives are kept informed about the far-flung work of the Council in its various agencies and units, together with reports from various sections of the nation where the National Council is having a significant and important ministry. In addition there are reports from the various conferences and workshops of the divisions of the Council.

Noteworthy among the activities of the General Board during this past year has been the great attention given to the matter of Religious Liberty and other related matters. To be specific, there was great activity taken by the Board regarding the Martin Luther film which was banned by a television station in Chicago. There was also much activity regarding Religious Liberty and related matters touching conditions in America and especially in Colombia.

Your representatives serve on a great number of important committees in the National Council. In these places of discussion and decision we seek to take an active part and we seek to give our testimony at all times. We feel we can humbly say that the voice of our representatives is listened to with respect and on many occasions we feel there has been a moderating result of our positions and points of view. Your chairman is presently serving on the Policy and Strategy Committee, on the General Nominating Committee, on the Executive Committee of Christian Life and Work, and on the Executive Committee of International Affairs.

One of the noteworthy achievements during the past year has been the formulation of a strong statement on Evangelism. The committee which worked on this took a long time for its discussions and the formulation of its report. This report then was taken up at a rather lengthy period during a General Board meeting when groups of the representatives discussed the matter and brought back their final report. This report, entitled "The Good News of God: The Nature and Task of Evangelism," has now been printed and is commended to the Churches for their study and use.

Furthermore, in the realm of Evangelism, it is inspiring to hear of the ministry on behalf of the Churches in the National Parks of our nation. This Christian ministry last summer served 250,000 people in 24 park areas. In addition to five resident chaplains, there were 121 seminary and college students who, together with guest ministers, conducted 125 services of worship, 35 Sunday schools, 20 choirs and 40 discussion and Bible study groups weekly. We are very happy to know that through a special gift it is possible to enlarge this ministry next year.

It is the custom of the Secretaries to highlight some Division of the National Council at each of the General Board meetings. Thus, from meeting to meeting, we learn of the far-flung work of the Divisions in which all the Churches who are members of the National Council have an interest and a share. Particularly impressive has been the portrayal of the work under the Division of Home Missions. In addition to bringing in workers among the migrants who serve each year an estimated 250,000 seasonal farm workers in 30 states, there was a portrayal of the work in the urban centers of the nation, special consideration to work in churches of town and country, and strong emphasis on Indian work.

From this sample of one specific activity, let us remind the members of the General Assembly and of our churches of the following objectives and functions of the National Council:

(1) To manifest the common spirit and purpose of the co-operating Churches in carrying out their mission to the world.
(2) To do for the Churches such co-operative work as they authorize the Council to carry on in their behalf.
(3) To continue and extend the work of the member interdenominational agencies, together with such additional objects and purposes as the Churches may agree on.
(4) To encourage study of the Bible and to assist in the spread of the Christian religion.
(5) To encourage fellowship and mutual counsel concerning the spiritual life and religious activities of the Churches.
(6) To foster and encourage co-operation among the Churches.
(7) To promote co-operation among local churches and to further in communities, states, or larger territorial units the development of councils of churches and councils of church women.

(8) To establish consultative relationships with National Councils and Churches in other countries of North America.
(9) To maintain fellowship and co-operation with similar councils in other areas of the world.
(10) To maintain fellowship and co-operation with the World Council of Churches and with other international Christian organizations.

We would call attention also to the rich mine of publications, periodicals and other helpful literature which may be obtained from the Department of Publication and Services. In addition to the general publications of Information Service, Memo, The National Council Outlook, and The Religious Weekly, there are a great number of publications covering every phase of the work of the Council which bring authoritative and helpful information to our people and for the programs of our organizations.

We especially commend for the dissemination of "good information," the new booklet entitled "Working Together Through the National Council of Churches." To emphasize that the National Council is the creature of the Churches and is controlled and directed by their representatives, let me quote the following from this recent publication: "As the Council was officially created by the churches, so also is it wholly responsible to them. The governing body is the General Assembly of 677 delegated representatives, 434 clergy and 243 laymen, all named directly or approved by the member communions. In the interim between Assemblies, the supervisory body is a General Board of 254 members, 139 clergy and 115 laymen, all of whom also directly represent the member communions or are approved by them."

It will be of interest to our people to know how the money in 1956 was used. The following is a condensed summary:

1. Relief of distress, reconstruction, and understanding overseas	$6,456,290
2. Interpreted the Christian faith	1,949,302
3. Reached underprivileged and unchurched people	1,864,776
4. Taught our youth ethical values and moral conduct	1,240,919
5. Stimulated local cooperation	455,845
6. Applied Christian principles to life	459,114
7. Provided special research, survey and advisory services	163,767
8. Administered and supervised these program activities	740,544

I am sure we would also be interested in how the income was provided. The following is a condensation of the source of the money spent as just mentioned: .5% Investments; 12% Individuals, Corporations, Foundations; 19% Gross sales, earned and other; 27% Government freight refunds; 45.5% Denominations, Churches, related organizations.

Ground was broken on November 17, 1957 for the Interchurch Center on Riverside Drive at 120th Street, New York City. The next day construction of this great structure, costing nearly 20 million dollars, began. This 19 story building will house the various Departments and Divisions of the National Council, which at the present time are scattered in some eight different locations in the city. In addition, a number of denominations will move their headquarters to this center. Announcement has been made that the cornerstone will be laid on October 19, 1958.

Dr. Fred S. Buschmeyer was installed on November 1, 1957 as the General Director of the Washington Office, succeeding the late Dr. Earl F. Adams. Dr. Buschmeyer was formerly Secretary of the Congregational Christian Churches. He had also held a pastorate in Washington.

In this connection we think it in the interests of clarity to include in this report the official statement of purpose of the Washington Office, adopted by the General Board in 1952:

1. By giving prompt and authoritative notice regarding pending legislation and governmental directives and other developments in the national capital affecting the functioning of the churches and their agencies; and by securing official interpretations of legislative and administrative acts when required by the National Council.
2. By indicating proper channels for contacts in Washington and furnishing facilities for effecting such contacts when desired by the various units of the National Council or by the member churches. The Washington Office as such is not to engage in efforts to influence legislation.
3. By rendering such service as is possible to the various divisions and other units of

the National Council and its member churches, and coordinating all activities in relation to governmental agencies carried on by representatives of the National Council in Washington.

The new President of the National Council, Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg, visited our armed forces personnel in Alaska during the Christmas holidays. As in the case of his predecessors, he preached to our men and carried assurances of the concern and prayers of our Churches to these men and women during his ten day visit. Upon his return he reported that there are more young people in the ranks of the armed forces around the world than in the student bodies of all our American colleges put together. Based on his findings, he made a plea for better provision for the spiritual welfare of our forces, especially in isolated bases.

In addition to the contribution made by the leaders of our Boards, individuals of competence in special fields, and the members of the General Board, we would single out these as illustrative of the vital contribution our Church is making in cooperative Protestantism: Mrs. W. Murdoch MacLeod, general director of United Church Women, chosen to receive the "Church Woman of the Year" award; Dr. Frank W. Price, director, Missionary Research Library; Mr. Richard A. Farnsworth, a past vice-president of the National Council; Dr. John A. Redhead, radio and television speaker; Dr. James A. Jones, member of the Board of the Washington Office, and Dr. J. McDowell Richards, chairman of the Advisory Committee of the Southern Office of the National Council.

Your chairman sent to Mr. Robert E. Kell a large quantity of information regarding the National Council to be used by the Interchurch Committee in preparing "good information" as ordered by the last General Assembly to be distributed among the people of our churches. Your representatives hold themselves ready at all times to assist in this endeavor to make known the far-flung activities of this cooperative body in which our Church is having a significant part.

Attached is a report of the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches held in St. Louis, December 1-6, which has been prepared by Dr. Ben R. Lacy, my colleague on the General Board.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN S. LAND

REPORT ON THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

December 1-6, 1957

The fourth meeting of the General Assembly of the National Council of Churches was held in the Kiel Auditorium, St. Louis, Missouri, December 1-6, 1957. Careful preparation included, in addition to the program and schedule of sessions and events, the publication of a "Workbook" of 208 pages setting forth in detail the organization and scope of the National Council and the work during 1957 of the General Board, the Washington and Regional offices, and of the four Divisions, five Departments and one Commission which constitute the effective working units of the Council. The "Workbook" vividly reveals the magnitude of the task undertaken by the Council and the measure of success achieved.

A gratifying feature of this Assembly was the impact made by the Review of Reports Committees. These Committees functioned very much like the Standing Committees of our General Assembly, and indeed the plan was modeled after our Presbyterian usage. There were 21 committees and each representative was assigned to one of these. To the appropriate committee, together with consultants who could interpret same, was referred the report in the "Workbook" of the Division, Department or other unit under review. A full afternoon was set aside for the meetings of the committees, after which the report to the Assembly was consolidated by the chairman.

The meetings connected with the Assembly included Plenary Sessions and General Public Sessions held in the main auditorium, Public meetings in the Opera House, and Division meetings held in assembly rooms. To these last the general public was also invited and opportunity was given for each to attend exercises dealing with subjects of his special interest; for example, Foreign or Home Missions, Christian Education, Christian Life and Work, or Evangelism. Numerous breakfasts, luncheons and dinners

were scheduled for special discussion and fellowship, such as the breakfast for the members of our own Church. A delightful social function was a reception and supper at the Art Museum tendered by the churches of St. Louis. The first impact made by the Assembly upon the Christians of the city was on Sunday morning when most of the Protestant pulpits were occupied by visiting ministers of other denominations. Considering the snowy weather the General meetings, which were characterized by notable addresses and by excellent music by the choruses of the city, were well attended.

Dr. Edwin T. Dahlberg of the American Baptist Convention, pastor of the Delmar Baptist Church of St. Louis, was elected president to succeed Dr. Eugene Carson Blake. Dr. R. H. Espy of New York was elected Associate General Secretary to succeed Dr. Roswell P. Barnes. Four additional Churches were admitted to membership in the Council.

The vote on a resolution which would give greater proportionate representation to the local and state councils in the General Board and General Assembly was postponed. Our representatives, together with those of the Lutheran Church, were opposed to this resolution thinking it would lessen the influence of the churches and weaken the National Council.

Sixty members of our Church were present in one capacity or another. Twelve were representatives or alternates, eleven were consultants, two represented the press, others were accredited visitors, representatives of local councils, officials of the National Council or of agencies of our Church.

BEN R. LACY

C. COOPERATION WITH PRESBYTERIANS AND OTHER EVANGELICAL DENOMINATIONS

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. J. C. Ruffin, Chairman.

A. Cooperation with Presbyterian and Other Evangelical Denominations.

Cooperative efforts with various denominations have been described in our two previous reports to the General Assembly. These efforts are being continued.

In reply to Overture 20 referred to this Committee by the 1957 General Assembly, we recommend that we not go further at this time in exploring the possibility of union with the Reformed Church of America, but that we request the General Assembly to authorize the establishing of fraternal delegates with that Church and that we exchange fraternal delegates with their General Synod, beginning in 1958.

A letter from Mr. John W. Shoup of Elgin, Illinois, requested consultation on the matter of denominational relationships. Since this could involve our Church entering a section outside our traditional geographical boundaries, it was recommended that this matter be referred to the 1958 General Assembly.

In this year when the Presbyterian Church U.S.A., and the United Presbyterian Church are uniting, we recommend that the General Assembly convey our good wishes to the Church on the occasion of their uniting.

B. North American Section, World Presbyterian Alliance

The annual reports of the Alliance and its North American Section are appended and passed on as information to the General Assembly.

C. Fraternal Delegates

The following were named as fraternal delegates:

(1) To the United Presbyterian Church in the United States of America: the Rev. Frank H. Caldwell, Louisville, Ky.; Alternate, the Rev. Wm. M. Elliott, Dallas, Tex.

(2) To the Reformed Church of America: the Rev. Felix Gear, Decatur, Ga.; Alternate, the Rev. Frank W. Price, New York.

(3) To the Associate Reformed Presbyterian Church: the Rev. Warner Hall, Charlotte, N. C.; Alternate, the Rev. Henry Russell, Montgomery, Ala.

(4) To the Church of Scotland: Rev. Paul B. Freeland.

(5) To the Reformed Church of France: Rev. Paul B. Freeland.

D. COOPERATION WITH INTERDENOMINATIONAL AGENCIES

The Committee received the following report from its Sub-Committee, Rev. G. T. Gillespie, Chairman:

1. The American Bible Society

Christ has commissioned every Christian—and thus every church—to spread His Word to the ends of the earth. Obviously, no single denomination can do this alone.

In the American Bible Society, all evangelical denominations find a channel for carrying out this part of The Great Commission. By pooling and channeling our resources through this great interdenominational agency we have a means of translation, production and distribution of the Scriptures which would otherwise be impossible for any one denomination. Thus it becomes an effective agency of all the supporting churches in the program of world evangelization.

As we are all keenly aware, there is a sense of urgency in the affairs of men today. Many are confused and bewildered by the spectacular achievements of our scientific age. The hearts of people around the world are beset by uneasy fears .

The Christian Church finds in the Word of God advance notice of these world-shaking events and what they may portend; "Yet once more," says He, "I shake not the earth only, but also heaven . . . that those things which cannot be shaken may remain,." Heb. 12:26-27. And again, "Heaven and earth may pass away, but my Word shall not pass away." Matt. 24:25. Surely if ever the peoples of the world needed the light and comfort which the Bible alone can provide for troubled hearts, they need it in these troubled days.

The American Bible Society in a recent survey of World Conditions in relation to the distribution of the Word of God reports: "Never was the need greater; never was the hunger deeper; never was our opportunity more urgent."

The Advisory Council of the Society, on which our church has several representatives, has approved a spending budget for 1958 of $4,669,000. But over and above this they have recognized needs to the amount of $1,576,532, which can only be met, if there is free-will giving over and above the budget allotments, from the supporting churches and individuals.

For the Southern Presbyterian Church, the amounts budgeted and the amounts contributed for the past three years were as follows:

	1955	1956	1957
Amount budgeted	$35,000	$37,500	$40,459
Amounts contributed	33,260	39,729	

The amount approved in the Assembly's budget for 1958 is $48,551, but as indicated above, it is the earnest hope that individuals and churches may be led to make free-will offerings over and above the budget to help toward meeting the unbudgeted needs in the present world emergency.

We strongly recommend that Universal Bible Sunday, December 14, 1958 be observed in all churches; that the World-wide Bible Reading Plan be commended to all of our people; and that special attention be called to the suggested Bible Society Theme for 1958, *The Book That Lives.*

2. The Lord's Day Alliance

In a special communication from Rev. Melvin M. Forney, General Secretary of The Lord's Day Alliance, warm appreciation is expressed for the continued support given by the Presbyterian Church U.S. to that work, and also for the constructive criticism voiced in the report of this Committee to the General Assembly of 1957.

In that connection Mr. Forney states that the whole program of the organization is being restudied by the Board of Managers, and that steps are being taken to improve and modernize the literature and the public relations procedures, in line with the suggestions submitted.

It is also reported that during the past year more work was done for pastors and local churches than ever before in the history of the organization, and that an increasing number of Presbyterian Churches, U.S., are writing to request assistance in their local problems with respect to observance of The Lord's Day.

The Budget approved by the Assembly for 1957 was $1,000. The amount actually contributed was $715. The budget approved for 1958 is $1,200.

3. Religion in American Life

This organization, popularly known by its initial letters as R I A L, in co-operation with the Advertising Clubs of America, has been active for the past eight years in trying, through the use of commercial advertising methods, to stimulate a wider inter-

est in religion in America, and to encourage all people, irrespective of their religious preference, to attend the church or religious organization of their choice for regular worship.

The leaders of this movement give every evidence of being high type Christian laymen, and there can be no question as to the sincerity of their motive, or as to the beneficial results achieved.

The contributions of our Church to this organization for the past three years have been as follows:

1955	$ 788
1956	1,650
1957	1,244

The budget approved by the last Assembly fixes the proposed contribution for 1958 at $2,400.

The latest report submitted by the Organization indicates a decided increase in the total budget proposed for 1959, and a substantial increase in the quota suggested for the Presbyterian Church U.S.

R I A L is to be commended for the work it is doing and a representative is invited to meet with the Permanent Committee to work out methods of closer cooperation.

4. Reformation Day

By interdenominational agreement, October 26, 1958 is the Sunday designated as Reformation Day for the current year. It is earnestly recommended that pastors and sessions make special plans for the proper observance of the Day, and take advantage of the occasion to remind all of our people, and especially the young people, of the significance of the Reformation, and the great debt which modern civilization as well as the Protestant Churches owe to the leaders of the Reformed Faith.

Since the theme adopted for special study by the Church in 1958 is "The Nature and Mission of The Church," we recommend that the theme for special emphasis on Reformation Day be, "*The Spiritual Mission of The Church.*"

In connection with the Reformation Day Observance, attention may well be called to the fact that The International Committee for the Restoration of The Calvin Audiorium in Geneva, Switzerland, has just reported that the Committee expresses its thanks to those congregations and individuals in the Presbyterian Church U.S. who have made contributions to this undertaking.

E. SPECIAL REPORT ON DISTRIBUTION OF NATIONAL COUNCIL MATERIAL

THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH U.S.

and the

NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES

The Presbyterian Church in the United States officially became a member of the National Council of Churches in 1950 through the action of the General Assembly, the highest Court of our Church.

Our General Assembly recommended that your Permanent Committee "procure and disseminate good educational material from the National Council of Churches to the Churches of our Assembly that they may be informed concerning the work of the Council." (See minutes of the Ninety-seventh General Assembly, Page 66, Recommendation 11.) Therefore, your Committee has procured from the National Council a pamphlet which we consider "good educational material" entitled, "*Working Together Through the National Council of Churches.*" In disseminating this pamphlet, your Committee is attaching a factual and descriptive statement setting forth the *function* and *nature* of the National Council and the working relationship which exists between the various Boards of our Church and the National Council.

What Is The National Council of Churches? It is a fellowship of thirty-three independent national denominations who desire to pool their material and spiritual resources to accomplish their common tasks. The National Council is not a Church but a Council of Churches which exist independently and are members by their own deliberate choice. The Council also has no authority over member Churches, but acts in a purely advisory role. The Council makes no financial assessments, but is wholly dependent upon contributions from member Churches.

At the present time the following denominations are members of the National Council of Churches:

1. American Baptist Convention
2. National Baptist Convention of America
3. National Baptist Convention, U. S. A., Inc.
4. Seventh Day Baptist General Conference
5. Brethren, Church of the
6. Christian Churches, International Convention (Disciples of Christ)
7. Greek Archdiocese of North and South America
8. Romanian Orthodox Episcopate of America
9. Russian Orthodox Greek Catholic Church of America
10. Syrian Antiochian Orthodox Church
11. Ukrainian Orthodox Church of America
12. Evangelical United Brethren Church
13. Five Years Meeting of Friends
14. Philadelphia Yearly Meeting of the Religious Society of Friends
15. Augustana Evangelical Lutheran Church
16. American Evangelical Lutheran Church
17. United Lutheran Church of America
18. The Methodist Church
19. African Methodist Episcopal Church
20. African Methodist Episcopal Zion Church
21. Christian Methodist Episcopal Church
22. Moravian Church in America
23. Evangelical Unity of Czech Moravian Brethren in North America
24. Presbyterian Church in the U. S.
25. Presbyterian Church in the U. S. A.
26. United Presbyterian Church of North America
27. Protestant Episcopal Church
28. Reformed Church in America
29. United Church of Christ

Joined the National Council during the 1957 General Assembly:

30. Polish National Catholic Church of America
31. Diocese of the Armenian Church in North America
32. Serbian Eastern Orthodox Church
33. Free Magyar Reformed Church in America

HOW DID THE NATIONAL COUNCIL COME INTO EXISTENCE? By the action of independent Churches themselves including our own Church. In 1950 a carefully drawn Constitution was officially ratified by the highest courts of the member Churches.

Prior to 1950 there were various interdenominational agencies at work in cooperative efforts for the accomplishments of common tasks. The National Council combined these former agencies into one agency. The former agencies were:

Federal Council of Churches of Christ in America
Foreign Missions Conference of North America
Home Missions Council of North America
International Council of Religious Education
Missionary Education Movement of the United States and Canada
National Protestant Council on Higher Education
United Council of Church Women
United Stewardship Council
Church World Service, Inc.
Interseminary Committee
Protestant Film Commission
Protestant Radio Commission
Student Volunteer Movement

WHAT ARE THE BASIC ORGANIZATIONAL FEATURES OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL OF CHURCHES? The Council is governed by the official representatives—ministers, lay men and women—of the thirty-three denominations which comprise it. A General Assembly of 668 members appointed directly by the cooperating denominations will meet every three years. A General Board of 254 members meets quarterly as the interim super-

visory body. It consists of the delegated representatives of the Churches and is responsible for the policies and programs of the Council. It reports regularly to each of the denominations and is subject to their review. Our own church has eighteen officials representing us in the National Council of Churches. At this time, January 1, 1958, they are:

Rev. B. R. Lacy, Jr.	Charles J. Currie
H. Roe Bartle	Rev. James R. Bullock
Rev. James A. Jones	Dr. Donald C. Agnew
Rev. Marshall C. Dendy	Rev. E. C. Scott
Richard A. Farnsworth	Rev. Patrick D. Miller
Mrs. T. Smith Brewer	Rev. Ferguson Wood
Rev. C. Darby Fulton	Rev. John S. Land
Judge W. O. Murray	Mrs. L. M. McCutchen
Mrs. D. R. Freeman	Rev. J. G. Patton

HOW DOES THE NATIONAL COUNCIL ACCOMPLISH ITS WORK?

1. Through four main "divisions": Home Missions, Foreign Missions, Christian Education and Christian Life and Work. The executive board of each of these divisions includes denominational executives carrying corresponding responsibilities.

2. Through "joint departments" for concern—such as evangelism, stewardship and family life—which are related to all divisions.

3. Through "central departments" and "offices" serving the total program of cooperating Churches in broadcasting and films, in public relations, in research and survey, in contacts with state and local Councils, in Church World Service, and other interests.

4. Through two general departments of United Church Women and United Church Men, in which the laity of the Churches unite their efforts along major lines of Christian activity.

Our own General Council and Boards have prepared the following statements describing their relationship to the work of the National Council of Churches.

THE GENERAL COUNCIL

Presbyterian Church U.S.

The General Council is closely associated with the National Council of Churches through the Department of Stewardship and Benevolence. This department is the continuation of the old United Stewardship Council of North America.

Through the Department of Stewardship and Benevolence, our church reaps four benefits:

1. Fellowship with the stewardship leaders of the other Churches of North America.
2. The advantage of the knowledge and experiences of over thirty churches in the field of stewardship and the exchange of ideas with their leaders.
3. The use of all stewardship material published by all of the churches of North America.
4. Financial saving in cooperative printing and visual aids. This saving amounts to more every year than our financial contribution to the Department.

Our Church also contributes more than its share of the leadership of the Department. The Executive Secretary is the immediate past Chairman of the Department: he therefore currently serves as a member of the Executive and Administrative Committees.

The Associate Secretary is also a member of the Executive Committee and Chairman of the Nominating Committee of the Department.

THE BOARD OF CHURCH EXTENSION

Presbyterian Church U.S.

1. The National Council of Churches makes contributions to the work of the Presbyterian Church U.S. through the Board of Church Extension in the following areas of work:

A. *Home Missions Division*—Staff persons of our Board of Church Extension serve as members of the National Council's Home Missions Division, attend meetings with Home Missions people from other participating denomi-

nations, and have the benefit of all their *experience* and *studies* in this complex area of American Protestant Church concerns. This National Council Division operates through the following Departments, from each of which we derive benefits through frequent consultations and through specialized publications:

1. Town and Country Church
2. Urban Church Planning
3. Spanish American Work
4. Research and Survey

B. *Bureau of Church Building*—This Agency of the National Council has, over the years, provided us with much valuable data in the field of church architecture.

C. *Joint Commission on Missionary Education*—Useful books and studies in the area of Home Missions are always needed and our Presbyterian U.S. Board of Church Extension benefits from the use of many studies prepared by this Joint Commission. At times we cannot use them, but over the years a goodly number of fine books has been thus provided for us.

D. *Evangelism Division*—This has always been one of the most vigorous and valuable arms of the National Council. Our representatives take part in its studies, exchange ideas with other denominations and find much in methods and materials that can be adapted to our use.

E. *Division of Christian Life and Work*—This is the National Council group with which Christian Relations in our Assembly is associated.

2. The Presbyterian Board of Church Extension seeks to make a contribution to the National Council through bringing our denominational methods and viewpoints into discussions and studies in all areas of concern to us.

Our Board's representatives go to the National Council recognizing that we belong to the Reformed tradition, that we are a creedal Church and theologically conservative without apology. There are informed people in American Protestantism who feel that our influence on the side of sane conservatism has been constructive and out of all proportion to our numerical strength.

BOARD OF WORLD MISSIONS

Presbyterian Church U.S.

The Board of World Missions cooperates with and participates in the program of the National Council of Churches primarily through the Division of Foreign Missions, one of the four major Divisions of the National Council.

The Division of Foreign Missions operates essentially through two different types of intra-divisional organizations: One is concerned with specific *geographical areas* in which the participating boards of foreign missions serve; the second is concerned with certain *functional* responsibilities which the Foreign Mission agencies attempt through the Council to discharge together.

Specifically the Board of World Missions has membership in the following *area* organizations of the Division of Foreign Missions: The Africa Committee, The Far Eastern Office, The Committee on Cooperation in Latin America, The Joint Office for Southern Asia and the Near East, The Department of American Communities Overseas, The Committee on Cooperation with the Churches of Europe and the International Committee on Christian Literature for Africa. Also, the Board of World Missions has membership in and cooperates with the following *functional* committees: Radio, Visual Education and Mass Communication Committee, The Committee on World Literacy and Christian Literature, The Committee on Missionary Personnel, The Public Relations Committee and The Treasurers Committee.

The Board is also represented on the Department of Evangelism, the Joint Commission on Missionary Education, The Department of Religious Liberty, The Inter-National Affairs Committee, The Cooperative Committee on Ministry to Service Personnel in the Far East.

Another feature of the Board's association with the National Council is through the Church World Service, which as a Central Department is responsible for aid to refugees, relief assistance to indigenous churches, and the distribution of food and clothing to victims of crisis situations throughout the world.

Essentially this cooperation enables the Board to review missionary programs, to exchange ideas and material, to deal with national governments, and to maintain church relationships with national communities overseas in association with a large segment of the Protestant missionary forces in North America.

BOARD OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION

Presbyterian Church U.S.

1. Through the National Council of Churches we enter into active fellowship with other Churches in the United States.

The members of our staff receive training through conferences, camps, and schools where we meet with recognized leaders from other denominations and under some of the most capable instructors in the field of Christian Education in the nation. We receive from the Council services of their staff members for certain teaching and leadership activities in our program of work. We also receive a vast amount of information about developments in Christian Education through the services of the National Council.

2. The Commission on Christian Higher Education of the National Council of Churches provides a means by which the Presbyterian Church can coordinate its work of higher education with that of other denominations. The Church institutions, colleges and seminaries have much in common even though they serve different denominations.

Our Department of Campus Christian Life draws heavily upon the various uniting bodies which are affiliated with the National Council of Churches, such as the United Student Christian Council, Department of Campus Christian Life, the Student Volunteer Movement, the Interseminary Movement, and the Faculty Christian Fellowship. Work among students who are scattered in a multitude of institutions across our country can only be effective as the denominations have means by which they are able to cooperate.

3. Through individual and group leadership we make a contribution to the broader work of the Kingdom throughout the United States. This contribution is out of proportion to our size as a denomination, but has been made possible because of strong leaders who have represented our Church.

We are bearing witness to our view of the Scriptures as well as the central place of the Bible and an adequate theology in Christian education.

The National Council furnishes invaluable help in audio-visual materials for leadership education. What is being produced cooperatively to train leaders in Christian Education is done more economically than we could provide this by ourselves and, we believe, of an exceptionally high caliber of work.

The National Council is engaged in research along such lines as the following:

(a) How to measure the effectiveness of Christian Education.
(b) The influence of radio, television and amusements on the religious life of persons.
(c) Statistical information about church membership and Sunday school attendance, and trends in attendance.
(d) Information about population growth and how that growth will affect Sunday school enrollment, plans for new churches and Sunday schools.

Such research is proving beneficial to us in planning our program.

BOARD OF WOMEN'S WORK

Presbyterian Church U.S.

The National Council of Churches contributes to the Presbyterian Church U.S. with reference to the work of women of the church in the following areas.

1. *Worship and service*—Women have an opportunity to worship and serve with other Christian women in the United States on May Fellowship Day, World Community Day, and with women around the world on the World Day of Prayer. In connection with these three special days offerings are taken that go to special projects that would not otherwise be undertaken.

Certain service activities are possible in a united church effort that would not be possible otherwise because of the size or nature of the problem. Work through the United Church Women makes it possible for Presbyterian women to participate in the

ministry to migrants, in penal and correctional institutions and other places which such ministry might be beyond them as a denomination.

2. *Study*—Through the Commission on Missionary Education there is made available to the church annually, books, teacher's guides and visual aids for missionary education that we as a single denomination could not equal in quality and quantity.

Through the Division of Christian Education, the staff of the Board of Women's work keeps abreast of developments and opportunities in adult education which would not be possible through any other existing channels.

Through workshops and institutes arranged and provided through the United Church Women, skills and understanding and experiences in Christian faith and action are made possible for Presbyterian women that are not and in most cases could not be otherwise provided.

The Presbyterian Church U.S. contributes to the National Council—with reference to women's work—in the following ways:

1. Membership in the various divisions of the National Council (United Church Women, Commission on Missionary Education, Christian Education, Home Missions, Foreign Missions), through which the purposes and thinking of the Presbyterian Church become a part of those of the Council.
2. Participation in state and local organizations as leaders and members in councils of Church women through which the impact of their ideas and strength is brought to bear on the whole community, Christian and otherwise.
3. The Board of Women's Work carries in its 1958 budget an item for the work of the General Department of United Church Women of the National Council.

ARE THE INDIVIDUAL DENOMINATIONS BOUND BY THE PRONOUNCEMENTS OF THE NATIONAL COUNCIL? No. The official pronouncements of the National Council are formulated by the duly elected representatives of the Churches which make up the Council. They are discussed in open debate and represent group wisdom. Any denomination represented in the Council may dissent from the pronouncements, and the dissenting vote is made a matter of record and released to the public along with the pronouncement. Hence, we may be officially disassociated from any action with which our denominational representatives are in disagreement, and thus do not give tacit approval to it by virtue of our membership in the Council. This has been made clear in a report from the National Council of Churches published in the minutes of the Ninety-fifth General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (P. 155), which reads:

> "The General Board calls to the attention of its Constituent Communions and their members that when it approves a pronouncement, it does so on the authority given to it by its Constituent Communions according to the Constitution of the National Council of Churches. It is clear, however, that this means on the one hand that the Constituent Communions or any of their members have full right and responsibility to protest and to differ when their own convictions, under the authority of the Scriptures illumined by the Holy Spirit, vary from the Council's pronouncement."

RECOMMENDATIONS

1. That representatives of the various Councils and related bodies be invited to attend the annual meeting of the Permanent Committee when such attendance will facilitate the work of the Committee.
2. That these reports be adopted and that the Presbyterian Church, U.S., continue its relationship with the National and World Councils.

Respectfully submitted,

WALTER R. COURTENAY, *Chairman*

X. REPORT OF THE PERMANENT COMMITTEE ON CHRISTIANITY AND HEALTH

Your Permanent Committee on Christianity and Health was instructed to continue work on the assignment received from the 1956 General Assembly. This assignment specified that this committee "meet at least once each year and (be) charged with

the responsibility of keeping this important area of our mission as a Church before our membership, and of providing positive help by encouraging the publication of . . . reviews of books and articles on this subject, the setting up of local and area groups and conferences which would have the subject as their concern, the encouraging of cooperation between clergy and physicians, and/or any other things which may seem to them appropriate."

The Committee on Christianity and Health held two meetings during the past year. The first was held in Gaither Hall, Montreat, North Carolina, July 1 and the second at the Presbyterian Center in Atlanta, Georgia on November 18. Both meetings were well attended.

The morning of the first of these meetings was devoted to setting up some long range objectives for the Committee. One of these objectives to which the Committee gave a high priority rating was the encouragement of closer cooperation between clergy and physicians. An invitation from the Committee on Men's Work was then read requesting our Committee to sponsor an interest group for doctors and ministers at the Miami Men's Convention, October 10-13, 1957. It was voted to accept their invitation, and the remainder of the day was spent making plans for this program.

The program was presented in Miami on October 12 in the form of a panel discussion, and was attended by 91 ministers and doctors. The hope was there expressed that each person present would initiate efforts in his own community or church looking forward to improved doctor-minister cooperation, and that thus we might help to spark a movement in which the resources of medicine and religion might be offered in a combined ministry under God to the sick. (A copy of the program for this meeting is included below.)

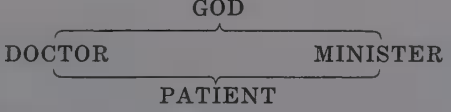
PANEL DISCUSSION FOR DOCTORS AND MINISTERS

Miami Men's Conference
Saturday, October 12, 1957
9:00-10:30 A. M.

Theme: The Physician, the Pastor, the Patient and God.

Purpose: To consider the doctor's Christian faith as related to his practice of medicine, and ways of cooperation between doctor and minister in meeting the needs of the patient. The following diagram will make clear the relationships to be explored:

Subject: The Doctor's Calling As Related to God, the Minister and the Patient.



Program: Dr. Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Presiding.

First Talk by a Physician: "Doctor and Minister Relationships" by Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr., Chief, Medical Service, McGuire Veterans Hospital, Richmond, Virginia.

Second Talk by a Minister: "Medicine and Theology: Cooperative Specializations" by Dr. Thomas McDill, Professor of Pastoral Theology, Columbia, Seminary, Decatur, Georgia.

Panel Discussion, followed by General Discussion:

Panel Members: Dr. W. T. Thompson, Jr .(MD), Richmond, Va.
Dr. Thomas McDill (minister), Decatur, Ga.
Dr. Charles Kraemer (minister), Richmond, Va.
Dr. P. C. Elliott (MD), Nashville, Tenn.
Dr. Joseph A. Norton (MD), Little Rock, Ark.
Dr. W. A. Ward (minister), Richmond, Va.

Concluding Remarks and Closing Prayer: Dr. W. H. Boggs, Jr.

The second Committee meeting was devoted to a consideration of ways by which the values of this effort at the Miami Men's Conference might be summarized, and to the formulation of our report to the General Assembly summarizing our work on its assignment.

Not the least of the values of this Miami program was that it gave a better sense of direction to your Committee. During the next year we hope to devise some specific plans for encouraging doctor-minister conversations at the community and/or church level throughout our General Assembly. In doing this we will draw not only upon the experience gained in Miami, but also upon the results of the local and smaller meetings which we are sponsoring during the year.

In view of our agreement upon the objective to encourage closer cooperation between doctors and ministers, the need was felt for a statement of the relationship between medical science and the Christian faith which such cooperation presupposes. To be sure, Christian doctors believe there is some connection between their religion and their daily work. Yet few have tried to articulate this relationship. This needs to be done for the doctor in order that he may have a greater sense of Christian vocation in his medical practice. It needs to be done for the benefit of the doctor and the minister in order to clarify such theoretical basis for closer collaboration as may exist. It needs to be done for some of our church members who, having been misled by the teachings of extremist faith healers, mistakenly believe that the way of complete dependence on prayer and faith for healing must be set over against dependence upon medical procedures and regarded as the way of spiritual maturity. Therefore, we are including in our report a paper which undertakes to meet these needs by means of a constructive Christian approach. (This paper is of composite authorship, having been put in its final form by an executive sub-committee consisting of Dr. Thomas H. McDill, Dr. Allison Williams, Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, and Dr. Wade H. Boggs, Jr.)

HEALING FROM GOD THROUGH MEN

1. All Healing is of God

An affirmation basic to our Christian faith is that all healing is the work of God. Even though the work of God is not acknowledged, it is still true that God alone is Creator of the forces within man which make for healing.

A major presupposition of this faith is that anyone who cooperates with the process of healing is cooperating with the work of God. Failure to acknowledge this is to attribute the work of God to something or someone other than God. At the same time, acknowledgment that work of healing is work in cooperation with God will make the individual a more capable person in the work of healing.

Further, when we affirm that all healing is of God, this is not to be construed to mean sickness and death are outside the will of God. The Bible is quite clear that there are redemptive factors in suffering, and that for the Christian, death must be swallowed up in victory. This being true, the Christian must learn to seek good in suffering while healing is taking place. It follows that the failure of all efforts to accomplish physical healing does not necessarily indicate a lack of Christian faith.

A second major presupposition is derived from the biblical view of man as a unified whole. Though man may experience conflict within himself, he is still one. Therefore, cooperation with the healing process must be a ministry to the whole person. Special treatment of some part of the being may be quite necessary. For example, the direct concern may be the fracture of a limb, but though injury is sustained to the bone which is fractured, the whole being of the person suffers in pain, is distressed by inconvenience, is made anxious by complications, and the mental and spiritual attitudes of the patient will affect for weal or woe the healing process itself. Understanding cooperation between the persons in different professions who minister to the patient can help the patient achieve a mental and spiritual outlook conducive to recovery. On the other hand, conflict between such persons will lessen their effectiveness, in relation to the injured person.

Because we hold that all healing is of God, and that man is a unit, we believe in the necessity of those engaged in healing to work together as they endeavor to fulfill the responsibilities of their vocations.

2. God Heals Through the Medical Team

God has worked for the healing of the sick through physicians, medical scientists, nurses, technicians and other members of the medical team in a more marvelous way in this century than ever before. Scientific medicine is merely the application of God-given intelligence to reinforcing and supplementing the natural (God-created) healing processes.

By way of illustration, recall the great group of antibiotics popularly known as "miracle drugs." It would not be incorrect to say that a miracle from God occurs as a raging infection is treated by penicillin. When little children are saved from tuberculosis meningitis by the use of izoniazid, or when they are spared permanent disability through the polio vaccine, one can only bow and thank God. The same may be said with reference to the healing power of the cortisone family of drugs. Christian doctors who prescribe these drugs and their patients who receive benefit from them are grateful to God for their discovery and availability, and feel constrained to exclaim, "What wonders hath God wrought!"

Recall also the tremendous advances in surgical techniques and knowledge. Many tuberculosis patients discover the healing power of God when diseased areas are removed by a skilled surgeon. At a recent annual meeting of the Georgia Cancer Society in Atlanta's Biltmore Hotel, the chairman asked all who were well as a result of surgical removal of cancer to stand. Over 500 people stood up. Included in this group were many with new internal connections, some who were wearing parts of new faces, and many whose cancers had been destroyed by exact dosages of powerful and deadly rays. It seemed altogether appropriate when these recovered patients publicly expressed thanks to God for His work through dedicated men who had disciplined and trained themselves to be channels of His healing power.

One of the most important advances in the treatment of sickness is the development of modern psychosomatic medicine. This has now made it mandatory that every approach to the problem of health take into consideration the delicate interaction between the realms of the physical, emotional and mental. Not only is medical science now concerned to study the patient's body, but also his home environment, his vocational adjustments, his purposes in life. Even mental illness is regarded as a challenge to medical science as well as to psychiatry, for without taking mental health into consideration, no embracing definition of health is possible.

This development of psychosomatics alters the doctor's approach to the patient. It has made it plain that mechanical diagnostic equipment cannot be solely relied upon. In addition the physician will also study the whole patient, perhaps asking such questions as, "What is your work? How long have you been doing it? How do you like it? Have you attained the dreams you had ten years ago? Are you married? Do you have a family? Do you have a mother-in-law?" (Dicks, R. L., *God and Health*, p. 6.) In spite of the fact that such questions may seem strangely personal coming from a doctor, he will nevertheless ask them, if he suspects that there are problems in these areas productive of stress, for he now understands stress to be an important component of a variety of physical disorders.

The development of psychosomatics in brief means that medical science has now re-defined its boundaries in such a way as to overlap a broad area that once was regarded as the special province of religion. This change points to the feasibility and advisability of a joint effort on the part of physicians and ministers to discover how they may best combine their efforts in tending the total needs of the patient.

3. God Heals Through the Work of Christian Ministers

The Christian doctrine of man which understands people to be unified wholes reminds the minister initially that persons in his congregation over whom he has shepherding care are not divisible units of mind, soul and body. He is therefore aware that emotional disturbance prompts physical reaction and that physical disorder can upset spiritual serenity. He sees "health" as a dynamic relation of factors which together produce wholeness.

The minister readily accepts the basic truth that all healing comes from God whether the cure follows the employment of wonder drugs, or whether it follows the probing of the mind by a psychiatrist, or whether it follows his own ministrations of prayer and counseling. The minister sees God working through all of these avenues with no closed circuits apart from Him.

Moreover, the Christian minister understands that there are diversities of gifts by the same Spirit, and that God calls each individual to render service to other members of the Body of Christ in line with his own aptitudes and training. Therefore, the members of the medical team are "called of God" in just as real a sense and in the same ways as are persons who devote themselves to various kinds of church work.

As the minister recognizes the God-created wholeness of each person, he comes to

see himself as co-worker with those of the medical and sister professions which concern themselves with health in its full sense. He sees God working through the marvels of medical science and through the devoted efforts of nurses and doctors. The minister recognizes that his own ministrations may facilitate the task of the physician, and that the work and techniques of the physician may contribute to the spiritual well-being of the person who is ill. Healing is therefore seen as the proper use of all God-given measures by a number of persons in diverse walks of life, to the end that the sick be restored to God-given wholeness.

4. God Heals Through the Christian Fellowship

More and more the truth is being brought home to us that those who are sick in body or in spirit are never really made whole until they find their rightful place in that redemptive fellowship which Scripture calls the Body of Christ. To lead people to find this place requires patient and abundant love, knowledge of human needs, and discernment of hidden fears and motives.

We can have such healing fellowships only in proportion as we build a true Christian brotherhood, in which each has a concern for the other, in which the strong bear the burdens of the weak, in which each is accepted as a member of the Body, in which each is enabled to find service outlets to suit his peculiar abilities, and in which each is enabled to grow toward Christian maturity.

We can have such healing fellowships only in proportion as forgiveness is practiced by the members of our churches, as ideas of retaliating injuries are replaced by good will, as grudges are surrendered, as prejudices are overcome, as fears are conquered. In proportion as the Christian message of confession, repentance, justification and sanctification is heard and heeded, healing fellowships will result, and fertile causes of disease, such as loneliness, self-centeredness, rebellion, frustration, aimlessness, hate, fear and bitterness shall be removed.

Thousands of people afflicted with alcoholism, having found their way to a cure, testify to the power of group support and therapy. The prognosis for the alcoholic who chooses to fight a lone battle is exceedingly poor. But by working together, helping one another, many have succeeded in escaping the bondage of strong drink. Back of the Alcoholics Anonymous movement is a basically Christian philosophy of fellowship. The cure not only of alcoholism but also of numerous other sicknesses waits upon the Church to give sufficient emphasis to this idea of Christian fellowship. In the whole realm of sickness and health there is no substitute for Christian compassion and understanding and the developing in the minds of those who are involved a sense of being loved and accepted and supported.

Nor should members of individual congregations fail to remember the responsibility and privilege of visiting the chronically ill and others who are confined by reason of infirmity or age. Such persons need the love and fellowship denied them because of their infirmity and without such visits they will find themselves alone, neglected and forgotten. Such visitation can prove a blessing to the one who visits and to those who are the recipients of these ministrations in the name of and for the love of Christ.

5. The Interrelatedness of All These Ways of Healing

Already the careful reader will have discovered a considerable amount of interrelatedness between the various sections of this paper. Wherever the basic Christian principle that all healing is of God is accepted, this overlapping is both inevitable and desirable. Specifically, four ways in which there are interrelationships between these approaches to health may be distinguished.

a) The Body of Christ

Ideally, the members of the medical team and of kindred professions understand themselves to be members of the Body of Christ. According to Paul's doctrine of the Church, all persons are called to be members of the same body (I Cor. 12:14 ff.), to be related to one another by love (I Cor. 13), to care for one another (I Cor. 12:25), and to cooperate with one another so that each part works together properly for the upbuilding of the Christian fellowship. (Eph. 4:11-16) All Christians, including the minister, are members of this fellowship and have a responsibility for its wholesome development and functioning.

b) Christian Vocation

All members of the Body of Christ must be challenged with the doctrine of Christian vocations. Each Christian should see his life's work as a call of God to serve the

"least of these our brethren" (Matt. 25:40b) in ways that will best utilize his abilities and training. So all of us, whether members of the medical fraternity or otherwise, have an obligation to make a proper response to God's call to service.

c) Love and Knowledge

The Christian faith is not only concerned to develop virtuous disposition in people, it is equally concerned that individual Christians "make every effort to supplement . . . virtue with knowledge." (II Pet. 1:5) So the Christian engaged in the work of healing should try to keep both parts of this dual concern in proper perspective. Compassion for the sick, essential though it be, is not enough for the minister and for the doctor. Compassion must be intelligently directed according to knowledge. Thus Paul prays that "love may abound more and more, with knowledge and all discernment." (Phil. 1:9)

d) The Christian Doctrine of Man

Now that the "machine age" in medical science is rapidly passing out of existence, and now that the psychological background of the patient is regarded as highly relevant to sickness and health, there is a change in the medical climate which brings the medical doctrine of man into close harmony with the Christian view of man. This shift away from studying the patient merely as a physiological mechanism to studying the whole patient including his social relations, his hopes and disappointments, as well as his body, is a shift that points to the need for high level professional conversations by doctors and ministers as to how they may best cooperate in a combined service under God to the patient.

BOOK REVIEWS, ARTICLES AND COURSES:

The following book reviews in the field of Christianity and Health have appeared over the signature of the chairman of your committee in recent months:

1. *The Healing Power of Faith,* by Will Oursler, Hawthorn Books, Inc., New York, 1957. 366 pp. $4.95. (The review of this book appeared in "The Presbyterian Outlook," November 11, 1957, p. 15.)
2. *Prayer Can Change Your Life,* by William R. Parker and Elaine St. Johns Dare, Prentice-Hall, Inc., Englewood Cliffs, N. J., 1957. 278 pp. $3.50. (The review of this book appeared in the *Earnest Worker,* November 1957, pp. 24-25.)
3. *Healing: Human and Divine,* by Simon Doniger, Editor. Association Press: New York, 1957. 254 pp. $3.50. (The review of the book appeared in the April 1958 issue of the *Earnest Worker.*)

In addition, Lila Bonner Miller, a practicing physician who has shown a major interest in the treatment of alcoholics, and a member of our Committee on Christianity and Health, wrote an article for the December 1957 issue of the *Earnest Worker,* entitled "Can the Church Help Alcoholics?" (pp. 1-3).

At the suggestion of our Committee, the Board of Women's Work decided to include a course on "Christianity and Health" among its offerings during the Montreat Women's Conference next July. Dr. Lila Bonner Miller, a member of our Committee on Christianity and Health, accepted their invitation to teach this course.

The *Day by Day* devotionals for April 20-26, 1958, submitted by the Chairman of the committee, are concerned with various aspects of the subject "Christianity and Health." These devotionals are entitled: "All Healing is From God," "Faith and Good Health," "Prayer and Good Health," "Forgiveness and Good Health," "Love and Good Health," "Medicine and the Christian Faith," and "The Importance of Health."

A course on "Christianity and Health" was taught by your committee chairman at the Quadrennial Youth Conference in Lexington, Kentucky, December 28-31, 1957. Also a series of lectures by him on "The Bible and Healing" is scheduled for the Montreat Bible Conference, August 18-20, 1958.

Respectfully submitted:

WADE H. BOGGS, JR., *Chairman*

Class of 1958

Dr. L. Nelson Bell
Dr. William E. Knight
Dr. Thomas D. Sparrow

Class of 1959

Dr. Lila Bonner Miller
The Reverend Wade H. Boggs, Jr.
The Reverend W. Priestley Conyers, III

Class of 1960

The Reverend S. S. Wiley
The Reverend Thomas H. McDill
The Reverend Allison Williams

XI. TWENTIETH ANNUAL REPORT OF THE ASSEMBLY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK

This year marks a significant anniversary in this area of the life of our Church. The General Assembly of 1938 took an official action creating Commissions on the Minister and His Work in the presbyteries, and Committees on the Minister and His Work in the synods and in the General Assembly. Many thought this to be a new concept in Presbyterian Church government. Some were openly hostile to the idea; fearful that it placed too much power in the hands of a few people. During the past twenty years much progress has been made both in people's reactions and in the way these Commissions and Committees have discharged their responsibilities.

Fitting commemoration of the twentieth birthday was observed during the 1958 Annual Meeting of the Assembly's Committee. Dr. E. C. Scott, who has served as a member of the Assembly's Committee during these twenty years, delivered the anniversary address. The Department of Ministerial Relations, Presbyterian Church, U.S.A., joined in the celebration. Thus the Assembly's Committee, in keeping with the counsel of the 1955 General Assembly, is sharing in wider avenues of cooperation with our brethren in the U.S.A. Church.

I—OFFICERS.

The officers of the Assembly's Committee for 1958 are:

Judge John A. Fulton, Chairman
Rev. J. Clyde Plexico, Jr., Vice-Chairman
Rev. John R. McAlpine, III, Member-at-Large of the Executive Committee.

II—RESOLUTION PRESENTED TO THE 1956 GENERAL ASSEMBLY BY THE REV. J. McDOWELL RICHARDS.

The above resolution is recorded on page 48 of the 1956 G.A. Minutes. It reads:

"WHEREAS it is desirable under the Presbyterian System that there be opportunity for ministers to change the field of their pastoral labors at reasonable intervals, and

"WHEREAS many ministers today are experiencing difficulty in making such changes, with the result that both the ministers and the congregations concerned are prevented from rendering their most effective service;

"THEREFORE be it resolved that this General Assembly, through its Moderator, appoint an Ad Interim Committee consisting of at least five persons to study this matter, to seek suggestions from qualified individuals throughout the Church, and to report to the next General Assembly, making such recommendations concerning our system for exchange of pastorates as it deems wise and practicable."

The Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, to which the above was committed has given considerable study to the matter. A report of the study was made to the 1957 General Assembly, which is recorded on pages 177-182 of the Minutes. All of our Commissions and Committees on the Minister and His Work are cognizant of the problem. The Committee doubts that under our Presbyterian system there is any key solution except for Commissions to be aware of such situations and to be on the alert to find a solution in each individual case as it occurs. Therefore, after further study the Assembly's Committee makes no additional report.

III—RESOLUTION ADOPTED BY ATLANTA PRESBYTERY.

It has come to the attention of the Assembly's Committee that Atlanta Presbytery recently adopted the following resolution:

"That in situations involving unrest concerning the pastoral relations the Presbytery would call upon the officers of particular churches to exercise the fullest measure of caution that all efforts toward the correction of these conditions be carefully kept within the pattern of Presbyterian procedure and of Christian

consideration. Specifically we would call to the attention of all officers that the pastoral office is established by action of Presbytery and can be dissolved only by that body."

RECOMMENDATIONS

(1) That Commissions on the Minister and His Work be alert to such situations in order to insure that constitutional procedures are followed.

(2) That all pastors and church officers utilize the facilities of the Commissions on the Minister and His Work of their presbytery.

IV—MINUTES OF MEETINGS OF COMMISSIONS ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK.

Apparently a few Commissions on the Minister and His Work are maintaining only single minutes of proceedings whether those Commissions are serving as committees or as commissions. The 1941 General Assembly (page 110, G.A. Minutes) adopted an action that:

"The Commission should keep accurate minutes of the actions taken by it. Some of these actions may be recommendations to Presbytery. The Commission shall make clear in its records the items which it as a Commission concludes, and those which it approves as recommendations to Presbytery for final action. The items which it concludes are presented to Presbytery for inclusion in the official Minutes of Presbytery. The action of the Presbytery on the recommendations determines whether or not these become a part of the Minutes of Presbytery. In addition to the above, there will be preliminary and tentative actions which become a part of the record of the Commission, but are not to be submitted to Presbytery, since they do not represent either final actions of the Commission to be admitted to the minutes of the Presbytery or recommendations requiring the action of the Presbytery."

RECOMMENDATION:

That the above action adopted by the 1941 General Assembly be called to the attention of each Commission on the Minister and His Work, and that the Commissions observe the practice of keeping separate minutes; (1) when they serve as committees and (2) when they serve as commissions.

V—RELATIONS BETWEEN A MINISTER AND A CHURCH.

Paragraph 126, Book of Church Order, states specifically that "the relation between a minister and a church may be that of a Pastor, Associate Pastor, Assistant Pastor, Mission Pastor, Minister of Education, Stated Supply, Temporary Supply or Occasional Supply."

RECOMMENDATION:

That the General Assembly call to the attention of ministers and churches that in our denomination there are no such titles as "interim minister" or "interim pastor."

VI—SECTION D, CHAPTER VII, "THE PRESBYTERY'S COMMITTEE ON THE MINISTER AND HIS WORK," IN THE PROPOSED REVISION OF THE BOOK OF CHURCH ORDER.

The Assembly's Committee reviewed carefully the above chapter. The Committee noted with grave concern (1) the proposed change in name from a Commission on the Minister and His Work, to a Committee on the Minister and His Work and (2) the proposed limiting of its functions accordingly. Although the Assembly's Committee makes no recommendations at this time it does not approve these proposals.

VII—FREEDOM OF THE PULPIT.

The freedom of the pulpit is one of the cardinal principles of our Presbyterian heritage. It was achieved only after long and bitter struggle and like liberty itself, must be fought for continually lest the insidious forces of evil grind it down. Freedom of the pulpit must be used wisely. In these days of strain and stress there is question touching the freedom of the pulpit with regard to certain moral and social issues. It is recognized that these moral and social issues are only a part of the pattern of the whole Christian life. However, the question has caused embarrassment to some ministers as well as to some church officers.

RECOMMENDATIONS:

(1) That the General Assembly appoint a special committee composed of commissioners to the 1958 General Assembly with instructions to prepare a statement setting forth the stand of our denomination on this subject.

(2) That if the above statement is adopted by the Assembly it shall be read to the Session and the Congregation of each church by the Clerk of the Session.

VIII—FINANCES

The Assembly's Committee submits the following financial statement. It covers the actual expenses for 1957 and the anticipated expenses for 1958.

	1957 Actual Expenses	1958 Appropriations Requested
Salary:		
Secretary (incl. $1,500 house allowance)	$ 8,500.00	$ 8,500.00
Office Secretary	3,623.71	3,720.00
Clerk		2,700.00
Extra Office Help	12.35	
	$12,136.06	$14,920.00
Social Security Taxes:		
Secretary	$ 94.50	$ 94.50
Office Secretary	81.53	83.70
Clerk		60.75
	$ 176.03	$ 238.95
Employees' Annuity Fund Dues:		
Secretary	$ 340.00	$ 340.00
Office Secretary	289.90	297.60
Clerk		108.00
	$ 629.90	$ 745.60
Group Insurance:		
Secretary	$ 85.20	$ 85.29
Office Secretary	52.60	61.61
Clerk		61.61
	$ 137.80	$ 208.51
Staty., Postage & Office Expense:		
Stationery	$ 102.65	$ 142.20
Postage	539.48	582.48
Office Expense	380.08	300.00
Duplicating Materials	745.58	800.00
	$ 1,767.79	$ 1,824.68
Film Strip	(-)$341.08	
Committee Expense	1,050.66	$ 1,625.00
Rent	869.26	860.00
Publications and Printing	376.44	496.00
Telephone and Telegraph	211.27	250.00
Traveling Expense	1,133.56	1,000.00
Furniture and Fixtures	218.11	276.00

Compensation, Building Contents, Fire and Public Liability Insurance	85.36	125.00
Richards' Resolution	77.20	
TOTALS	$18,528.36	$22,569.74
Unused Portion	597.46	
Total Appropriation for 1957	$19,125.82	

RECOMMENDATION:

That the Assembly give its approval of an appropriation in the amount of $22,569.74 to the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work for the conduct of its work in 1958.

Respectfully submitted,

JOHN A. FULTON, *Chairman*
R. GRAHAM WHITE, *Secretary*

XII. REPORTS OF TRUSTEES OF SEMINARIES

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES of the AUSTIN PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

The Board of Trustees of the Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary submits the following report for the year 1957-58:

Ownership

The Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary is owned by the Synods of Arkansas, Louisiana, Oklahoma and Texas of the Presbyterian Church in the United States and controlled through trustees by these synods.

Objectives

The central function of the seminary is to train men for the parish ministry. Other areas of responsibility have been added: training of missionaries, training of Christian educational leadership, instruction in Bible to University of Texas students and through University extension courses, training leaders for Campus Christian Life, providing continuing intellectual and spiritual stimulation to active ministers and lay leaders through Library extension service, a Graduate Study program, and special convocations.

Trustees

Two changes have occurred in Board membership from Texas: B. O. Wood, retired, has been replaced by Wm. M. Elliott, Jr.; B. W. Trull, deceased, has been replaced by Hamilton E. McRae, Jr. Two changes have occurred in Board membership from Louisiana: W. L. McLeod was replaced by Albert B. Link; Morgan L. Shaw was replaced by David Crowe. No changes occurred in membership from Arkansas nor from Oklahoma. Board officers are: C. L. King, Chairman; S. C. Guthrie, vice-chairman; H. A. Anderson, secretary. John W. Smiley is Treasurer of the Seminary.

Accreditation

The seminary is accredited by the American Association of Theological Schools. It is a member of the Presbyterian Association of the South. Professors hold memberships in various learned and scholarly societies.

Faculty

Twelve men gave full time to seminary teaching during the year. Dr. Dietrich Ritschl, Ph. D., came in February for one and one-half years as Guest Professor of Biblical Theology; Dr. Wilhelm Niesel, Ph. D., serves as Guest Professor of Systematic Theol-

ogy during the Spring semester. Instructors during the year included Carlyle Marney, Th. D.; John Boe, B. Music; D. A. Penick, Ph. D.; Leroy G. Kerney, M. A.; Robert Mooney, Ph. D.; James Hitt, Ph. D.; Oscar Reinmuth, Ph. D.; John Thomas, M. A.; Samuel Southard, Th. D. Edward B. Paisley, Ph. D., served as Consultant in Christian Education. John Jansen of Hanover College joins the faculty this fall as Professor of Biblical Theology. J. Donald Butler of Princeton Seminary comes as Professor of Christian Education.

Students

There were 147 students registered in seminary courses plus 98 who received instruction in Bible in the University of Texas and 42 through University extension courses.

Library

Nine months report shows 3,258 books received; 5,339 volumes catalogued against 3,678 last year; circulation: 10,780 against 9,004 last year. A microfilming machine has been added; books in the Renaissance-Reformation Library have been repaired and number 3,500. Total volumes: 37,700, plus periodicals, etc.

Buildings and Grounds

Construction was completed on an 18 apartment housing unit for married students and was used during the year. An adjacent 2½ acre tract of land was purchased by the Board during the year.

Finance

Capital Funds

The successful T. F. C. campaign of the Synod of Texas has added $346,637.83 to the resources of the seminary. This campaign was designed to produce $1,430,000 for the seminary, to be divided equally between capital improvements and endowment. $289,261.33 has been used in capital improvements and $57,376.50 thus far added to endowment. From this campaign $92,840.58 has been received of the $250,000 designated for the Lay School and has been, also, placed in endowment.

The successful campaign in the Synod of Oklahoma, designed to produce $50,000 to enable the seminary to purchase adjacent property sorely needed for expansion has added $5,050 for this purpose so far.

The Synod of Louisiana has approved a capital funds campaign for the seminary in 1959.

The Synod of Arkansas was requested to approve a capital funds campaign for the seminary. This was referred, with favorable comment, to that Synod's Council for study and recommendation.

Operating

The seminary again closed the year without deficit.

Co-operative Work

In process of formation is a Council of Southwestern Theological Schools composed of Brite College, T.S.U.; Perkins, S.M.U.; Episcopal Seminary of the Southwest; Phillips University; Southwestern Baptist and Austin Presbyterian. Its purpose is to explore areas where joint work would be beneficial to all. The Institute of Religion at Houston is an example of this type of endeavor. Other projects undertaken are the ecumenical institute at S.M.U. last summer and a summer school scheduled for Austin in 1958. A grant from the Eli Lilly Foundation, through the American Association of Theological Schools has made the exploration and study leading to the chartering of this Council.

Development

A grant from a private Foundation has made possible the immediate erection of a

Convocation Hall-Classroom Building. Construction will begin soon after the completion of a new campus plan, now under way.

Respectfully submitted,

C. L. KING, Chairman
Board of Trustees

REPORT OF THE BOARD OF DIRECTORS OF COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY TO THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U. S.

I. BOARD OF DIRECTORS

Columbia Theological Seminary is owned and controlled by the Synods of South Carolina, Georgia, Florida, Alabama, and Mississippi. Its governing body is the Board of 21 Directors who are elected by the synods and charged with responsibility for the policies of the institution. Two new Directors were elected during the year. Mr. Erst Long of Ripley, Miss. was named by the Synod of Mississippi to succeed Rev. L. A. Beckman of Ellisville; and Rev. Cecil Brearley of Myrtle Beach, S. C. was named by the Synod of South Carolina to succeed Rev. Francis B. Mayes of Columbia.

The officers of the Board of Directors are as follows:

Chairman: Dr. P. D. Miller, Atlanta, Ga.
Vice-Chairman: Dr. J. R. McCain, Decatur, Ga.
Secretary: Rev. Donald B. Bailey, Kingstree, S. C.
Treasurer and Assistant Secretary: Miss C. Virginia Harrison, Decatur, Ga.

II. FACULTY

Dr. Wade P. Huie, Jr. was elected Professor of Homiletics and his relationship with the seminary began September 1, 1957. Dr. Huie was for several years pastor of the Vineville Presbyterian Church, Macon, Ga. Also, Professor Shirley C. Guthrie, Jr. was elected at the same time as Associate Professor in the Departments of New Testament and Theology. He was formerly pastor of the Presbyterian Church at Rusk, Texas, after completing his residence work for the Doctor of Philosophy degree at the University of Basel. The Faculty of Columbia Theological Seminary consists of its president and 12 full professors, 2 associate professors, and 7 guest professors who teach upon a part time basis.

President J. McDowell Richards is on sabbatic leave at the present time. At the last meeting of the Board of Directors he was granted leave of absence for a year after twenty-five years of faithful and effective service to Columbia Theological Seminary. He is expected to return to the work of the seminary around the first of September. A portion of his sabbatic leave is devoted to study in this country and during the summer he will travel and do further study in Europe.

III. STUDENT BODY

The enrollment of students for the past several years has taxed the facilities of the seminary to capacity and beyond. The increased number of students is a source of real gratification in the light of the needs of the Church but has made it necessary for us to seek added resources for additions to our physical equipment and to our faculty. The enrollment for this year in the various classifications recognized has been as follows:

Graduate Students	30
Seniors	71
Clinical Students	6
Middlers	70

Juniors	58
Bible Training Course	10
Special Students	2
Total	247

Twenty-three different states of the union are represented in the student body and three foreign countries. Members of the student body hold degrees from 81 different universities and colleges. Nine denominations are represented in the student body but the vast majority of our students are candidates for the ministry of the Presbyterian Church, U. S. The prospects for a large enrollment for the 1958-9 school year are very encouraging at present.

IV. FINANCES

The income of Columbia Seminary for current operations during the fiscal year which ended December 31, 1957 amounted to $274,843.49. The expense of operations for the same period was $274,742.30, leaving an excess of revenue over expenses amounting to $101.19. Thus for the twenty-fifth consecutive year the seminary has operated without any deficit for current expenses. The book value of the seminary campus and equipment at the end of the year is shown in the auditors' report as $1,380,999.90, and the total endowment of the seminary was $1,541,501.77. There was an increase in the seminary's endowment during the year of $246,298.90. The campaign for $200,000.00 to endow the Peter Marshall Chair of Homiletics was successfully completed by December 31, 1957, which enabled the seminary to claim the conditional offer of $50,000.00 by an anonymous donor.

V. MINISTERS' WEEK

The Annual Ministers' Week was held in November 1957. The seminary was unusually fortunate in securing outstanding lecturers and speakers. Dr. John A. Mackay, President of Princeton Theological Seminary, delivered the Smyth Lectures on "Reality and Idolatry: A Critique of Current Christianity". Seldom has the thinking of our students been stimulated in a larger measure than by the thought provoking addresses given by Dr. Mackay. Dr. Wm. E. Elliott, Jr., pastor of the Highland Park Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Texas, and the present Moderator of the General Assembly, preached each morning to the faculty, student body and seminary friends. He was heard with great appreciation by all. Dr. James M. Robinson, an alumnus of the seminary and at present teaching in the Candler School of Theology at Emory University, gave a most interesting series of lectures on the "Kerygma." For 1958, Ministers' Week will be held November 3-7. Dr. Marcus Barth of the Federated Theological Faculty of the University of Chicago will be the Smyth Lecturer. His subject will be "Let Preaching Be Preaching". Dr. D. P. McGeachy, Jr., pastor of the Peace Memorial Presbyterian Church, Clearwater, Florida, will preach each morning. Dr. Robert F. Boyd from the General Assembly's Training School will also deliver a series of lectures.

VI. COLUMBIA FRIENDSHIP CIRCLE

Columbia Friendship Circle is composed of interested members from the five supporting synods who are united in the support of Columbia Seminary through prayer, through an annual contribution of at least $1.00 a year for some specific need of the seminary, and by presenting the cause of the Gospel ministry to promising young men in high schools and colleges. There were enrolled in this Circle last year 6,444. The total contributions last year amounted to $9,966.25. The second annual pilgrimage of the members of the Friendship Circle was conducted on April 10 with a splendid attendance. The gifts this year will go toward the building of additional married students' apartments on the seminary campus.

VI. WORLD MISSIONS CONFERENCE

On April 18-20, 1958, the students will hold their sixth Annual World Missions Conference at Rock Eagle State Park near Eatonton, Ga. This conference, which is sponsored entirely by the student body, is designed for college and high school students of the two upper classes. The expectation this year is that there will be approximately 1,000 persons in attendance from several southeastern states. An unusually good program has been arranged for the conference with the following well known speakers: Dr. H. Kerr Taylor, Associate Pastor of the First Presbyterian Church of Dallas, Texas; Rev. Paul Long, missionary to the Belgian Congo, Mrs. Leighton M. McCutchen, Executive Secretary of the Board of Women's Work of the Presbyterian Church, U. S., and Dr. J. Davison Philips, pastor of the Decatur Presbyterian Church, Decatur, Ga.

VII. THE SEMINARY'S DEVELOPMENT PROGRAM

As an initial step in an effort to secure at least $2,500,000.00 for buildings and endowment, the seminary has just completed a financial campaign in the Synod of Florida under the able direction of Dr. Robert L. Stamper. This campaign was a joint effort in behalf of the Student Work at state institutions of higher education and of Columbia Seminary. The goal as announced was $500,000.00, of which $300,000.00 was allocated to the seminary. This campaign was highly successful and in due course funds will be available for the erection of a new dormitory. Financial campaigns in behalf of the seminary have been authorized in each of the other four supporting synods and it is expected that these will be carried forward in 1959 and 1960. Approximately half of the $2,500,000.00 which is being sought has been designated for additions to the physical plant of the seminary and half will go toward the increase of the seminary's endowment funds.

Respectfully submitted,
DONALD B. BAILEY,
Secretary

GENERAL ASSEMBLY, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S. LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

Louisville Seminary respectfully submits the following report for 1957-58:

I. Students

Until sufficient capital funds become available to construct new and enlarged plant facilities on our new campus, Louisville Seminary continues to function with an enrollment which is beyond its plant capacity, especially at the point of student housing. The enrollment trend in recent years is indicated in the following table:

Year:	1946	1948	1950	1952	1954	1956	1958
Total:	56	62	106	148	151	171	173

Students this year come from 27 states and one foreign country, and they represent 90 institutions previously attended. Denominationally, 151 are Presbyterian—94 U.S.A., 56 U.S., 1 U.P.; 22 are from eight other denominations. Married students number 132 and unmarried 41.

In intellectual capacity, as measured by psychological tests, in academic records, as indicated by grades, and in emotional stability and other personality characteristics indicated in psychological tests which have now been given candidates over a period of several years, there are small, but gratifying, evidences of gains in the calibre of students entering the seminary.

Fellowships were awarded to the following: R. David Kaylor, Alabama; Harry S. Hassall, Tennessee; Lewis M. Johnson, Kentucky; Jack Worthington, Tennessee; James M. Efird, North Carolina! Franc M. Guthrie, Missouri; and Wm. A. Heimach, Pennsylvania.

II. Faculty

Dr. A. B. Rhodes was on Sabbatic Leave during the first semester for study and travel in Europe and the Middle East. Dr. J. J. Murray, former pastor of First Presbyterian Church, Lexington, Va., began his work as Visiting Professor of Homiletics. Chaplain John H. Boyle began his part-time instruction in Clinical Training, succeeding Chaplain Edward S. Golden, who was called to the faculty of Princeton Seminary. Dr. George R. Edwards succeeds Dr. W. D. Chamberlain at his retirement as Professor of New Testament in June. Dr. Edwards has served as Instructor in the field and Pastor of the Peewee Valley Presbyterian Church for the past two years.

In February, the faculty book, **The Church Faces the Isms** was published by Abingdon Press. This book evolved out of a Senior Seminar taught by all members of the faculty for the past several years and each member of the faculty has contributed at least one chapter.

With a view to determining points at which the work of the seminary may be strengthened, the faculty has been engaged this year in a rigorous and systematic self-study under a guide provided by the American Association of Theological Schools and based on national studies of theological education popularly known as "The Blizzard Report" and "The Neibuhr Report."

III. Finances

Current Operations: The seminary has again managed to operate during the fiscal year within its income, and it is grateful to the synods for their support. The seminary year most closely related to the budget of 1959 which the synods will approve is the year 1959-60. The seminary's projected budget for that year requires an income of $264,937.44. This means an increase of 5.2% over the budget of 1957-58. Among the more significant items entering into this increase are: (1) The addition of a full-time Professor of Homiletics to enable the president to give more time to fund-raising; (2) an increase of $500 per year in faculty salaries as of July 1, 1958; (3) a more realistic house allowance, $125 per month, for those faculty members who own their own homes; (4) a retirement allowance of $800 per year to Dr. Chamberlain in order to bring his church pension up to the amount it would be if the seminary had been in position to participate in the pension plan at its beginning.

Until plant facilities can be expanded, no increase may be anticipated from student fees. It is to be hoped that endowment earnings may recover from the recession beginning in the last quarter of 1957, but at present there appear to be no grounds for anticipating an increase above those of the current year by 1959.

Consequently, the seminary must look to the benevolence budget of the Church for the 5.2% increase in income needed in 1959 to balance the budget.

Endowment Funds: The total of endowments for all purposes is $2,158,281. Additions to these funds during 1957 were $3,577.75.

Building Funds: Cash receipts, after fund-raising expenses, for the new campus and plant, as of March 1, 1958, were $1,049,887. Outstanding pledges amounted to approximately $400,000, making a total of $1,449,887 in sight in cash and pledges.

The whole project is estimated to cost nearly $4,000,000, and a minimum of $2,600,000 is needed to defray the cost of the campus and the two essential main buildings of the first stage, which constitute the least facilities with which operations of the seminary can be transferred from the present location to the new campus. Construction of the Louisville Expressway, adjacent to present seminary buildings, is expected to begin during 1958, and it is urgent that outstanding pledges be paid as soon as possible and that still additional financial support for this project of an enlarged seminary be secured.

IV. Directors

New Directors elected since the last report are: J. Donald Dinning—attorney, Elder in Anchorage Presbyterian Church; Lyman L. Dawson, V. President of Girdler Corporation, Louisville; J. Grieg Spalding, Elder in Harvey Browne Presbyterian Church,

Chairman of Board, Spalding Laundry, Louisville; Walter L. Lingle, Elder in Knox Presbyterian Church, Cincinnati, V. President, Procter & Gamble Co.

FRANK H. CALDWELL
President

THE BOARD OF TRUSTEES OF UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY IN VIRGINIA submits the following report for the Session of 1957-1958 to the General Assembly, Presbyterian Church, U.S.:

1. *STUDENT AFFAIRS*

The most important part of the life of the seminary concerns the welfare of the students. The Trustees judge that this has been a year with no excessive difficulties in any direction in so far as student morale, academic progress and spiritual development are concerned.

During the session 295 students were enrolled, 237 students being undergraduates and 58 students being graduates. There are 70 candidates for the Bachelor of Divinity Degree, 20 for the Master of Theology Degree, and six for the Doctor of Theology Degree. Two members of the Senior Class, not taking the Biblical language course required for the awarding of the degree, will receive diplomas. The students come from 20 states, from 7 foreign countries and from 126 literary institutions. Fifty-five of the 85 presbyteries of the Church, five other Presbyterian bodies and three other denominations are represented in the student body.

It is interesting to note again the lowering of the median age of the seminary students. Shortly after World War II the average age of the entering classes was about twenty-eight years. Now the median age is nearer twenty-three years. At the present time 53.3 per cent of the regular students are married.

The graduates of the seminary this year will continue to go into the mainstream of service as ministers in local churches, as chaplains in the military services, as missionaries at home and abroad. Of the graduating class approximately ten will continue in graduate studies.

2. *FACULTY AND ADMINISTRATION*

The addition of two members to the faculty during the year has been of immeasurable benefit to the Seminary. The Reverend James Luther Mays, Ph.D. has begun his work as Associate Professor of Biblical Studies. The Reverend William Bean Kennedy, Ph.D. has assumed his responsibilities as Assistant Professor of Christian Education on "The Robert and Lucy Reynolds Critz Foundation."

Once again the alumni of the seminary have made it possible to bring to the Campus a visiting Professor. The Reverend Dr. John A. T. Robinson, Dean of Clare College, Cambridge University, England, has taught two courses during the spring quarter in New Testament studies. He has an international reputation as a biblical scholar, and has made a genuine contribution to the life of the whole seminary family.

The Trustees would again remind the Church of the anticipated growth in seminary enrollment and of the responsibility for providing additional faculty members. In this context the seminary is constantly in search of competent churchmen and scholars who can provide a distinguished teaching ministry and should be called to such service. The Trustees would also remind the supporters of the seminary that each additional faculty member demands that additional funds be put at the disposal of the seminary. For each man added to the faculty there should be in hand not less than $200,000 endowment.

The seminary believes that it has an obligation to assist its faculty in maintaining the excellence of its scholarship. To that end the seminary follows a carefully prescribed schedule of sabbatic leaves. The Trustees note with pride that during the year Dr. Donald G. Miller, Professor of New Testament, has been the beneficiary of a grant from the American Association of Theological Schools which has afforded him the opportunity of a year's study at the University of Basel in Switzerland. Dr. Robert W. Kirkpatrick, during his sabbatic leave, has been engaged in a survey of the effective use of radio and television as teaching techniques and as means for the proclamation of the Gospel by the pastors of churches and by the Church as a whole.

3. *SPECIAL ACTIVITIES*

The Reverend Claude R. Welch, Ph.D., Associate Professor of Theology, Yale Divinity School, New Haven, Connecticut, was the Sprunt Lecturer for the academic session of 1957-1958. His lectures were on the general theme, "The Reality of the Church." Auxiliary lecturers during Sprunt Lectures Week were the Reverend George A. Buttrick, D.D., Plummer Professor of Christian Morals in the Harvard Divinity School and Preacher to Harvard University; and the Right Reverend Rajah B. Manikam, D.D., Bishop of the Tamil Lutheran Church of South India. These lectures brought inspiration and challenge to the large company of students, faculty, alumni and friends who participated in the activities of the week.

For several years the seminary has sponsored conferences on Christian vocations. This year a conference for university and college students emphasized the importance of commitment to Christ in all forms of vocations. The conference for seniors in high school held forth the various types of vocations which are open to young people within the life of the Church. Seeing that the recruiting of able young men and women for church vocations is a matter of first-rate importance, the seminary is constrained to believe these conferences are significant enterprises. Approximately 175 young people participated in these two weekend conferences.

4. *CONTINUING EDUCATION*

More and more the seminary is convinced that it has a responsibility to make available to its alumni, and pastors generally, throughout the Church some of the continuing benefits that can be found only in the life of an educational institution. A minister cannot get enough "theological education" in three years to last him a lifetime. Therefore, the seminary is offering to pastors of its constituency, to its alumni, and to churchmen generally a program of "Continuing Education."

One aspect of this program involves courses of directed study on many aspects of the Church's life. Some thirty specific courses, prepared by members of the faculty, are administered by a member of the seminary staff known as the Director of Continuing Education, and are available for "at home study." The response to this program has encouraged us to believe that it is rendering a real service.

On the basis of a generous grant from a Foundation the seminary inaugurated this year a program which is known as "The Tower Room Scholar Program." Four ministers, active in their local churches, are brought to the seminary for a period of twelve days' residence. These men are given private studies in the Library; they meet daily with members of the faculty to review recent developments in theological literature. Each man prepares an outline of a course of study which will be for his benefit; and each man follows his course of study with the facilities of the Library at his disposal during the time of his residence. Without exception the seminary has been encouraged to continue this program in the conviction on the part of the men who have shared in it that it meets a real need for the busy pastor, who gets release for this period of time from the complexities incident to his own work in order to deepen his spiritual life and ministry by careful study.

Another aspect of the Program of Continuing Education involves the "Alumni Conference." This year the Classes of 1948 and 1953 were invited to return to the Campus for three and a half days at the conclusion of the academic term. Essentially this conference is designed to inform these graduates of the seminary of what has transpired in the last decade in biblical and theological thought. We are convinced that the prospects for this program are good, accomplishing in a brief compass some of the benefits that are accomplished by the Tower Room Program.

The Graduate School of the seminary is examining its program in the belief that by enhancing its excellence it can serve the Church in the development of a theological school of a very high order. Fifty-one students are now enrolled in the Graduate Department: 31 are candidates for the Master of Theology Degree; 20 are candidates for the Doctor of Theology Degree.

5. *CONCERNING FINANCES*

The seminary at the end of its fiscal year March 31, 1958 had an operating deficit of $938.66. For the fiscal year church contributions from the four synods decreased $808.00.

Throughout the nation there is a mounting concern with respect to the educational

stability and prospects of our institutions. This same concern belongs to the discerning churchman. The seminary is dependent upon the liberality of churchmen to undergird and expand its important functions in the total life of the Church. From the regular benevolence funds of the church courts supporting the seminary only 16% of the necessary operational funds are received. Approximately 28% of the funds necessary are received from student fees. In this connection it must be remarked that the seminary itself must provide scholarship funds for approximately one half of the funds collected from the students. These statistics make apparent the dependence of our institution upon current contributions from individuals and churches and for additions to our capital funds.

The Trustees express their deep appreciation to all who have made possible its work during the past year. They commend themselves and the seminary to your continuing interest, and to the intercession and assistance of all who are interested in the training of men to herald the wonderful Gospel of Christ.

Respectfully submitted for the Board of Trustees,

WYNDHAM B. BLANTON, *Chairman*
M. W. NORFLEET, JR., *Secretary*

XIII. REPORT OF COUNCIL ON CHRISTIAN RELATIONS

The report of the Council on Christian Relations to the 98th General Assembly consists of two parts. The first part is entitled: "Speaking For God—The Prophetic Role of the Church"; the second part: "Current Social Problems." The Council on Christian Relations respectfully recommends:

1. That the General Assembly adopt this report with accompanying recommendations and commend the report for wide distribution and study among the churches.

SPEAKING FOR GOD—THE PROPHETIC ROLE OF THE CHURCH

Introduction

The mantle of the prophet has been worn by both minister and layman. He who wears it will submit to a drastic revision of his own and his fellows' mortal nature. He will insist upon a complete conversion of man's relationship with man. He will demand that humanity's entrenched traditions be shaken into conformity with the precepts of God. It is the prophetic strain that has kept the Gospel's demands fresh from age to age.

Yet the most difficult function of the Church to maintain is the prophetic. Establishment, success and respectability compose the heady wine that causes once rugged preachers to "prophesy no more in Israel." Historically, the prophets of the Lord have steered a course between the priestly cult on the one hand which insisted on right ritual and the soothsayers on the other whose easy ecstasy was mistaken for prophecy. Amos, for example, claimed neither the priest Amaziah, nor the sons of the prophets, as fellow servants of the true faith. The present-day priest-cult is insensitive formalism and modern soothsaying is the practice of emotionalism. On the one side prophecy will freeze in complacency and on the other it will melt in passion.

I. *Israel's Prophetic Tradition*

Whereas the priests were the agents of the ritual that offered atonement for sin, the prophet felt a divine compulsion to attack the sin itself, no matter what might be the consequences to himself. Because of the cutting edge of his words and the vital nerves struck, the prophet's tenure was short and his life hazardous. It was God's purpose to send him but man purposed to cut him off. Seldom did one grow old and full of his years. His message was directed toward individuals and nations, rulers and subjects, priests and people, and false prophets who cried "Peace, peace, where there was no peace."

For example, here are some of the prophets and some of their objects of concern:

Isaiah— Sodom-like shamelessness
Brazenness of women
Grasping landholders
Revelry and drunkenness
Perverters of worship

	Perverters of moral distinctions
	Disbelief in a judgment
	International relations which left God and His providence out of account
Jeremiah—	Sensuous worship of fertility gods
	Social injustice
	Personal immorality
	Discrimination against aliens
	Conduct and decisions of the king
	Slavery
	Alliances against the ruling power
Ezekiel—	General cruelty and oppression
	Abnormal marital relationships
	Alliances without trust in God
Hosea—	Political corruption
	Adulterating the prescribed form of worship
	Faithless dependence on foreign aid
Amos—	Indentured slavery
	Temple prostitution
	Unchastity
	Legal oppression of the poor
	Complication of religious forms
	Landgrabbing
	Political bribery
	Sharp class distinction
Jonah—	Nationalism that suppressed evangelism
Micah—	Commercial dishonesty
	Greedy motives of judge, priest and prophet
	General violence and murder
Habukkuk—	Aggressor nations more wicked than their victims

In summary, there was no phase of living that the prophet felt to be out of his purview. He spoke on worship, home life, class consciousness, discrimination, politics, economics, sex, slavery, international affairs, evangelism.

Without exception, no matter what medium of thought they used, all the prophets decried idolatry which led to every form of civil and personal sin, and the disbelief in a day of reckoning for their moral indifference. But the prophet was not content to generalize; he spelled out each sin in painful detail. Hardly can a condition be found today that was not spoken to by the prophet. Yet *if* there are conditions unique to our generation the ancient prophet has given the modern prophet his precedent—there was *no* part of life that he considered exempt from God's surveillance and His spokesman's voice.

II. *The Prophetic Office of Christ*

Our Confession of Faith reads: "Christ executeth the office of a prophet in his revealing to the church in all ages, by his spirit and word, in divers ways of administration, *the whole will of God,* in all things concerning their edification and salvation." In his early ministry Jesus did not hesitate to express this whole will of God even though it flouted the conventional ways of men. Here are some examples of his prophetic conduct.

He took the old commandments that applied only to overt acts and revealed that they applied to the hidden motive and the guarded thought.

He ruled other laws out of date because they had been designed to accommodate hardness of heart and the harshness of the times, such as the law of retaliation and of divorce.

He exalted a disposition of peace and non-violence at a time when his attitude was considered insanity or cowardice.

He disdained all customs of discrimination based on religious piety or social prestige, finding more compatability and sincere response among the honest sinners than the artificial saints.

He gave the Sabbath back to man, whereas man had been made subordinate to the day. He judged active service on that day, such as healing, to be of more value than passive piety.

He refused to observe religious practices that had lost or never had any sensible purpose, such as the ceremonial washing of the hands.

He recognized no value in scrupulous tithing which was unaccompanied by a concern for the weightier matters of justice, mercy and faith.

He openly denounced the satisfaction with external forms of religion that never penetrated and cleansed the "extortion and rapacity" within the "inner cup" of a man.

He denounced men who combined piety with sharp business practices.

He decried showmanship in prayer and almsgiving.

He cracked a whip over the heads of racketeering merchants who were using religion for personal gain and who superimposed business on their faith rather than faith on their business.

He made it plain even to his judges that the governments of men must yield to the kingdom of God of which he himself was regent.

He sought to turn his nation from a course that would lead to war, warning that it would lead to destruction and the loss of its role as the historic people of God.

Above all, he performed the ultimate prophetic function by loving the people he chastened, staying by them, transfusing his life into them, accepting God's indictment of humanity upon his own spirit and the malice of men upon his own body. His prophetic nature brought him to the high priestly act of giving his life as a ransom for those enslaved to the sins he so positively fought. The Lord has laid upon him the iniquity of us all. Has it not always been so with The Prophet and, in a lesser sense, his prophets?

III. *The Early Church*

The fellowship of Christians as described in the New Testament constituted a leaven in society which sought to bring the individual and corporate life of man into conformity to the will of God. Theirs was the painful responsibility of living out the precepts of Christ that were thoroughly alien to the larger society. They had to do this in such a way as to prove that good citizens of the Kingdom made better citizens of the emperor. Thus the beloved community as a community conveyed the prophetic idea to a pagan society.

Within the Church fellowship itself so many of the problems revolved about the Jew-Gentile relationships. Paul was prompt to rebuke Peter for yielding to the pressure of those who advocated that a portion of the congregation be given an inferior status in the Church. In a most sympathetic way Paul urged Philemon to take back his runaway slave, Onesimus, and instead of punishing him accept him as a brother in Christ. Thus the Early Church did not abolish a system but it did weaken that system's moral claim by upholding the inherent worth of every individual. Through such a witness the Church was prophetic.

IV. *The Church of the Reformation*

The reform movement in the Church could never have been accomplished apart from dauntless men who were willing to assume the role of prophet. The servants of the Lord in their priestly ministrations could seldom see the radical departure the Church had made from its original moorings. Generations of human sediment had covered the foundations. Justification by faith and the priesthood of every believer are precious tenets that can be so easily obscured by human prestige, heavy organization, calendar observances and cold formalism. The practiced, critical eye of the prophet guards us from glorifying the structure and forgetting the function of our faith. It must be remembered that the true Reformed Church is in constant process of reformation in order that it be saved from itself and for the Kingdom of God.

V. *The Present Church*

The Church on earth is a mixture of the human and the divine. The Church truly is a fellowship of the redeemed, but it is also a fellowship of those in the process of being redeemed. The Church is constantly confronted with the condition of tension between God's ideal for his people and their actual behavior. A case in point is found in Paul's letter to the Christians in Corinth. He refers to them as those "called to be saints." There is no doubt concerning their redemption for they would be sustained and found "guiltless in the day of our Lord Jesus Christ." Yet they were allowing dissensions to disrupt God's purpose for them.

Only as the Church is faithful in bringing her life under the scrutiny of God may she expect to have influence in speaking to the sins of the world. It is right and

proper that church courts should speak from time to time as directed by the Holy Spirit to the evils found in the life of the Church, whether they be sins of the flesh or otherwise; whether they be individual or corporate. Indeed, no area of the life of man is so near to perfection or so far removed from ecclesiastical responsibility that it should escape the catharsis of healthy criticism. Actions of the General Assembly have dealt with various evils in the life of our day. These have not been directives but they have constituted the witness of a church body united in the Body of Christ and alive to her prophetic mission.

It should be remembered that church courts are not expected to reflect the majority opinion of the denomination's membership but to interpret the will of God as they have come to understand it. The deliverances of church courts are not intended to bind the conscience; nevertheless they should be carefully considered in the light of the teachings of the Bible. In this connection we should be very grateful for our representative form of government which enables each commissioner to come to the court uninstructed by his constituency, allowing him, in this lofty setting with his fellow presbyters, to listen more carefully to the voice of God and perhaps become a part of the prophetic strain of the Church.

The fact that Christ is Lord of the conscience frees every churchman from the unwarranted authority of officials or courts. Yet it is that same Lord of the conscience that requires that we speak to each other prophetically, that some of us be delegated to draw apart and deliberate these matters of conscience, return to us with their insights, and present them to us as their conviction as God has given them to understand His will. Pronouncements by church courts on matters of conscience in no way imply compulsion. They are offered to combat moral anarchy. They are presented in the hope that many minds might freely conform to the one mind of Christ. For the Lord of the conscience is one Lord, not many. To unite in Christ is to yearn for spiritual oneness and as much agreement as is possible in all human relationships.

In her prophetic role the Church must remember two things. One, she herself is in constant need of God's forgiving grace because of her involvement in the sins common to all mankind. Only as a spirit of compassion is found in her message may we expect people to believe that the Spirit of Christ, indeed, is speaking to them through the Church. Two, the Church through her courts must not over-rate her proficiency in human affairs. In the principles of Christ she should be expert and should be able to offer the over-arching rules for every area of life. But the application of these principles to many complex details must be left to more intimate knowledge by the individual churchmen involved. The line between principle and application is an indistinct one and must be searched for with deep spiritual discernment.

The minister, likewise, should be mindful of his responsibility in speaking of contemporary evils. He should bring the teachings of Scriptures to bear upon the everyday life of his people. He must speak the truth in love, nevertheless, the truth. He may never approximate the character of Christ nor even that of the ancient prophets but he is called to follow their pattern and carry his cross. If anyone shall argue that to consider himself of the company of Christ and his prophets is presumptuous, he is right. But this is our glorious presumption!

The Church must seek to function in her prophetic role as she establishes and provides for agencies, schools and programs for teaching the Christian faith and life. Through teaching, the Church is seeking to help people become aware of themselves as the People of God, to help them understand God's will for his People, to encourage them to yield themselves to his rightful Lordship, and to develop skills for use in service to his Kingdom. This demands that careful attention be given to interpretations of God's will which have been provided by individuals and by church courts, even though the ultimate decisions concerning the will of God must be so personal that the final interpretations to be made will remain ones for the individual to make as he is led by the Holy Spirit. Because of the nature of man, the process required for teaching will always require those who teach to recognize their own humanity and their own involvement in the process of seeking to learn and to do the will of God. But this fact does not mean that those who teach are to avoid their responsibility to make available to those seeking to learn with them the interpretations which may be helpful in moving toward the goals of the teaching process. Thus, that which is

prophetic, that which is capable of helping persons to know and understand the will of God, will be basic to Christian teaching.

VI. *Individual Responsibility*

The individual must speak against the same wrongs as the early prophets. He must come to know the Gospel message as a whole so as to know the difference between the letter of the law and the spirit of the law, and the difference between pomp and circumstance and humility and service. The church member must understand that he is the inheritor of a rich legacy born out of injustice, tempered by persecution, chilled by misapplication, heated by reformation and brought to cutting edge by conviction. He must become the tool whereby society is sculptured into the likeness of Christ. The individual member must first rid himself of the very things that he prophesies against in society or be convicted of impersonation. He himself is the prophetic instrument of the extension of the Church and care must be taken as to what and how the instrument prophesies.

In the last analysis, the local Church and its members must bear the heaviest responsibility in the prophetic role. It is in the local community that people live—where decisions must be made and positions taken. This is the place where votes are cast and leaders are elected. This is the place where people may be persecuted for the stand they take. Here the Church, through the pastor, session and congregation, must witness to her mission. Here the Church fails or becomes a bulwark for people who are really in trouble and need the help which only the Church of Christ can give.

VII. *The Church and the World*

Our understanding of the function of the Church in society depends upon our understanding of the relationship of the Church to the world. To understand this relationship to the world, we need to remember, among others, three truths stressed in the Scriptures. The first of these is that God is sole creator of the world and the sovereign Lord of nature and of history. A second truth found throughout the Scriptures is that the world has been corrupted by sin and therefore man needs to be redeemed from the corrupting influences of the world. A third truth is that the Church's mission is concerned not only with the salvation of individuals from the world, but also the salvation of the world itself.

The predicament of man and of the world has led to misunderstanding and tension between those who hold to a more restricted concept and those who have a more comprehensive concept of the mission of the Church to the world. In the more restricted view the Church has to do only with the salvation of individual souls, with little concern for the obligations of redeemed individuals for redeeming of the community. According to this conception, "the Church is thought of as an ark in which saved souls may find refuge from a world that is doomed to destruction. The influence of the Church on the community is restricted to the manifestation of love in private relations with individuals and in ministering to the needs of the sick and the poor." *(The Church and Its Function in Society* by T'Hooft and Oldham, p. 108.)

The more comprehensive concept likewise understands the mission of the Church to be the salvation of individuals but not apart from society. Thus, man can hardly pray effectively to God without recognizing his obligations to his neighbor. This concept of the Church's mission while recognizing the universal rule of Christ in the world to come rather emphasizes the urgent mission of the Church in claiming all of society for Him, here and now.

It is our conviction that, whether the kingdom of God be conceived as a goal to be realized within the temporal order, or as one to be realized in fullness only in eternity, the love of Christ and the necessity that the Christian live his life within the entanglements of society constrain the Church to be concerned with all the agencies and forces which affect human life for good or for evil. This means that the Church, in her prophetic role, is impelled to declare the will of God for *every morally and spiritually significant relationship of life.* For none is exempt from its application. Man does not exist in a vacuum. He lives inescapably in relationship. Jesus expects us to expand the person-to-person attitudes he taught us to fit the whole complex social pattern, involving customs, laws and organizations. *There are not two gospels, a social and an individual gospel.* There is one Gospel the objective of which is to redeem man and make him progressively more Christian from the innermost depth of his heart to the outermost reach of his involvements in society.

CURRENT SOCIAL PROBLEMS

Current social problems need the concern and help of the Church if they are to be solved. The attention of the churches is directed to some of these urgent problems.

I. *Alcoholic Beverages*

It has been estimated that 75 million people in the United States indulge in alcoholic beverages to a greater or lesser degree. This is approximately 67% of the eligible users of beverage alcohol. Of these there are 7 million who can be classified as problem drinkers and 5 million as alcoholics. When we consider the families directly affected, a conservative estimate would show that at least 30 million people are directly concerned with this difficult problem.

The American people in 1956 spent 10½ billion dollars for alcoholic beverages. This helps us to see the enormity of the problem. In the United States highway accidents are on the increase, causing thousands of casualties every year. Accidents in which beverage alcohol was a factor range from 45% to 65% of the total number, according to reliable estimates.

In view of the increased tempo of liquor advertising, mounting social pressure, the tragic loss of life on the nation's highways, the heavy expenditure for alcoholic beverages contributing to physical and moral deterioration of so many people, we recommend:

1. That the General Assembly reaffirm voluntary total abstinence as the Christian ideal toward which church members should strive.
2. That the General Assembly direct the Division of Christian Relations to convene a committee composed of able consultants to study the alcohol problem and report to the General Assembly with pertinent findings and recommendations.

II. *Labor and Industry*

It is our conviction that God has ordained daily work for man's welfare and happiness. Therefore, in confronting the problem of labor and industry as Christians, we must seek to discover God's will and conform our life to His will in these relationships.

The South is rapidly becoming industrialized. Its proportion of the nation's manufacturing facilities has grown from 9 per cent in 1900 to 22 per cent in 1957. There are some 33,700 manufacturing establishments in the South today. Of these, 22,000 have been located since 1939. The resulting industrial output in this period has risen from $11 billion to $62¼ billion (See 1957 Directory Edition of Manufacturers Record).

This growth in industry has meant a strengthening of the labor movement. This is symbolized in the consolidating of the CIO and the AFofL. More and more the nation's economy is being determined by the two great giants, labor and industry, around the conference table. Increasingly, policies are formed and decisions made by the top echelon in these two groups. It is important therefore for the best interests of the nation in making their decisions that the leadership of labor and industry alike should accept their responsibility to the nation. Such leadership should be quick to remove corruption and injustice wherever it is found within the organization. As long as dishonest practices obtain, whether in labor or industry, the confidence of the American people can be seriously shaken.

Many needs are yet to be met adequately, such as: (1) Proper job opportunity for minority groups; (2) Sufficient jobs for the handicapped; (3) Using the potential of those who have reached the age of retirement; (4) Leisure-time activities.

Keeping in mind the welfare of the nation and our responsibility in the family of nations we offer the following recommendations:

1. That church members be urged to confront their daily work as Christian vocation and to glorify God in it.
2. That, recognizing their responsibility for the well-being of persons in such matters as sufficient wages, health, housing and other living conditions, both industry and labor seek to deal realistically and forthrightly with injustice and corruption of any kind which would endanger the American economy and lessen the usefulness of the nation to the world.
3. That our seminaries and other educational institutions seek increasingly to acquaint students with the problems of industry and labor, and to relate them to the Christian ethic.

III. *Race Relations*

The past year has been marked by numerous incidents of violence due to racial ten-

sion. These incidents have usually occurred in areas where efforts have been made to obey the law of the land with regard to the desegregation of public schools, or where there have been interracial meetings. In one case a home was bombed following the publication of a book setting forth differing points of view regarding the race problem. In another case, a man was picked up at random by a mob and mutiliated after an unsuccessful effort had been made in the community to enter a child in school. A school was destroyed in a community which had begun the process of desegregation. Another city received international attention when troops were brought in to protect students in an integrated school. An interracial religious community continued to be harassed, property damaged and life endangered by unapprehended assailants. As the year came to a close, out of 3,008 biracial districts in the South 762 had been desegregated. All but 15 of these were in border states. A number of states continued to circumvent the law of the land. Some people are willing to abolish the public school system rather than comply with the law.

In the face of increasing racial tension there are signs that influential ministers and laymen are beginning to assert their Christian convictions and speak out against unAmerican and unChristian procedures. In Atlanta 80 ministers issued a clear statement including six principles which sought to arouse the conscience of responsible Christian citizens. The principles upon which the statement was based were:

1. Freedom of speech must at all costs be preserved.
2. As Americans and as Christians we have an obligation to obey the law.
3. The public school system must not be destroyed.
4. Hatred and scorn for another race, or for those who hold a position different from our own, can never be justified.
5. Communication between responsible leaders of the races must be maintained.
6. Our difficulties cannot be solved in our own strength or in human wisdom.

The statement was commended by local newspapers and generally well received. Similar statements have been issued by church groups in other communities. Some southern governors have given their support to this approach to a difficult problem. Notable and praiseworthy was the address of Governor Collins to the Men's Convention in Miami.

All laymen and ministers who have taken a stand based upon obedience to law, respect for human dignity, and freedom to enjoy the blessings of a free nation are to be commended and assured of the gratitude and prayers of the General Assembly.

As the Christian people of the South face those problems of race which now present us with an unparalleled obligation and opportunity, the General Assembly proposes for careful consideration the following principles which in its judgment should guide them:

1. All people have been created in the image of God and are to be treated as such. Therefore, we should confront problems of race against the background of a world perspective.

2. Though differing in outward appearance men are essentially one; they have fundamentally the same needs, aspirations, hopes and fears.

3. It is God's will that the law of Christ, i.e., love or good will, be operative in all human relationships.

4. To do unto others as we would have them do unto us, we must seek sympathetically and imaginatively to understand their point of view, their needs, aspirations and fears; this is a rule for individuals, groups and nations.

5. The Christian conscience cannot rest content with any legal or compulsive arrangement that brands any people as inferior; which denies them the full right of citizenship on the ground of race, color or social status; or which prevents them from developing to the fullest possible extent the potentialities with which they, as individuals, have been endowed by the Creator.

6. The recent decision of the Supreme Court regarding segregation in the Public Schools must be recognized as the law of the land, and obeyed as such until and unless it is changed by legal and constitutional methods.

7. The public school system must be preserved and strengthened. To withhold the benefits of a public school education from any child; to prevent any community by punitive means from carrying out its educational responsibility is an unwise and dangerous expedient.

8. Freedom of speech must be preserved at all costs, without the danger of economic or political reprisal for those who express opinions contrary to our own.

9. Violence, and furious or unrestrained language which may incite thereto, must be avoided; all organizations, hooded or otherwise, which seek to take the law into their own hand, and all movements which would prevent citizens from resorting to law in their own defense must be opposed.

10. The right to vote must be made secure for citizens without restrictions based on race or color, without preventive strategems which make a mockery of democratic processes.

11. Communication between responsible leaders of the two races in the South must be developed, strengthened and maintained. It is essential that individual church members seek to be led by the Spirit of Christ in their daily contacts with those of other races, and so preserve the fellowship of believers in Him as Lord and Savior.

12. To the Christian people of the South there is now given an opportunity to demonstrate the effectiveness of the Gospel in solving a difficult problem in human relations whose far-reaching effects are incalculable. God grant that we may not fail our nation or our Lord in this period of crisis.

International Relations

The cold war between the Communists and free nations has been given fresh impetus by the launching of the earth satellite. A new era has suddenly dawned upon the world following hard on the heels of the beginning of the atomic age. So the race is accelerated—almost frantically—to develop yet more fantastic weapons of offensive and defensive warfare. As the struggle goes on the other nations of the world watch, wonder and work to win the help of the great giants in making their own land safe and secure. In this struggle the voice of the Church must be heard.

Respectfully submitted,

ROBERT R. WILSON, *Chairman*
ERNEST TRICE THOMPSON, *Secretary*

XIV. STANDING RULES

1. ORGANIZATION

(1) The normal date for the annual meeting of the General Assembly shall be the fourth Thursday in April. The Committee on the Assembly's Office will select the place of meeting after opportunity has been given to those who wish to extend invitations. The Committee shall select places in different parts of the Church from time to time when circumstances seem to warrant it. In the event of an emergency which prevents the meeting at the place selected, the Moderator shall designate a place of meeting.

(2) The General Assembly shall be self-entertaining.

(3) The Assembly shall be opened with a sermon preached by the retiring Moderator. The Lord's Supper will be observed after the sermon at 11 o'clock a.m. Sunday.

(4) After the reading by the Stated Clerk of the roll of the commissioners present and enrolled by him, a Moderator shall be elected. Nominations for Moderator shall be received but only one speech not exceeding ten minutes in length nominating a commissioner for Moderator shall be made; and only one speech seconding a nomination not exceeding five minutes in length shall be made.

(5) After all nominations have been made and seconded, the Assembly shall proceed to the election of a Moderator in the following manner: If more than one commissioner is nominated, the election shall be by ballot. The Stated Clerk shall have suitable blank ballots prepared and cause same to be distributed among the commissioners for use in the election. The Stated Clerk shall appoint two tellers to count and tabulate the vote and report the tabulation to him. The ballots of the enrolled commissioners shall be collected and delivered to the tellers by commissioners appointed by the presiding officer for such purpose. If there are more than two nominees and no nominee receives a majority of the votes cast, a second ballot shall be called; but all of the nominees except the two receiving the largest number of votes shall be dropped on the second ballot. An election shall be declared by the Moderator when a nominee shall have received a majority of the votes cast by the commissioners present and voting. As soon as the Moderator shall have been elected, he shall assume his duties as Moderator.

(6) In the election of the Moderator the tellers shall retire to an anteroom and count the ballots, bringing back the results to the Assembly.

2. The Moderator

(1) The Moderator shall preside at all sessions of the Assembly except when he may temporarily invite a commissioner to act as Presiding Officer; he shall appoint all committees unless the Assembly otherwise prescribes; he shall call the succeeding Assembly to order and preside over its sessions until a Moderator is elected as provided by the rules in the Book of Church Order.

(2) The Moderator shall appoint five assistants, whose duty it shall be (a) to assist the Moderator in preserving decorum in the Assembly and adjoining halls; (b) to distribute reports of standing committees; (c) to cooperate in any other manner requested by the Moderator.

(3) The General Assembly recognizes the value of ad interim service by the Moderator and approves his undertaking of one or more itineraries which shall bring him before representative ecclesiastical gatherings in various parts of the Church.

(4) Where feasible, the local church, or other employing agency, is requested to grant the Moderator a leave, or leaves, of absence aggregating not more than two months for such itinerating service. The General Assembly shall provide funds to defray expenses such as: (a) Travel and entertainment on such itineraries. (b) The necessary compensation for a substitute, or substitutes, to carry on the regular duties of the Moderator's normal task, the maximum of such compensation to be at the rate of $600 per month.

(5) All invitations and arrangements relating to such itineraries shall be made through the Office of the General Assembly to the end that the Moderator's time be not dissipated, but that it may be devoted economically to the best interests of the church-at-large.

(6) The Moderator shall have the following committee assignments: Chairman of Program and Worship Commitees; Member of General Council and *ex officio* member of Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

3. Stated Clerk

(1) The Stated Clerk shall be elected for a term of three (3) years. The election shall be the first order on the morning of the second day of the Assembly. The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly is allowed to nominate the Stated Clerk to the General Assembly with the understanding that further nominations are always in order and that this arrangement will take effect only after the vacating of the position of Stated Clerk by the present incumbent. He shall perform all the duties required of him by the Book of Church Order and by the Standing Rules of the Assembly and such other duties as may be imposed on him by the Assembly.

The General Assembly of 1955 abolished the office of Assistant Stated Clerk and the Stated Clerk was given the privilege of nominating to the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly for its approval an Assistant to the Stated Clerk.

(a) The Stated Clerk shall list all communications and present them in an orderly manner, suggesting the proper reference and, when necessary, suggesting the time for the consideration of each communication.

(b) As Stated Clerk, he shall keep the minutes of the Assembly, and be custodian of all books, papers and documents of the Assembly, and prepare and supervise the printing of the minutes and distribution of the minutes and documents required to be printed and distributed.

(c) He shall be *ex officio* Treasurer of the Assembly, and shall receive all funds. He shall pay out funds only on order of the Assembly. He shall make full statement of receipts and disbursements annually to the Assembly. He shall also serve as Treasurer of the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

(d) He shall serve on the Assembly's Committee on the Minister and His Work, conducting the work in accordance with the action of the Assembly on this subject. He shall also be *ex officio* member of the Permanent Judicial Committee and Permanent Committee on Interchurch Relations.

(2) The salary of the Stated Clerk shall be determined by the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly. The same rule applies to the Assistant to the Stated Clerk and all other staff members.

(3) In event the office of Stated Clerk becomes vacated for any reason, the Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly shall nominate to the Moderator a person to serve as Acting Stated Clerk, and after consideration of such nomination, the Moderator shall appoint an Acting Stated Clerk to perform the duties of the Stated Clerk until his successor has been elected and qualified to serve.

4. Blue Book

(1) All reports of permanent committees except reports printed by the various agencies, all ad interim committees and special committees and all reports of outside organizations which make an annual report to the Assembly shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly by February 25, and all overtures by February 25 in each year; provided further, no overture received by such Stated Clerk after April 10 shall be referred to or considered by such meeting of the General Assembly convening in April of that year.

(2) The Stated Clerk shall print in the Blue Book the reports of all permanent committees, except those submitting printed reports, all ad interim committees and reports of such outside bodies as make an annual report, and select committees. He shall also print the overtures, having previously classified and numbered them for presentation to the Assembly. He shall also print a full and complete docket in the Blue Book, which shall be the docket for the Assembly each year.

(3) The Stated Clerk shall prepare a manual for the benefit of new commissioners, particularly laymen, to be printed in the Blue Book. It shall include sections on (a) how the Assembly operates; (b) the most used parliamentary rules; (c) the duties and responsibilities of each standing committee; (d) hints and comments that will be helpful.

5. Standing Committees

(1) The number of standing committees shall be limited as follows: Bills and Overtures; Judicial Business; Office of the General Assembly; General Council; World Missions; Church Extension; Christian Education; Annuities and Relief; Women's Work; Interchurch Relations; Presbyterian Survey; Christian Relations; Christianity and Health; Television, Radio and Audio-Visuals and Minister and His Work.

(2) The planned docket for Friday and Saturday mornings—a total of eight hours—shall be set aside for the meetings of the Standing Committees.

(3) The Standing Committees shall be named in the following manner:

Prior to the meeting of the General Assembly the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing through which each commissioner shall be placed on a standing committee in as fair and equitable manner as possible. The mechanics of the operation shall be as follows:

(a) When the commissioner is elected by the presbytery, he shall fill in a printed 3 x 5 card, showing his first, second, third and fourth choices among the standing committees. (Alternates will have to accept the choice of their predecessors if the drawings have been completed.)

(b) The card shall be given to the Stated Clerk of the Presbytery. (The commissioner is thus given several months in which he may study the work of his preferred committees.)

(c) Six weeks (four weeks deadline) before the General Assembly meets, the clerk of the Presbytery shall verify the correctness of the cards and mail them to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

(d) Three weeks before the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall conduct a drawing. The total number of commissioners shall be divided by the number of committees to ascertain the number of men who will serve on each. As each name is drawn, the sequence number shall be written on a card, and the card placed in the first choice shown. When the quota is reached by any committee, the second choice on the card drawn will dictate the particular committee. If the quota for the second choice is filled, then the card shall be placed with the third choice of the particular commissioner and so on.

(e) No more than one minister and one layman from a presbytery shall be placed on a particular committee; if such occurs in the drawing the next choice shown on the card shall be honored.

(f) The drawing shall provide for equal lay and ministerial membership on the committees.

(g) The last cards drawn shall be used to fill in the quotas of the unfilled committees. The nearest quotas shall be filled first.

(h) Two weeks before the General Assembly meets, the Stated Clerk shall mail the cards back to the individual commissioners. The cards will show the sequence number in the drawing and the committee to which he is assigned.

(i) Chairmen of Standing Committees shall be appointed by the retiring Moderator.

(4) No partial report from a standing committee, except from the Committees on Judicial Business and Interchurch Relations, shall be received by the Assembly without the consent of the Assembly. All reports of committees shall be typewritten in three copies by the Assembly's stenographers; and proofread by the chairman of the committee reporting. The duties of the chairman of a committee shall not be completed until he has edited carefully his committee's report, after it is typewritten, for errors in phraseology and grammar, and shall have filed the required number of copies of the report with the Stated Clerk. The chairman of each committee shall also, after the Assembly shall have acted on the report presented by him, incorporate therein at the proper place each amendment made by the Assembly to the report.

(5) The report of a standing committee to the Assembly shall be as brief and concise as the recommendations of a committee will permit. The report shall contain a brief preamble of the questions acted on by the committee and the conclusions and recommendations of the committee. Extracts and quotations from reports of an executive committee, a permanent committee, or an ad interim committee shall be avoided except when required to make the report intelligible. Overtures shall be answered by reference to the number of the overture and a brief statement of its substance.

(6) The policy of the Assembly shall be to have official representatives of its agencies present during all Standing Committee meetings for consultative purposes, except at those times when in the judgment of the committees an "executive session" is demanded; to that end the agencies of the Assembly are instructed to have, in addition to the executives, at least one official representative present for such meetings with the committees from among the members of the boards and agencies. (1952, p. 96)

6. Budget and Authorized Expenditures

(1) The Permanent Committee on the Office of the General Assembly shall make an estimate of the probable expenses of the Assembly based upon an estimated budget of expenses submitted by the Treasurer and recommend per capita dues to cover the same.

(2) All requests or recommendations for appropriation for expenses of any organization or council which shall come to the Assembly shall be placed in the hands of this committee. It shall make a full report, recommending in detail the items for which funds are requested, which report, if adopted, the items recommended shall be paid by the Treasurer of the Assembly. A recommendation that the budget of estimated expenses submitted by the Standing Committee on the Office of the General Assembly be adopted shall carry the authority for payment of the items in said report.

(3) The audits of all boards, divisions and permanent committees, trustees and treasurer of the Assembly shall be submitted to the standing committee on this cause for approval. All proposed standing rules or changes in standing rules shall be submitted to this committee for approval before adoption by the Assembly.

The Treasurer shall pay annually without any further special orders from the Committee on the Office of the General Assembly:

(a) The expenses of the chairman of an ad interim or permanent committee in attending the Assembly shall be paid by the Assembly when the committee of which he is chairman vote that the report is of sufficient importance as to require the attendance of the chairman and when the committee shall so notify the Stated Clerk.

(b) The expenses of our representatives to the National Council of Churches (General Board and General Assembly), World Council of Churches, and World Presbyterian Alliance. The Treasurer is directed to set aside each year the amount of $2,000 for the payment of these expenses. This fund shall be cumulative.

(e) The designated funds embraced within the General Fund and Interchurch Agencies.

7. Overtures

(1) The Stated Clerk shall pass on routine overtures received by him as a matter

of course. Any overtures affecting ecclesiastical rules and polity should be referred by him to the Permanent Judicial Committee prior to the meeting of the Assembly in order that the Permanent Judicial Committee may give to the standing committee considering the overtures its judgment concerning the background in polity and rules of the church with which the overtures may be concerned.

(2) Under each overture printed in the Blue Book the name of the standing committee to which it is referred as recommended by the Stated Clerk shall be published. If there is no objection, they shall be referred as a whole, as recommended, without formal vote on the part of the General Assembly.

(3) No overture will be considered by the Assembly until it has first been presented to a presbytery or a synod. If the overture is approved by a presbytery or a synod it will then come before the Assembly as an overture from that presbytery or synod. If the overture is rejected by the presbytery or the synod, it may then be presented to the Assembly, but the fact that it has been presented to a presbytery or a synod must be clearly stated on the overture.

See also Standing Rule 4 (1).

8. Listing and Referring Reports

(1) In like manner he shall list and present without reading all reports of permanent committees (except those presenting printed reports), ad interim and special committees (all of which are printed in full in the Blue Book), which shall be referred to proper standing committees or disposed of immediately as the Assembly may elect. In case these reports are to be considered directly by the Assembly, the Stated Clerk shall suggest a time on the docket when each report shall be considered.

(2) If the chairman or representative of a permanent, ad interim or special committee wishes to be heard in connection with the report, such privilege shall be limited to a statement not to exceed five minutes, and in no case shall a report which is in printed form be read in full.

(3) Secretaries of boards, divisions and others with printed reports shall present these reports directly to their respective standing committees.

(4) The annual statistical reports from the presbyteries shall be delivered to the Stated Clerk on or before February 15 of each year. The annual reports of the boards, and permanent committees shall all be bound together in a separate pamphlet for distribution, together with such other reports which the General Assembly may order to be bound with the annual reports. Synopses of these reports shall be omitted from the Appendix to the printed copy of the Minutes of the Assembly.

9. Meetings of the Assembly

(1) The Stated Clerk shall have charge of all arrangements for the meeting and entertainment of the Assembly. He shall secure, if possible, special railroad rates and accommodations and supervise all other matters for the comfort and convenience of the commissioners.

(See also Rule 1.)

10. Commissioners

(1) Items to be included in the expenses of the commissioners as chargeable to the Assembly shall be:

a. The lowest railroad fare by direct route.

b. Pullman fare.

c. Cost of meal en route.

d. Taxi fare and other incidental transportation.

e. Auto travel at four cents per mile by direct route for driver; commissioners who are passengers in car driven by another commissioner, 1 cent per mile.

f. Air travel in commercial planes at cost for distance of 400 miles or over.

(2) Presbyteries are requested to consider the advisability of electing lay commissioners for a term of two years; one-half of the commissioners to be elected each year, preferably at the fall meeting.

(3) Expense checks shall be paid to the commissioners only after attending the General Assembly through the adjournment of the concluding session. Any exception to this rule must be in the nature of an emergency, and the commissioner requesting an exception must present the case for his excuse to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly or its designated agent in such matters for ratification and consent.

11. PROGRAM COMMITTEE

(1) The Program Committee shall consist of the Moderator, the Moderator of the preceding Assembly, the Stated Clerk, and in the event the Assembly meets in a church, the pastor of the church entertaining the Assembly. This committee shall act as a Steering Committee and shall present to the Assembly each morning an order of procedure for the day.

(2) The Program Committee shall prepare a tentative docket for the General Assembly embracing all the business expected to come before the Assembly, and including all popular and inspirational features. All requests for addresses before the General Assembly shall be presented first to this committee.

(3) The Program Committee shall act as a steering committee for the Assembly and recommend necessary changes in the docket as the need arises. As far as possible all requested changes in the docket shall be presented to the Assembly through the Program Committee. Recommendations for such changes shall ordinarily be presented by the Program Committee at the beginning of the morning or afternoon sessions.

(4) The docket shall be planned by the Program Committee for a period of from three and a half to four days, excluding Sunday.

(5) The planned docket for each day shall be limited to four hours in the morning; four hours in the afternoon, and one and one-half hours in the evening, a total of nine and one-half hours.

(6) All inspirational features or addresses shall be placed on the evening program (excepting on Sunday), and the daytime be devoted entirely to business.

(7) The Assembly, having for its chief business the consideration of the interests that are vital to its own growth and development, instructs its Program Committee not to arrange for more than one speaker for each outside body which desires to be heard on any matter not vital to full and correct understanding of its own business and its relations to these bodies.

The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of this action to all persons and bodies outside the Assembly who may make request for time to present their interests.

12. PRINTED MINUTES

(1) The official minutes of a court are the original minutes prepared by the Temporary Clerk or the Assistant Clerk, adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk. If the Stated Clerk, before signing the original minutes discovers that the copy of these original minutes prepared by the Temporary or Assistant Clerk in typewritten or written form for use of the Stated Clerk in printing the minutes is incorrect by reason of any clerical oversight or typographical error, he shall be authorized to make such corrections as shall make the typewritten or written copy correspond in all respects with the original minutes or notes from which such typewritten or written forms was prepared.

Further, if it be discovered that in the printed copy of the minutes there are certain typographical errors which make the printed minutes of the court vary from the original minutes adopted by the court and signed by the Stated Clerk, the Stated Clerk shall give official notice through the press or through the court concerned of the typographical errors, which notice shall be sufficient authority for those possessing copies of the printed minutes to make the printed copy correspond with the original minutes.

(2) The Stated Clerk is authorized to revise the phraseology of all papers adopted by the General Assembly and to make corrections in the spelling of proper names, initials, the totals of figures and other minor changes, provided that in no case shall he so change the phraseology as to alter the meaning. The minutes, as finally approved by the General Assembly, shall in no case be altered or changed by the Stated Clerk.

(3) The Stated Clerk is authorized in printing the various reports of our seminaries, for the sake of economy, to leave out the less essential matter, and to print only the heart and substance of each report.

(4) The Stated Clerk is instructed to send a copy of the Minutes to each minister, licentiate and to the rising seniors and graduates of our theological seminaries, to the ruling elder commissioners who attend the Assembly, to the foreign missionaries whose membership is in foreign presbyteries, to all the members of the General Council, to all the Trustees of the General Assembly, to the Libraries of all our Church colleges, and to the stated clerk of each presbytery and synod.

13. General Provisions

(1) Limitation of Debate

In the consideration of any question before the Assembly, no commissioner shall speak more than once on the question until all others who desire to speak on the question have been given an opportunity to speak. Each recommendation in a committee's report shall be considered a separate question. The chairman or the member of a committee presenting a report shall have the right to speak when presenting a report, to answer interrogations addressed to him by consent of the Moderator and to conclude the debate on the pending question.

Except when the Assembly shall order otherwise, a time limit of ten minutes shall be allowed each speaker; a time limit of one hour for each side in debate.

(2) Introduction of New Matter

No motion or resolution introducing new matters not already before the various committees shall be in order later than the afternoon session of Monday, except by special permission, and all such motions and resolutions introduced prior to that time are to be referred to the appropriate committees. This is not to be interpreted as infringing upon the right to make amendments or substitutions to any report brought to the floor of the Assembly after that time.

(3) Special Financial Appeals

All Assembly agencies shall ordinarily submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council all requests that contemplate special appeals for contributions from the churches, so that the Budget Committee can study each financial responsibility in the light of the whole program and make recommendation to the Assembly. (See also "Plans for Education and Promotion," below.)

(4) Ad Interim Committees

The following rules shall govern the appointment of ad interim committees:

(a) Each overture or resolution requesting the appointment of an ad interim committee shall be referred to the appropriate standing committee.

(b) The standing committee shall recommend to the Assembly: First, whether an ad interim committee is needed; and, second, if needed, the naming of an existing agency which shall be instructed to make careful study of the question and report to the next Assembly. If it appears that the matter requires the appointment of a selected ad interim committee, the standing committee should so recommend.

(5) Permanent Committees

Members of permanent committees shall be nominated and elected in keeping with thte plan adopted in recommendation 7 on Re-organization of the Assembly's Agencies. (Refer to Minutes of the General Council for 1949, Page 135.) Members of permanent committees shall be elected for terms of three years, eligible to succeed themselves for a third term of three years, but not eligible for further re-election until the lapse of one year. (See recommendation 3, minutes for 1949, page 134.)

(6) Plans for Education and Promotion

All Assembly agencies shall submit to the Budget Committee of the General Council for its approval all plans for education and all plans for the promotion of special appeals for funds, in order that these plans and appeals may be properly harmonized and made to conform to the orders and directions of the General Assembly. The right to appeal to the General Council from any action or decision of the Budget Committee shall be allowed.

(7) Per Capita Tax

In view of the fact that expenses of the General Assembly will fluctuate so greatly due to the widely separated points where the General Assembly may meet, it becomes necessary that the General Assembly Treasurer carry an adequate balance to meet these expenses. See also 6(1).

(8) Standing Rules

These rules shall be Standing Rules and govern the procedure of each Assembly until amended or repealed. No rule shall be amended or repealed except by the concurring vote of two-thirds of the commissioners present and voting.

XV. PERMANENT JUDICIAL COMMITTEE

1. The General Assembly shall appoint a Permanent Judicial Committee consisting of nine members, at least five of whom shall be ministers. Members shall be elected to serve terms of three years. No person shall be eligible for service on this committee for more than two years in succession. All vacancies shall be filled by the General Assembly for three-years terms, except that in the case of vacancies occurring between sessions of the Assembly, they shall be filled by appointment of the Moderator of the Assembly for the unexpired terms. Four of the nine members may be ruling elders, and the nine shall represent not fewer than three synods.

2. The General Assembly shall refer to this committee for consideration and report all judicial cases coming before that body by appeal, complaint or otherwise, in the following manner: within sixty days after the adjournment of the court from which the case is taken to the General Assembly, the Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall place in the hands of the chairman of the said Permanent Judicial Committee the complete records of the case, or a certified copy thereof for the use of the committee.

3. The Stated Clerk of the General Assembly shall transmit to the chairman of said committee, as soon as received, copies of all overtures to the approaching Assembly touching constitutional questions or affecting changes in the Book of Church Order, for advice. That portion of the committee's report containing these advices shall be placed in the hands of the standing committees on Bills and Overtures and Judicial Business, along with the overtures.

4. The committee shall file its report by the first day of the Assembly. This report shall present to the Assembly the law at issue, or affected by all the matters referred to, together with such references as will aid and expedite a careful review of the whole matter by those charged therewith; and it may add such suggestions as, in the judgment of the committee, will assist the Assembly or its agents to arrive at just and lawful decisions.

5. This committee shall meet at the call of the chairman, and its necessary expenses shall be provided for by the General Assembly.

6. This committee may from time to time submit to the General Assembly for its approval such rules or procedures governing the trial and conduct of cases as would appear expedient to the end in view.

7. Any individual, group or court within the church seeking information on church rules or procedure may submit inquiries to the Stated Clerk who may transmit them to the Permanent Judicial Committee if he deem it necessary or desirable.

8. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly shall be an *ex officio* member of this committee, but without the power to vote.

XVI. INSTRUCTIONS TO STATED CLERKS

REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

The General Assembly instructs the stated clerks of presbyteries as follows:

1. Secure from the Division of Publication, Board of Christian Education, Richmond, Va., the latest forms of blanks. It is a good idea to order just enough for one year, allowing a few extras for churches which may lose the set sent them. The Assembly makes frequent changes in the blanks.

2. Make the report in clear, distinct writing, especially the columns of names and figures in the Statistical Tables. Omit all fractions of a dollar in the money columns. If it is $10.50 or less, enter $10.00; if $10.51 or more, enter $11.00. Add *all* columns, if possible, on adding machines. Proofread the adding machine work before mailing. Attach adding machine slips to the report. Make the vowels in the names of ministers, churches and postoffices very distinct. Printers have much difficulty with vowels which look very much alike.

3. When a church does not make a report, enter it in the listing according to postoffice; give number of ruling elders, deacons and members from the last report.

4. When a stated clerk of presbytery is ready to make out his statistical report to the General Assembly he is requested to study the report of his presbytery in the Minutes of the General Assembly for the preceding year. All of the statistical reports

are uniform in arrangement and each stated clerk should use the report of his presbytery in Assembly Minutes as a pattern.

5. Fill out the statistical report blank giving list of churches according to post office. Where there is more than one church at a particular post office list those bearing numerical titles first; follow these with other churches alphabetically arranged. If a minister serves more than one church the number of churches should be indicated by the figure in parentheses opposite his name. Ministers who are not serving a church or churches in the presbytery must be listed at the bottom of the statistical report with occupation and post office. Give number of candidates. All this must be done the first thing after adjournment of the January meeting of presbytery. The Stated Clerk of the Assembly must have this list to perfect the alphabetical list for the minutes.

6. At the close of the church year the Stated Clerk of the Assembly will forward to each presbytery's stated clerk an Official Roll of the ministers and licentiates. This list must be carefully checked as to: degrees, occupation and mailing address. Immediately upon completion of this roll it should be returned to the Stated Clerk of the Assembly.

7. Mail to the Stated Clerk, Rev. E. C. Scott, 341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga., all reports from the presbytery just as soon as they are prepared. The Standing Rule requires that all these reports shall be in the hands of the Stated Clerk by February 15.

8. Mail overtures and other official communications, including a list of commissioners, at earliest possible date; otherwise, the printing of the Blue Book will be delayed. Send each overture upon a separate sheet of paper, written only on one side, duly signed by the Stated Clerk. (Read also Standing Rules 4(1) and 7, found on Pages 199, 201.)

9. Notify promptly the Stated Clerk of the Assembly when a change is made in the Stated Clerk of Presbytery.

10. Notify the Stated Clerk of the Assembly on cards supplied by him of the reception and dismission of ministers within forty-eight hours after the meeting of presbytery.

11. Stated clerks of presbyteries are instructed to send sessional statistical reports, along with presbytery's statistical report, to the office of the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

REPORTS FROM SYNOD

The General Assembly hereby instructs the stated clerks of synods as follows:

(1) Notify the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly before the meeting of each Assembly of the formation or dissolution of presbyteries within the bounds of their respective synods; (2) of the times and places of the next meeting of these bodies; (3) of any changes which may be made in the stated clerk of synod. *These three things* should be attended to immediately on the adjournment of synod. A *marked* copy of the printed minutes is not an official notification. An official letter should be written covering the items mentioned above.

XVII. FORMS OF BEQUESTS

"I give, devise, and bequeath to the Trustees of the General Assembly and Presbyterian Foundation of the Presbyterian Church in the United States, Inc._____ (here insert the estate devised and bequeathed) for the use and benefit of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Trustees of the Presbyterian Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Virginia) (here name the amount of the bequest), to be used for the publication work of said Church."

"I give and bequeath to the Board of World Missions of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Tennessee) (here name the amount of the bequest) to be used for the Foreign Mission work of said Church."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Annuities and Relief of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of_____dollars for the cause of Ministerial Relief."

"I devise and bequeath to the Board of Christian Education of the Presbyterian Church in the United States the sum of $_____to aid candidates of said Church in preparation for the gospel ministry."

"I hereby give and bequeath to the Board of Church Extension of the Presbyterian Church in the United States (incorporated under the laws of the State of Georgia) (here name the bequest) to be used for the Home Mission division of said Church."

XVIII. PRAYER FOR THE GENERAL ASSEMBLY

WHEREAS, The General Assembly of the Presbyterian Church in the United States fully recognizes the efficacy of the prayers of God's people, and the necessity for divine guidance in its own deliberations; therefore,

Resolved, First, That the General Assembly recommend to all the churches under its care to offer special prayer during the devotions of the Sabbath preceding the meeting of the General Assembly in each year, that God would of great mercy so give the Assembly the wisdom that cometh from above, and so direct all its plans, discussions and decisions as to promote His own glory and to advance the kingdom of Jesus in the earth.

Resolved, Second, That the above preamble and resolution be printed annually in the Appendix to the Minutes of the Assembly.

(Minutes of General Assembly, 1863, p. 133.)

Part II

STATISTICAL REPORTS FROM PRESBYTERIES

IMPORTANT

Every minister and licentiate should notify the Stated Clerk of his presbytery at once of any change in his address or ecclesiastical status. The Stated Clerks of the presbyteries should transmit this information promptly to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly.

Corrections for the lists of ministers and licentiates and the names of the churches should be sent directly to the Stated Clerk of the General Assembly. Ministers living in cities where there is free delivery and where mail is delivered at the home should always give their street address.

The names of ministers in parentheses indicate that these men are not members of the presbyteries where listed but that they are serving these churches as Pastors-Elect or as Supplies. In the former cases they are in process of being received or ordained. In the latter they will continue to hold their membership in different presbyteries.

The following abbreviations are recommended for the occupation of ministers:

Agt. —Agent
A. Ev. —Assembly Evangelist
A. Ex. S. —Assembly's Executive Secretary
A. P. —Assistant Pastor
Asso. P. —Associate Pastor
Asso. S.G.C. —Associate Secretary General Counsel
Chap. —Chaplain
Ch. Ext. Wkr. —Church Extension Worker
C. M. —City Missionary
Couns. —Counselor
D. C. E. —Director Christian Education
Dir. —Director
Dir. Stu. Wk. —Director of Student Work
Dir. Y. P. Wk. —Director Young People's Work
Ed. —Editor
Ev. —Evangelist
Ex. S. G. C. —Executive Secretary General Council
F. M. —Foreign Missionary
H. R. —Honorably Retired
Inf. —Infirm
Libr. —Librarian
M. E. —Minister of Education
M. P. —Mission Pastor
Min. Stu. —Minister to Students
P. —Pastor
P. D. C. E. —Presbytery's Director Christian Education
P. E. —Pastor Elect
P. Em. —Pastor Emeritus
P. Ex. S. —Presbytery's Executive Secretary
P. Ev. —Presbyterial Evangelist
P. H. M. —Presbyterial Home Missionary
Pres. —President
Prin. —Principal
Prof. —Professor
Reg'l D.C.E. —Regional Director Christian Education
Sec. —Secretary
S. C. —Stated Clerk
S. Ch. Ext. —Superintendent of Church Extension
S. Ev. —Synodical Evangelist
S. Ex. S. —Synod's Executive Secretary
S. H. M. —Superintendent Home —Missions
S. S. —Stated Supply
Stu. —Student
Stu. S. —Student Supply
Susp. —Suspended
Syn. D. C. E. —Synodical Director Christian Education
Syn. D. Ev. —Synodical Director of Evangelism
Syn. H. M. —Synodical Home Missionary
Syn. S. H. M. —Synodical Superintendent Home Missions
T. —Teacher
Treas. —Treasurer
T. S. —Temporary Supply

The following designations are used in these tables:
*Manse. †Every-Member Canvass. ‡Rent paid on home by church or other employer. ¶United and Federated Churches (U.S. & U.S.A.) Figures are one-half of total.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF ALABAMA												1
												2
1. Presbytery of Birmingham.												3
(All towns are in Alabama)												4
Bessemer, First*†		F. E. Jordan, P.	18	25	8	32	23	630	5	19	404	5
North Highlands*†		Henry V. Lofquist, P.	6	9	2	11	1	88	2	1	120	6
Birmingham, First*†		Edward V. Ramage, P.	33	52	14	25	41	818	5	20	536	7
Second*†		Bernard A. Sykes, P. (Deceased)	11	17	4	7	16	290	3	1	169	8
Third*†		James S. Cantrell, P.	16	22	14	49	20	508	15	7	243	9
Avondale*†		David Park, H.R., S.S.	8	12	14	44	8	196	7	7	216	10
Central Park*		Ernest H. Flaniken, P.	14	30	2	12	93	478	1	7	387	11
Chapel in the Pines*†		Edward L. Hopper, P.	10	12	6	42	7	199	3	5	219	12
Dixon Memorial*		J. S. Mansfield, H.R., T.S.	5	6	4	1	4	87	4	....	86	13
Ensley First*†		Donald R. Esty, P.	11	26	3	23	63	339	3	13	237	14
Grace Covenant*†		Frank R. Morse, P.	9	9	17	28	30	240	17	7	262	15
Handley Memorial*†		Kingsley J. Morgan, P.	12	14	1	6	13	194	1	6	125	16
Huffman*†		T. Stratton Daniel, Jr., P.	5	7	7	63	2	122	4	12	199	17
North Birmingham*†		Stu.S.	5	12	8	20	13	124	8	2	128	18
Pratt City*†		A. B. de Gallaspy, P.	6	9	4	....	27	214	4	7	197	19
Seventy-Sixth Street*†		John A. Troxler, P.	12	18	16	21	19	528	9	6	360	20
Shades Valley*†		J. Herndon McCain, P.	21	33	55	124	139	962	23	34	871	21
		G. H. Fitzgerald, A.P.‡	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
South Highland*†		Eugene P. Poe, A.P.	33	46	23	120	70	1144	3	22	868	23
Southminster		V.	5	7	....	80	....	80	....	....	125	24
Vine Street*†		Glenn M. Willard, P.	22	41	13	20	33	478	6	4	460	25
Woodlawn*†		James M. Gregory, P.	15	21	19	27	33	636	11	13	510	26
Wylam*		Stu.S.	10	15	7	4	9	330	6	5	232	27
Carbon Hill, First*†		Stu.S.	4	4	13	15	....	78	13	....	70	28
Fairfield, Fairfield*†		Alexander Henry, P., S.C.	13	18	12	13	25	475	6	12	289	29
Fairfield Highlands*†		V.	6	10	5	6	4	184	5	3	158	30
Forest Hills*†		Alva M. Gregg, P.	4	10	4	8	14	97	4	4	138	31
Helena, Bryan Memorial*		Stu.S.	6	5	1	4	10	51	....	2	62	32
Jasper, First*†		Robert E. McPheeters, P.	9	15	3	8	5	113	3	....	56	33
Montevallo, Montevallo*†		V.	6	6	4	7	3	97	2	2	102	34
												35
Number of Churches—29		**Totals**	335	511	283	820	725	9780	173	221	7829	36
												37

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. J. Alexander, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
R. D. Bedinger, P.Ex.S., Birmingham, Ala.
Jon K. Crow, F.M., Brazil
George Lang, H.R., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
D. O. McInnis, Reg'l D.C.E., Birmingham, Ala.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Central Alabama.												48
(All towns are in Alabama except as noted)												49
Akron, Wilson Memorial		F. H. M. Williams (2) S.S.	3	3	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	50
Bessemer, Good Hope		Albert C. Winn, Prof., S.S.	4	1	9	10	....	45	7	....	36	51
Birmingham, Westminster*		J. W. Rice, Jr., P.	5	9	....	....	....	164	....	....	167	52
Cypress, St. James		F. H. M. Williams (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	22	....	....	18	53
De Funiak Springs, Fla., Bethel		J. B. Rodgers (2) S.S.	4	3	5	....	13	45	2	7	55	54
Mobile, Ann Street*		V.	3	8	4	2	2	42	....	2	30	55
Montgomery, Cleveland Ave.*†		B. F. Mosely, P.	2	3	9	1	2	45	9	1	....	56
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Pleasant Grove*		J. B. Rodgers (2) S.S.	3	10	....	....	1	53	....	1	47	57
Selma, Sylvan Street*†		C. C. Fisher, P.	5	8	5	6	21	91	1	5	97	58
Tuscaloosa, Brown Memorial*†		C. H. Williams, P., S.C.	7	11	1	6	19	132	1	1	151	59
Tuskegee, Westminster†		V.	5	6	....	2	11	40	....	....	41	60
												61
Number of Churches—11		**Totals**	43	64	33	27	58	696	20	15	642	62
												63

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Leon R. Anderson, Reg'l D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
I. C. Harper, Address Unknown
B. D. Jones, Address Unknown
J. R. Mallard, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	1902	485	276	1429	277	10	4379	2722	1876	8977	166	344	157	589	1196	2452	11429	27502	17284	56215
6	92	47	.....	59	6	4	208	145	140	493	71	23	.....	.....	17	111	604	6540	2403	9547
7	4422	2017	756	576	1158	23	8952	7101	6887	22940	210	431	236	.....	420	1297	24237	45660	56837	126734
8	1014	722	186	206	225	4	2357	1512	1334	5203	77	3038	.....	36	348	3499	8702	17039	1075	26816
9	794	337	129	106	205	5	1576	1280	1144	4000	1353	72	128	.....	.....	1553	5553	23064	4284	32901
10	205	97	105	52	7	2	468	83	428	979	125	170	34	.....	180	509	1488	10095	9986	21569
11	1000	539	165	149	250	5	2108	1540	1480	5128	84	.....	60	.....	25	169	5297	12963	13619	31879
12	313	281	37	104	49	1	785	339	267	1391	114	200	.....	.....	55	369	1760	11135	11758	24653
13	80	35	13	10	20	....	158	124	118	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	5114	.....	5514
14	970	388	227	104	208	4	1901	2284	1234	5419	224	61	458	10	561	1314	6733	27437	1867	36037
15	1713	187	101	82	94	2	2179	506	671	3356	20	100	.....	122	.....	242	3598	17423	2198	23219
16	214	116	28	21	43	1	423	500	436	1359	352	310	32	.....	60	754	2113	12641	.....	14754
17	116	50	19	16	29	1	231	154	148	533	.....	.....	545	.....	25	570	1103	9582	425	11110
18	140	59	21	18	35	1	274	228	204	706	61	41	100	.....	26	228	934	9760	8552	19246
19	426	491	51	214	108	7	1297	681	424	2402	187	667	139	.....	386	1379	3781	10099	408	14288
20	1224	464	160	265	244	5	2362	1620	1442	5424	29	.....	.....	.....	219	248	5672	19667	11891	37230
21	3000	1305	495	748	750	15	6313	5468	4440	16221	2203	3333	1168	7833	554	15091	31312	41716	28250	101278
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	7601	3414	1270	1986	1873	29	16173	12058	10061	38292	819	6200	515	.....	2201	9735	48027	75436	84935	208398
24	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	30	56	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1657	1372	3129
25	718	366	133	377	125	....	1719	1808	1406	4933	256	1000	.....	.....	1353	2609	7542	24840	11696	44078
26	2525	1270	418	619	432	11	5275	3243	5192	13710	326	2000	.....	132	390	2848	16558	34983	14651	66192
27	1880	314	79	130	262	7	2672	740	710	4122	37	.....	.....	.....	22	59	4181	15028	5305	24514
28	.....	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	25	136	195	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	220	4320	7128	11668
29	972	456	218	195	216	4	2061	1623	1324	5008	193	1015	.....	.....	220	1428	6436	14656	18534	39626
30	360	179	59	210	115	2	925	643	622	2190	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2190	5593	2739	10522
31	110	74	41	9	32	2	268	289	397	954	30	135	.....	.....	.....	165	1119	7264	6587	14970
32	40	17	7	5	10	....	79	103	203	385	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	115	500	2220	.....	2720
33	244	163	.....	90	165	....	662	268	.....	930	85	.....	.....	.....	8	93	1023	7668	.....	8691
34	267	220	43	99	50	1	680	349	296	1325	117	410	.....	.....	50	577	1902	7229	.....	9131
35																				
36	32342	14141	5037	7879	6988	146	66533	47466	43076	157075	7164	19550	3572	8722	8431	47439	204514	508331	323784	1036629
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. B. Meacham, H.R., Birmingham, Ala.
Daniel D. Rhodes, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Archie C. Smith, Asst. to S.C.G.A., Atlanta, Ga.
H. Davis Yeuell, Prof., Tuscaloosa, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 31
Candidates — 15

38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	30	13	5	11	8	....	67	.....	30	97	134	66	2	.....	5	207	304	691	.....	995
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	79	79	79	645	512	1236
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	141	420	.....	561
57	57	25	9	6	15	7	119	.....	57	176	23	.....	50	60	15	148	324	350	450	1124
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	15	15	10	10	15	2	67	.....	.....	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	4500	300	4867
60	204	139	69	65	51	3	531	.....	204	735	150	110	.....	.....	57	317	1052	5157	4300	10509
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	160	450	450	3685	27140	31275
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	306	192	93	92	89	12	784	.....	291	1216	307	176	342	60	316	1201	2417	15448	32702	50567
64																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. A. Rochester, F.M., Jamaica

Number of Ministers — 12
Candidates — [illegible]

65	
66	
67	
68	
69	
70	
71	
72	
73	
74	
75	
76	

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of East Alabama.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Alexander City, First*†	Daniel A. Bowers, P.	13	15	8	9	18	203	5	2	121	3
RFD., Old Harmony†	T.S.	2	3	....	4	1	27	....	....	20	4
R. 2, Robinson Memorial*	George B. Merrin, P.	4	4	5	6	4	133	5	2	132	5
Andalusia, First*†	H. Keith Hill, P.	12	16	....	3	10	192	....	3	195	6
Ariton, R. 2, Union	John D. Reese, III (2) T.S.	3	1	....	....	1	31	....	....	....	7
Auburn, First*†	John H. Leith, P.	12	16	24	57	60	551	9	22	536	8
Banks, R. 2, Westminster†	James Somerville (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	56	....	....	23	9
Benton, Good Hope‡†	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	2	3	1	2	4	33	1	....	26	10
Buffalo, Lebanon	Stu.S.	3	5	1	4	....	35	....	2	18	11
Clanton, Clanton	Otto Kay, P.	3	4	6	12	7	48	5	4	60	12
Clayton, Clayton*†	J. W. Stork (3) P., Acting S.C.	3	4	2	....	1	61	1	1	44	13
RFD., Palmyra	V.	1	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	14
R. 1, Pleasant View†	J. W. Stork (3) P.	5	5	2	....	2	115	....	....	40	15
Clio, Clio*†	V.	6	4	3	4	5	56	....	....	69	16
RFD., Pea River	V.	9	9	1	2	4	106	1	2	106	17
Columbia, Columbia	Stu.S.	1	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	11	18
Dadeville, First‡	Stu.S.	5	6	3	1	....	49	3	....	43	19
RFD., Woods*†	Stu.S.	5	5	....	....	3	45	....	....	37	20
Deatsville, RFD., Pine Flat	Stu.S.	4	6	4	4	....	51	4	....	35	21
Dothan, First*†	James E. Graham, P.	15	21	19	58	32	542	11	12	341	22
Evergreen*	Charles L. Landrum, P.	6	9	5	14	20	64	4	4	141	23
Trinity‡†	V.	6	6	6	11	10	136	6	....	175	24
East Tallassee, Tallassee*†	Stu.S.	4	5	3	2	3	60	3	1	55	25
Enterprise, Enterprise*†	Al L. Vreeland, P.	5	8	6	17	2	100	1	9	157	26
Eufaula, First*†	N. G. Barron (2) P.	10	12	1	19	6	243	1	3	152	27
Friendship	N. G. Barron (2) P.	4	....	2	4	....	45	2	....	58	28
Florala, Florala*†	C. G. Partridge, P.	7	8	2	1	6	104	2	....	90	29
Fort Deposit, Sandy Ridge†	W. C. Jent (2) P.	6	3	....	....	....	43	....	....	60	30
Geneva, Geneva	V.	4	4	....	....	3	52	....	....	50	31
Greenville, Greenville*†	Walter C. Jent (2) P.	10	10	7	5	4	135	....	6	161	32
Hartford, Hartford†	V.	2	4	....	....	....	42	....	....	55	33
Hayneville, Hayneville*	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	5	7	....	1	2	87	....	....	81	34
Headland, Headland	V.	2	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	....	35
Hope Hull, Friendship	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	5	2	....	....	7	48	....	....	47	36
LaFayette, LaFayette	V.	3	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	37
Louisville, Louisville†	J. W. Stork (3) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	11	....	....	5	38
Lowndesboro, Lowndesboro	V.	3	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	39
Millbrook, Millbrook‡†	V.	4	8	4	5	12	109	3	1	151	40
Milstead, Ramsey Memorial	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	3	3	1	....	10	48	1	....	40	41
Montgomery, First*†	Merle C. Patterson, P.	32	32	17	57	464	924	10	18	581	42
Capitol Heights*†	V.	11	14	9	36	19	337	2	7	326	43
Memorial*†	Jno. C. Laughlin, A.P.	20	25	18	60	138	603	5	21	622	44
Oak Park*†	V.	9	21	15	12	40	350	13	6	290	45
R. 1, Providence†	Oliver N. Hamby (4) P.	7	4	7	4	5	79	5	....	72	46
Trinity*†	Henry Edward Russell, P.	28	40	57	83	157	1665	22	32	673	47
	J. O. Speed, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	48
Westminster*†	J. Calvin Chesnutt, P.	8	16	3	116	7	112	3	3	156	49
Nixburg, Nixburg†	Stu.S.	5	2	3	5	1	34	1	....	31	50
Notasulga, RFD., Woodland†	K. C. Willis (3) P.	6	6	1	6	4	69	1	....	40	51
Opelika, First*†	A. Cullen Windham, P. & S.C.	9	11	4	10	4	194	2	4	147	52
Ozark, Ozark*†	John D. Reese, III (2) P.	6	11	5	18	17	119	2	7	138	53
Phenix City, First*†	J. M. McKnight, P.	4	5	4	8	6	66	4	3	67	54
Prattville, First*	C. Lewis Morrison, P.	12	12	13	9	9	308	5	7	217	55
Roanoke, Roanoke	V.	....	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	56
Rockford, Union No. 2	Stu.S.	2	2	2	....	10	17	2	3	15	57
Shawmut, Shawmut	Charles A. Schism, P.	4	4	....	....	....	34	....	....	....	58
Shorter, Calebee*†	Keeran C. Willis (3) P.	4	4	1	....	5	31	1	....	27	59
Slocomb, Immanuel	V.	2	1	....	....	....	43	....	....	50	60
Troy, Troy*†	Joseph C. Whitner, P.	12	10	11	16	6	151	6	3	127	61
Williams Memorial‡†	James Somerville (2) P.	4	6	8	3	2	83	6	1	69	62
Tuskegee, Tuskegee*†	T.S.	7	12	10	3	8	155	1	2	139	63
Union Springs, Union Springs*†	Robert G. Barron (2) P.	5	15	....	2	3	124	....	2	59	64
Bethel	R. G. Barron (2) P.	2	3	....	....	7	40	....	....	25	65
Waverly, New Harmony	V.	1	....	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	66
Wetumpka, First*†	Hugh W. McClure, III, P.	6	9	23	6	25	172	20	....	156	67
Number of Churches—64	**Totals**	407	490	327	699	1176	9447	179	193	7365	68
											69
											70
											71

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. K. Blake, P. S.H.M., Montgomery, Ala.
Benson Cain, F.M., Japan
W. S. Dubose Chap., U. S. Air Force
W. E. M. Eggink, The Netherlands
John F. Fisler, New York, N.Y.
F. C. Low New Orleans, La.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	670	20	.....	120	.....	.....	810	250	200	1260	.....	.....	275	.....	.....	275	1535	15579	18924	36038
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	476	.....	486
5	18	.....	36	30	.....	.....	84	43	.....	127	40	.....	.....	.....	110	150	277	5394	11028	16699
6	1117	651	218	324	275	9	2594	1587	1158	5339	360	750	130	.....	487	1727	7066	11517	1895	20478
7	24	7	2	2	4	1	40	17	24	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	510	.....	591
8	1531	763	185	248	352	12	3091	1577	1934	6602	231	1000	150	304	580	2265	8867	28412	23570	60849
9	16	8	3	7	5	1	40	20	27	87	32	15	.....	.....	.....	47	134	880	.....	1014
10	145	34	11	13	21	1	225	222	117	564	11	23	.....	.....	14	48	612	3646	.....	4258
11	65	25	18	23	11	1	143	116	33	292	22	28	.....	.....	24	74	366	2408	.....	2774
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	52	66	23	98	4	1	244	181	265	690	50	183	.....	.....	.....	70	303	993	4505	2032	7530
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	.....		4
15	27	10	8	7	6	1	59	46	33	138	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	238	962	.....		1200
16	34	11	32	121	2	.....	200	47	12	259	26	.....	.....	.....	42	68	327	1769	.....		2096
17	28	28	28	28	27	1	140	98	105	343	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	398	3030	.....		3428
18	21	10	3	2	6	1	43	55	33	131	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	131	890	.....		1021
19	25	100	25	25	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	285	.....		460
20	29	16	8	6	11	1	71	50	47	168	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	175	960	.....		1135
21	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	80	1937	.....		2017
22	1743	299	163	269	314	23	2811	869	998	4678	388	2958	854	1102	50	5352	10030	30763	5922		46715
23	67	29	10	8	16	1	131	65	104	300	.....	137	183	.....	.....	320	620	1473	6250		8343
24	403	91	102	128	58	2	784	351	316	1451	10	480	205	.....	24	719	2170	10703	3818		16691
25	117	46	12	98	28	1	302	292	125	719	31	.....	210	.....	99	340	1059	3559	4504		9122
26	158	48	16	21	30	1	274	134	167	575	50	.....	50	.....	134	234	809	6425	1595		8829
27	941	508	106	507	202	7	2271	821	1106	4198	.....	243	.....	.....	.....	243	4441	15060	4182		23683
28	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	43	.....	68	.....	.....	45	.....	37	82	150	480	.....		630
29	600	106	16	102	31	1	856	269	187	1312	61	70	.....	.....	.....	131	1443	6386	7761		15590
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
31	137	47	10	32	18	1	245	74	270	589	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	28	617	1087	.....		1704
32	595	162	54	117	139	26	1093	494	563	2150	123	.....	548	.....	.....	671	2821	6308	1291		10420
33	125	172	6	65	17	.....	385	200	67	652	52	.....	.....	.....	42	94	746	1278	1936		3960
34	909	173	58	147	110	4	1401	578	601	2580	52	267	102	.....	264	685	3265	3812	200		7277
35	4	.....	.....	10	13	.....	27	.....	.....	27	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	38	.....	410		448
36	37	14	5	3	9	.....	68	50	84	202	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	202	1056	.....		1258
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	24	180	.....		204
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
40	346	109	48	104	32	.....	639	243	59	941	52	350	.....	34	65	501	1442	4411	1993		7846
41	6	.....	8	5	.....	.....	19	.....	50	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	65	134	1097	60		1291
42	2910	1056	411	231	671	22	5301	3774	3673	12748	2401	5075	217	.....	2111	9804	22552	51916	36265		110733
43	115	50	16	12	34	1	228	135	177	540	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	540	24455	5060		30055
44	1164	542	181	119	345	11	2362	1401	1887	5650	964	3475	655	.....	1025	6119	11769	41234	32109		85112
45	548	275	183	202	148	5	1361	638	788	2787	200	269	.....	.....	277	746	3533	11607	4790		19930
46	134	62	54	80	40	1	371	349	217	937	48	300	.....	.....	57	405	1342	5656	.....		6998
47	3687	1554	519	790	988	34	7572	3720	5010	16302	6920	2760	401	6686	645	17412	33714	67764	53880		155358
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
50	54	30	10	64	34	.....	192	62	42	296	48	20	.....	.....	260	328	624	926	.....		1550
51	11	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	37	20	50	107	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	107	985	2491		3583
52	525	230	39	314	75	3	1186	304	410	1900	153	208	.....	.....	41	402	2302	11552	16800		30654
53	149	135	18	50	59	36	447	419	228	1094	35	150	197	.....	68	450	1544	8516	5480		15540
54	130	127	2	43	5	.....	307	19	25	351	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	351	1686	15953		17990
55	1522	491	164	360	318	10	2865	1491	2892	7248	.....	1331	.....	.....	1524	2855	10103	13622	34235		57960
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
57	21	10	7	4	6	.....	48	43	33	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	650	.....		774
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
59	44	10	26	94	5	.....	179	45	85	309	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	48	357	2320	.....	2677
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
61	285	111	48	67	63	2	576	362	342	1280	69	100	.....	.....	.....	34	203	1483	8906	1110	11499
62	39	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	51	40	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	106	2026	.....	2132
63	252	123	73	85	61	2	596	248	497	1341	127	200	12	200	32	571	1912	9597	3250		14759
64	260	68	35	76	81	2	522	322	339	1183	30	35	265	.....	.....	330	1513	5969	10052		17534
65	.....	10	3	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	200	.....		213
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....		.....
67	588	239	173	106	132	4	1242	597	668	2507	90	227	.....	.....	225	542	3049	9583	2292		14924
68																				
69	22438	8676	3176	5430	4806	230	44756	22765	26048	93569	12763	20839	4509	8326	8508	54945	148514	456412	321138		926064
70																				
71																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Donald C. MacGuire, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.
C. H. Rogers, H.R., Autaugaville, Ala.
L. S. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
H. L. Thomas (In trans.)

Number of Ministers — 38
Candidates — 12

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Add'd on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Mobile.											1
(All towns are in Alabama)											2
Atmore, Atmore‡†	T. M. McMillan, Jr., P.	3	3	....	4	1	54	....	6	68	3
Bay Minette, First *†	R. B. Siedentopf, P.	12	12	8	13	9	266	5	....	212	4
Brewton, First*†	C. H. Brown, P.	8	9	....	13	41	128	....	2	136	5
RFD., Rock Hill	V.	4	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	....	6
Camden, Camden*†	V.	6	9	2	1	5	94	1	4	112	7
Citronelle, First*†	J. C. Plexico, P.	9	8	1	29	4	107	1	2	87	8
Elberta, Swift†	H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	5	7	....	1	58	3	....	35	9
Evergreen, Evergreen*†	H. R. Miller, P.	8	8	1	3	....	76	....	1	62	10
Fairhope, Trinity‡†	William Brown, P.	5	8	2	15	10	126	2	2	186	11
Foley, First*†	C. E. Smith, P.	6	8	10	13	19	165	....	6	113	12
Gulf Shores, Gulf Shores‡†	H. A. Lawson (3) P.	2	3	....	11	....	40	....	....	60	13
Hybart, Bell's Landing	V.	3	1	....	....	2	16	....	....	....	14
Jackson, First‡†	R. N. Bean, P.	6	6	2	8	6	76	....	1	60	15
Lower Peachtree, Hopewell	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	16
Loxley, Loxley	V.	3	3	....	1	3	37	....	....	46	17
Mobile, Broad St.*	W. D. Hart, P.	10	12	11	15	31	209	7	4	152	18
Central*†	J. M. Crowell, P.	19	27	34	51	42	1370	4	51	876	19
	R. L. Kell, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
Community*†	D. J. Mac Guire, P.	6	9	7	10	12	204	3	4	196	21
Government St.‡†	J. C. Frist, P.	34	30	19	38	69	1376	5	24	991	22
	Warner DuBose, H.R., P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	23
Spring Hill*†	D. H. Edington, Jr., P., S.C.	12	21	17	69	12	512	4	15	466	24
Westminster‡†	J. H. Thompson, P.	6	9	20	59	8	260	9	7	257	25
Monroeville, Monroeville*†	H. L. Smith (3) P.	5	10	....	9	20	128	....	4	181	26
Orange Beach, Orange Beach†	H. A. Lawson (3) P.	1	2	....	5	1	44	....	2	42	27
Perdue Hill, Perdue Hill	H. L. Smith (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	25	28
Stockton, Stockton*†	Peter A. Blair, P.	8	13	6	4	17	204	....	1	175	29
Tunnel Springs, Old Scotland	H. L. Smith (3) S.S.	....	2	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	30
Number of Churches—26	**Totals**	179	221	147	371	313	5607	44	136	4538	32

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

V. A. Anderson, F.M., Congo Belge
L. W. Carleton, Owassa, Ala.
T. C. Delaney, H.R., Mobile, Ala.
J. H. Gailey, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of North Alabama.											42
(All towns are in Alabama)											43
Albertville, First‡†	B. Blake Breitenhirt, Jr., P.	3	3	5	9	2	50	3	1	58	44
Anniston, First*†	J. Phillips Noble, P.	12	18	31	38	61	731	9	10	498	45
Central*†	Wm. S. Talmage, P.	14	14	15	19	55	392	12	12	418	46
Athens, Limestone	V.	2	1	....	....	3	15	....	....	....	47
Childersburg, Childersburg*†	V.	7	10	6	4	5	93	....	4	81	48
Collinsville, Collinsville‡	Stu.S.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	29	49
Courtland, Courtland*	V.	6	5	9	2	23	93	....	2	60	50
Cullman, First†	James S. R. Tippens, P.	5	....	1	4	....	56	1	2	80	51
Decatur, First*†	Richard F. Rouquie, P.	12	18	17	47	39	474	13	17	416	52
East Gadsden, Eastside‡	V.	8	21	2	5	12	198	2	2	180	53
Florence, First*†	J. V. Cosby Summerell, P.	16	18	17	41	155	572	5	27	554	54
	D. W. Hollingsworth, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Westminster‡†	Robert H. Crumby, P.	5	6	2	104	....	106	2	2	....	56
Fort Payne, First*†	John L. Hottel, P.	5	7	1	2	3	71	1	....	84	57
Gadsden, First*†	Ivan H. Trusler, P.	19	23	21	22	37	748	9	9	603	58
	Donald Fortson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
North Gadsden*†	John W. Johnston, P.	5	5	1	2	14	71	1	2	93	60
RFD., Rainbow*	Stu.S.	3	2	....	....	8	30	....	....	32	61
Goodwater, Goodwater*†	A. L. Reese, Jr. (3) P.	5	5	2	2	12	83	1	5	99	62
RFD., Hatchett Creek†	A. L. Reese, Jr. (3) P.	3	5	....	1	4	41	....	....	12	63
Guntersville, First*	Stu. S.	6	9	9	12	7	129	2	6	111	64
Hartselle, First‡	Wm. P. Maxwell, P.	4	....	1	23	....	24	1	....	27	65
Huntsville, First*†	Harry B. Wade, P.	31	45	29	97	46	787	12	28	885	66
Bryson Memorial‡†	Harry B. Wilkinson, P.	3	6	6	12	....	66	5	3	134	67
RFD., Ebenezer*†	J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	5	6	3	2	....	86	3	....	92	68
Lakewood‡†	Stu.S.	4	5	....	36	....	36	....	....	80	69
Jacksonville, First*†	(Samuel Cartledge, T.S.)	6	15	2	9	8	133	1	2	86	70
Kellyton, Socapatoy†	A. L. Reese, Jr. (3) P.	6	6	4	3	2	77	4	2	59	71
Oxford, Dodson Memorial*	Stu.S.	2	2	1	1	1	28	1	2	16	72
New Lebanon	V.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	118	53	27	15	31	1	245	124	146	515	21	25				46	561	7185	3200	10946
4	726	315	120	161	185	9	1516	711	862	3089	68				49	117	3206	9902	4054	17162
5	512	225	75	144	115	3	1074	367	553	1994	20	630	61			711	2705	8342	6957	18004
6																				
7	232	79	27	153	41	1	533	259	307	1099		200	113			313	1412	2379	2000	5791
8	324	188	73	205	63	2	855	299		1154	71	500	350		73	994	2148	6575	2782	11505
9	145	48	25	66	27	1	312	127	132	571	48	141			23	212	783	2236	991	4010
10	48	21	8	6	12	1	96	47	57	200	18	25			23	66	266	5641	1000	6907
11	231	101	38	29	59	2	460	226	274	960	224	169	65			458	1418	8746	2552	12716
12	275	105	90	87	61	2	620	294	286	1200	140	43	84		10	666	1866	9089	1152	12107
13			16	21			37			37	11					11	48	2281	3094	5423
14					30		30	10	10	50							50	7		57
15	205	90	60	96	43	1	495	165	202	862	227	388				615	1477	3882	3572	8931
16																				
17	15	5	17	25	17		79			79	25				4	29	108	1821	877	2806
18	346	119	45	35	80	3	628	310	321	1259	14		205		64	283	1542	10171	5059	16772
19	3631	1534	552	1061	823	24	7625	3630	4338	15593		2042				2042	17635	53586	20372	91593
20																				
21	511	176	67	50	102	3	909	396	480	1785							1785	9942	7192	18919
22	10120	3930	1508	1121	2462	1121	20262	10098	10249	40609	723	10078	31	2909	2580	16321	56930	67367	32576	156873
23																				
24	1085	463	174	203	265	7	2197	1025	1266	4488	77	1612	230		100	2019	6507	24753	109431	140691
25	297	142	49	158	75	1	722	404	347	1473	52			51	249	352	1825	14440	16831	33096
26	794	346	132	99	201	5	1577	966	966	3509		400				400	3909	4542	6182	14633
27	53	21	8	21	12		115	47	57	219	15	74				89	308	2330	1788	4426
28																				
29	1086	436	166	228	226	7	2149	1455	1191	4795	95	600				695	5490	11180	6389	23059
30																				
31																				
32	20754	8397	3277	3984	4930	1194	42536	20960	22044	85540	1849	17316	1139	2960	3175	26439	111979	266397	238051	616427
33																				
34																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. M. Reagan, Jr., F.M., Japan
C. P. Rigler, Inf., (In Trans.), Philadelphia, Miss.
C. L. Smith, S.H.M., Mobile, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 26
Candidates — 9

41																				
42	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47	94	246	15	94	24	1	474	96	94	664			86			86	750	4064	2955	7769
48	3815	2468	616	966	1114	27	9006	6558	3913	19477	490	3746	4070		480	8786	28263	39660	8714	76637
49	484	203	104	104	117	3	1015	459	480	1954	39	410	354	600		1403	3357	15972	4039	23368
50	5	5	2	2	5		19	5	3	27					7	7	34			34
51	57		14		25		96	37		133	31		167		521	719	852	5154	417	6423
52			8				8	20		28					405	405	433	913		1346
53	435	87	48	111	105		786	126	534	1446	384				100	484	1930	3531		5461
54	116	50	19	14	29	1	229	114	107	450	76	25	40			141	591	4363	5000	9954
55	4371	1511	533	632	686	15	7748	3364	2834	13946	2530	3544	2491	1310	667	10542	24488	22599	6200	53287
56	567	437	128	113	176	3	1424	742	667	2833	145	450	250		99	944	3777	11486	2190	17453
57	4291	1674	636	698	988	26	8313	4577	3841	16731	335	1649				1984	18715	33748	16980	69443
58																				
59	25	10	8	3	4		50	25	25	100							100			100
60	32	37	7	58	20	5	159	92	238	489							489	5184	1385	7058
61	2935	1849	557	901	645	40	6927	4568	4497	15992	484	209	101	1035	190	2019	18011	35346	9658	63015
62																				
63	156	71	36	43	39	1	346	254	159	759					19	19	778	4211		4989
64	65	26	9	8	13	1	122	65	65	252					9	9	261	840		1101
65	233	88	34	74	53	1	483	260	241	984	34		195			229	1213	5722		6935
66	61	22	9	17	13	1	123	73	54	250	20		94			114	364	1018		1382
67	885	147	55	152	69	2	1310	358	285	1953	170	102	50			322	2275	9047	2833	14155
68															213	213	213	2246		2459
69	3564	1685	524	826	781	525	7905	3887	3078	14870	503	135	225	5072	2251	8186	23056	34240	16896	74192
70	55	47	32	103	12		249	46	60	355			125		15	140	495	4873	9048	14416
71	162	158	34	32	39	1	426	150	113	689	39		60	315	48	462	1151	3889	1165	6205
72																				
73	309	134	50	36	76	2	607	300	293	1200	317	59	24	251		651	1851	6878	566	9295
74	86	37	14	37	23	1	198	89	89	376	8		50			58	434	2082		2516
75	121	85	150	85		65	506	351	60	917		351				351	1268	1151	822	3241
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of North Alabama—Continued												1
												2
Piedmont, First*†		T. W. Buchanan, P.	5	9	3	3	5	66	2	1	100	3
	RFD., Carmel	Stu.S.	4	8	3	3	3	45	5	....	60	4
Russellville, First*†		J. Irvin Knight, P.	7	10	....	2	....	117	....	1	120	5
Sheffield, First*†		J. D. Hungarland, P.	13	24	....	....	....	277	....	....	....	6
Springville, Springville*†		Emmett G. Sheppard, P.	6	3	1	5	....	45	1	1	55	7
Sylacauga, First‡†		J. L. Plexico, P., S.C.	15	18	12	22	67	407	9	10	313	8
Talladega, First*†		William Crowe, P.	17	18	25	12	28	511	22	5	559	9
		Thomas B. Warren, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	10
	Southwood	V.	4	6	....	....	....	92	....	....	92	11
Tuscumbia, First*		James H. Patterson, P.	8	15	5	5	8	242	1	7	193	12
Valhermosa Springs, Talucah		J. Lewis Baker (2) P.	3	....	1	1	1	19	1	....	45	13
Valley Head, Winston Memorial		V.	....	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	14
Weogufka, Unity		V.	4	5	5	3	2	63	5	....	60	15
												16
Number of Churches—40		**Totals**	287	371	240	553	611	7100	133	163	6384	17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Allen C. Jacobs, Supt., Talladega, Ala.
Ernest H. Mellor, Jr., F.M., Brazil
T. A. Painter, H.R., Pulaski, Va.
E. B. Robinson, H.R., Talladega, Ala.
William Childs Robinson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert L. Stamper, Jr., V-Pres., Decatur, Ga.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Tuscaloosa.												30
(All Churches are in Alabama)												31
Akron, First†		J. M. Partridge (6) P.	3	5	....	....	....	36	....	....	30	32
Aliceville, First*†		Leland C. Jorgensen (2) P.	9	19	2	2	12	244	1	2	166	33
	R. 2, Pleasant Ridge	Leland C. Jorgensen (2) P.	5	6	....	1	2	51	....	....	32	34
Boligee, First*†		J. M. Partridge (6) P.	4	7	....	3	2	64	....	....	72	35
Carrollton, First†		Stu.S.	3	1	....	....	1	25	....	....	8	36
Catherine, First		Julian Stennis (2) P.	4	2	3	....	5	37	1	2	....	37
Centreville, First*†		Floyd E. Hamilton, P.	7	9	1	4	3	69	1	....	76	38
Coatopa, First†		J. M. Partridge (6) S.S.	4	4	....	....	....	30	....	....	46	39
Cuba, First*		Stu.S.	3	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	36	40
	R. 1, Oxford	Stu.S.	3	3	....	....	4	22	....	....	....	41
Demopolis, First‡†		J. Holmes Smith, 3rd, P.	6	6	4	18	13	144	1	....	105	42
Emelle, Central†		Roy D. McCord (3) P.	3	6	....	....	1	29	....	....	....	43
Epes, Cedar Grove†		J. M. Partridge (6) S.S.	3	6	1	....	1	42	....	1	30	44
Eutaw, First*		R. Gerald Smith, P.	12	16	3	....	3	112	....	2	112	45
Faunsdale, First		V.	5	5	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	46
Gainesville, First†		J. M. Partridge (6) S.S.	1	1	....	....	1	19	....	....	8	47
Gordo, R. 2, Bethesda*†		Stu.S.	2	2	....	....	3	35	....	1	....	48
Greensboro, First*		V.	9	12	....	2	2	188	....	....	175	49
Knoxville, New Hope		T.S.	5	4	....	4	3	27	....	2	....	50
Linden, First‡†		Julian Stennis (2) P.	7	5	....	8	3	56	....	....	54	51
Livingston, First*†		J. W. Hickman, P.	7	11	4	....	7	99	1	1	112	52
	R. 1, Hadden*†	Roy D. McCord (3) P.	6	5	....	1	1	65	....	5	72	53
Marion, First*†		Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) P.	6	9	1	2	23	129	....	2	132	54
Marion Junction, First*†		V.	6	7	....	....	1	64	....	2	64	55
Moundville, First		J. Will Ormond (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	56
Myrtlewood, First		A. T. Elsberry (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	57
	RFD., Geneva*	A. T. Elsberry (2) S.S.	5	4	....	10	4	56	....	1	40	58
	RFD., Half Acre	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	59
Newbern, First		V.	4	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	18	60
Northport, Bethel 2*		Minor E. Powers (2) P.	4	6	17	18	9	144	10	2	130	61
Plantersville, Mt. Pleasant		Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) T.S.	2	2	5	1	6	37	5	2	33	62
	Vine Hill	Newton P. Cox, Jr. (3) T.S.	4	5	1	....	....	26	1	....	29	63
Pleasant Hill, Pleasant Hill		V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	64
Reform, First*		George F. Totten, P.	4	5	....	....	....	50	....	....	14	65
Selma, First*†		V.	25	24	19	15	33	858	5	11	505	66
	Alabama Avenue*†	W. Warrington Preston, P.	15	20	10	54	10	296	6	3	221	67
	R. 2, Harper's Chapel†	V.	4	4	3	....	2	57	3	....	42	68
	Memorial	V.	2	7	1	3	2	60	....	....	87	69
	R. 2, Pisgah‡†	V.	3	7	1	5	2	66	1	1	72	70
	R. 4, Valley Creek*	Charles E. Allen, T.S.	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	71
	Woodland Heights‡†	Robert Moody Holmes, P., S.C.	6	9	5	15	9	87	5	4	87	72
Stewart, First		J. M. Partridge (6) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	73
Sumterville, Bethel 1		Roy D. McCord (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	74
Tuscaloosa, First*†		Simril F. Bryant, P.	26	34	22	54	75	1091	7	24	631	75
	Covenant*†	J. Will Ormond (2) P.	9	12	6	28	31	352	2	19	321	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	171	169	50	55	30	1	476	146	124	746	26	150	.....	.....	30	206	952	6121	.....	7073
4	25	11	4	3	6	....	49	25	26	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
5	204	80	32	24	50	10	400	.....	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	354	754	3723	841	5318
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	55	.....	.....	.....	95	....	150	.....	336	486	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	486	4846	2400	7732
8	1429	763	192	432	405	10	3231	2235	1248	6714	75	.....	600	.....	234	909	7623	20703	25907	54233
9	2987	1138	330	599	776	10	5840	2111	2182	10133	643	267	35	.....	151	1096	11299	33242	.....	44541
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	3002	355	528	809	1067	1	5762	810	41	6613	239	.....	.....	.....	470	709	7322	16304	5000	28626
13	40	9	3	3	5	....	60	20	20	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	564	.....	664
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	....	60	.....	71	131	.....	51	.....	.....	75	126	257	827	200	1284
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	30837	13602	4781	7034	7550	753	64557	31963	25778	122298	6588	11148	9017	8583	5984	41674	164042	344547	123216	631805
18																				
19																				
20	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
21	R. A. Wailes, H.R., Lake Wales, Fla.															Number of Ministers — ■				
22	James C. Wool, H.M., Guntersville, Ala.															Candidates — 13				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	44	95	6	12	15	....	172	78	62	312	36	.....	20	.....	.....	56	368	904	.....	1272
33	1308	695	194	316	658	15	3186	1836	1445	6467	183	.....	.....	.....	.....	183	6650	9078	4210	19938
34	254	131	9	40	21	1	456	120	85	661	40	.....	.....	.....	30	70	731	855	463	2049
35	31	10	36	43	7	1	128	116	28	272	137	39	16	58	13	263	535	1638	1181	3354
36	47	22	10	30	.....	....	109	44	18	171	37	.....	33	.....	35	105	276	656	.....	932
37	22	.....	.....	63	12	....	97	39	11	147	12	.....	48	48	18	126	273	1990	7613	9876
38	308	449	2	171	16	....	946	373	51	1370	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	1416	7648	1282	10346
39	20	25	.....	37	.....	....	82	.....	65	147	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	147	.....	832	979
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
41	22	30	2	9	7	....	70	20	46	136	11	.....	.....	.....	4	15	151	480	.....	631
42	193	124	48	9	30	1	405	249	387	1041	.....	.....	.....	.....	59	59	1100	8930	1200	11230
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	46	107	6	15	12	....	186	55	51	292	4	5	.....	.....	19	28	320	.....	.....	320
45	199	139	103	143	111	4	699	642	310	1651	378	.....	32	.....	171	581	2232	3582	4151	9965
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	6	.....	.....	6	5	....	17	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17
48	1	15	.....	5	2	....	23	.....	25	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	15	.....	63
49	248	172	53	96	71	42	682	5436	707	6825	75	.....	.....	.....	152	227	7052	2515	8281	17848
50	72	35	11	19	23	1	161	128	120	409	8	25	53	.....	.....	86	495	637	.....	1132
51	68	50	.....	75	5	....	198	.....	.....	198	.....	301	55	31	31	418	616	3997	.....	4613
52	497	247	134	154	173	5	1210	955	704	2869	491	150	30	.....	.....	671	3540	6973	3500	14013
53	42	76	2	12	3	469	604	232	28	864	36	.....	.....	28	35	99	963	116	4735	5814
54	548	332	86	191	148	4	1309	912	661	2882	114	.....	.....	.....	762	976	3758	8584	7263	19605
55	147	181	61	65	26	1	481	337	49	867	50	.....	39	.....	109	198	1065	3789	.....	4854
56	15	9	3	2	6	....	35	52	26	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	578	.....	691
57	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	....	70	.....	80	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	360	.....	510
58	.....	.....	48	86	.....	....	134	.....	241	375	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	1105	400	1880
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	73	35	10	50	30	1	199	135	175	509	5	.....	.....	.....	55	60	569	4225	1100	5894
62	17	64	3	2	7	1	94	32	29	155	.....	150	154	.....	.....	304	459	1955	.....	2414
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1310	.....	1310
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	2272	1375	313	923	502	14	5399	3494	2632	11525	359	3125	1875	.....	2221	7580	19105	37698	5000	61803
67	642	286	43	68	100	3	1142	654	409	2205	64	27	41	.....	120	252	2457	7884	1929	12270
68	19	41	3	28	8	....	99	36	31	166	1	58	51	.....	.....	110	276	1170	.....	1446
69	.....	118	20	12	.....	....	150	7	.....	157	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	170	2195	450	2815
70	51	30	9	6	21	1	118	97	85	300	70	.....	25	.....	67	162	462	3152	.....	3614
71	21	12	3	2	8	....	46	40	35	121	239	93	25	.....	.....	357	478	891	.....	1369
72	195	307	39	98	56	1	696	317	205	1218	48	88	42	.....	136	314	1532	6702	2013	10247
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
75	2740	2128	362	1003	759	20	7012	5153	3129	15294	664	2254	.....	491	540	3949	19243	52878	11890	84011
76	659	678	106	252	233	7	1935	1356	1038	4329	187	979	19	175	404	1764	6093	17350	13243	36686

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Tuscaloosa—Continued												1
RFD., Mt. Olivet		V	2					33				2
Southside		Minor E. Powers (2) P	3	5	1		1	46	1	1	61	3
Uniontown, First*†		M. E. Gregg, P	7	14	1	3	8	131	1	4	69	4
Ward, RFD., Elizabeth		V	1	1				10				5
York, First*†		L. Allen Holley, P	6	10	7	2	8	183	6	1	162	6
Number of Churches—50		**Totals**	264	331	118	253	291	5337	58	94	3852	8

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. E. Bagby, H.R., Plantersville, Ala.
E. H. Carleton, H.R., Marion Junction, Ala.
George W. Cheek, H.R., R. 4, Selma, Ala.
Joseph Dunglinson, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
Sam B. Hay, Pres., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Malcolm C. McIver, Sec., Richmond, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF APPALACHIA												18
1. Presbytery of Abingdon.												19
(All towns are in Virginia)												20
Abingdon, R. 2, Beaver Creek†		V	4	3			1	64			72	21
R. 4, Bethel †		Samuel P Hart (3) P	4	6		3	1	113		3	70	22
R. 1, Cleveland†		V	7	8	3		55	84	3		101	23
R. 1, Green Spring*†		V	11	10	4	1	17	260	3	4	221	24
R. 2, Maple Grove*†		V	4	6	8		4	65		2	50	25
Sinking Spring*†		W. T. Manson, Jr., P., S C	12	12	34	20	49	602	20	5	412	26
Appalachia, First*†		Otis C. Brown, P	5	9	7	5	6	104	3	1	99	27
Belspring, Belspring		Manson B. Tate (3) P	6	6			1	77		3	103	28
Big Stone Gap, Big Stone Gap*†		William M. Clark, P	7	8	7	7	1	117	6	3	111	29
Powell's Valley†		J. M. Smith, S S	7	2	2		4	83	2		279	30
Bland, Leyburn		V	9	6				101			68	31
Bristol, Central*†		David W. A. Taylor, P	18	30	15	29	57	866	6	14	528	32
R. 1, High Point†		V	5	7	1	4	1	78	1	1	115	33
King Memorial†		V	5	6		1	5	78			176	34
RFD., Lippincott		V	2	2				31			62	35
McIver Memorial*		P. O. Sartelle, P	6	11	14	51	14	201	11	2	160	36
R. 1, Walnut Grove		V	2	3	4	4		41		2	60	37
Burkes Garden, Burkes Garden		Paul W. Force (2) P	5	4				73			72	38
Cedar Bluff, Cedar Bluff†		A. B. Williford (2) P	5	6	2		1	107		1	96	39
Ceres, Sharon		V	5	2		1	8	37			47	40
Chatham Hill, Chatham Hill		V						12				41
	Locust Cove	V	3	2	5		1	34	5	2	60	42
	Rich Valley*	V	6	6			6	118		3	77	43
Coeburn, Coeburn†		J. T. Williams (2) P	3				1	20		2	52	44
R. 1, Mary Martin Memorial*		J. T. Williams (2) P	5	1	3	1	11	72	3		101	45
Crandon, Bland		V	5	3				32				46
Damascus, Damascus†		Samuel P. Hart (3) P	4	5	4		3	70	3		59	47
Draper, Draper's Valley*		John K. Boyd, P	7	10	13	1	17	233	8	1	187	48
Dublin, Dublin†		Manson B. Tate (3) P	8	9			9	86			81	49
New Dublin*†		Manson B. Tate (3) P	6	9	14	10	11	162	12	1	189	50
Dugspur, Bethesda		V	4	4	1			57	1		61	51
Silverleaf		V	2					15			34	52
Fancy Gap, Bluemont		V	4				2	21			50	53
Galax, First‡		Geo. H. Murray, 3rd., P	8	11	2	8	15	195	2	2	165	54
Gate City, Gate City*		Geo. C. Bowman, S.S	1	1	3	1		18	2		72	55
Glade Spring, Glade Spring*†		Wm. F. Shouse, P	11	12	2	5	16	557		2	516	56
Grundy, Buchanan First*†		Paul W. Gess (3) P	6	12	10	7	4	236				57
		C. W. Thomas West, Asst. P										58
Haysi, Dickenson First*		E. H. Anderson, P	8	7	11	1	14	99	11	1	194	59
Hillsville, Hillsville*†		V	10	13	8	9	7	289	8	5	305	60
Dinwiddie		V	5	5	5	20	3	71	5		75	61
Webb		V	4					38				62
Hurley, Hurley		V	1					83			129	63
Jewell Ridge, Jewell Ridge†		H. D. P. Pollard, P	8	6	9	6	4	148	9	2	140	64
Jewell Valley, Jewell Valley		V	4	3				109			190	65
Jonesville, Lee		V	2					5				66
Marion, Royal Oak*†		Thompson E. Davis, P	18	19	18	21	27	507	6	2	639	67
Max Meadows, Anchor of Hope*		V	3	3	1	3	3	82	1	2	80	68
Galena		V	3	3	1	10		67	1		64	69
Maxie, Hopewell		V						3				70
Meadowview, R. 1, Rock Spring*†		Samuel P. Hart (3) P	6	9			2	103			96	71
Nicklesville, Rockview		Geo. C. Bowman, S.S	1			1		7			56	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	13	7	2	1	5		28	24	21	73	6		10	13		29	102	2232	50	2384
4	502	303	240	155	145	4	1349	1148	589	3086	122	232			262	616	3702	7878	9263	20843
5																				
6	332	397	126	91	106	3	1055	870	432	2357	18	500	21			539	2896	9014	2980	14890
7																				
8	11674	8725	2093	4360	3331	599	30782	24987	14010	69779	3408	8026	2589	844	5289	20156	89935	220964	93029	403928
9																				
10																				
11	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
12	Ed Payne Miller, Jr., Ev., Tuscaloosa, Ala.																			
13	A. M. Moore, H.R., Meridian, Miss.																			
14	J. David Simpson, P.Ex.S., Tuscaloosa, Ala.																			
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	94	11	25	25	45	1	202	126	289	617	45				41	86	703	2284	613	3600
26	120	52	34	79	41	1	327	82	216	625	77	4	180			261	886	2356	1345	4587
27	435	123	25	123	46	2	754	204	425	1383	113					113	1496	1847		3343
28	730	349	148	252	329	5	1813	377	1182	3372	227		191		219	637	4009	5318	3100	12427
29	206	90	34	26	59	1	416	146	233	795	1				73	74	869	2293	345	3507
30	3525	2381	577	1053	897	23	8456	2398	5166	16020	309	1812	221	250	565	3157	19177	23417		42594
31	413	354	78	137	105	3	1090	283	714	2087	51	8	140		120	319	2406	5179		7585
32	375	161	62	49	60	3	710	256	594	1560	76		60			136	1696	2445	2198	6339
33	228	25	34	59			346	250	467	1063	43			353	100	496	1559	7883	5455	14897
34	178	49	28	116	30	1	402	97	290	789	16					16	805	2746	1229	4780
35				8			8			8			168			168	176	1533		1709
36	5468	2110	830	612	1250	33	10303	4327	9004	23634	270				900	1170	24804	32097	14223	71124
37	240	106	30	23	47	1	447	125	318	890	91	15	174			280	1170	2656	215	4041
38	329	225	20	58			632	125	40	797	33		211		77	321	1118	3423		4541
39	78	33	13	10	20		154	41	59	254			46			46	300	759	850	1909
40	126	55	21	16	32	1	251	87	182	520	90					90	610	9528	3040	13178
41	100	42	16	15	25	1	199	66	140	405	108		128			236	641	2389		3030
42																		1463		1463
43	378	158	60	46	102	2	746	260	525	1531	37	100			270	407	1938	4197	13009	19144
44	9	4	4	11	7	1	36	12	67	115	22		45			67	182	780	525	1487
45																				
46	32	14	5	5	8		64	22	46	132	10		60		207	277	409	359	237	1005
47	71	36	78	39	10		234	12	86	332	46				81	127	459	1410		1869
48	36	21	6	25	9		97	25	155	277	75					75	352	1332	2168	3852
49	29	3	13	32			77		141	218	51					51	269	920		1189
50	10	4	2	2	2		20	6	18	44							44	669		713
51	126	36	13	52	21		248	56	242	546				24		24	570	2615		3185
52	785	275		122	25	5	1212	472	976	2660	153	10	80		527	770	3430	7280	4308	15018
53	227		33	71	20	5	356	165	336	857			48		291	339	1196	4088		5284
54	850	336	135	154	223	6	1704	530	1234	3468	206		126		464	796	4264	4386	980	9630
55									100	100							100	861		961
56	10	5					15	5	10	30							30	125		155
57						63	63	23	56	142							142	811	1377	2330
58	680	275	120	92	136	5	1308	498	1050	2856	114	115	507	88	100	924	3780	11749	1475	17004
59			20		54		74	30	60	164							164	1264	302	1730
60	1625	855	257	314	399	29	3479	998	1819	6296	25					25	6321	11947	552	18820
61	970	422	161	222	248	7	2030	665	1406	4101	202	20	165			387	4488	11132	26722	42342
62																				
63	95	152	14	57	53	1	372	119	294	785	85				12	97	882	3929	500	5311
64	128	32		47		29	236	84	200	520							520	6550	5465	12535
65	9	15		9			33		183	216							216	1524	1100	2840
66	29	4	4	6	6	1	50	13	67	130							130	492		622
67	58	31	8	16	12	1	126	44	110	280							280	1464		1744
68	200	100	85	68	50		503	125	72	700	25	20	25		100	170	870	6398	2000	9268
69													5			5	5	2255		2260
70																				
71	571	455	203	262	125	100	1716	1522	2771	6009	95		175	1895	1458	3623	9632	11223	3623	24478
72	35	23		25			83		133	216							216	1485		1701
73	66	22	11	31	17		147	35	78	260	10					10	270	851	9	1130
74																				
75	400	125	25	55	25	3	633	190	435	1258	13	68	87	122	28	318	1576	3221	16745	21542
76		10			40		50			50				10		10	60	334		394

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Abingdon—Continued												1
North Holston,	North Holston††	P. Dean Boyer (2) P.	4	4	6	....	19	39	5	2	125	2
North Tazewell,	Litz‡†	James N. Grubb, P.	4	6	4	1	1	54	4	....	93	3
Norton,	Norton*	Ralph C. Arbaugh, (2) P.	14	18	....	....	....	236	....	....	160	4
Oakwood,	Oakwood†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	3	....	12	5	5	52	12	1	56	5
Pound,	First	Ralph C. Arbaugh, (2) S.S.	3	1	....	....	....	35	....	....	40	6
Pulaski,	First*	Geo. M. Ogilvie, P.	17	18	20	14	27	550	9	5	425	7
	R. 2, Anderson Memorial*	S. Browne Hoyt, Sr., P.	7	7	15	4	27	227	12	1	256	8
	Seagle Memorial†	V.	3	4	14	2	3	124	14	1	94	9
Richlands,	Richlands*†	A. B. Williford (2) P.	9	15	7	14	12	313	4	6	355	10
	Roseann, Clark Memorial*	V.	3	3	....	....	2	114	....	....	89	11
	Rose Hill, Mt. Carmel*†	V.	3	8	1	....	1	62	1	....	83	12
	Rural Retreat, Rural Retreat*	G. B. Gilmer, Jr., (2) P.E.	5	4	....	....	2	85	....	....	94	13
	Saltville, Saltville†	P. Dean Boyer (2) P.	3	2	....	....	1	32	....	1	78	14
	Seven Mile Ford, Seven Mile Ford	G. B. Gilmer, Jr., (2) P. E.	2	1	....	....	1	20	....	1	20	15
Tazewell,	Tazewell*†	W. F. Wadsworth, P.	22	20	5	13	100	456	2	7	389	16
	R. 2, Cove	V.	2	3	....	....	....	42	....	....	79	17
	Star Route, Mary's*†	Paul W. Force (2) P.	5	10	5	3	1	109	5	7	100	18
	R. 1, Thompson's Valley	V.	4	2	....	....	....	69	....	....	62	19
Vansant,	Vansant†	Paul W. Gess (3) P.	3	8	2	4	6	62	2	....	90	20
Wise,	Gladeville††	Richard G. Shelor, P.	4	4	5	8	2	42	2	3	60	21
Wytheville,	Wytheville*†	Warren J. Conrad, P.	9	12	19	17	19	478	12	15	319	22
												23
Number of Churches—72		**Totals**	414	450	326	315	610	9932	216	116	9641	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. Eversole, T. Bristol, Tenn.
Wm. F. Junkin, Jr., F. M., Taiwan
Balmer H. Kelly, Prof., Richmond, Va.
S. A. M. King, H. R., Kansas City, Mo.
J. M. McChesney, H. R., Bristol, Va.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Asheville. (All towns are in North Carolina)												33
Andrews,	Andrews*†	E. D. Witherspoon, Jr., P.	3	7	....	9	2	50	....	....	51	38
Arden,	Arden*†	W. C. Cooper, P.	10	12	19	20	12	187	8	3	157	39
Asheville,	First*†	C. Grier Davis, P.	33	30	24	79	99	1648	6	32	652	40
		Thomas Sproule, Asso. P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	41
	Grace Covenant*†	Paul F. Warren, P.	11	11	12	55	20	278	6	6	328	42
	Kenilworth*†	Paul N. Gresham, P.	22	26	26	34	62	544	15	15	354	43
	Malvern Hills*†	W. W. Pharr, T.S.	9	12	6	8	9	217	6	7	124	44
	Oak Forest*†	Richard L. Sommers, P.	7	11	6	13	5	236	5	3	174	45
	West Asheville*†	W. G. Thomas, P., S.C.	13	20	14	30	48	531	6	5	427	46
Barnardsville,	Dillingham*†	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	5	5	14	1	28	131	7	....	113	47
Black Mountain,	Black Mountain*†	Wm. R. Klein (2) P.	12	18	15	19	23	324	11	3	173	48
	Friendship*	C. R. Stegall, Sr., P.	6	6	10	8	2	131	10	2	88	49
	Lakey Gap	Wm. R. Klein (2) T.S.	2	2	4	....	1	39	4	....	86	50
Brevard,	Brevard-Davidson River*†	Ben F. Ormand, Jr., P.	11	11	20	49	32	446	4	12	305	51
Bryson City,	Bryson City*†	S. L. Rochester, P.	4	6	3	10	4	109	....	3	84	52
Canton,	Canton*†	J. C. Lime, P.	12	15	7	1	12	259	3	7	170	53
	RFD., Bethel H.†	(T. H. Spence, T.S.)	4	5	....	....	3	74	....	....	46	54
Etowah,	Etowah†	R. L. Torrence, S.S.	8	8	2	2	1	72	2	2	35	55
Franklin,	Franklin*†	D. K. Langfitt (2) P.	6	10	....	1	26	122	....	....	103	56
	R. 2, Morrison	D. K. Langfitt (2) S.S.	2	1	....	....	5	9	....	....	27	57
Hayesville,	Hayesville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	18	....	2	20	58
Hazelwood,	Hazelwood*†	Wm. H. Marquis, P.	7	9	14	30	3	192	14	3	170	59
Hendersonville,	First*†	W. F. Thuston, P.	18	15	11	36	40	839	3	9	564	60
Highlands,	Highlands*†	Carl R. McCain, P.	6	6	1	3	1	87	....	2	47	61
Horse Shoe,	Mills River*†	J. Bruce Frye, P.	7	6	5	6	5	150	5	3	112	62
Montreat,	Montreat*	Stanley L. Bennett, P.	7	5	3	14	14	142	2	1	265	63
Murphy,	Murphy*†	R. A. Potter, P.	6	10	7	10	8	150	5	6	115	64
Robbinsville,	Robbinsville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	65
Swannanoa,	Swannanoa*†	G. B. Talbot, P.	8	13	3	3	5	200	1	5	167	66
Sylva,	Sylva*†	D. P. McGeachy, III., P.	4	6	7	8	21	93	2	3	102	67
Unaka,	Bethel C.	V.	....	1	1	....	7	19	....	....	....	68
Waynesville,	Waynesville*†	Calvin Thielman, P.	11	12	12	....	16	323	1	7	150	69
	RFD., White Oak	V.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	70
Weaverville,	Weaverville*†	H. B. Dendy, P.	7	9	3	13	5	408	3	3	288	71
	RFD., Brittains Cove†	Stu.S.	4	3	1	1	....	40	1	....	45	72
	RFD., Ivy Park†	Daniel E. Carlton (2) P.	3	1	....	....	....	21	....	....	28	73
												74
Number of Churches—35		**Totals**	271	312	243	463	519	8115	130	144	5570	75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	115	50	43	55	29	1	293	70	216	579	15	5	87	.....	15	122	701	2428	283	3412
3	50	4	.....	47	14	1	116	6	22	144	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	165	5483	3690	9338
4	683	161	86	71	128	7	1136	331	2158	3625	54	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	3679	10180	.....	13859
5	81	35	15	55	23	....	209	56	130	395	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	404	1337	382	2123
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	.....	.....	47	47	652	.....	699
7	2700	879	335	255	516	14	4699	1387	2914	9000	491	153	.....	601	1167	2412	11412	19967	25747	57126
8	350	178	80	48	84	6	746	230	416	1392	13	.....	.....	150	18	181	1573	8714	2660	12947
9	10	160	6	16	.....	.....	192	.....	.....	192	4	.....	.....	12	11	27	219	1700	.....	1919
10	1275	550	210	159	425	8	2627	1132	1876	5635	100	1133	.....	4335	50	5618	11253	16084	2500	29837
11	95	41	30	32	28	1	227	122	132	481	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	490	1161	1790	3441
12	298	129	49	38	76	2	592	204	430	1226	27	40	166	258	.....	491	1717	1953	1000	4670
13	308	65	36	51	37	3	500	82	423	1005	.....	.....	.....	9	51	60	1065	2981	.....	4046
14	90	.....	.....	181	10	....	281	.....	83	364	100	29	110	.....	.....	239	603	3678	2774	7055
15	71	107	7	45	4	1	235	30	74	339	73	4	9	15	40	141	480	707	.....	1187
16	2860	917	378	489	992	31	5667	1735	2260	9662	440	535	70	.....	170	1215	10877	18732	600	30209
17	73	24	8	64	11	....	180	41	252	473	79	158	.....	.....	156	393	866	863	.....	1729
18	48	.....	.....	28	.....	....	76	.....	85	161	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	24	185	2500	1000	3685
19	103	10	10	10	5	....	138	20	.....	158	..	.....	144	.....	.....	144	302	.....	.....	302
20	143	62	24	44	36	12	321	109	211	641	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	641	2048	670	3359
21	67	98	3	75	10	9	262	13	19	294	35	4	438	.....	.....	477	771	4155	1383	6309
22	858	398	451	137	215	12	2071	566	1641	4278	339	.....	379	.....	222	940	5218	10199	3861	19278
23																				
24	30352	13447	5003	6325	7221	442	62790	21035	45331	129156	4528	4233	4292	8146	7533	28732	157888	330789	162050	650727
25																				
26																				
27	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
28	W. N. Mebane, H.R., Dublin, Va.										Goodridge A. Wilson, P.Ex.S., Bristol, Va.									
29	Norman E. Wilhelm, Chap., U.S.Air Force										**Number of Ministers — 37**									
30											**Candidates — 15**									
31																				
32																				
33	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	39	52	21	52	13	1	178	23	291	492	9	.....	136	.....	38	183	675	4595	390	5660
39	245	107	30	44	88	2	516	131	826	1473	30	.....	21	.....	11	62	1535	9190	4200	14925
40	5504	2785	829	841	1840	87	11886	8136	27449	47521	546	5000	666	35	1822	8069	55590	56306	26950	138846
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	1021	600	268	141	425	14	2469	759	4577	7805	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	7993	29422	5426	42841
43	1796	321	166	184	210	5	2682	515	2829	6026	25	.....	207	.....	428	660	6686	19159	9160	35005
44	406	81	22	66	54	2	631	98	886	1615	224	.....	21	.....	24	269	1884	6548	4285	12717
45	1027	219	82	230	192	5	1755	258	1727	3740	189	.....	86	.....	32	307	4047	7472	2150	13669
46	683	352	204	129	249	8	1625	435	2822	4882	70	.....	.....	.....	61	131	5013	16559	13725	35297
47	115	27	18	35	16	1	212	29	283	524	38	400	17	.....	17	472	996	2802	.....	3798
48	796	247	66	216	153	5	1483	273	2476	4232	133	.....	134	213	20	500	4732	10808	21438	36978
49	201	137	36	67	97	3	541	156	947	1644	44	.....	81	.....	141	266	1910	5462	2666	10038
50	12	8	.....	6	.....	.....	26	1	35	62	.....	.....	31	.....	10	41	103	826	731	1660
51	826	458	245	211	327	10	2077	550	3898	6525	60	44	99	.....	213	416	6941	18920	12383	38244
52	524	227	58	75	141	5	1030	249	1724	3003	90	.....	118	.....	.....	208	3211	5610	1936	10757
53	352	101	39	.....	79	2	573	125	854	1552	.....	.....	.....	701	5	706	2258	10619	12829	25706
54	49	27	6	10	21	1	114	45	170	329	14	.....	16	.....	.....	30	359	2099	.....	2458
55	106	70	16	26	40	1	259	71	456	786	6	.....	56	.....	.....	62	848	2536	.....	3384
56	280	70	59	67	33	1	510	58	512	1080	67	.....	.....	95	.....	162	1242	5758	570	7570
57	9	5	1	.....	4	....	19	6	35	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	607	2294	2961
58	16	16	1	24	3	....	60	5	99	164	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	174	700	.....	874
59	363	197	91	60	140	4	855	222	1435	2512	27	5	83	.....	.....	115	2627	10146	.....	12773
60	9100	1241	334	324	807	27	11833	1445	12127	25405	662	.....	457	.....	.....	1119	26524	26450	50220	103194
61	89	54	29	38	33	1	244	58	500	802	.....	.....	28	.....	106	134	936	10486	.....	11422
62	312	265	78	65	85	3	808	135	963	1906	115	.....	119	.....	16	250	2156	4782	1531	8469
63	1305	532	109	395	263	9	2613	474	3109	6196	203	.....	665	.....	.....	868	7064	6251	1068	14383
64	367	188	72	154	122	4	907	215	1354	2476	183	80	164	30	126	583	3059	7039	.....	10098
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	914	349	121	84	257	8	1733	415	2833	4981	87	407	95	31	53	673	5654	9632	3758	19044
67	153	89	26	44	73	2	387	112	724	1223	43	.....	8	.....	90	141	1364	4735	3964	10063
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	75	.....	78
69	493	291	78	108	190	....	1160	344	2496	4000	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	4120	16154	1000	21274
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	2747	502	155	674	420	....	4498	516	3587	8601	154	400	417	.....	2469	3440	12041	9670	4037	25748
72	63	43	12	41	28	1	188	51	317	556	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	573	334	.....	907
73	70	6	9	20	2	....	107	3	73	183	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	200	581	.....	781
74																				
75	29983	9667	3281	4431	6405	212	53979	15963	82417	152359	3207	6336	3769	1105	5802	20219	172578	322333	186711	681622
76																				

Presbytery of Asheville—Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. H. Armistead, H.R., Ormand Beach, Fla.
Walter P. Baldwin, Jr., F.M., Japan
Wm. J. Gammon, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
J. H. Gruver, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
A. C. Holt, Dean, Montreat, N.C.
R. E. McClure, P.Ex.S., Asheville, N.C.
J. R. McGregor, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
L. T. Newland, H.R., Black Mountain, N.C.
James H. Skelton, Chap., Black Mountain, N.C.
Wade C. Smith, H.R., Weaverville, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Holston.												
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)												
Bakersville, N.C., Cloudland†		(Jennings Bryant, T.S.)	4	2	2	....	4	45	2	....	57	15
	Russ Memorial†	Walser Penland (3) P.	3	....	1	....	....	48	1	....	61	16
	Vians Valley*†	Walser Penland (3) P.	4	3	1	....	....	62	1	1	108	17
Banner Elk, N.C., Banner Elk*†		Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) P.	14	20	8	25	54	286	8	2	338	18
Blaine, Blaine*		D. McD. Monroe (3) S.S.	4	4	2	1	1	27	2	....	35	19
Blountville, Blountville*†		Fred W. Walker, P.	18	29	10	3	19	241	3	2	302	20
Blowing Rock, N.C., Rumple Memorial*†		Walter K. Keys, P.	6	9	12	18	2	167	7	5	193	21
Bluff City, Thomas Memorial*†		V.	4	6	....	....	16	61	....	....	48	22
Boone, N.C., First*†		J. K. Parker, Jr., P.	15	19	2	23	18	186	2	2	220	23
Bristol, First*†		W. H. McCorkle, P.	36	36	28	49	111	1027	8	12	559	24
	R. 4., Beidleman	Stu.S.	4	3	3	7	....	85	3	....	169	25
	R. 3, Cold Spring*†	L. B. Gibbs (2) P., S.C.	14	12	20	16	4	228	5	4	255	26
	Edgemont*†	H. H. Van Cleve, P.	4	7	6	12	24	116	6	4	173	27
	Fairmount*†	D. E. Renegar, P.	5	7	3	10	7	256	2	3	335	28
	R. 2, Meadowview	C. E. Allen, Jr., S.S.	3	4	....	3	32	70	....	1	125	29
	R. 4, Paperville	L. B. Gibbs (2) T.S.	2	1	8	3	....	44	8	....	57	30
	Rosemont*†	Marvin F. Bryant, P.	9	12	23	29	13	245	23	2	251	31
	R. 4, Valley Pike‡†	J. Leo Hall, P.	5	8	5	6	1	100	5	1	199	32
	R. 2, Walnut Hill	V.	8	9	....	....	....	258	....	....	....	33
	R. 1, Weavers*	V.	7	....	5	9	2	63	2	....	32	34
	Windsor Ave.*†	B. F. Sperow, H.R., T.S.	15	19	5	4	26	375	....	....	234	35
Buladean, N.C., Buladean*		Stu.S.	5	3	4	....	....	56	1	3	97	36
Burnsville, N.C., Jack's Creek†		Troy L. Young (4) S.S.	3	....	12	6	....	44	12	....	55	37
	R. 3, Paint Gap	Troy L. Young (4) S.S.	5	4	....	1	....	56	....	....	115	38
Celo, N.C., Estatoa		V.	4	4	1	....	1	53	....	....	65	39
Chuckey, Chuckey		Stu.S.	5	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	58	40
Crossnore, N.C., Crossnore*†		Earl M. Miller, Jr., P.	7	5	4	2	1	110	....	1	250	41
Elizabethton, Memorial*†		T. A. Freeman, P.	8	18	4	20	18	181	1	3	197	42
Green Mountain, N.C., Green Mtn.*†		Troy L. Young (4) S.S.	5	3	6	5	....	59	6	....	86	43
	Harris Memorial†	Troy L. Young (4) S.S.	1	....	1	....	1	15	....	....	15	44
	Riverview†	Walser Penland (3) S.S.	3	4	6	1	....	53	7	....	75	45
Greeneville, Meadowcreek*†		James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	6	6	....	8	3	144	....	4	119	46
	New Ebenezer†	James E. Jackson, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	8	2	4	95	8	2	88	47
Indian Springs, Bridwell Heights		Bert H. Styles (2) P.	3	3	....	48	....	48	....	....	79	48
Jefferson City, First*†		B. H. Taylor, P.	11	9	4	11	6	196	1	2	151	49
Johnson City, First*†		Ferguson Wood, P.	39	60	35	72	58	1592	23	22	1263	50
		J. A. Aldridge, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	51
	Calvary*†	J. Graham Spurrier, Jr., P.	9	12	18	21	37	277	18	2	369	52
	Princeton*†	Henry S. Schum, P.	6	6	8	1	3	212	7	6	398	53
Jonesboro, Bethany*		D. F. Waddell, P.	5	10	5	6	14	104	4	3	164	54
	Leesburg†	(Lee K. Carrico, T.S.) (2)	2	2	....	....	4	48	....	....	58	55
Kingsport, First*†		W. Kirk Allen, Jr., P.	23	24	32	21	36	1096	4	12	1040	56
		Watson G. Guy (2) M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
	R. 1, Arcadia†	B. B. Shankel (2) S.S.	3	2	....	2	....	37	....	....	45	58
	Bethel*†	James B. Tubbs, P.	16	27	10	19	64	274	12	5	340	59
	Cedarview*†	Watson G. Guy (2) T.S.	6	6	....	....	2	102	....	....	135	60
	R. 5, Central*†	Bert H. Styles (2) P.	3	5	4	....	....	82	4	....	133	61
	Colonial Heights*†	Pitser M. Lyons, III, P.	9	12	21	36	11	296	19	12	305	62
	Harmony†	B. B. Shankel (2) S.S.	5	2	1	3	8	32	....	2	84	63
	Lynn Garden*†	Ralph A. Brown, P.	7	8	2	8	36	113	2	5	119	64
	Waverly Road*†	W. M. Schotanus, P.	12	12	19	42	13	374	4	19	450	65
Limestone, Providence†		(Lee K. Carrico, T.S.) (2)	5	....	....	....	1	14	....	....	35	66
Linville, N.C., Linville*†		(A. P. Dickson, T.S.) (3)	....	....	....	....	....	16	....	....	16	67
Micaville, N.C., Micaville		V.	5	3	2	3	14	46	....	....	71	68
Morristown, First*†		M. O. Sommers, P.	21	27	18	19	31	602	2	10	428	69
Mountain City, Mountain City*†		J. E. Farthing (2) P.	5	6	3	7	1	127	2	1	157	70
Newdale, N.C., Newdale		V.	4	5	....	....	2	85	....	....	103	71
Newland, N.C., Newland*†		Bruce N. Smead, P.	5	8	13	10	12	249	9	8	256	72
	R. 3, Hughes	(A. P. Dickson, T.S.) (3)	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	22	73
Newport, Newport*†		W. R. Cameron, P.E.	6	12	4	10	5	210	3	3	152	74
Pineola, N.C., Pineola*		(A. P. Dickson, T.S.) (3)	5	6	....	1	4	82	....	....	109	75
Piney Flats, Piney Flats*		Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	5	5	2	....	1	73	2	....	73	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John N. Somerville, F.M., Korea
Chas. F. Stube, H.R., Hendersonville, N.C.
J. V. N. Talmage, F.M., Bellaire, Texas
P. C. Toureille, F.M., Congo Belge
W. H. Wakefield, Lewisburg, Tenn.
J. Q. Wallace, H.R., Franklin, N.C.
Don E. Williams, F.M., Brazil
O. F. Yates, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 45
Candidates — 10

10	10	15	25	5	5	70	5	25	100	10	.....	20	.....	20	50	150	225	57	432
3	2	2	1	1	3	12	9	29	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	240	.....	290
25	10	5	3	7	1	51	17	32	100	120	.....	.....	119	.....	239	339	1500	8238	10077
238	136	86	120	61	....	641	162	449	1252	140	400	.....	.....	5	545	1797	8570	4931	15298
310	2	13	.....	10	....	335	25	100	460	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	510	1100	.....	1610
1653	293	93	177	132	3	2351	845	757	3953	465	626	200	447	5	1743	5696	8205	3323	17224
407	105	111	122	50	1	796	120	17767	18683	60	5	18	108	156	347	19030	8131	.....	27161
10	8	.....	31	16	....	65	.....	.....	65	10	.....	.....	.....	25	35	100	1300	.....	1400
133	40	35	100	.....	.....	308	.....	452	760	61	.....	200	.....	390	651	1411	8744	2788	12943
12917	1376	755	908	827	234	17017	17096	12407	46520	286	1000	8678	1230	326	11520	58040	56225	8313	122578
.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	62	17	92	10	.....	.....	.....	389	399	491	2985	.....	3476
501	269	93	116	55	1	1035	366	687	2088	192	227	71	.....	16	506	2594	7502	2169	12265
618	102	32	92	53	....	897	129	485	1511	47	.....	70	.....	628	745	2256	7117	6098	15471
1161	203	61	190	101	2	1718	231	680	2629	194	.....	.....	.....	448	642	3271	11219	5952	20442
43	77	18	.....	25	....	163	.....	50	213	21	.....	74	15	30	140	353	1960	53	2366
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	33	380	133	546
299	126	48	36	79	2	590	198	386	1174	25	.....	438	.....	75	538	1712	11140	13691	26543
386	37	2	44	32	....	501	8	303	812	33	.....	100	193	309	635	1447	7222	.....	8669
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	8	.....	13	.....	.....	41	124	.....	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	165	596	750	1511
611	242	136	253	112	3	1357	286	807	2450	247	.....	466	.....	1348	2061	4511	13895	3509	21915
10	5	2	5	3	....	25	3	10	38	.....	.....	6	.....	2	8	46	430	.....	476
8	3	1	1	2	1	16	5	14	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	686	1100	1821
25	11	4	3	6	1	50	16	84	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	950	54	1154
21	9	3	2	5	1	41	14	30	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	1134	220	1439
19	8	3	2	5	....	37	13	25	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	111	111	186	695	.....	881
354	65	19	90	30	1	559	81	257	897	64	.....	120	129	36	349	1246	4738	1928	7912
176	75	29	24	46	1	351	107	242	700	736	1283	292	89	.....	2400	3100	16852	30878	50830
28	12	5	3	7	1	56	19	105	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	1230	290	1700
25	12	5	3	7	1	53	15	55	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	265	.....	388
8	2	1	1	1	1	14	3	8	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	424	75	524
74	21	18	39	12	....	164	33	116	313	13	50	46	.....	1	110	423	2846	1785	5054
38	16	6	28	10	....	98	25	50	173	47	.....	.....	.....	50	97	270	2209	885	3364
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
752	285	148	150	165	4	1504	427	925	2856	56	.....	33	.....	466	555	3411	10036	1251	14698
22032	962	326	1857	528	12	25717	1704	4860	32281	1325	4830	10000	9451	7416	33022	65303	77662	5450	148415
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4310	184	41	81	64	2	4682	171	1064	5917	46	.....	630	.....	530	1206	7123	11672	5797	24592
3000	70	17	40	30	....	3157	.....	1243	4400	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	455	4855	8750	1897	15502
122	120	57	36	28	1	364	238	.....	602	3	.....	.....	210	41	254	856	5289	271	6416
71	19	8	11	11	....	120	30	109	259	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	259	973	.....	1232
8223	3319	1252	956	2064	238	16052	5163	10562	31777	6406	1104	5990	9567	3017	26084	57861	50749	4089	112699
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	25	10	7	14	1	113	37	45	195	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	215	2613	647	3475
1918	348	108	207	166	6	2753	446	1512	4711	146	.....	.....	1522	283	1951	6662	15106	11694	33462
96	22	9	7	38	1	173	35	93	301	22	.....	15	55	.....	92	393	3172	1500	5065
120	33	47	47	24	1	272	51	148	471	.....	.....	132	.....	172	304	775	3974	1201	5950
1495	223	123	63	129	18	2051	365	900	3316	2	.....	590	.....	328	920	4236	15758	7685	27679
47	17	12	20	11	1	108	61	71	240	14	59	5	.....	30	108	348	2936	50	3334
237	87	67	99	43	1	534	108	339	981	23	1	28	70	77	199	1180	5942	980	8102
2930	713	380	520	399	10	4952	1108	2526	8586	444	2660	1210	879	.....	5193	13779	16960	25363	56102
25	11	4	3	6	....	49	17	33	99	.....	.....	20	.....	1	21	120	595	631	1346
25	11	4	3	7	....	50	17	33	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	300	.....	400
.....	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	79	.....	15	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	46	46	140	644	863	1647
4826	1952	715	1181	1101	28	9803	2950	6565	19318	599	2772	1710	54	1185	6320	25638	40854	2743	69235
124	42	12	58	20	1	257	46	104	407	.....	.....	394	25	.....	419	826	2691	.....	3517
76	33	13	28	19	....	169	52	202	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	1661	558	2642
80	29	5	5	5	36	160	36	76	272	75	10	.....	.....	.....	85	357	6445	.....	6802
40	.....	72	25	5	....	142	57	.....	199	40	.....	.....	.....	97	137	336	332	.....	668
1050	305	168	195	162	4	1884	433	1682	3999	112	500	500	30	31	1173	5172	6626	.....	11798
45	37	40	47	.....	.....	169	.....	53	222	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	252	1857	518	2627
788	76	19	296	28	1	1208	76	355	1639	.....	14	.....	.....	.....	14	1653	2323	.....	3976

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Holston —Continued											1
											2
New Bethel*†	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	10	15	6	3	6	161	4	....	141	3
Rocky Springs	Carl W. Wilson (3) P.	2	3	4	....	2	31	4	....	41	4
Plumtree, N.C., Plumtree*	T. W. Clapp, P.	4	10	11	1	2	223	6	2	215	5
Roan Mountain, Cove Creek*	V.	3	2	....	....	36	61	....	....	85	6
Gray's Chapel†	V.	5	5	....	....	5	50	....	....	50	7
Magill Memorial*	V.	3	7	2	2	7	61	....	....	94	8
R. 2, Tiger Creek	V.	2	....	12	....	1	36	8	....	70	9
Rogersville, Rogersville*†	Thomas C. Rhea, P.	10	18	7	3	18	438	5	7	409	10
Rutledge, Rutledge	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	3	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	11
Shady Valley, Shady Valley*†	J. E. Farthing (2) S.S.	5	7	9	1	1	90	9	....	115	12
Spruce Pine, Spruce Pine*†	V.	10	18	7	2	10	176	....	5	168	13
R. 1, Grassy Creek	Stu.S.	4	7	1	....	1	53	....	....	75	14
Strawberry Plains, Strawberry Plains†	D. McD. Monroe (3) P.	6	7	5	....	14	86	5	1	90	15
Surgoinsville, New Providence†	Taft A. Franklin, P.	8	8	1	....	4	77	....	2	60	16
Vilas, N.C., Baird's Creek†	Dan R. Thomas, Jr. (2) S.S.	3	4	1	....	....	46	1	....	65	17
Whitesburg, Whitesburg*	J. H. Longenecker, T.S.	3	1	....	....	3	30	....	....	30	18
											19
Number of Churches—76	**Totals**	544	650	457	615	835	12918	281	181	13234	20
											21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

David L. Anderson, Stu., Philadelphia, Pa.
Howard B. Foran, Chap., U.S. Air Force
S. H. Hay, H.R., P.Em., Columbia, S.C.
Bob S. Hodges, Asso.S., G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
Lewis H. Lancaster, Jr., F.M., Japan
R. T. L. Liston, Pres., Bristol, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Knoxville.											30
(All towns in Tennessee except as noted)											31
											32
											33
											34
											35
Alcoa, Trinity*†	James R. Ellington, P.	4	6	14	4	16	142	....	....	152	36
Athens, Mars Hill*†	W. R. Smith, III, P.	8	12	3	12	22	204	....	17	172	37
Chattanooga, First*†	James L. Fowle, P.	43	70	56	64	115	2209	12	37	1651	38
Brainerd	J. Harper Brady, P.	12	18	22	104	89	590	16	25	721	39
	Curtis Crowther, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Brainerd Hills*†	E. H. Overcash, P.	4	7	2	15	1	85	2	4	92	41
Central*†	C. E. Gammon, P.	31	35	22	39	25	877	8	5	796	42
	D. Lee Williamson, Jr., M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
R. 3, Chattanooga Valley*†	C. G. Burton, P.	6	6	3	7	1	105	1	6	123	44
East Ridge*†	Leonard Bullock, P.	7	6	4	43	28	292	1	5	378	45
Fairview*†	V.	6	6	....	....	....	90	....	....	50	46
Lookout Valley‡†	Willard Peak, P.	6	7	9	11	18	214	9	4	172	47
Mountain View	V.	....	....	4	....	1	72	4	3	94	48
Red Bank*†	W. H. Beckmann, P.	9	15	8	9	38	201	4	7	183	49
Rivermont	V.	3	....	3	32	3	31	....	....	10	50
St. Elmo*	V.	5	9	7	3	6	141	7	....	91	51
Westminster*	W. Earle Stevens, P.	12	14	19	34	30	464	14	4	415	52
Cleveland, First*†	Herbert L. Laws, P.	9	16	25	16	17	381	22	7	308	53
Concord, Concord*†	V.	11	13	7	17	3	129	2	4	110	54
R. 2, Chota	V.	2	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	20	55
R. 1, West Emory	W. R. Harbison (3) T.S.	5	1	....	....	....	40	....	....	....	56
Corbin, Ky., Corbin*†	G. H. Farr, P.	6	9	1	1	23	101	....	1	76	57
Englewood, R. 1, Nonaburg	W. R. Childress (4) T.S.	3	2	....	....	3	23	....	....	35	58
R. 1, Wilson Station†	W. R. Childress (4) P.	2	3	8	....	....	51	8	1	65	59
Epperson, Epperson	S. M. Wolfe (3) S.S.	3	3	1	....	28	177	1	....	175	60
Etowah, Etowah*	Stu.S.	8	9	1	5	8	96	1	3	93	61
Farner, Farner*†	S. M. Wolfe (3) S.S.	3	3	6	23	7	80	6	1	200	62
Fountain City, Fountain City*	Don R. Brandon, P.	16	16	20	52	97	536	5	14	489	63
R. 13, Cross Roads*†	J. B. Hollenhead, P.	6	7	8	4	3	121	8	5	123	64
Jellico, Jellico*	V.	2	3	....	....	5	29	....	....	16	65
Knoxville, First*†	J. H. McKinnon, P.	24	30	17	71	57	1364	2	24	1067	66
	E. G. Holborow, Jr., Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	67
R. 7, Cedar Springs*†	Robert H. Jordan, P.	11	12	15	27	47	239	7	4	195	68
Eastminster*†	V.	10	15	17	56	11	461	3	16	357	69
Fairmont*†	R. P. Keeton, P.	9	15	20	46	45	319	12	5	277	70
Fifth Avenue*†	A. E. Dallas, P.	15	18	8	14	37	615	4	10	310	71
	R. S. Frazer, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	72
Houston*†	S. N. Cramer, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	7	3	9	77	7	....	80	73
Inskip*†	V.	9	9	5	31	19	224	2	4	240	74
R. 5, John Sevier	W. R. Harbison (3) T.S.	2	....	....	....	1	40	....	....	70	75
Lake Forest*†	R. L. Williamson, P.	9	9	23	28	25	338	7	6	317	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1500	67	56	36	38	1	1698	94	183	1975	64	34	.....	.....	1003	1101	3076	4937	6070	14083
4	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	.....	42	292	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	322	661	846	1829
5	155	44	22	63	26	1	311	74	211	596	26	.....	.....	.....	340	366	962	4614	.....	5576
6	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	400	.....	430
7	15	10	.....	5	5	5	40	.....	15	55	.....	.....	8	.....	▮	10	65	511	.....	576
8	17	7	64	26	5	....	119	12	147	278	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	378	2460	.....	2838
9	4	2	1	1	.....	....	8	2	5	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	440	.....	455
10	2805	1286	433	508	172	1	5205	1742	4168	11115	398	366	135	3028	1279	5206	16321	21540	.....	37861
11	25	2	1	13	1	....	42	3	20	65	.....	.....	42	.....	.....	42	107	961	.....	1068
12	40	.....	.....	8	.....	....	48	.....	19	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	2155	1300	3522
13	444	128	49	37	75	2	735	201	556	1492	.....	.....	1482	614	8	2104	3596	8400	1700	13696
14	118	32	25	42	28	....	245	39	151	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	435	3070	.....	3505
15	90	39	36	42	14	1	222	38	179	439	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	439	2710	1275	4424
16	120	136	20	110	.....	....	386	.....	.....	38▮	230	.....	219	.....	260	709	1095	4568	.....	5663
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	425	.....	446
18	46	2	1	26	1	....	76	3	27	106	14	.....	.....	.....	50	64	170	1247	.....	1417
19																				
20	78280	13963	5966	9398	7132	640	115379	35853	75688	226920	12892	15941	34092	27835	21517	112277	339197	545734	181599	1066530
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

David V. Miller, F.M., Congo Belge
John I. Rhea, Chap., U.S. Army
J. W. Roseborough, Jr., Inf., Asheville, N.C.
John S. Yelton, P.S.H.M., Johnson City, Tenn.
Robert Yost, Inf., Bristol, Va.
W. C. Young, H.R., Lexington, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 53
Candidates — 17

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	154	154	57	45	.....	1	411	235	424	1070	118	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	1188	7182	689	9059
27	666	237	123	104	200	2	1332	472	1061	2865	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2865	15064	500	18429
28	76000	3044	901	3386	1388	4	84723	11776	15683	112182	1941	10583	11631	22088	62654	108897	221079	106428	77795	405302
29	2398	799	241	188	377	6	4009	971	2674	7654	1048	11	263	.....	848	2170	9824	33109	26844	69777
30																				
31	149	60	23	48	35	....	315	90	295	700	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	714	9524	150	10388
32	15375	2597	1185	931	969	....	21057	2540	4857	28454	.....	.....	.....	100	1493	1593	30047	51806	26674	108527
33																				
34	212	93	56	93	92	1	547	93	312	952	25	10	191	60	187	473	1425	8420	.....	9845
35	3791	428	66	196	102	....	4583	230	571	5384	.....	200	118	662	897	1877	7261	19068	205	26534
36																		3500	.....	3500
37	469	57	17	106	28	....	677	68	445	1190	60	.....	212	.....	245	517	1707	3808	4895	10410
38																		720	.....	720
39	470	233	87	70	148	7	1015	365	816	2196	84	42	220	.....	218	564	2760	15265	8984	27009
40																		412	.....	412
41	1318	243	111	163	90	1	1926	386	422	2734	61	.....	.....	.....	353	414	3148	8214	.....	11362
42	2220	585	.....	378	.....	....	3183	243	979	4405	10	.....	.....	.....	23865	23875	28280	21837	60347	110464
43	3920	890	316	480	447	7	6060	1098	2647	9805	89	704	.....	511	.....	1304	11109	18483	7399	36991
44	204	65	92	135	19	....	515	53	381	949	140	5	108	.....	527	780	1729	6426	4946	13101
45			10	.....	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	5	.....	17	22	32	549	.....	581
46	500	4	45	40	10	1	600	.....	.....	600	20	.....	.....	.....	49	69	669	588	.....	1257
47	340	158	49	81	89	1	718	197	500	1415	47	129	32	.....	164	372	1787	7968	1764	11519
48		2	.....	10	.....	....	12	5	57	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	584	150	808
49	25	18	4	3	7	....	57	17	106	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	791	175	1146
50	125	39	59	15	23	....	261	59	528	848	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	848	367	.....	1215
51	155	85	41	55	38	1	375	103	200	678	20	.....	.....	.....	110	130	808	6304	5171	12283
52	385	108	94	61	42	1	691	105	1045	1841	105	.....	60	.....	200	365	2206	1108	.....	3314
53	2655	822	386	650	411	6	4930	1353	3120	9403	535	274	221	.....	601	1631	11034	24642	11040	46716
54	108	50	31	45	19	3	256	75	116	447	83	.....	121	.....	67	271	718	5448	3864	10030
55	101	44	16	13	25	1	200	66	134	400	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	440	1214	.....	1654
56	21715	6646	2316	3044	3883	60	37664	15448	21434	74546	1509	2410	.....	725	9617	14261	88807	80263	13324	182394
57																				
58	2811	447	111	230	236	....	3835	756	1089	5680	267	.....	572	.....	122	961	6641	13296	5200	25137
59	1649	886	346	247	266	23	3417	429	1167	5013	114	1645	.....	.....	344	2103	7116	33116	24967	65199
60	494	346	114	112	117	2	1185	519	615	2319	553	253	.....	.....	452	1258	3577	20637	322	24536
61	4859	1370	463	668	600	10	7970	2292	4822	15084	360	5227	.....	.....	3253	8840	23924	26145	2361	52430
62																				
63	110	40	37	38	19	1	245	49	144	438	92	8	22	.....	99	221	659	3813	149	4621
64	214	79	28	74	46	1	442	118	242	802	.....	5	94	.....	96	195	997	18637	1923	21557
65	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	20	.....	40	8	.....	.....	.....	10	18	58	1893	.....	1951
66	807	344	226	206	186	3	1772	476	1224	3472	168	.....	.....	.....	392	560	4032	17781	11232	33045

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Knoxville —Continued												1
												2
	Lake Hills†	(Robert A. Larson, P.E.)	3	....	3	29	....	32	3	....	49	3
	R. 8, Lebanon	S. N. Cramer Jr. (2) S.S.	2	....	....	1	3	23	....	....	61	4
	Little Brick*†	J. E. Stauffer, P.	6	12	18	23	34	374	11	18	351	5
	Sequoyah Hills‡†	Julian Spitzer P.	21	21	44	75	48	925	11	20	908	6
		J. Watt Jeffries M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
	LaFollette, First*†	J. H. Thompson Jr. P.	6	9	6	9	10	128	6	3	120	8
	Lenoir City, First	V.	6	4	....	63	1	62	....	....	....	9
	Lewis Chapel, Lewis Chapel	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	10
	Lookout Mtn., Lookout Mtn.*†	S. S. Wiley P.	18	21	33	27	39	890	12	13	664	11
	Madisonville, First*†	C. M. Franklin P.	14	11	3	....	....	142	....	4	120	12
	Middlesboro, Ky., First*†	D. Yandell Page P.	9	12	12	13	19	272	4	....	129	13
	Oak Ridge, Covenant‡†	Gordon Bradford P.	3	....	3	4	4	27	....	....	34	14
	Pineville, Ky., Moore Memorial*†	V.	8	9	2	13	10	136	1	3	77	15
	Rella Ky., Straight Creek	V.	1	1	....	3	2	16	....	....	67	16
	Sevierville, R. 10, Rocky Springs	W. R. Harbison (3) T.S.	2	1	....	....	7	22	....	....	20	17
	Signal Mtn., Signal Mtn.*†	W. S. Thorington, P.	18	12	44	68	55	806	21	16	834	18
		Harold Patteson, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	19
		Gordon Reed, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	20
	Wayside*†	V.	5	5	2	5	3	56	2	....	55	21
	Soddy, First*†	V.	6	7	....	....	6	81	....	....	67	22
	Sweetwater, First*†	D. R. Greenhoe, P., S.C.	11	15	16	6	10	336	11	5	411	23
		D. R. Freeman, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	Tellico Plains, Center†	C. M. Franklin (3) P.	6	6	....	....	3	51	....	2	85	25
	R. 1, Brown Hill*†	W. R. Childress (4) P.	3	1	....	1	6	38	....	2	45	26
	R. 2, Sink	W. R. Childress (4) S.S.	1	....	....	....	8	2	....	....	....	27
	Turtletown, Wehutty	S. M. Wolfe (3) S.S.	....	....	....	....	3	20	....	....	56	28
	Vonore, R.1, Toqua†	C. M. Franklin (3) P.	5	4	6	1	2	35	5	....	40	29
												30
Number of Churches—60		**Totals**	479	560	556	1112	1113	15649	262	308	13916	31

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John S. Bennett, Chap., U. S. Air Force
J. M. Carr, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
W. Norman Cook, Sec., Richmond, Va.
R. W. Cousar, Jr., F.M., Brazil
A. H. Doak, H.R., Middlesboro, Ky.
I. M. Ellis, Syn. D.C.E., Knoxville, Tenn.
A. M. Field, Jr., Dir., Richmond, Va.
Fred W. Hoffman, H.R., Fountain City, Tenn.
Paul Levengood, Ev., Dayton, Tenn.
Joseph Mack, P.S.H.M., Knoxville, Tenn.
W. B. Moseley, F.M., Brazil
G. H. Norwood, F.M., Peru

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF ARKANSAS												44
												45
1. Presbytery of East Arkansas.												46
(All towns are in Arkansas)												47
	Augusta, Augusta	Robt. L. Hyatt, T.S.	3	2	....	....	....	44	....	....	47	48
	Bassett, Bassett*	V.	3	7	....	....	1	52	....	....	50	49
	Batesville, First*†	Stephen L. Cook, P.	9	12	12	8	28	317	10	6	211	50
	Beebe, Beebe†	W. H. Owen (3) P.	3	....	....	4	2	20	....	....	20	51
	Black Rock, Black Rock‡	V.	2	3	....	....	1	39	....	....	26	52
	Blytheville, First*†	Harvey T. Kidd, P.	11	14	15	19	32	309	2	2	247	53
	Brinkley, Brinkley*†	V.	9	12	....	35	3	117	....	2	96	54
	Bull Shoals, Bull Shoals*†	V.	5	....	....	3	1	25	....	....	39	55
	Cabot, Cabot	W. H. Owen (3) P.	4	....	....	1	....	12	....	....	....	56
	Chatfield, Smalley Memorial†	A. W. Whitaker (2) P.	3	4	1	....	....	29	1	....	36	57
	Clarendon, First*†	Fleet G. Cook, P.	5	12	2	9	3	115	2	....	99	58
	Cotter, Cotter	V.	6	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	59
	Cotton Plant, First	V.	4	5	....	....	....	34	....	....	21	60
	Des Arc, Des Arc*†	V.	4	3	3	2	....	43	2	....	35	61
	Devall's Bluff, Devall's Bluff	V.	1	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	62
	Earle, First*†	Robt. I. Doom, P.	8	9	1	3	....	113	1	3	90	63
	Forrest City, Good Hope*†	V.	3	5	....	....	2	49	....	2	58	64
	Graham Memorial*†	Henry E. Acklen, P.	14	20	18	7	57	293	11	8	322	65
	Harmony	V.	3	3	....	....	....	57	....	....	....	66
	St. Andrews	Jas. F. Cooley, P.	1	1	7	....	....	43	....	....	59	67
	Gamaliel, 1-0-1	Russell E. Nees (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	20	68
	Heber Springs, Sugarloaf	Geo. T. McKee, H.R., S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	31	69
	Helena, First*†	W. C. Neill, P.	12	15	3	7	11	284	1	7	201	70
	Henderson, Lake Norfork*	Russell E. Nees (2) P.	4	3	....	2	2	40	....	....	26	71
	Holly Grove, First*†	W. D. Carty (2) P.	8	13	3	2	21	100	3	2	117	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	30	34	.....	64
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	74	94	1012	.....	1106
5	1262	487	264	141	284	4	2442	726	1588	4756	660	79	869	209	84	1901	6657	16925	169	23751
6	13486	2183	877	906	1754	194	19400	4332	6518	30250	657	1000	1475	.....	2380	5512	35762	79238	.....	115000
7																				
8	473	194	104	56	114	2	943	296	772	2011	74	.....	.....	339	95	508	2519	10350	347	13216
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10																				
11	13932	4777	2226	3044	2669	60	26708	8719	21911	57338	1946	5610	869	4530	7240	20195	77533	54704	32749	164986
12	71	230	84	140	197	27	749	.....	428	1177	.....	.....	1050	.....	13	1063	2240	7441	.....	9681
13	1009	399	179	195	282	4	2068	622	1488	4178	85	.....	266	.....	224	575	4753	15691	1909	22353
14	17	.....	3	11	.....	.....	31	.....	29	60	14	.....	55	.....	.....	69	129	3827	500	4456
15	630	275	103	80	160	2	1250	410	840	2500	183	.....	15	380	115	693	3193	10518	.....	13711
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	.....	373
17	14	10	.....	6	.....	.....	30	.....	37	67	16	.....	.....	.....	28	44	111	324	.....	435
18	4182	1109	460	675	655	15	7096	1845	3627	12568	1184	1100	246	15705	507	18742	31310	33110	58527	122947
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20																				
21	115	29	6	4	9	....	163	22	126	311	.....	39	52	.....	.....	91	402	4314	.....	4716
22	125	33	52	57	44	....	311	49	192	552	35	.....	.....	.....	410	445	997	4296	1272	6565
23	2944	592	282	735	469	4	5026	1934	1915	8875	591	2147	187	8958	2223	14106	22981	17245	12810	53036
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	326	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	326	1599	.....	1925
26	38	17	6	33	10	....	104	25	112	241	13	.....	42	.....	.....	55	296	770	1300	2366
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	.....	27
28	35	5	1	8	2	....	51	.....	54	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	195	.....	300
29	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	.....	25	.....	225	250	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	263	1491	.....	1754
30																				
31	18274	2 31317	12300	18032	16564	455	26141	0 59687	10831	8 429415	12929	31481	19036	54267	12031	6 238029	667444	857894	410653	1935991
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John L. Payne, Jr., Min.Stu., Knoxville, Tenn.
W. C. Robinson, Jr., Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
Turney B. Roddy, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
R. L. Smith, F.M., Korea
F. E. Soules, F.M., Brazil
F. D. Stevenson, H.R., Corbin, Ky.
George R. Stuart, F.M., Congo Belge
T. R. Taylor, F.M., Brazil
L. C. Vass, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge

Licentiates —
James H. Morrison, Lookout Mtn., Tenn.

Candidates — 25
Number of Ministers — 62

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53																				
54	885	419	130	207	221	55	1917	2872	1279	6068	.....	200	.....	62	549	811	6879	16905	1188	24972
55	14	8	2	9	4	1	38	56	27	121	.....	.....	83	.....	.....	83	204	928	200	1332
56	4	2	1	.....	1	1	9	61	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	5	75	469	75	619
57	1470	842	220	546	340	21	3439	4293	1404	9136	174	1100	.....	.....	1054	2328	11464	14974	16000	42438
58	16	9	2	21	5	....	53	57	68	178	32	72	10	.....	.....	114	292	6288	.....	6580
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	190	190	1610	.....	1800
60	7	50	.....	7	75	.....	139	.....	.....	139	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	144	831	124	1099
61	6	116	14	16	5	1	158	62	26	246	16	.....	.....	.....	60	76	322	2329	.....	2651
62	63	101	.....	80	29	28	301	.....	340	641	165	.....	.....	.....	.....	77	242	883	7884	921	9688
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64																				
65	26	15	4	125	9	....	179	142	91	412	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	412	5894	924	7230
66																				
67	400	238	42	50	100	10	840	900	195	1935	32	1020	48	19	50	1169	3104	7481	2493	13078
68	40	16	12	26	16	1	111	193	85	389	24	.....	.....	.....	45	69	458	1468	389	2315
69	1086	799	258	256	283	7	2689	3284	1949	7922	82	746	.....	950	576	2354	10276	34054	638	44968
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
71	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	15	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73																				
74	1534	760	308	354	368	9	3333	4893	1518	9744	260	.....	.....	.....	260	520	10264	18880	.....	29144
75	14	5	4	18	3	1	45	36	17	98	3	.....	.....	.....	5	8	106	2149	1335	3590
76	175	95	27	.....	54	14	365	676	311	1352	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1352	7064	9277	17693

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of East Arkansas —Continued												1
												2
	Valley Grove	W. D. Carty (2) P.	2	2	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	3
	Hughes, Hughes Memorial*†	A. W. Whitaker (2) P.	6	8	....	4	2	79	....	1	79	4
	Jamestown, Jamestown	E. G. Mosley, Prof., T.S.	1	....	....	....	1	17	....	....	50	5
	Jonesboro, First*†	A. F. Fogartie, P.	22	12	8	24	34	390	4	11	218	6
	Second*	V.	4	4	....	....	31	32	....	....	72	7
	Lonoke, First*	J. M. Vanden Bosch, P.	7	9	....	....	3	90	....	4	98	8
	Marianna, First*†	Allan C. Anderson, P.	5	9	2	8	12	170	2	3	136	9
	Marvell, Marvell*†	Jas. T. Stevenson, Jr., P.	7	7	4	4	1	100	1	....	70	10
	Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*	V.	8	5	....	1	2	52	....	1	92	11
	Mountain Home, First*†	J. Daniel Zeluff, P.	7	8	14	30	15	157	14	2	125	12
	Newport, First*†	J. W. McNeill, P.	9	17	4	4	9	133	4	....	103	13
	Osceola, First*†	Geo. T. Faison, P., S.C.	8	12	1	2	7	180	1	1	130	14
	Paragould, First*†	J. T. Rorex, P.	3	5	....	4	12	43	....	1	57	15
	Pine Bluff, First*†	W. L. McColgan, P.	21	48	30	64	76	986	12	16	574	16
	Second*†	Ben H. Bateman, P.	11	10	3	6	3	186	3	2	141	17
	Central*†	J. W. Bryson, P.	12	15	7	16	12	396	2	10	240	18
	Dollarway*†	H. N. Alexander (2) P.	5	5	4	9	11	73	4	....	139	19
	Faith*	V.	4	3	....	....	....	24	....	....	45	20
	Riverside	H. N. Alexander (2) P.	5	4	....	....	....	35	....	1	50	21
	Pocahontas, Pocahontas	E. A. Lindsey (2) T.S.	2	2	....	2	4	15	....	....	....	22
	Rison, Amity†	V.	4	1	....	....	6	14	....	....	....	23
	Searcy, First*†	Robt. J. Stewart, P.	7	9	5	19	1	96	2	1	71	24
	Stuttgart, First*†	R. Young Wallace, P.	10	11	....	6	11	171	....	2	150	25
	Trumann, First	V.	3	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	23	26
	Walnut Ridge, First*	E. A. Lindsey (2) P.	9	7	2	4	....	122	2	3	82	27
	Ward, First	W. H. Owen (3) P.	3	3	....	....	....	14	....	....	60	28
	Sylvania*	B. W. Baker, P.	6	7	7	2	7	97	7	....	106	29
	West Helena, Cleburne Ave.	J. V. Cobb, P.E.	7	11	....	2	5	147	....	2	117	30
	West Memphis, First*†	A. Hubert Rust, P.	9	20	31	39	69	380	16	3	271	31
	Westminster‡†	T. C. Bailey, P.	3	....	1	27	....	28	1	....	52	32
	Wynne, Wynne*†	A. M. Hart (2) P.	11	17	1	1	11	153	....	4	116	33
	Fondren Memorial†	A. M. Hart (2) P.	5	2	1	2	....	54	1	....	75	34
												35
Number of Churches—57		**Totals**	355	422	190	382	515	6645	109	100	5393	36

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. M. Bevel, Inf., Bentonville, Ark.
John Crockett, H.R., Forsyth, Mo.
William J. Fogleman, Reg'l D.C.E., Little Rock, Ark.
B. B. Hestir, H.R., Cabot, Ark.
Solon T. Hill, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
Clinton T. McCully, H.R., Marianna, Ark.
A. C. McKinnon, H.R., Greenwood, Miss.
James W. McNutt, T.S., Strong, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												37
												38
												39
2. Presbytery of Ouachita.												40
(All towns are in Arkansas)												41
	Alpine, Alpine	R. C. Parkhill (3) P.	3	2	2	....	....	26	2	....	73	42
	Arkadelphia, Arkadelphia*†	George W. Gunn, P.	11	15	7	11	27	262	2	3	293	43
	RFD., Hearn	R. C. Parkhill (3) P.	3	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	35	44
	RFD., Palestine	R. C. Parkhill (3) P.	3	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	24	45
	Ashdown, Ashdown*†	Lester M. James, P.	7	6	....	6	4	94	....	....	78	46
	Banks, Banks	John Russ (2) P.	5	....	....	1	....	45	....	....	60	47
	Big Fork, RFD., Goodhope	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	1	1	....	....	6	28	....	....	35	48
	Bingen, Bingen	V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	49
	Blevins, Marlbrook	V.	5	1	....	....	....	24	....	....	....	50
	Bonnerdale, Mazarn	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	2	1	1	12	10	37	1	....	....	51
	Caddo Gap, Caddo Gap	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	....	....	....	1	2	21	....	....	....	52
	RFD., Oak Grove	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	....	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	27	53
	Camden, Camden*†	Henry A. Grubbs, P.	12	15	14	27	47	360	5	11	358	54
	Carthage, Carthage	(Otis C. Epperson, U.S.A.) S.S.	4	....	....	....	....	56	....	....	35	55
	Tulip†	(Otis C. Epperson, U.S.A.) S.S.	2	1	....	....	1	17	....	....	20	56
	Chidester, Tates Bluff*	Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	2	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	22	57
	Columbus, Columbus	V.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	58
	Crossett, Crossett*†	Donald K. Campbell, P.	5	7	1	6	10	84	1	5	114	59
	Cullendale, Champion Hill*	Preston C. Daniel, P.	7	8	....	3	4	78	....	....	77	60
	DeQueen, DeQueen*†	Charles J. Mills, P.	9	9	....	1	8	95	....	....	80	61
	Dermott, Dermott*†	John R. Shell, P.	7	9	....	2	8	92	....	3	84	62
	Donaldson, Dowell Chapel	Martin R. Wilkinson (2) P.	1	1	....	....	4	12	1	....	....	63
	El Dorado, First*†	Kenneth F. Snipes, P.	18	25	24	38	33	891	24	15	658	64
	Westminster*†	John G. Barton, P.	6	5	6	2	7	51	5	5	70	65
	Eudora, Eudora*	Dan B. Lott, P.	5	7	....	....	4	105	....	....	80	66

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3									69	69							69	333		402
4	182	313	85	68	61	2	711	733	351	1795	40	40			33	113	1908	7058		8966
5	5	5					10			10	3	5	2		2	12	22	267		289
6	1295	888	193	170	255	6	2807	3314	1352	7473	366	38	53	221	15	693	8166	17428	1783	27377
7	32	18	5		10	1	66	33	62	161					104	104	265	3098		3363
8	195	105	30		60	15	405	750	345	1500	2					2	1502	8547		10049
9	870	426	164	128	240	60	1888	3054	1058	6000	90				78	168	6168	10836	600	17604
10	65	35	31	90	20	5	246	250	202	698	50					50	748	6783		7531
11	26	14	4		8	2	54	100	46	200		29				29	229	1311	440	1980
12	157	69	29	21	40	1	317	518	165	1000	29		100			129	1129	7604		8733
13	187	83	66	42	48	2	428	631	284	1343	171				36	207	1550	10043	2365	13958
14	520	280	80	167	160	40	1247	1920	920	4087	100	2000	575	100	188	2963	7050	17050		24100
15	156	8	2	10	17	1	194	60	28	282	15		177		10	202	484	4800	4600	9884
16	3250	1709	550	1303	617	220	7649	10600	3914	22163	276			1416		1692	23855	44145	120908	188908
17	126	155	100	100	15	25	521	235	5	761		700				700	1461	4872		6333
18	464	262	141		152	4	1023	1968	884	3875	669	591	13		135	1408	5283	14223	2600	22106
19	112			20			132		26	158					11	11	169	2186	905	3260
20	5			4	7		16			16					4	4	20	1757		1777
21																				
22	9	5	2	12	3	1	32	39	20	91							91	40		131
23			8				8	15	7	30							30			30
24	131	43	20	35	29	11	269	367	114	750	92	10			45	147	897	7991	2547	11435
25	426	240	71	130	140	4	1011	1808	821	3640	216	564	7		238	1025	4665	10386	236	15287
26																				
27	138	100	9	73	16	3	339	320	66	725	136	2			52	190	915	6308		7223
28				3			3		20	23	3					3	26	520		546
29	118	52	22	16	30	1	239	388	124	751	92	90	86			268	1019	4247		5266
30	121	69	20	40	40	1	291	515	234	1040	44		61		110	215	1255	6269	1393	8917
31	364	205	60	199	119	3	950	2000	702	3652	490			500	3108	4098	7750	17179	3974	28903
32									19	19			124		17	141	160	1572		1732
33	928	411	121		239	6	1705	2899	1670	6274	399	30	937		109	1475	7749	12254	2283	22286
34	10	6	2		2		20	38	22	80	3		14			17	97	1200	325	1622
35																				
36	15637	8976	2839	4346	3841	563	36202	50080	20855	107137	4079	7237	2290	3273	6971	24040	131177	359515	178523	669215
37																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Robert M. Marvin, F.M., Brazil
H. H. Patrick, Flippin, Ark.
J. P. Snipes, H.R., Clarendon, Ark.
John D. Spragins, Jr., S.Ch.Ext., Batesville, Ark.
Paul L. Taylor,.....

Number of Ministers — 47
Candidates — 11

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	6	5	1		3		15	34	11	60		40			18	58	118	911	761	1790
53	443	418	135	139	221	5	1361	2510	642	4513	101	835	50	400	281	1667	6180	16172	12560	34912
54	5	4	1		2		12	29	9	50				10	19	29	79	988		1067
55	6	5	1		3		15	34	11	60				10	10	20	80	1487		1567
56	94	62	87	15	35	1	294	485	173	952	37	10	39	56		142	1094	4981		6075
57	15			5			20			20		10	58		385	453	473	1826		2299
58																		36		36
59																				
60																				
61																		7		7
62																		34		34
63																		206		206
64	1608	698	267	203	410	11	3197	5331	1472	10000							10000	31952	14824	56776
65																				
66	5						5	5	10	20							20	12		32
67	4	3	2		2		11	22	7	40							40	380		420
68																				
69	118	126	29	26	52	47	398	728	196	1322	61				11	72	1394	7418	2240	11052
70	67	63	13	78	44	1	266	315	89	670	45	19			7	71	741	6268		7009
71	128	44	24	21			227	1200		1427	342					342	1769			1769
72	170	128	40	25	83	2	448	879	275	1602	42	44				86	1688	5935	5150	12773
73																				
74	5474	1064	298	512	543	15	7906	8385	2045	18336	1165	10995	8005			20165	38501	49016	33870	121387
75	83	36	14	11	21	1	166	275	75	516	45	50				95	611	5389		6000
76	266	131	115	148	52	1	713	774	192	1679	81	6	3		116	206	1885	6937	1953	10775

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Ouachita—Continued												1
Fordyce, Fordyce*†		V.	9	10	2	2	10	108		1	99	2
Fulton, Fulton		V.	2	1				21			100	3
Garland, Garland		V.	1					20				4
Glenwood, Glenwood*		G. C. Bidwell, S.S.	2		1	5	3	32	1			5
Gurdon, Gurdon*†		Roy W. Hicks (3) P.	9	9		7	5	131		1	126	6
Hamburg, Hamburg		H. R. Barnett (3) T.S.	3	4				41			26	7
Mist		H. R. Barnett (3) T.S.	1		2		7	36	2		44	8
Hope, Hope*†		L. T. Lawrence (2) P.	19	29	12	8	47	265	8	1	216	9
Hot Springs, First*†		James A. Overholser, P.	21	36	24	37	47	733	6	11	500	10
		E. Frank Lothery, (2) Chapel P.										11
	Highland‡†	C. G. Gunn, P.	9	12	26	12	15	130	20	6	127	12
	Orange Street†	Maynard M. Miller, P.	7	8	6	8	9	135	3	2	94	13
	Trinity	John C. Ford, P.	6	6	7	8		106	7	4	52	14
Ingalls, Calvary		V.	5	6				55			4	15
	RFD., Sunnyside	V.	3					17			28	16
Jones Mill, Shorewood Hills		E. Frank Lothery, (2) S.S.		2	1		15	6	1		15	17
Junction City, Junction City*†		Frank C. Alverson (2) P.	4	1		10	21	30			32	18
	RFD., Scotland†	Frank C. Alverson (2) P.	5	6	5		5	128	3		105	19
Kirby, Kirby		G. C. Bidwell (3) S.S.						7				20
Lake Village, Lake Village*		H. R. Barnett, P.	10	10	6	6	5	126	4	2	82	21
Lewisville, Lewisville		E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	4			5	39			40	22
McGehee, McGehee*†		H. Thomas Foley, Jr., P.	11	14	7	7	11	201	4	6	183	23
Magnolia, Magnolia*†		James W. Butler, Jr., P.	13	17	9	31	35	256	4	6	226	24
Malvern, Malvern*†		Martin R. Wilkinson (2) P.	6	9	4	19	5	178	2	5	197	25
Mena, Mena*†		V.	8	11	4	11	11	173	2	1	123	26
Monticello, First*		George A. Chauncey, P.	20	12	8	21	8	302	4	2	263	27
	R. 2, Mount Zion†	George F. Johnson (2) P.	5	3	1	5	4	63	1	1	56	28
Mt. Holly, Mt. Holly†		John G. Barton (2) S.S.	3	5	2		7	94	2		69	29
Mt. Ida, Mt. Ida†		George T. Wingard (2) S.S.	1		2	6	5	43			43	30
	RFD., Sweet Home	George T. Wingard (2) S.S.	1					17			65	31
Murfreesboro, RFD., Missouri Valley		G. C. Bidwell (3) S.S.						4				32
Nashville, Nashville*		V.	2	2			6	42		2	25	33
Norman, Norman*†		John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.	9	14	26	15	36	314	25	3	226	34
	RFD., Owley, S.S.	John T. Barr, Sr. (6) S.S.			3			33	1			35
Okolona, Dobyville		Roy W. Hicks (3) S.S.	3				2	9				36
Prescott, Prescott*†		James H. Robertson, P.	15	15		9	28	152		4	203	37
Princeton, Princeton		V.	3	2				8				38
Stamps, Stamps*		E. H. Denman (2) P.	3	1	1	3	3	32	1		30	39
Star City, Star City*†		George F. Johnson (2) P.	4	5		4	1	70			90	40
Strong, Ebenezer*†		(James W. McNutt) T.S.	8	5	2		2	87	1		69	41
Texarkana, First*†		William S. McLean, P.	10	16	26	36	67	344	18	3	294	42
Tillar, Tillar†		John R. Shell (2) P.	2	3		1	3	21			22	43
Warren, Warren*†		David Shepperson, Jr., P.	17	15	5	11	13	362	1	4	266	44
Washington, Washington†		L. T. Lawrence (2) S.S.	7	4	2			40	2		29	45
Wilmar, Wilmar		John Russ (2) P.	5	5			2	48			46	46
	RFD., Shiloh	V.	2	3				27			32	47
												48
Number of Churches—70		**Totals**	398	426	249	392	618	7574	164	107	6470	49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. O. Davis, H.R., Nashville, Ark.
Samuel R. Fudge, Supt., Monticello, Ark.
John E. Gaither, H.R., Arkadelphia, Ark.
David C. Harrison, Ev., San Antonio, Texas
John R. Hendrick, Prof., Austin, Texas
S. T. McCloy, Prof., Lexington, Ky.
James A. Mitchell, P.S.H.M., Hot Springs, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Washburn. (All towns are in Arkansas)												59
Alma, First*†		Paul Mennenoeh, P.	8	8	3	6	30	96	3	2	86	65
Charleston, First*†		W. George Pagan (2) P.	5	2			2	41		1	35	66
Conway, First*†		V.	6	9	6	11	22	201	4	2	160	67
Dardanelle, First*†		Omer E. Stanfield, P.	6	6	3	7	2	97	3		103	68
Fort Smith, First*†		Thomas B. Gallaher, P.	27	27	25	46	124	949	8	10	623	69
	Second*†	James A. Mahon, Jr., P.	7	9	3	14	9	186	3	3	199	70
Jacksonville, First*†		Jerry D. Otwell, P.	11	11	14	21	27	136	4	12	149	71
Little Rock, First†		R. D. Adams (2) P.	23	33	32	29	128	1174	5	10	440	72
	*	Carl M. Lazenby, Asso.P.										73
	Second*†	Marion A. Boggs, P.	24	36	17	59	75	1301	5	17	637	74
	‡	Jac C. Ruffin, Asso.P.										75
	Central*†	Dunbar H. Ogden, Jr., P.	15	15	12	22	37	404	5	9	181	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaign, etcs.									
	10 World Missions	11 Assembly's Church Extension	12 Assembly's Christian Education	13 Annuities and Relief	14 Assembly's General Fund	15 Inter Church Agencies	16 Total Assembly's Agencies	17 Total Synod's Agencies	18 Total Presbytery's Agencies	19 Total Budgeted Benevolences	20 Assembly's Agencies	21 Synod's Agencies	22 Presbytery's Agencies	23 Congregational Missions	24 Miscellaneous	25 Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	26 Total Benevolences	27 Current Expenses	28 Building Fund Receipts	29 Total Contributions
1																				
2	480	115	15	80	1042	....	1732	413	.....	2145	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2145	5853	1019	9017
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4																				
5	23	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	.....	30	63	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	68	1076	.....	1144
6	160	145	68	58	74	2	507	1023	269	1799	78	735	.....	.....	71	884	2683	9319	.....	12002
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8																				
9	407	464	127	298	162	5	1463	2364	535	4362	240	1866	.....	.....	304	2410	6772	16620	11629	35021
10	2516	538	1395	1464	302	8	6223	5120	2237	13580	3637	150	.....	2949	.....	6736	20316	29973	2517	52806
11																				
12	94	44	17	5	28	6	194	283	85	562	106	.....	35	23	225	389	951	6595	2470	10016
13	27	.....	70	113	.....	.....	210	600	.....	810	43	100	.....	.....	.....	143	953	8019	.....	8972
14	19	.....	.....	56	.....	.....	75	15	.....	90	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	117	5826	.....	5943
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17																				
18	40	15	13	36	8	....	112	137	31	280	32	11	.....	.....	.....	43	323	1863	.....	2186
19	186	91	71	61	52	1	462	651	216	1329	57	65	.....	.....	15	137	1466	4092	.....	5558
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	223	153	36	51	66	2	531	1037	249	1817	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	51	1868	6016	1200	9084
22	13	12	.....	41	7	.....	73	110	.....	183	46	83	.....	90	46	265	448	3569	.....	4017
23	317	283	89	.....	161	4	854	1948	608	3410	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3410	9227	3200	15837
24	330	285	122	21	143	4	905	1721	516	3142	72	.....	.....	.....	319	391	3533	12999	17810	34342
25	180	78	30	23	46	1	358	597	165	1120	.....	1508	300	.....	.....	1808	2928	14933	8855	26716
26	261	153	48	79	88	2	631	1140	330	2101	74	13	.....	.....	115	202	2303	12230	164	14697
27	1350	414	130	110	236	7	2247	2919	891	6057	136	4	.....	.....	20	160	6217	17655	2200	26072
28	12	10	3	.....	6	.....	31	106	23	160	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	163	1898	.....	2061
29	106	28	20	8	18	1	181	314	58	553	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	654	2146	9707	12507
30	5	4	1	.....	2	.....	12	29	9	50	5	.....	40	.....	.....	45	95	954	1015	2064
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	232	.....	232
32																				
33	5	.....	.....	5	1	....	11	.....	117	128	6	2	25	.....	20	53	181	1910	.....	2091
34	173	45	9	43	14	34	318	210	49	577	17	32	50	.....	.....	99	676	1442	576	2694
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	11
36	6	5	2	.....	3	....	16	34	10	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60
37	423	462	80	141	129	4	1239	1617	484	3340	85	303	.....	.....	159	547	3887	9319	.....	13206
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	104	.....	.....	.....	18	122	137	2987	.....	3124
40	76	50	16	26	34	1	203	448	107	758	15	.....	.....	.....	59	74	832	2936	2025	5793
41	575	375	.....	105	.....	.....	1055	.....	.....	1055	63	93	107	.....	616	879	1934	3793	.....	5727
42	683	607	191	308	347	10	2146	4190	1307	7643	207	898	328	.....	127	1560	9203	21216	7201	37620
43	23	21	6	.....	12	1	63	142	45	250	.....	30	.....	.....	10	40	290	1465	732	2487
44	1064	689	267	210	345	9	2584	4562	1290	8436	323	54	.....	.....	395	772	9208	12571	8988	30767
45	183	121	56	50	12	1	423	353	47	823	117	79	.....	.....	32	228	1051	1152	.....	2203
46	46	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	68	107	.....	175	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	175	.....	.....	175
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48																				
49	18513	8004	3909	4607	4809	187	40029	53196	14915	108140	7513	18035	9040	3538	3454	45180	149720	369852	152666	672238
50																				
51																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ernst William Nagel, Ev., Pine Bluff, Ark.
W. F. Rogers, H.R., Warren, Ark.
John C. Sligh, H.R., R. 2, Kingsland, Ark.
Joseph H. Spooner, Ev., Congo Belge
Wm. Paul Walker, Inf., Dierks, Ark.
R. M. Wilson, F.M., Richmond, Va.

Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 9

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	232	51	59	89	30	1	462	383	109	954	183	20	.....	.....	.....	203	1157	3741	360	5258
66	31	24	5	20	9	1	90	115	32	237	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	259	2718	566	3543
67	838	317	67	92	129	154	1597	1643	465	3705	74	76	135	.....	676	961	4666	13171	.....	17837
68	130	91	28	24	53	15	341	674	195	1210	.....	65	.....	.....	.....	65	1275	6019	1563	8857
69	4535	2109	699	1133	1110	....	9586	13184	4068	26838	261	536	.....	1300	1278	3375	30213	45182	11841	87236
70	258	144	72	36	72	2	584	838	229	1651	58	100	.....	.....	15	173	1824	10095	.....	11919
71	75	52	16	33	31	1	208	393	111	712	27	3	.....	.....	7	37	749	7786	.....	8535
72	2263	1489	491	344	758	....	5345	10287	2762	18394	107	1220	255	3325	470	5377	23771	48162	16761	88694
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	4245	2792	606	715	1168	30	9556	13602	4621	27779	671	4215	.....	3377	918	9181	36960	67810	10400	115170
75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
76	836	157	48	105	93	2	1241	1229	338	2808	49	30	27	966	.....	1072	3880	22906	.....	26786

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Washburn—Continued												1
Pulaski Heights*†		T. B. Hay, P.	18	30	23	41	47	896	6	14	471	2
‡		Daniel L. Durway, Asso.P.										3
St. Andrew's††		James G. Stuart, P.	6	12	17	77	13	255	8	11	268	4
Westover Hills*†		Richard B. Hardie, Jr., P.	18	24	18	73	35	590	10	9	652	5
Martinville, Cove Chapel		V.	2	1				10				6
Morrilton, First*†		Edwin Walthall, P.	19	25	18	2	6	302	8	5	284	7
North Little Rock, First*		Gary Hoffius, P.	18	27	5	25	17	409	4	1	319	8
Park Hill*†		Basil V. Hicks, P.	15	20	17	31	19	422	6	13	459	9
Paris, First*†		W. George Pagan (2) P.	3	3	1		1	45	1		37	10
Prairie Grove, First*†		Stanley Bright, P.	6	7	6	7	1	98	2	2	78	11
St. Joe, RFD., Lyon's Chapel		Vernie L. Bartlett (3) P.										12
Snowball, Garrett Memorial*		Vernie L. Bartlett (3) P.	2					20			61	13
Welcome		Vernie L. Bartlett (3) P.	1		2			15			62	14
Sweet Home, Westminster		R. D. Adams (2) T.S.	4	4	1	3		50			50	15
Woodson, First		V.	4	2				15				16
												17
Number of Churches—24		**Totals**	248	311	223	474	595	7712	85	121	5354	18
												19

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harvard A. Anderson, S.Ex. S., Little Rock, Ark.
J. Russell Cross, Stu., Edinburg, Scotland
S. K. Dodson, H.R., Russellville, Ark.
H. L. Paisley, H.R., Little Rock, Ark.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF FLORIDA												29
												30
1. Presbytery of The Everglades.												31
(All towns are in Florida)												32
Belle Glade, Everglades*		J. Leighton Scott, P.	6	10	10	11	5	192	2	7	156	34
Coral Gables, Granada*†		Frank Alfred Mathes, P.E.	12	15	21	54	35	657	3	8	541	35
Fort Lauderdale, Bethany*		H. Lawrence Love, P.	9	12	33	19	245	608	3	12	950	36
		John L. Fain, Jr., Asso.P.										37
	Covenant*†	Charles G. McClure, P.	7	12	44	88	12	464	14	19	270	38
	Plaza	Joseph A. Scharer, P.	[illegible]	9	24	124	2	146	2	3	242	39
Hialeah, First*†		Curry W. Davis, P.E.	12	12	25	59	35	348	10	9	389	40
Hollywood, First*		Robert E. Fry, P.	14	24	42	174	89	1437	12	28	516	41
Homestead, First*†		Frank Elvery, P.	12	15	29	103	43	639	14	22	486	42
Kendall, Kendall*†		Leroy V. Secrest, P.	6	5	6	42		121	2	3	141	43
Key Biscayne, Key Biscayne*		Lane Adams, Lic., P.E.	6	6	1	7	8	88	1	3	97	44
Key West, First*†		S. Kenneth Johnson, P.	10	12	14	31	98	125	1	3	85	45
	Church on The Rock†	T.S.	5	6	29	13	31	117	7	12	98	46
Lake Worth, Lake Osborne†		John T. McCrea, P.	2	4	8	66		74	6	8	150	47
Miami, Alta Vista†		(Robert E. Merrell, P.E.)	7	11	7	6	10	125	5	10	87	48
	LeJeune*†	D. Clyde Bartges, P.	9	15	29	23	97	438	16	15	497	49
	Miami Shores*	J. Calvin Rose, P.	18	24	66	248	146	1466	18	48	951	50
		James S. Clinefelter, A.P.										51
	Palmetto	V. Neil Wyrick, P.	5	8	18	46	2	176	12	4	96	52
	Saint Johns*†	S. L. Hunter, P.	12	12	10	46	81	309	6	6	332	53
	Shenandoah*†	J. Wayte Fulton, Jr., P.	26	28	41	38	98	1386	15	26	758	54
		N. J. Warren, Asso.P.E.										55
	Trinity*†	Archie Davis, P.	4	7	5	27	8	100	5	11	251	56
	Westminster*†	Ronald S. Wilson, P.	23	32	37	107	29	800	13	10	338	57
Miami Beach, First		T.S.	1					6				58
Miami Springs, First*†		James D. Carter, P., S.C.	16	23	30	62	14	731	12	42	1020	59
North Miami, North Miami*†		Leland Edmunds, P.	12	15	66	91	38	382	24	32	283	60
North Miami Beach, North Miami Beach*†		P. Herbert Parsons, P.	6	7	6	20	17	89		4	138	61
Perrine, Pinelands*†		Walter Farris, P.	6	9	16	42	30	123	5	4	160	62
South Miami, Riviera*†		John D. Henderson, P.	14	21	42	58	53	678	17	23	814	63
West Hollywood, West Hollywood*		Alcee R. Martin, P.	6	6	13	39	39	109	6	6	188	64
West Plam Beach, Memorial*†		Ryan L. Wood, P.	18	27	36	84	79	994	9	32	1181	65
		Russell Toms, A.P.										66
												67
Number of Churches—29		**Totals**	290	387	708	1728	1344	12928	240	410	11215	68
												69

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John E. Abbott, H.R., Miami, Fla.
James H. Caligan, Miami, Fla.
Bruce A. Cumming, F.M., Korea
R. D. Dodge, Inf., Miami, Fla.
Edward N. Hallman, In trans., Lakeland, Fla.
Frank Havlicek, Miami, Fla.
David R. Holt, Stu., Richmond, Va.
W. Ivan Hoy, Prof., South Miami, Fla.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	738	733	188	650	211	6	2526	2728	775	6029	368	307	10	2360	306	3351	9380	41917	36462	87759
3																				
4	165	115	35	11	67	2	395	909	247	1551		100			5	105	1656	12267	4149	18072
5	791	552	171		322	9	1845	4171	1184	7200	75	565		751	410	1801	9001	35552	28678	73231
6																				
7	706	423	131	140	247	7	1654	3441	905	6000	343	14		508	115	980	6980	14455	6735	28170
8	1826	246	74	137	122	3	2408	1257	345	4010	188	625			122	935	4945	24118	7685	36748
9	662	315	183	94	182	5	1441	2071	576	4088	44	426			89	559	4647	18474	12613	35734
10	13			13			26	5		31	25	2				27	58	2242		2300
11	135	24	14	41	13	2	229	122	72	423	166				29	195	618	4047		4665
12																				
13	5	3	1		2		11	25	7	43	2				1	3	46	341		387
14	2	2		3	1		8	12	3	23	2				1	3	26	321	525	872
15	55	38	12		22	1	128	340	82	550		50				50	600	1485		2085
16																				
17																				
18	18541	9677	2900	3680	4642	241	39681	57429	17126	114236	2665	8354	427	12587	4442	28475	142711	382809	138338	663858
19																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

H. L. Ross, F.M., Mexico
W. A. Ross, H.R., Montreat, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 26
Candidates — 6

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	847	161	68	106	81	2	1265	92	272	1629	35	454	20		100	609	2238	11394	5436	19068
35	3353	1537	418	463	674	21	6466	1600	3103	11169	242	1000	120		196	1558	12727	58529	20122	91378
36	4869			316	55		5240	20	25150	30410	154			8161	64897	73212	103622	53727	34476	191825
37																				
38	1655	772	88	274	358		3147	693	3625	7465	200		108			308	7773	21486	12620	41879
39																	3653	6121	32648	42422
40	791	331	122	104	203	6	1557	331	1012	2900	344	78	48		60	530	3430	15295	1413	20138
41	1682	661	243	313	436	62	3397	1251	4098	8746	536	245	1187		271	2239	10985	35153	11005	57143
42	1391	581	256	252	331	10	2821	1398	1786	6005	253	79			185	517	6522	31714	15225	53461
43	287	156	44	94	73	2	656	178	366	1200							1200	8385	3831	13416
44	233	2	4	96	14	20	369	116	690	1175							1175	6184	2672	10031
45										2400						302	2702	18946	525	2173
46							239			239	45				59	104	343	5301	1194	6838
47	151	201	34	71	34	1	492	147	169	808	68					68	876	2129	2254	5259
48	391	165	63	55	103	8	785	304	512	1601	99	39	169		55	362	1963	5592	1994	9549
49	1684	491	118	350	229	5	2877	324	315	3516	100	180			794	1074	4590	20713	12176	37479
50	6772	3003	946	1688	1931	60	14400	3045	8630	26075	1925	1402	1010	1000	2664	8001	34076	85209	65865	185150
51																				
52	10			19	10		39			39			4		100	104	143	5895	1190	7228
53	774	552	130	255	134	3	1848	169	538	2555	116	769			741	1626	4181	14940	13105	32226
54	17113	1336	2590	1656	3514		26209	3627	12703	42539		4365		106	3451	7922	50461	103870		154331
55																				
56	137	57	21	18	35	1	269	46	175	490	203	38				241	731	7071	919	8721
57	2111	1059	537	874	533	11	5125	1354	2009	8488	575				595	1170	9658	44209	67910	121777
58															85	85	85			85
59	2320	788	376	326	375	2	4187	633	1877	6697	356	40	1449		500	2345	9042	31704	13149	53895
60	398	104	75	75	80	2	734	202	646	1582	142	41			71	254	1836	13499	6088	21423
61	14			87	4		105	166	148	419			884		25	909	1328	2280	908	4516
62	130	47	10	11	14	30	242	201	52	495					200	200	695	3964	1164	5823
63	2934	2188	515	1447	674	19	7777	1869	3363	13009	488			3000	231	3719	16728	36256	16385	69369
64	70	30	4	43			147	39		186	227					227	413	3203	4841	8457
65	3881	2104	487	869	608	15	7964	1771	2682	12417	693		600	22620	1289	25202	37619	42681	8364	88664
66																				
67																				
68	53998	16326	7149	9862	10503	280	98357	19576	73921	194254	6801	8730	5599	34887	76569	132888	330795	695450	357479	1383724
69																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Number of Ministers — 42

Daniel Iverson, H.R., Miami, Fla.
James V. Johnson, Sr., H.R., Miami, Fla.
B. M. Larson, Coral Gables, Fla.
J. C. Pelgrim, H.R., Coral Gables, Fla.
Dale Ratliff, Sec., Miami, Fla.

Licentiates — 2
Lane Adams, Key Biscayne, Fla.
Matthew Welde, Fort Lauderdale, Fla.

Candidates — 15

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Florida.											1
(All towns are in Florida)											2
Blountstown, Blountstown*	A. R. Cates (2) P.	2	2	2	5	8	30	1	4	49	3
Bonifay, Bonifay	A. L. McDuffie, H.R. (3) S.S.	4					20				4
Cantonment, Knox*†	F. E. Smith, P.	6	10	4	11	8	128	1	8	108	5
Chattahoochee, Chattahoochee*†	B. F. Ogletree, Jr. (2) P.	4	7	3	12	14	114	1	2	95	6
R. 1, Smyrna†	B. F. Ogletree, Jr. (2) S.S.	3	1			1	15				7
Chipley, First*†	A. L. McDuffie, H.R. (3) S.S.	6	6	2	10	5	131		2	119	8
Crestview, First*†	R. G. Watson, Jr., P.	6	10	8	12	47	183	6	4	140	9
DeFuniak Springs, First*†	G. W. Threlkeld, P.	9	12	6	9	152	320	1	2	333	10
R. 1. Euchee Valley	D. C. Young (4) S.S., S.C.	1	2	2	5	2	82	1	1	60	11
R. 3, Glendale	D. C. Young (4) S.S.	4	3			6	32		1	25	12
Destin, Destin	G. M. Pickard (2) S.S.	3	6	4	9	11	62	8	1	41	13
Fort Walton Beach, First	G. M. Pickard (2) P.	5	7	23	31	18	187			150	14
Freeport, Freeport	V.	2	1			3	21			20	15
Gretna, Gretna*	R. E. McCaskill (2) P.	7	6	2	7	3	94	2	4	53	16
Woodland	R. E. McCaskill (2) P.	4	3	3	3		41	2		40	17
Havana, First*†	J. W. Conyers, Jr., P.	6	8		4	5	99		1	72	18
Laurel Hill, Laurel Hill*†	V.	3	2			6	51			34	19
Madison, Madison*†	J. M. Gammon (2) P.	8	13	9	7	16	188	4	3	181	20
New Oakland	J. M. Gammon (2) S.S.					1	7			11	21
Marianna, First*†	M. A. DuRant, P.	7	25	23	20	30	408	7	8	301	22
Milton, First*†	V.	5	5	9	6	34	88		6	90	23
Westminster	J. A. Booth, P.	3	6	2	9	1	80	2	6	100	24
Monticello, Monticello*†	A. M. Keith, P.	11	14	11	4	5	146	4	4	108	25
Orange, Eureka†	A. R. Cates (2) S.S.	2				1	22			20	26
Panama City, Springfield*†	H. R. Esco, Jr., P.	3	4	5	9	7	79	2	5	109	27
R. 3, Gulf Beach*†	D. A. Swicord, P.	6	2	1	3	7	70	1	2	80	28
St. Andrews*	G. E. Jowers, P.	6	9	10	15	20	240	3	8	251	29
Wallace Memorial*†	R. L. Scoggins, P.	22	33	26	92	44	1058	5	29	666	30
Pensacola, First*†	J. M. McChesney, Jr., P.	32	36	13	94	85	1203	1	38	925	31
Fairfield*†	D. E. Hamilton, P.	6	8	8	27	17	92	4	8	247	32
McIlwain Memorial*†	D. C. Graham, P.	13	17	19	55	67	551	9	6	403	33
Westminster†	E. A. Ehlers, P.	6	8	7	24	26	134	7	12	170	34
Ponce De Leon, Ponce De Leon	V.	1	1				17				35
Port St. Joe, Port St. Joe*	H. M. Punt, P.	5	7	1	2	3	114	1	1	90	36
R. 3, Bethel-by-the-Sea	V.	2					23			38	37
Quincy, First*†	Bronson Matney, P.	12	15	14	9	24	443	8	17	389	38
Red Bay, Red Bay	D. C. Young (4) S.S.	3	4			2	40			50	39
Shalimar, Shalimar†	E. S. McDowell, III, P.	5	6	14	57	11	124	3	11	150	40
Tallahassee, First*†	R. D. Thomas, P.	18	28	17	67	57	926	7	23	751	41
	R. H. Hull, A.P.										42
Faith*†	Oliver Carmichael, P.	9	12	22	55	30	312	1	24	287	43
R. 2, Lafayette*†	F. J. Lenk, P.	8	10	3	23	23	183	3	1	174	44
Lakeside*†	V.	7	9	2	3		146	2	3	120	45
Westminster*†	W. D. Stewart, P.	5	12	7	14	20	151	5	5	168	46
Warrington, Warrington*	B. H. Wideman, P.	14	23	36	62	27	494	19	24	616	47
Westville, Westville	A. L. McDuffie, H.R. (3) S.S.	1					18				48
Wewahitchka, First†	W. A. Daniel, H.R., S.S.	5	2	2		8	31	2	9	50	49
Number of Churches—44	**Totals**	300	395	320	775	755	8998	123	283	7884	50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Theron Alexander, Sr., H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.
E. T. Boyer, F.M., Korea
R. T. Coit, In trans., Mobile, Ala.
R. D. Daffin, Jr., H.R., Panama City
W. H. Eubank, Bradenton, Fla.
Clyde Foushee, Dir.P.Ch.Ext., Panama City, Fla.
R. W. Hess, Student, Homestead, Fla.
L. William Letten, Jr., Chap., U.S.N., Warrington, Fla.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of St. Johns.											64
(All towns are in Florida)											66
Apopka, Apopka*†	Arthur J. Ranson, Jr., P.	9	12		25	8	194		3	164	67
Bushnell Bushnell‡	(F. A. Hawley, T.S.)	5	1		3		35		1	21	68
Daytona Beach, First*†	Paul M. Edris, P.	18	27	21	64	103	853	9	27	507	69
	JoeEd Hollis, M.E.										70
Highlands*	Edward R. Rowley, P.	9	9	13	45	37	363	7	23	280	71
Westminster-By-The-Sea*†	Richard W. SauerBrun, P.	8	10	20	64	15	262	2	4	101	72
DeLand, First*†	Arch L. MacNair, P.	15	18	25	95	41	1080	8	22	499	73
	J. Emmett Herndon, D.C.E.										74
Leesburg, First‡†	Terrell T. Kirk, P.	11	21	13	41	24	441	1	10	342	75
Maitland, Maitland	J. Ralph Neale, S.S.			2	37		53			49	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	66	22	8	4	13	1	114	26	82	222	242	80			30	352	574	695		1269
4																		600		600
5	46	22	8	4	12	1	93	25	82	200		220			383	603	803	10654	231	11688
6	379	169	99	59	98	3	807	356	664	1827	78	80		100		258	2085	9453	1560	13098
7	28	14	5	2	8		57	18	50	125		200				200	325	186		511
8	672	260	179	162	133	4	1410	419	942	2771	139		20			159	2930	11725	4637	19292
9	771				35		806	25	15	846					34	34	880	8914	2000	11794
10	2519	481	409	507	293	7	4216	1618	1820	7654	530	2116			359	3005	10659	13577	15622	39858
11	88	44	50	22	22	1	227	104	161	492	10				10	20	512	2208		2720
12	90	24	13	24	7		158	15	90	263	17				20	37	300	900		1200
13	30	15	20	14	8	1	88	43	54	185							185	1961	513	2659
14	281	124	107	82	69	2	665	136	464	1265	85	124	15	50	5	279	1544	10247	4032	15823
15		4					4		16	20							20	514		534
16	179	98	19	81	50	1	428	105	213	746	95	32			264	391	1137	3347	1128	5612
17	128	44	11	55	25	1	264	196	166	626		25		5		30	656	2755	3515	6926
18	250	154	65	82	54	2	607	300	587	1494	81	315			55	451	1945	9655	2228	13828
19	16	8	12	28	1		65	125	50	240	41				46	87	327	2414	491	3232
20	2931	432	109	204	219	4	3899	710	1281	5890	220	185			140	545	6435	11377		17812
21																				
22	782	407	191	222	230	6	1838	498	2628	4964	206	200			73	479	5443	13003	3209	21655
23	327	63	38	55	10	2	495	65	317	877	33					33	910	7531		8441
24																		8428	14724	23152
25	1138	329	118	56	179	6	1826	392	1225	3443	26	86	15	60	66	253	3696	8395	25588	37679
26				19			19			19							19	450		469
27	86	53	47	29	20	2	237	42	172	451	10					10	461	4038	812	5311
28	41	20	8	4	12		85	23	72	180							180	6520	1200	7882
29	692	316	144	114	205	5	1476	471	1019	2966	25	142			80	247	3213	9950	6496	19659
30	8747	1393	636	858	872	24	12530	3404	6248	22182	429	139		1000	4208	5776	27958	42992	10021	80971
31	4550	2430	859	2371	1304	39	11553	3047	9335	23935	314	160	5000	200	1428	7102	31037	65534	45855	142426
32	151	49	14	36	20	1	271	41	184	496	20				89	109	605	5936	6087	12628
33	6781	1353	265	406	789		9594	1792	5924	17310					4971	4971	22281	22340	25246	69867
34	336	188	63	36	92	4	719	211	599	1529	236	33	62	85	21	437	1966	11080	62	13108
35																				
36	367	48	20	31	7		473	203	10	686	80					124	204	890	7545	2070	10505
37																				
38	3652	1365	753	1069	753	23	7615	1846	5086	14547	1555	4345		1200	8091	15191	29738	20517	1025	51280
39	21	10		14	15		60	15	41	116	17					17	133	667		800
40	157	55	21	10	57	1	301	63	204	568	63		66	8	14	151	719	9241	7234	17194
41	3443	1824	583	924	889	24	7687	2985	5678	16350	286				335	621	16971	45195	16944	79110
42																				
43	1186	308	159	366	179	6	2204	526	1140	3870	73	1500				1573	5443	16470	14319	36232
44	241	69	14	14	14		352	59	279	690			73			73	763	5715		6478
45	64	31	12	6	18		131	35	114	280	17					17	297	3000		3297
46	365	150	57	45	201	3	821	274	556	1651	25				15	40	1691	7250	5000	13941
47	1359	655	250	119	381	13	2777	751	2431	5959							5959	22797	19169	47925
48				14			14			14							14	240		254
49	80	118	18	41	22	1	280	201	143	624		75	12		36	123	747	440		1187
50																				
51	43040	13149	5384	8189	7316	188	77266	21165	50142	148573	4953	10057	5263	2708	20897	43878	192451	446438	241018	879907

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. W. Marshall, H.R., Panama City, Fla.
W. A. Smith, P.H.M., Warrington, Fla.
J. D. Thomas, H.R., P.Em., Pensacola, Fla.
R. T. Wallace, H.R., Thomasville, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 44
Candidates — 27

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67	990	109	69	102	56	1	1327	112	311	1750	114	23	217	100	273	727	2477	9019	3705	15201
		20		25			45	22	485	552	73					73	625	403	1000	2028
69	5054	1869	725	854	1824	32	10358	2315	6356	19029	730			1500	1146	3376	22405	40121	42694	105220
70																				
71	712	755	119	305	243	21	2155	355	788	3298	155	2044		276	107	2582	5880	16837	3595	26312
72	259	156	58	89	88	3	653	206	341	1200	44	500	50	39	282	915	2115	21500	9112	32727
73	4657	2008	779	571	1177	35	9227	2199	5886	17312	1212			825	568	2605	19917	29847	86553	136317
74																				
75	2019	1120	332	473	511	15	4470	1215	2514	8199	235	181	59		200	675	8874	18491	63493	90858
76	75	75	50	100	50		350	75	230	655		59				59	714	1429		2143

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of St. Johns—Continued												1
Melbourne, Eastminster*†		John A. MacLean, P.	10	21	15	99	14	404	1	14	471	2
Oakland, First*		Ridgley L. Hall, P.	12	12	7	13	8	215	1	6	126	3
Orlando, First*†		William H. Kadel, P.	50	52	92	275	167	3113	23	75	1722	4
		Melvin H. Dillin, Asso.P.										5
		Luther L. Price, A.P.										6
Azalea Park*†		Thomas H. Makin, P.	9	12	23	44	45	221	9	19	363	7
Calvary*†		Howard D. Gress, P., S.C.	8	11	13	21	22	280	4	14	272	8
Grace Covenant*†		H. Halouk Fikret, P.	12	16	10	21	48	257	9	11	294	9
John Knox*†		V.	9	12	18	78	43	411	6	5	445	10
Park Lake*†		Malcolm L. Watson, P.	30	42	59	149	110	1301	18	36	982	11
		Robert H. McCaslin, P.Em.										12
Pine Hills*†		John W. Eckerson, P.	6	9	23	48	6	167	10	14	205	13
St. Johns		(John C. Spring, S.S.)	3	4	2	7	1	70	2		95	14
Washington Shores*†		Ernest A. Jupiter, P.	4	4	10	50		60	11	14	92	15
Sanford, First*†		Angus G. McInnis, P.	21	30	58	60	54	1142	15	23	755	16
Sebring, First*†		George C. Stulting, P.	12	17	3	18	15	380		14	275	17
Umatilla, First*†		James L. McGirt, P.	6	9	7	9	5	160	7	1	120	18
Wildwood, Wildwood		Donald Replogle, P.E.	5	6				108				19
Winter Park, Winter Park*†		Oswald Delgado, P.	15	18	18	150	32	621	4	20	691	20
												21
Number of Churches—24		**Total**	287	373	452	1416	798	12191	147	356	8871	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Belk, Reg'l D.C.E., Orlando, Fla.
Clarence P. Buss, Chap., U. S. Army
A. F. Carr, H.R. Umatilla, Fla.
Douglas E. Charles, F.M., Brazil
Wm. Monroe Clark, H.R., Orlando, Fla.
Marshall C. Dendy, Ex.Sec., Richmond, Va.
W. B. Guerrant, H.R., Umatilla, Fla.
Hugh C. Hamilton, Ev., Cocoa, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Suwannee.												33
(All towns are in Florida)												34
Alachua, Alachua†		T.S.	3	3	4	2	4	44	4		46	35
Archer, Archer*†		V.	5	6	1		3	43	1	1	37	36
Atlantic Beach, Community*†		Henry S. Stout, P.	12	15	23	45	78	478	11	19	383	37
Branford, Branford*†		H. T. Guthrie, S.S.	2	4				27			42	38
Dunnellon, Dunnellon*†		Glenn Otto Lantz, S.S.	7	3	4	19	7	83	3	15	53	39
Fairfield, Fairfield†		Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.E.	6	3	2		3	100	2	6	88	40
Fernandina Beach, First*†		Raymond G. Wickersham, P.	9	12	7	16	12	219	3	14	151	41
Gainesville, First*†		U. S. Gordon, P.	30	56	36	126	115	1552	5	38	1247	42
		Jack E. Maxwell, A.P.										43
Grace*†		S. George Clarke, P.	3	7		15	5	143		2	157	44
Highlands*†		William E. Shea, P.	5	9	3	11	4	92		5	137	45
R. 4, Kanapaha†		(Paul D. Yoder, T.S.)	5	6	3	4	3	46	2	1	77	46
High Springs, First*		Thompson L. Casey, Jr., P.	8	9	6	2		89		1	69	47
Jacksonville, First*†		Jack G. Hand, P.	18	36	18	62	48	1039	9	23	507	48
		J. W. Stonebreaker, A.P.										49
Second*		V.	4	9		9		65	4		56	50
Arlington†‡		Russell H. Showalter, P.	11	17	21	112	56	591	12	30	903	51
Lakeshore*†		D. Douglas Wilkinson, P.	9	18	12	50	33	318	6	10	456	52
Lakewood†‡		C. Charles Benz, Jr., P.	8	15	17	74	25	478	6	8	497	53
Murray Hill*†		Vance A. Gordon, P.	9	12	30	95	46	554	13	28	577	54
		R. Yale Gunn, M.E.										55
Northshore*†		Harry R. Foster, P.	10	15	12	21	66	226	3	2	240	56
Norwood*		Carl O. Dobbins, P.	6	12				270			195	57
Riverside‡†		Albert J. Kissling, P.	40	40	29	101	239	2272	14	27	1176	58
		Samuel M. Houck, A.P.										59
		Garrett W. Demarest, M.E.										60
St. Andrews‡†		Wm. T. Baker, P.	5	5	12	88		100	6	17	97	61
St. Johns*†		Edward C. Hay, P.	9	15	26	78	99	445	11	19	478	62
South Jacksonville*†		Stephen T. Harvin, P.	23	23	62	148	125	1745	12	31	989	63
		W. B. Gaston, M.E.										64
Southside Estates*†		James L. Jackson, P.	9	12	12	36	40	370	6	8	383	65
Springfield*†		Russell F. Johnson, P.	13	25	24	23	27	529	15	11	301	66
Westminster*		Gabriel Abdullah, P.	4	5	7	5	2	98	7	3	60	67
Jasper, First*†		Edwin F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	4	6	2	4	4	71	2	4	92	68
Johnson Johnson†		J. R. Neale, Jr., T., S.S.	1	2			4	28				69
Lake City, First*†		Edwin F. Montgomery, P.	12	17	9	37	25	421	1	12	355	70
Melrose†		L. H. Eikel (3) P.	4	4	2		5	46	1		58	71
R. 3, Mikesville*†		L. H. Eikel (3) P.	5	5			4	44			40	72
R. 3, New Hope		L. H. Eikel (3) P.	2				1	11				73

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	381	.....	194	154	.....	.....	729	315	807	1851	81	.....	.....	.....	159	240	2091	19095	9232	30418
3	1130	1208	256	340	286	8	3228	1562	1454	6244	482	.....	.....	1862	3421	5765	12009	23391	.....	35400
4	13266	8333	2339	2898	3528	82	30446	6942	14214	51602	2217	.....	596	13444	7767	24024	75626	151118	134070	360814
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6																				
7	521	202	68	141	112	3	1047	325	607	1979	.....	10	.....	24	438	472	2451	8168	2292	12911
8	690	284	142	214	160	15	1505	263	579	2347	97	20	288	20	15	440	2787	11249	12621	26657
9	570	247	92	67	141	4	1121	240	542	1903	.....	.....	.....	413	.....	413	2316	8824	5595	16735
10	986	352	132	256	201	5	1932	533	685	3150	61	18	170	728	58	1035	4185	11561	5468	21214
11	7490	1524	661	1615	1344	41	12675	1640	4160	18475	2139	225	50	2420	1338	6172	24647	62590	24952	112189
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	10	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	25	10	249	284	.....	.....	40	.....	5	45	329	4939	287	5555
14	82	35	14	11	21	1	164	36	100	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	43	343	4504	.....	4847
15	.....	.....	.....	15	12	.....	27	.....	.....	27	14	5	10	25	7	61	88	1456	.....	1544
16	3845	1234	519	521	634	19	6772	3356	3171	13299	.....	2523	.....	603	1600	4726	18025	41138	4775	63938
17	622	.....	223	287	2533	.....	3665	535	.....	4200	.....	.....	.....	1616	1500	3116	7316	16331	4830	28447
18	519	160	138	160	72	2	1051	329	361	1741	199	25	.....	.....	41	265	2006	8417	750	11173
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	1317	833	180	626	344	334	3634	993	2092	6719	639	.....	.....	.....	141	780	7499	36944	36437	80880
21																				
22	45195	20524	7105	9824	13337	621	96606	23578	54932	166116	8492	5633	1480	23895	19109	58609	224725	547372	451461	1223558
23																				
24																				
25	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
26	J. M. Harris, H.R., Maitland, Fla.										Augustus C. Summers, Ev., DeBarry, Fla.									
27	John W. Ischy, Windermere, Fla.										**Number of Ministers — 39**									
28	L. Ross Lynn, H.R., Tallahassee, Fla.										**Candidates — 14**									
29	E. O. McKay, Montreat, N.C.																			
30																				
31																				
32																				
33	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	62	71	19	5	39	1	197	39	164	400	107	251	123	.....	50	531	931	1470	1725	4126
39	73	44	20	24	65	.....	226	25	61	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	3	315	1712	.....	2027
40	984	693	214	787	466	8	3152	508	1979	5639	257	.....	32	.....	354	643	6282	22017	5400	33699
41	8	9	2	12	5	.....	36	5	36	77	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	90	1200	940	2230
42	101	42	30	38	33	1	245	85	116	446	50	.....	64	.....	86	200	646	6768	.....	7414
43	93	60	27	14	33	1	228	49	178	455	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	455	1494	.....	1949
44	431	317	132	116	175	5	1176	299	1640	3115	151	40	.....	.....	226	417	3532	10377	5259	19168
45	820	25	231	475	175	.....	1726	7637	3241	12604	2548	.....	7610	2183	1539	13880	26484	49467	40281	116232
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	327	108	24	50	581	.....	1090	86	364	1540	.....	12	.....	.....	3	15	1555	7749	16352	25656
48	97	109	30	21	60	2	319	58	550	927	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	927	8342	1325	10594
49	50	50	.....	18	.....	.....	118	.....	300	418	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	518	1326	153	1997
50	456	105	55	66	.....	.....	682	.....	.....	682	79	65	112	.....	.....	256	938	5176	224	6338
51	2989	2597	475	359	810	46	7276	1275	6650	15201	1200	50	.....	159	121	1530	16731	63153	9000	88884
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	18	20	5	1	11	.....	55	11	47	113	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	98	211	4350	.....	4561
54	439	496	134	35	274	8	1386	273	1159	2818	552	173	537	.....	342	1604	4422	19057	7733	31212
55	288	326	88	23	180	5	910	179	760	1849	232	25	1005	.....	275	1537	3386	13626	4148	21160
56	548	515	228	37	316	8	1652	484	1469	3605	126	179	525	.....	346	1176	4781	26011	25900	56692
57	1502	721	227	238	514	12	3214	885	2658	6757	71	525	.....	169	65	830	7587	27216	3792	38595
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	309	139	88	77	217	2	832	106	1251	2189	38	.....	.....	12	1347	1397	3586	12323	.....	15909
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
61	13692	3089	898	1388	2093	129	21289	3616	19710	44615	1696	.....	540	1067	3854	7157	51772	116408	82948	251128
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63																				
64	190	94	45	16	59	1	405	116	213	734	42	5	.....	.....	292	339	1673	9335	134	10542
65	1964	1540	220	229	496	11	4460	830	2436	7726	225	34	.....	.....	139	398	8124	22861	4790	35775
66	4163	2292	1241	798	1306	34	9834	3000	7968	20802	1150	.....	3000	1125	1084	6359	27161	76024	56996	160181
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	421	381	110	115	186	5	1218	249	1294	2761	155	6	.....	.....	18	179	2940	9699	21504	34143
69	3449	1288	375	673	646	15	6446	1183	4025	11654	127	3130	3135	.....	234	6626	18280	34058	.....	52338
70	133	62	17	4	34	1	251	34	671	956	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	956	6402	7358
71	169	124	33	34	76	2	438	118	591	1147	32	.....	.....	.....	21	53	1200	6094	1902	9196
72	16	18	5	1	10	.....	50	10	40	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	980	.....	1080
73	1470	875	296	252	553	13	3459	830	2523	6812	314	1020	1762	.....	35	3131	9943	16083	.....	26026
74	54	40	15	15	26	1	151	44	60	255	9	30	24	.....	52	115	370	2751	1000	4121
75	83	56	20	37	35	1	232	91	125	448	18	53	.....	.....	150	221	669	2226	45	2940
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	18	.....	20	.....	.....	10	30	48	289	.....	337

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gain	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Suwannee—Continued												1
Live Oak, First*†		James R. Walkup, P.	8	8	....	2	9	114	....	....	99	2
Mayport, Mayport†		R. Clyde Douglas, S.S.	3	3	7	11	2	66	2	3	56	3
McIntosh, McIntosh*		Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.E.	3	4	....	....	....	48	....	....	28	4
Micanopy, Micanopy		V.	3	1	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	5
Morriston, Morriston†		(Dissolved 10–22–57)	1	1	....	3	20	....	....	....	29	6
Ocala, First*†		Fred P. Turner, P.	25	17	35	23	44	625	8	11	465	7
Palatka, First‡†		Arthur W. Rideout, P.	10	19	15	12	114	350	2	9	230	8
Perry, First*†		Robert G. Grigsby, P.	6	6	6	21	11	127	1	6	139	9
Reddick, Reddick		Paul O. Kapperman (3) P.E.	5	3	....	....	3	62	....	1	55	10
Starke, First*†		W. S. McAliley, P.	6	7	18	17	1	150	16	4	192	11
White Springs, First		Edwin F. Montgomery, Jr. (2) P.	1	1	....	2	1	11	....	1	....	12
Williston, First*†		John W. Creighton, S.S.	7	5	4	20	6	92	3	4	65	13
												14
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	379	501	469	1294	1289	14307	231	374	11305	15

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. P. Chalmers, Inf., Jacksonville, Fla.
Joseph W. Conyers, P.Ex.S., S.C., Gainesville, Fla.
Wm. H. Crane, F.M., Congo Belge
James H. Donaldson, Stu., Blackshear, Ga.
Manford George Gutzke, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
A. E. Hazouri, P., Jacksonville, Fla.
Daniel P. Juengst, F.M., Congo Belge
H. W. Koelling, H.R., Archer, Fla.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Westminster.												26
(All towns are in Florida)												27
												28
												29
												30
Arcadia, First*†		John J. Martin, P.	6	13	10	9	10	238	2	7	208	31
Bartow, First*		David C. Morton, T.S.	8	12	4	11	15	218	....	....	175	32
McLeod Memorial*†		Fitzhugh T. Read, P.	6	9	13	18	16	169	13	5	121	33
Bradenton, First*†		Alfred L. Bixler, P.	20	28	21	50	127	821	4	9	605	34
Palma Sola		Jack J. Wolf, P.	5	....	....	54	1	53	1	....	30	35
Brooksville, First*		Philip J. Lee, Jr., P.	6	9	13	18	7	135	....	....	99	36
Clearwater, Bethel*†		Kenneth C. Nordvall, P.	4	2	....	8	....	38	....	....	46	37
Peace Memorial*†		D. P. McGeachy, Jr., P.	24	32	38	159	84	1702	16	20	929	38
		Robert M. Cochran, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Trinity*†		Hugh E. Powel, P.	10	....	29	141	31	648	3	22	408	40
Dade City, First*		H. Reid Newland, P.	8	9	18	48	15	265	8	3	177	41
Dunedin, First*†		Thos. P. Johnston, P.	16	18	13	102	43	780	7	11	374	42
Fort Meade, Fort Meade*		(Vaughn Woodworth, T.S.)	5	6	2	....	2	71	2	1	40	43
Frostproof, First*†		Robert B. Russell, P.	4	8	....	5	8	82	....	3	83	44
Gulfport, First*†		C. Logan Landrum, P.	9	9	14	81	34	286	3	2	138	45
Haines City, First‡†		C. Eugene Craven, P.	6	12	2	8	8	161	....	1	103	46
Inverness, First*†		(Raymond E. Walker S.S.)	7	9	4	8	20	149	4	1	43	47
Lake Hamilton, Community		(P. B. Burleigh T.S.)	4	5	....	....	51	50	....	2	48	48
Lakeland, First*†		John L. Newton, P.	12	24	24	82	49	738	8	23	602	49
Lutz, Tims Memorial*†		Lawrence F. Sthreshley, P.	12	15	15	16	10	338	7	11	273	50
Palmetto, Palmetto*†		W. Knight Thompson, P.	11	11	6	14	10	310	3	2	160	51
Plant City, First*†		(Karl A. Stein, T.S.)	9	12	12	18	49	346	5	7	377	52
Safety Harbor, Safety Harbor*†		Tenney I. Deane, P.	8	15	....	22	6	200	....	5	164	53
Sarasota, First*†		J. Moody McNair, P.	25	24	18	100	52	1177	9	10	620	54
		Robert E. Ford, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Bee Ridge*†		Louis F. Hoffman, P.	7	9	2	20	22	180	1	8	145	56
Pine Shores*†		Grover C. Sewell, P.	8	15	36	143	24	649	15	24	290	57
Whitfield Estates†‡		B. L. Bowman, P.	13	28	19	39	11	416	12	4	130	58
Seffner, Seffner*		Wm. N. Bashaw, P.	5	8	2	14	6	169	....	5	140	59
St. Petersburg, First*†		Alton H. Glasure, P.	29	29	49	167	182	2400	11	12	898	60
		Vernon A. Crawford, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	61
		J. Hoge Smith, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Central		V.	....	....	....	....	....	406	....	....	....	63
Lakeview*		Sam N. Milton, P.	12	15	23	73	35	481	6	15	380	64
Pasadena‡†		Hogan L. Yancey, P.	9	18	14	82	26	280	6	11	272	65
Woodlawn‡†		J. G. Hutchinson, P.	12	16	5	51	39	466	....	....	432	66
Tampa, First*†		John B. Dickson, P.	18	27	61	82	103	1717	6	33	980	67
		Sidney N. Harris, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	■
Bel-Mar*†		Stewart H. Long, P., S.C.	9	15	22	72	48	328	22	30	358	69
Forest Hills†		John W. Largent, Jr., P.	8	6	34	51	8	260	4	9	289	70
Hyde Park*†		E. S. Campbell, P.	15	21	29	68	81	883	4	15	581	71
North Tampa*†		E. Lamar Kincaid, P.	9	9	26	28	31	248	12	18	173	72
Palma Ceia*†		(Harold L. Thomas, T.S.)	24	24	49	83	27	1653	11	30	1202	73
Seminole Heights*†		R. L. Nelson, P.	12	18	7	42	43	420	5	7	334	74
Tampa Heights*†		Jack E. Fisher, P.	11	10	5	13	11	163	3	2	120	75
Temple Terrace First*†		James R. Jackson, P.	9	9	18	67	5	183	5	10	187	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	140	73	65	2	41	....	321	122	266	709	48	.....	.....	.....	10	58	767	6076	903	7746
3	98	57	16	29	32	1	233	49	187	469	55	.....	.....	.....	29	84	553	2075	602	3230
4	57	.....	31	46	13	....	147	46	164	357	81	.....	.....	.....	25	106	463	1494	.....	1957
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	30	23	6	2	12	....	73	31	131	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	235	279	.....	514
7	3280	1058	372	261	571	16	5558	861	7416	13835	339	327	.....	.....	50	716	14551	27676	46856	89083
8	519	453	123	120	250	7	1472	354	1791	3617	20	.....	500	153	67	740	4357	18576	2579	25512
9	434	166	52	100	109	7	868	375	634	1877	60	14	4	.....	5	83	1960	9926	.....	11886
10	60	53	252	73	5	10	453	.....	55	508	84	.....	85	.....	175	344	852	1688	246	2786
11	49	55	15	4	31	1	155	31	130	316	89	35	338	.....	.....	462	778	6139	3678	10595
12	17	13	4	1	7	....	42	12	69	123	.....	30	.....	.....	5	35	158	693	371	1222
13	18	7	2	14	4	....	45	29	114	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	188	4268	.....	4456
14																				
15	40101	18264	6242	6610	10549	354	82120	24053	73236	179409	9955	6024	19409	4868	11210	51466	230875	664934	346786	1242595
16																				
17																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Neely M. McCarter, Min. Stu., Gainesville, Fla.
George W. Oldham, H.R., Jasper, Fla.
George C. Swedburg, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
M. B. Wyatt, H.R., Pinehurst, N.C.
J. Russell Young, P., Community Church, Jacksonville, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 52
Candidates — 22

18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	581	272	12	512	29	51	1457	350	99	1906	192	.....	.....	.....	153	345	2251	7263	8005	17519
32	2512	689	283	360	352	9	4205	1840	1587	7632	321	.....	.....	.....	720	1041	8673	13226	12126	34025
33	218	94	37	42	55	2	448	173	246	867	64	.....	128	.....	144	336	1203	7881	8266	17350
34	4479	1233	415	767	649	37	7580	1753	2854	12187	1032	1146	50	.....	.....	2228	14415	32842	9538	56795
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	.....	113	207	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	207	.....	.....	207
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	120	.....	53	.....	206	206	3796	.....	4002
38	5413	2266	850	1358	1188	58	1113	3117	5148	19378	771	.....	.....	.....	266	1037	20415	69886	64557	154858
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	1346	492	187	341	319	8	2693	429	1109	4231	525	116	.....	240	100	981	5212	33520	17294	56026
41	784	191	98	364	112	3	1551	247	597	2395	451	.....	25	.....	476	952	3347	14883	1708	19938
42	3322	1442	548	891	844	22	7069	2086	3732	12887	1407	3106	2330	5538	606	12987	25874	27254	4516	57644
43	261	112	45	33	67	2	520	183	296	999	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	1019	4131	6990	12140
44	278	122	54	77	71	2	604	150	314	1068	26	13	.....	.....	20	59	1127	6437	.....	7564
45	260	91	54	116	44	3	568	336	193	1097	54	1	1	.....	329	385	1482	11477	7182	20141
46	217	94	36	27	56	1	431	105	244	780	226	58	15	.....	100	399	1179	8377	4656	14212
47	415	169	69	125	83	3	864	159	409	1432	5	.....	.....	.....	204	209	1641	4084	6633	12358
48	60	10	5	20	.....	.....	95	.....	40	135	29	3	.....	.....	.....	32	167	2701	1171	4039
49	3306	1474	432	699	664	17	6592	1522	2914	11028	453	232	392	932	746	2755	13783	24432	32206	70421
50	1802	373	144	536	225	6	3086	403	937	4426	15	60	50	.....	.....	125	4551	21199	1404	27154
51	558	281	118	225	99	3	1284	1015	438	2737	211	.....	.....	.....	43	254	2991	11457	10548	24996
52	1712	1082	159	517	248	7	3725	1441	1076	6242	524	1132	.....	.....	2113	3769	10011	14114	4087	28212
53	41	10	22	211	.....	.....	284	73	500	857	91	.....	.....	.....	105	196	1053	7545	3611	12209
54	8183	2474	754	1374	1240	44	14069	3364	4893	22326	502	.....	.....	7192	520	8214	30540	40385	16519	87444
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
56	592	196	45	119	16	3	971	198	32	1201	108	.....	14	.....	92	214	1415	11232	14529	27176
57	117	312	222	150	217	200	1218	295	687	2200	.....	.....	101	.....	370	471	2671	23295	24000	49966
58	332	223	15	398	106	....	1074	180	1700	2954	.....	33	564	.....	.....	597	3551	18317	36909	58777
59	504	209	48	163	92	64	1080	297	370	1747	.....	.....	15	.....	25	40	1787	6723	2991	11501
60	8244	3005	892	1283	1397	39	14860	2890	6082	23832	521	.....	.....	7373	2370	10264	34096	112348	82912	229356
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	1390	541	249	358	297	7	2842	815	1232	4889	99	.....	.....	520	265	884	5773	21275	13160	40208
65	615	206	149	203	63	2	1238	208	271	1717	461	.....	.....	130	30	621	2338	25147	27082	54567
66	1367	604	244	172	354	10	2751	659	1535	4945	91	25	.....	450	609	1175	6120	22328	25802	54250
67	6702	2898	1246	1446	1623	44	13959	4165	8709	26833	725	4277	23	2945	1592	9562	36395	62294	795	99484
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	257	112	42	110	66	9	596	121	287	1004	55	.....	.....	.....	31	86	1090	10769	696	12555
70	377	164	63	48	96	3	751	182	424	1357	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1357	14770	.....	16127
71	5177	1754	562	1110	730	20	9353	1797	3140	14290	285	286	1179	3052	2522	7324	21614	33186	19987	74787
72	238	103	39	30	61	2	473	115	261	849	141	63	242	180	60	686	1535	8019	.....	9554
73	5059	2158	857	1278	1024	28	10404	1949	4367	16720	430	510	148	1200	1698	3986	20706	52204	42124	115034
74	1059	459	175	139	270	7	2109	509	1223	3841	.....	221	497	1038	.....	1756	5597	17433	4553	27583
75	218	112	46	87	39	1	503	116	147	766	213	308	30	26	55	632	1398	7909	1416	10723
76	73	32	12	9	19	....	145	35	81	261	.....	.....	124	.....	360	484	745	11644	.....	12389

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Westminster—Continued												1
Ybor City*†		Walter B. Passiglia, P.	5	10	15	6	36	220	....	15	227	2
Venice, Venice-Nokomis‡		Robert I. White, P.	8	13	3	32	3	152	3	7	78	3
Wauchula, First*		W. S. Porter, P.	6	9	7	15	9	167	4	3	134	4
Number of Churches—44		**Totals**	454	591	682	2120	1428	20816	225	403	13173	6

MINISTERS ON ROLL

Frank P. Anderson, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
William P. Anderson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Francisco Boan, Tampa, Fla.
James R. Boyce, F.M., Mexico
E. D. Brownlee, H.R., Zephyr Hills, Fla.
Alfred A. Kelsey, Suspended.
A. R. Larrick, P.S.H.M., Plant City, Fla.
James A. McClure, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
L. E. McEldowney, H.R., Tampa, Fla.
Walter H. Pos, Stu., Bangor, Me.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF GEORGIA												17
1. Presbytery of Athens.												18
(All towns are in Georgia)												19
Athens, First*†		Harmon B. Ramsey, P.	15	24	10	44	45	750	....	14	420	20
		E. L. Hill, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Central*†		B. G. Munro, P.	10	15	9	34	20	295	2	5	292	22
R. 4, Friendship*†		C. Phil Esty, P.	6	8	2	9	6	120	2	10	112	23
RFD., Mizpah		V.	2	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	24
Bogart, West View		J. S. Garrison (2) T.S.	3	6	2	2	2	44	2	2	56	25
Carlton, New Hope		Stu.S.	8	....	....	....	2	43	....	....	60	26
Carnesville, Carnesville*		James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	4	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	34	27
R. 2, Hopewell		James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	4	4	2	1	16	36	2	....	50	28
Clarkesville, First*		R. S. Dendy, P.	6	7	3	9	5	83	....	4	73	29
Clayton, Hemphill Memorial*†		(Marion Anderson (5) T.S.)	3	3	....	4	9	30	....	....	32	30
R. 2, King Memorial		(Marion Anderson (5) T.S.)	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	31
R. 2, Timpson†		(Marion Anderson (5) T.S.)	2	2	....	....	2	36	....	....	36	32
Comer, Comer†		Stu.S.	4	....	1	....	....	20	1	....	12	33
Commerce, Commerce*		J. B. Hatchett, Jr., P.	8	7	2	5	5	137	1	1	97	34
RFD., Hebron		James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	4	5	....	15	6	47	....	....	26	35
Cornelia, First*†		Fred Clark, P.	8	9	1	15	8	109	1	2	120	36
Dahlonega, Dahlonega†		Stu.S.	2	3	....	3	7	25	....	1	49	37
Danielsville, Danielsville		Stu.S.	1	....	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	38
Elberton, First*†		Robert Dobbins, P.	11	15	3	8	46	190	3	1	143	39
Calvary†		Stu.S.	4	5	....	7	9	91	....	....	120	40
Flowery Branch, R. 2, Chestnut Mtn.*†		V.	6	8	....	6	25	76	....	2	114	41
Gainesville, First*†		W. G. Dorris, P.	22	38	17	40	37	449	9	16	374	42
Memorial Park‡†		L. E. Durr, P.	4	5	....	9	9	55	....	1	98	43
Hartwell, Hartwell*		J. M. Waggett (3) P.	8	8	7	6	8	70	2	1	66	44
R. 2, Sharon		J. M. Waggett (3) P.	5	5	....	....	1	63	....	....	79	45
Helen, Helen‡†		Stu.S.	3	4	....	4	1	37	....	....	43	46
Homer, Homer*		W. S. Beardshaw, P.	6	8	4	....	7	99	4	....	132	47
Ila, Mount Hermon*†		Stu.S.	7	7	3	2	6	80	3	3	60	48
Jefferson, Jefferson*†		W. R. Thurman (2) P.S.C.	6	5	....	6	5	67	....	....	56	49
R. 2, Arcade		Stu.S.	3	1	....	....	14	15	....	4	25	50
R. 3, Thyatira		W. R. Thurman (2) P.	4	4	2	....	3	60	2	....	80	51
Lavonia, Lavonia		James Coad, Jr. (4) P.	4	5	....	4	2	40	....	1	40	52
Maysville, Maysville		V.	2	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	53
Mt. Airy, Mt. Airy		Stu.S.	1	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	20	54
Nicholson, Center		Stu.S.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	55
Rabun Gap, Rabun Gap†		J. M. Ash, P., T.	4	5	1	1	3	82	....	....	72	56
Royston, Royston		J. M. Waggett (3) S.S.	2	1	....	....	3	14	....	....	....	57
Sautee, Nacoochee		Stu.S.	3	2	....	6	6	40	....	....	57	58
Statham, Pleasant Hill		J. S. Garrison (2) T.S.	6	5	5	2	11	68	5	....	40	59
Tiger, Tiger†		(Marion Anderson (5) T.S.)	1	....	....	....	....	26	....	....	18	60
Toccoa, First*†		A. N. Moffett, P.	9	15	7	16	15	286	3	9	296	61
		R. A. Forrest, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Wiley, Wiley		(Marion Anderson (5) T.S.)	2	1	....	....	13	38	....	....	84	63
Winder, First*†		W. A. Bodiford, P.	7	10	12	2	10	133	3	12	140	64
Number of Churches—43		**Totals**	222	253	93	260	367	3949	45	89	3626	65

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. C. Alexander, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
C. E. Bell, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.
S. A. Cartledge, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
E. E. Gilmore, F.M., Brazil

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	248	177	29	98	45	1	598	83	195	876	85	15	175	255	75	605	1481	6653	.....	8134
3	274	119	45	246	145	2	831	132	306	1269	308	68	.....	.....	426	802	2071	10143	10808	23022
4	690	358	152	213	170	4	1587	604	692	2883	185	80	.....	.....	79	344	3227	9436	14070	26733
5																				
6	69375	26713	9454	16235	13175	723	135675	34096	59480	229150	10740	11893	6103	31124	17304	77063	306314	852015	542851	1701180
7																				
8																				
9	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
10	Robert W. Reinhold, F.M., Congo Belge										George E. White, H.R., Bradenton, Fla.									
11	W. C. Rourk, Inf., Safety Harbor, Fla.										Frederick W. Widmer, Sec., Richmond, Va.									
12	Charles S. Ruff, St. Petersburg, Fla.										**Number of Ministers — 59**									
13	Philip B. Trigg, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.										**Candidates — 18**									
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24	3035	252	127	506	191	12	4123	4273	2854	11250	774	1862	1219	.....	38	3893	15143	30692	2453	48288
25																				
26	1296	410	228	275	227	17	2453	960	2090	5503	67	1346	294	330	34	2071	7574	17640	9578	34792
27	439	175	77	122	64	15	892	254	779	1925	82	22	.....	.....	29	133	2058	9320	2008	13386
28																				
29	101	41	16	15	18	....	191	62	193	446	.....	.....	.....	.....	335	335	781	1762	.....	2543
30																		1086	.....	1086
31	84	34	14	13	15	1	161	53	161	375	119	60	80	25	.....	284	659	1311	3397	5367
32	45	15	5	20	5	1	91	32	63	186	10	88	12	.....	5	115	301	476	350	1127
33	391	236	30	278	32	1	968	374	646	1988	.....	.....	180	.....	14	194	2182	7466	2668	12316
34	56	44	9	8	10	....	127	78	235	440	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	500	740	1211	2451
35	32	13	5	5	6	1	62	20	62	144	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	144	29	.....	173
36	17	11	3	3	3	....	37	10	49	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	96
37	62	28	4	24	4	....	122	17	122	261	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	1230	970	2461
38	270	128	43	41	52	2	536	159	503	1198	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	1298	8473	2245	12016
39	91	43	18	26	12	1	191	45	129	365	20	10	.....	.....	6	36	401	1509	273	2183
40	791	259	41	117	54	2	1264	239	476	1979	153	39	167	.....	.....	359	2338	7430	1488	11256
41	90	47	15	14	16	1	183	56	217	456	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	506	1940	3	2449
42	78	22	9	8	9	1	127	68	101	296	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	25	321	1459	.....	1780
43	436	317	127	281	70	2	1233	776	648	2657	85	706	.....	.....	364	1155	3812	7031	1438	12281
44	54	75	32	21	47	1	230	25	158	413	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	443	6758	1500	8701
45	292	131	48	63	52	2	588	182	606	1376	9	15	.....	48	18	90	1466	7036	1748	10250
46	1696	640	248	644	270	11	3509	1096	2985	7590	150	237	6100	.....	1250	7737	15327	31809	14785	61921
47	112	89	18	18	20	1	258	73	380	711	20	32	60	.....	.....	112	823	3035	400	4258
48	60	49	6	26	14	....	155	75	10	240	17	4	181	.....	38	240	480	3505	.....	3985
49	17	5	10	20	.....	....	52	.....	.....	52	10	.....	37	.....	20	67	119	2104	.....	2223
50	67	27	11	10	12	1	128	41	129	298	16	16	43	100	36	211	509	2447	1230	4186
51	28	33	.....	56	.....	.....	117	98	182	397	39	17	.....	14	11	81	478	4679	.....	5157
52	110	55	11	54	23	1	254	63	204	521	17	.....	72	11	123	223	744	2062	450	3256
53	315	114	35	136	39	2	641	241	547	1429	40	527	.....	.....	15	582	2011	4071	.....	6082
54	8	4	1	1	1	....	15	5	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	863	.....	898
55	18	7	3	3	3	....	34	27	34	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	1154	.....	1249
56	68	28	8	21	8	1	134	30	127	291	8	8	.....	.....	.....	16	307	1245	962	2514
57																		66	.....	66
58	23	13	4	3	4	....	47	14	59	120	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120
59																				
60	291	204	53	81	60	2	691	170	561	1422	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	1462	985	.....	2447
61	38	45	7	6	7	....	103	24	97	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	291	.....	515
62	179	115	7	118	7	....	426	170	212	808	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	808	1730	.....	2538
63	81	33	13	13	14	1	155	51	155	361	48	.....	84	.....	.....	132	493	1617	4395	6505
64	8	3	1	1	2	....	15	5	15	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	46	180	.....	226
65	1204	447	239	303	230	7	2430	859	2039	5328	360	829	889	.....	70	2148	7476	12179	21717	41372
66																				
67	1	1	.....	21	.....	....	23	8	2	33	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	35	187	.....	222
68	301	145	72	63	58	2	641	226	623	1490	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1490	8530	2487	12507
69																				
70	12285	4338	1598	3438	1659	89	23407	10959	18468	52834	2116	5843	9468	688	2417	20532	73366	196127	77756	347249
71																				
72																				
73	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
74	J. S. Johnson, H.R., Orlando, Fla.										W. A. Stevenson, H.R., Commerce, Ga.									
75	A. Hoyt Miller, F.M., Belgian Congo										**Number of Ministers — 27**									
76	W. W. Rogers, Min.Stu., Athens, Ga.										**Candidates — 12**									

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Atlanta.											1
(All towns are in Georgia)											2
Atlanta, First*†	Harry A. Fifield, P.	46	48	58	76	100	2342	17	39	1650	3
	W. I. Howell, A.P.										4
Barnett‡†	Thos. J. Rogers, P.	5	2	11	12	7	97	10	9	102	5
Ben Hill*†	George R. Wright, P.	5	6	7	23	5	66	3	2	61	6
Capitol View*†	C. Walker Sessions, P.	11	6	6	12	29	307	3	12	236	7
Cascade Road*†	W. M. Crowe, P.	9	13	13	41	28	349	5	4	306	8
Central*†	Stuart R. Oglesby, Jr., P.	30	49	37	61	105	1596	20	22	1138	9
	Walter G. Cook, A.P.										10
	Hubert V. Taylor, Prof. & A.P.										11
Clifton*†	John A. Garber, P.	4	8		6	5	105			70	12
Druid Hills*†	Thomas A. Fry, Jr., P.	31	44	29	100	139	1615	7	26	1113	13
	Wade H. Boggs, A.P.										14
Emory*	(Wade P. Huie, Jr., T.S.)	18	24	16	73	76	661	16	15	441	15
Georgia Ave.*†	George W. Hayward, P.	9	12	15	16	16	291	12	5	284	16
Glenoak*†	Hugh M. Jefferson, P.	7	12	22	14	50	230	18	7	330	17
Gordon St.*†	Joseph L. Griggs, P.	24	24	42	40	159	1182	22	18	878	18
Inman Park*†	(Harry Beverly, P.E.)	13	17	10	9	40	395	6	2	239	19
Kirkwood*†	John H. Sadler, P.	9	15	23	18	26	295	6	10	191	20
Lakewood*†	William T. Wing, Jr., P.	12	15	11	19	23	222	3	2	184	21
Morningside*†	Arthur Vann Gibson, P.	27	30	17	65	101	1014	9	19	544	22
Mount Vernon‡†	Harold Minor, P.	9	15	15	84	24	400	4	12	541	23
North Avenue*†	Vernon S. Broyles, Jr., P.	34	33	22	131	138	1403	4	28	862	24
	Cook Freeman, Asso.P.										25
Oglethorpe*†	Fitzhugh M. Legerton, P.	14	15	37	80	61	616	6	39	786	26
Ormewood Park*†	LeRoy C. Obert, P.	12	15	10	22	52	483	3	10	463	27
Peachtree Road‡†	Eugene T. Wilson, P.	30	29	72	127	150	1720	17	35	1753	28
	James D. Matthews, Asso.P.										29
Pryor St.*	(William Childs Robinson, T.S.)	16	17	5	4	32	243	1	10	237	30
Rock Spring*†	Hubert G. Wardlaw, P.	16	30	17	70	68	831	17	14	665	31
Trinity*†	Allison F. Williams, P.	16	26	66	183	81	1556	17	44	1579	32
	Chilton Thorington, A.P.										33
Wee Kirk*†	Raymond J. Ball, P.	12	14	8	42	21	235	5	12	286	34
West End*†	Cyrus S. Mallard, Jr., P.	13	14	5	10	25	311	2		190	35
Westminster‡†	John R. Richardson, P.	21	30	27	58	83	797	15	13	324	36
Woodlawn*†	J. F. Akin, P.	11	13	13	19	12	374	4	4	275	37
Austell, Austell*†	Forest Traylor, P.	6	9	12	21	6	158	3	8	140	38
Barnesville, Barnesville*†	John W. Mummert, P.	5	3	1	12	2	62		1	49	39
Bremen, Bremen‡†	(Sexton Strickland, S.S.)	3	4	7	5	8	66	7	1	54	40
Buford, Buford*	V.	6	4	4	6	6	48	4		50	41
Carrollton, Carrollton*†	R. O. Flinn, Jr., P.	15	17	12	25	19	279	8	7	307	42
College Park, College Park*†	C. E. Piephoff, P.	12	20	23	54	42	529	4	22	426	43
Concord, Friendship	Stu.S.	3	3	3	4		31	1	1	29	44
Conyers, Conyers*†	C. C. Hamilton, P.	5	12	1	7	16	174		2	175	45
R. 1, Smyrna*†	John T. Newton, P.	4	8	2	1	1	145	2	2	115	46
Covington, Covington*†	E. P. Nichols, P.	9	17	12	16	6	303	9	5	222	47
R. 5, Bethany*†	V.	6	5	2	1	1	82	2	4	50	48
Decatur, Decatur*†	J. Davison Philips, P.	28	40	63	131	167	2135	35	32	1892	49
	J. T. N. Keels, A.P.										50
Alexander Memorial*	Marion H. Currie, P.	15	24	17	35	24	522	15	12	582	51
Clairmont*†	Max Milligan, P.	12	21	48	125	29	769	21	15	863	52
Columbia*†	Wm. James Hazelwood, P., S.C.	11	16	30	54	34	665	10	11	810	53
RFD., Glen Haven*†	V.	8	7		2	7	99			99	54
Hillside†	(P. C. Ennis, Jr., P.E.)	4	6	2	29	6	105			124	55
Memorial Drive*†	Charles Donnell, P.	13	9	4	31	20	187	3	5	227	56
Midway*†	Wade Bell, P.	9	16	35	64	13	281	20	16	340	57
North Decatur*†	William E. Newton, P.	8	12	1	124	20	239		18	282	58
Oakhurst*†	Reuben Allen, P.	15	25	25	58	76	822	13	19	678	59
R. 1, Panthersville*†	Stu.S.	6	9	10	14	11	173	10	5	136	60
Duluth, Bethel	V.	2	1	4	5		25	4		70	61
East Point, East Point*†	George H. Smith, P.	12	21	39	81	51	689	15	28	810	62
Forest Park, Forest Park‡†	Lee Wilson, P.	4	5	6	13	11	86	3	3	127	63
R. 1, Philadelphia*†	Robert D. Alexander, P.	13	12	9	17	6	294	6	6	298	64
Forsyth, Forsyth*†	Wm. E. Hammond, P.	4	8	6	1	2	54	1			65
Greenville, Greenville	Stu.S.	7	6				70			29	66
Griffin, Griffin*†	Chester Edward Davis, P.	6	6		16	62	320		2	309	67
Hapeville, Hapeville*†	(Boswell J. Clark, P.E.)	8	11	7	21	23	250	2	4	263	68
Hogansville, Ebenezer*	V.	8	8		4	8	86		3	68	69
Jackson, Jackson*†	Virgil L. Bryant, Sr., P.	6	6	10	7	3	90	2	1		70
R. 3, Fellowship	Stu.S.	6	5		1	4	52			34	71
Jonesboro, Jonesboro*†	Philo L. McKinnon, P.	8	13	4	13	11	120	4		130	72
LaGrange, First*†	Charles R. McCain, P.E.	23	31	6	15	32	568	2	4	512	73
R. 5, Dallas*†	V.	8	11		1	3	101		1	85	74
R. 3, Loyd*†	E. G. Clary, P.	8	7	6	1	3	110	3	2	90	75
R. 5, South Highland*†	V.	5	8	4	3	17	130	4	2	140	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	22957	10792	3803	4343	5692	251	47838	28162	5800	101800	1400	300	5000	134	7495	14329	116129	129794	15963	261886
4																				
5	79	34	11	13	20	1	158	67	75	300					75	75	375	4215	4590	9180
6	333	136	50	37	86	12	654	272	309	1235							1235	6940	1074	9249
7	474	193	71	53	123	17	931	387	439	1757					173	173	1930	14413	5721	22064
8	425	232	78	138	149	3	1025	789	843	2657	47		1091		502	1640	4297	24956	11372	40625
9	7739	4506	1135	666	2211	836	17093	14849	5066	37008	593	7976	8184	16540	2253	35546	72554	88939		161493
10																				
11																				
12	86	38	14	19	26	1	184	42	85	311	46	53	90		46	235	546	6051	1715	8312
13	14719	6415	2422	3210	3430	100	30296	11400	11900	53596	2151	10079	13660		5382	31272	84868	90399	1650	176917
14																				
15	1648	848	280	205	517	12	3510	1378	1773	6661		293		300	8	601	7262	25276	44914	77452
16	1105	646	160	226	335	7	2479	1098	993	4570			1049		310	1359	5929	14102	4145	24176
17				31	1270		1301	100		1401					13	13	1414	8140	6801	16355
18	4257	2215	755	450	1235	28	8940	3615	4012	16567	174	901	780	1200	2415	5470	22037	56816	25192	104045
19	1409	687	339	371	368	17	3191	1469	1216	5876	125	74	1742	707	512	3160	9036	19904	3795	32735
20	180	54		129	27		390	153	1237	1780		94	520		135	749	2529	12964	13820	29313
21	414	162	86	38	126	2	828	422	922	2172	39					39	2211	6545	4258	13014
22	2789	1573	59	682	945	40	6088	3826	2968	12882	159				2780	2939	15821	51129	23094	90044
23	547	329	110	114	203	5	1308	517	678	2503		66	1334			1400	3903	21672	20997	46572
24	16602	6361	2175	2031	3782	96	31047	23963	19948	74958	661	485	810	3045	3176	8177	83135	90538	1525	175198
25																				
26	989	551	186	155	343	8	2232	962	1135	4329	49		147		299	495	4824	21296	30475	56595
27	2178	1234	411	208	766	118	4915	1969	4457	11341	115			100	518	733	12074	24958	7844	44876
28	6483	4609	1545	842	2054	46	15579	11730	6455	33764	849	914	4025		3055	8843	42607	72545	87422	202574
29																				
30	1046	327	110	14	194	5	1696	435	663	2794					250	250	3044	15645	738	19427
31	2555	1433	454	242	879	20	5583	2382	2783	10748	112				178	290	11038	51744	1213	63995
32	8262	3366	1224	918	2142	306	16218	6733	7650	30601							30601	89310	81803	201714
33																				
34	46			43			89	1185	400	1674	16				344	360	2034	10032	4933	16999
35	510	225	204	111	128	3	1181	570	1040	2791	68				100	168	2959	14969	7883	25811
36	7146	411	138	18	255	6	7974	1519	2092	11585	195				327	522	12107	44371	55941	112419
37	239	115	125	49	92	3	623	521	335	1479	132	69	9		10	220	1699	9839	1500	13038
38	372	330	97	6	80	2	887	430	268	1585	48	67			77	192	1777	12037	2874	16688
39	129	53	19	14	34	5	254	106	120	480	10	40				50	530	3847	275	4652
40															500	500	500	5723		6223
41	27	11	4	3	7	1	53	22	25	100							100	1905	994	2999
42	159	89	52	43	36	1	380	364	118	862	10	1561	25	2191	285	4072	4934	20475	37133	62542
43	1621	885	267	35	490	12	3310	470	2414	6194	58		375			433	6627	21408	27026	55061
44											7				20	27	27	386		413
45	161	67	19	45	49	5	346	147	105	598	89	149	5		61	304	902	6761	15480	23143
46	686	201	106	139	139	3	1274	426	424	2124	108				40	148	2272	7628		9900
47	439	230	108	94	112	3	986	759	373	2118	88	120	12		82	302	2420	11632	15243	29295
48	93	104	31	41	17		286	50	59	395							395	6260	1385	8040
49	30094	7991	3969	3044	2438	72	47608	9496	13685	70789	2805	5062	6547	1018	5251	20683	91472	79658	89519	260649
50																				
51	1928	982	330	198	609	14	4061	1646	2020	7727	156	252	1193		110	1711	9438	23575	3664	36677
52	3672	1136	523	515	640	19	6505	3471	2779	12755	148		1301		462	1911	14666	29175	43816	87657
53	1328	432	217	230	216	6	2429	206	3440	6075					29	29	6104	26872	28006	60982
54	162	98	33	4	61	1	359	154	202	715	20	20			100	140	855	3353	890	5098
55	333			33	12		378		130	508	25		10		15	50	558	8147	178	8883
56	369	219	70	105	118	3	884	352	398	1634	61		10			71	1705	19599		21304
57	577	228	267	80	134	24	1310	548	476	2334	27		200		38	265	2599	10764	4179	17542
58	398	181	111	305	107	21	1123	453	373	1949			90			90	2039	10991	19728	32758
59	2502	1504	635	225	921	20	5807	2234	2926	10967	504	1334	1251		1433	4522	15489	32993	8611	57093
60	528	46	31	63	91	121	880	119	1428	2427	113	47	352		72	584	3011	8003	748	11762
61		37					37		59	96							96	455	415	966
62	2266	1363	576	481	816	18	5520	2371	2733	10624	346	361	650	175	273	1805	12429	28728	22724	63881
63	10	15	1	8	3		37	19	109	165	20				34	54	219	9821	3353	13393
64	272	164	55	7	102	2	602	258	338	1198	364	282	428		99	1173	2371	10356	5608	18335
65	54	22	8	6	14	2	106	44	50	200							200			200
66																				
67	3306	365	193	16	228	6	4114	650	753	5517	63	105	2432			2600	8117	15067	6207	29391
68	876	418	268	223	219	6	2010	745	778	3533	177	1110	1291		302	2880	6413	12166	3034	21613
69	243	99	36	27	63	9	477	198	225	900					182	182	1082	5213	1415	7710
70	87	85	64	1	22	1	260	116	106	482	27	16	44			87	569	5223	4677	10469
71	30	11	4	3	7	1	56	23	28	107							107	972	100	1179
72	117	48	17	13	30	5	230	95	109	434		47	75		148	270	704	5546	3079	9329
73	1657	989	345	120	587	14	3712	1495	1946	7153	537	770	161	437	578	2483	9636	22425	5575	37636
74	160	64	3		42	1	270	221	209	700							700	3600		4300
75	160	93	28	54	41	2	378	176	143	697	75	41	27	178	163	484	1181	4522		5703
76	140	60	23	19	36	1	279	29	224	532		127			209	336	868	6582		7450

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Atlanta—Continued												1
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†		James M. McNair (2) P.	5	12	1	14	4	102	1	3	80	2
	RFD., Fairview‡†	James M. McNair (2) P.	5	9	5	8	3	98	5	1	75	3
Lithonia, Lithonia*†		(James M. Carr, T.S.)	6	8	2	7	6	128	2	1	125	4
	R. 3, Salem*†	Robert Allman, P.	6	8	8	6	2	114	7	2	125	5
Manchester, Manchester*†		Sidney Maxwell, P.	6	8	2	14	4	99	2	3	103	6
Mansfield, Luther Hays		V.	3	2	....	....	1	21	....	....	21	7
	RFD., Pine Grove†	David N. Daniels (3) S.S.	2	....	....	....	....	24	....	....	19	8
McDonough, McDonough*†		John A. Hayes (2) P.	7	6	7	....	1	153	1	4	125	9
	RFD., Kelley*	Wm. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	8	9	....	2	2	77	....	4	74	10
	RFD., Timberridge	John A. Hayes (2) P.	8	7	....	....	3	113	....	1	....	11
Monroe, Monroe*†		David N. Daniels (3) P.	5	9	4	2	1	96	3	2	86	12
Mountville, Mountville		V.	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	13
Newnan, Newnan*†		Edward Watson, P.	10	17	6	19	43	309	6	15	219	14
Norcross, Norcross		Stu.S.	5	2	....	3	....	49	....	....	22	15
Oxford, Gum Creek		David N. Daniels (3) T.S.	3	4	2	5	....	35	2	1	53	16
Porterdale, Porterdale‡†		V.	7	8	7	2	8	196	7	2	266	17
Riverdale, Riverdale*†		V.	7	7	4	9	7	132	3	2	122	18
Roswell, Roswell*†		Wm. Crowe, Jr., P.	11	16	11	26	21	241	3	3	190	19
Scottdale, Ingleside*†		Kennedy Smartt, P.	8	13	14	11	14	217	10	5	379	20
Senoia, Senoia		V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	21
Stockbridge, Stockbridge*†		George Dameron, P.	8	10	1	19	....	118	1	3	117	22
	RFD., Hemphill Memorial†	Wm. W. Satterwhite (2) P.	6	6	1	....	2	94	....	2	65	23
Tallapoosa, Tallapoosa*†		Stu.S.	3	5	....	4	1	52	....	1	53	24
Thomaston, Thomaston*†		Thomas M. Dews, P.	6	12	15	12	20	230	8	3	216	25
Tucker, R. 2, Rehoboth*†		S. H. Christopher, P.	12	18	27	23	14	196	22	6	206	26
Villa Rica, Villa Rica*†		V.	4	6	....	2	1	61	....	....	69	27
West Point, West Point*†		Wm. A. Adams, P.	13	14	2	17	9	230	1	4	161	28
												29
Number of Churches—93		**Totals**	959	1238	1148	2638	2573	33859	549	723	29314	30

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wallace M. Alston, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
F. Sidney Anderson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Ernest J. Arnold, Sec., Decatur, Ga.
George C. Bellingrath, Dean, Clinton, S.C.
Hugh Blake Bradley, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
S. Hugh Bradley, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
E. P. Carson, H.R., Young Harris, Ga.
W. H. Chapman, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
J. R. Clarke, H.R., Forsyth, Mo.
Eugene L. Daniel, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Bonneau H. Dickson, P. S.H.M., Atlanta, Ga.
Pierre DuBose, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.
Wilds S. DuBose, H.R., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Harold Fuller, Chap., U.S. Navy
Paul Leslie Garber, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
W. G. Harry, H.R., Warm Springs, Ga.
C. Franklin Jacks, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
C. Benton Kline, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Robert M. Lemly, Stu., Decatur, Ga.
Hugh M. Linton, F.M., Korea

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Augusta-Macon.												46
(All towns are in Georgia)												47
Augusta, First*†		Robert Strong, P.	16	24	16	64	*301	782	7	22	550	48
	Cliffwood*†	Malcolm McL. Bullock, P.	6	10	6	118	10	114	....	6	160	49
	Greene Street*	Stanton H. Sizemore, P.	17	18	9	17	26	431	2	5	308	50
	Lakemont*†	Henry A. Erion, P.	7	6	13	17	4	135	8	4	146	51
	Reid Memorial*†	Charles H. Gibbony, P.	18	18	25	73	44	727	11	21	412	52
	Sibley*	(Luther Colbert) T.S.	2	5	....	2	2	69	....	1	85	53
	Westminster	Donald L. Archibald, P.	6	9	9	13	1	114	9	3	168	54
Blythe, Bath†		Stu.S.	4	7	8	....	1	61	....	8	54	55
Clinchfield, Clinchfield		Stu.S.	4	....	1	2	6	16	1	....	54	56
Crawfordville, Crawfordville*†		George A. Grissom (2) P.	5	6	....	3	....	82	....	....	60	57
Dublin, Henry Memorial†		John Campbell, P.	9	10	5	30	14	173	2	9	129	58
Eastman, First		Fielding Russell, P.	7	7	....	....	....	89	....	....	84	59
Eatonton, Eatonton*		(W. R. Van Buskirk) S.S. (2)	6	8	....	2	....	69	....	....	59	60
Evans, Evans*		V.	2	2	3	7	5	46	....	2	46	61
Fort Valley, First*†		Frank M. Scarlett, P.	10	16	4	18	8	123	....	1	114	62
Greensboro, First*†		Charles Gahagan (3) P.	5	6	2	....	19	65	....	1	56	63
	R. 2, Bethany	George Grissom (2) P.	4	5	....	3	2	47	....	3	21	64
Grovetown, Clifford Memorial†		V.	3	....	2	6	10	50	2	2	111	65
Lexington, Lexington		A. C. Van Saun (4) T.S.	6	4	....	....	1	23	....	....	12	66
Lincolnton, Lincolnton		A. C. Van Saun (4) T.S.	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	24	67
Macon, First*†		John E. Richards, P.	26	24	19	49	382	864	10	27	820	68
	‡	James B. Spencer, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
	East Macon†	Stu.S.	3	3	3	5	2	55	3	....	67	70
	Log Cabin*†	E. Lamar Wainwright, P.	8	15	8	8	3	116	8	5	188	71
	Tatnall Square*†	J. Boyce Nelson, P.	9	16	4	7	12	449	2	6	310	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	94	54	32	47	18	....	245	155	137	537	17	11	29	.....	33	90	627	5921	.....	6548
3	96	30	13	37	18	....	194	49	127	370	15	14	79	15	.....	123	493	3080	.....	3573
4	170	103	35	4	64	2	378	184	212	774	.....	.....	.....	.....	120	120	894	8705	1458	11057
5	152	153	48	30	44	1	428	118	148	694	48	17	287	.....	9	361	1055	4299	413	5767
6	406	79	55	21	46	1	608	120	122	850	.....	.....	539	.....	.....	539	1389	4647	6606	12642
7	20	9	3	2	5	1	40	16	19	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	150	296	.....	446
8	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	37	35	87	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	87	216	.....	303
9	306	233	208	182	149	50	1128	376	100	1604	106	50	844	73	126	1199	2803	6781	.....	9584
10	90	60	35	75	10	5	275	95	35	405	16	108	10	.....	60	194	599	3216	2104	5919
11	130	90	59	75	53	1	408	.....	.....	408	.....	102	456	.....	.....	558	966	1861	516	3343
12	170	103	35	4	65	1	378	195	291	864	26	62	50	.....	.....	138	1002	6116	538	7656
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	1206	513	193	393	301	90	2696	1631	1071	5398	144	.....	.....	.....	299	443	5841	26325	.....	32166
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	390	.....	390
17	720	264	84	96	156	6	1326	504	570	2400	205	180	.....	.....	1327	1712	4112	5761	.....	9873
18	45	18	6	5	12	2	88	37	42	167	....	100	350	.....	.....	450	617	5112	2312	8041
19	476	285	55	119	102	2	1039	469	341	1849	139	25	10	.....	293	467	2316	16348	.....	18664
20	902	171	65	60	102	3	1303	340	357	2000	40	72	.....	.....	.....	112	2112	10319	10810	23241
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	189	77	28	21	49	7	371	154	175	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	7481	2685	10866
23	63	36	10	16	18	....	143	166	94	403	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	428	2041	1411	3880
24	31	65	.....	38	210	....	344	34	9	387	192	1	.....	.....	22	215	602	5669	871	7142
25	2025	301	126	175	170	5	2802	630	694	4126	110	.....	250	.....	71	431	4557	9792	6401	20750
26	325	154	52	50	96	2	679	269	528	1476	31	99	236	10	35	411	1887	12728	3893	18508
27	71	33	12	18	22	3	159	66	75	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	133	433	2582	.....	3015
28	1014	418	226	124	59	1	1842	151	196	2189	.....	1578	.....	713	278	2569	4758	13007	417	18182
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	168874	69376	25835	23148	37688	2527	327448	154204	150225	631877	13906	35234	58060	26861	43800	177861	809738	1672063	866749	3348550
31																				
32																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

T. Dwight Linton, F.M., Korea
Fred R. McAlister, Jr., Chap. U.S. Navy
Chas. T. McKee, F.M., Congo Belge
P. D. Miller, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Kirk N. Nesbit, Min.Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
J. G. Patton, Ex.S.G.C., Atlanta, Ga.
J. Fairman Preston, F.M., Decatur, Ga.
Claude H. Pritchard, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
Fritz Rauschenberg, H.R., Decatur, Ga.
Archie C. Ray, P.D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
J. McD, Richards, Pres., Decatur, Ga.
James M. Robinson, Prof., Atlanta, Ga.
Martin Auton Schmidt, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
E. C. Scott, S.C., G.A., Atlanta, Ga.
R. F. Simpson, H.R., New Smyrna Beach, Fla.
F. C. Talmage, H.R., Jacksonville, Fla.
R. L. Trett, Chap., U.S. Navy
L. C. Vass, Sr., H.R., Decatur, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 108
Candidates — 58

47	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	5170	2154	780	604	1545	32	10285	5045	4674	20004	376	4328	.....	6404	1511	12619	32623	50603	.....	83226
53	153	66	22	202	33	1	484	87	146	717	25	.....	.....	.....	96	121	838	10131	.....	10969
54	2388	1118	422	473	597	14	5012	2406	1985	9403	340	138	.....	500	1110	2088	11491	22018	7647	41156
55	149	141	37	34	40	1	402	73	418	893	20	128	.....	102	.....	250	1143	9213	7427	17783
56	4947	2173	732	601	1152	31	9636	2850	4963	17449	1129	2703	53	85	109	4079	21528	38983	28387	88898
57	10	15	10	8	.....	....	43	24	25	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	660	.....	752
58	87	38	14	11	22	....	172	80	73	325	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	430	8250	.....	8680
59	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	82	.....	102	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	102	2325	.....	2427
60	161	69	23	30	37	1	321	91	123	535	10	152	.....	.....	10	172	707	2107	.....	2814
61	22	16	29	12	31	....	110	41	.....	151	10	.....	.....	.....	132	142	293	2656	575	3524
62	417	179	56	90	89	2	833	220	292	1345	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1345	10774	7425	19544
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	.....	.....	15
64	84	79	7	51	11	....	232	136	27	395	.....	100	33	.....	297	430	825	2609	.....	3434
65	13	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	50	230	.....	280	14	.....	.....	.....	7	21	301	3201	478	3980
66	291	126	58	97	66	1	639	169	216	1024	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1074	8359	2582	12015
67	119	67	12	31	20	1	250	78	162	490	8	10	25	.....	6	49	539	2916	.....	3455
68	58	25	9	7	15	....	114	37	49	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	23	223	1694	.....	1917
69	7	3	1	1	7	....	19	5	6	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	40	1251	300	1591
70	58	25	9	7	15	....	114	37	49	200	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	204	16	378	598
71	29	13	5	4	7	....	58	18	24	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
72	9280	2804	946	1284	1244	35	15593	6259	5421	27273	.....	14138	.....	2500	4637	21275	48548	58201	2232	108981
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	72	38	12	22	18	1	163	46	61	270	31	43	.....	.....	3	77	347	2357	.....	2704
75	193	138	38	36	44	1	450	138	384	972	61	10	.....	.....	7	78	1050	9792	1825	12667
76	1630	642	256	356	344	9	3237	1976	1436	6649	232	311	55	.....	175	773	7422	18712	6111	32245

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No
Presbytery of Augusta-Macon —Continued											1
											2
Vineville††	Morris D. Warren, P.E.	20	21	25	73	74	693	10	27	615	3
Madison, Madison*	(W. R. Van Buskirk) (2) S.S.	4	4	1	7	6	54	1	2	48	4
Milledgeville, First*†	William L. McLeod, P.	11	15	13	9	30	459	3	4	327	5
Monticello, Monticello*	V.	8	6	3	4	6	133	....	7	74	6
Penfield, Penfield	Charles Gahagan (3) P.	5	2	....	....	2	41	....	....	42	7
Perry, Perry*†	Donald B. Patterson, P.	9	9	1	8	30	184	1	4	190	8
Philomath, Woodstock	A. C. Van Saun (4) T.S.	1	2	....	....	2	15	....	....	....	9
Sandersville, Sandersville	Stu.S.	3	....	....	6	2	25	....	2	21	10
Sharon, South Liberty	A. C. Van Saun (4) T.S.	2	2	....	....	1	26	....	1	....	11
Siloam, Siloam†	Charles Gahagan (3) P.	3	2	....	1	1	19	....	....	17	12
Sparta, Sparta	H. G. Kenney, H.R., T.S.	3	3	....	....	....	23	....	....	20	13
Sylvania, First†	(H. L. Sneed) S.S.	4	....	....	....	4	17	....	1	33	14
Thomson, Thomson†	V.	5	7	1	7	10	90	....	1	180	15
Union Point, First*†	Stu.S.	6	7	....	1	3	98	....	1	68	16
Warner Robins, First*†	Wm. C. Sistar, P.E.	9	12	1	8	7	240	1	5	200	17
Washington, First*	Henry T. Close (2) P.	6	6	2	1	28	108	1	3	102	18
R.F.D., 2, Ficklin	Henry T. Close (2) P.	2	4	....	....	6	29	....	....	28	19
Waynesboro, First*†	V.	8	8	8	1	22	144	4	4	129	20
Wayside, Wayside*	Stu.S.	5	....	1	2	1	48	1	1	43	21
*108 dismissed to form Cliffwood											22
											23
Number of Churches—43	**Totals**	300	329	193	572	1088	7176	87	189	6175	24

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Anderson Buchanan, Stu.,
Howard D. Cameron, F.M., Congo Belge
Daniel B. Churton, Chap., Vet. Adm., Augusta, Ga.
Jay M. Davis, Chap., U. S. Army
R. D. Earnest, P.Ex.S., S.C., Macon, Ga.
W. Robert Floyd, Chap., U. S. Army.
A. G. Harris, H.R., Macon, Ga.
Wade P. Huie, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
A. S. Johnson, H.R., Jackson, Miss.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
4. Presbytery of Cherokee. (All towns are in Georgia)											33
											34
											35
											36
											37
											38
Acworth, Acworth*	Roy R. Myers, Jr., P.	7	10	4	6	35	95	....	1	105	39
RFD., Mars Hill	V.	5	6	6	1	11	81	3	....	87	40
Calhoun, Calhoun*	V.	3	6	1	2	15	67	1	....	57	41
Cartersville, First*†	J. Clyde Plexico, Jr. (2) P.	16	12	8	21	21	386	6	9	370	42
R. 1, Euharlee†	J. Clyde Plexico, Jr. (2) S.S.	4	3	....	....	....	32	....	1	20	43
Cedartown, First*†	Charles L. Moffatt, Jr., P.	12	12	7	18	24	251	5	6	201	44
Chickamauga, Chickamauga*†	Robert S. Busey, P.	6	8	3	4	13	139	3	3	163	45
Cloudland, Cloudland†	William F. Lee (3) P.	1	1	....	2	....	27	....	....	35	46
Coosa, Sardis	V.	3	3	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	47
Dalton, First*†	S. Wilkes Dendy, P.	16	18	21	24	24	451	13	13	410	48
Atcooga*	Thomas M. Howze, P.	3	2	....	6	11	32	....	....	55	49
Lafayette, Lafayette*†	Charles J. Harris, P.	6	9	1	10	16	136	....	5	79	50
Lindale, Silver Creek*†	Jack Robinson, P.	6	3	2	14	1	58	1	5	64	51
Lyerly, Walnut Grove	V.	1	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	12	52
Marietta, First*†	Harry K. Holland,P.	20	30	27	88	59	1163	10	36	926	53
	Murdock McK. Calhoun, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
R. 4, Midway*†	V.	8	12	10	4	4	156	9	....	140	55
Parkview*†	Ridley G. Smith, Jr., P.	6	6	3	15	40	133	3	....	170	56
Menlo, Alpine*†	William F. Lee (3) P.	6	5	2	2	3	73	2	....	108	57
Ringgold, Ringgold	V.	2	1	....	....	2	12	....	....	16	58
Rockmart, Rockmart*†	V.	6	10	4	10	8	97	1	1	106	59
Rome, First*†	Legh R. Scott, P.	20	21	33	45	58	862	8	12	509	60
Reynolds-Miller*†	Dennis Ketchem, P.	3	4	6	11	1	58	6	....	87	61
Westminster*†	L. Sam Magbee, P.	6	12	13	33	6	195	10	12	225	62
Smyrna, Smyrna*	John H. Knight, P.	8	12	15	21	18	351	6	12	350	63
Summerville, Summerville*†	William E. Hotchkiss, P.	12	15	8	4	14	221	6	1	215	64
R. 1, Bethel	V.	2	2	....	....	3	18	....	....	15	65
R. 3, Beersheba†	William F. Lee (3) P.	4	4	4	5	2	64	4	1	100	66
Trion, Trion*†	Leroy P. Gwaltney, P.	7	8	1	5	10	98	1	....	97	67
Woodstock, Woodstock	V.	3	....	....	....	26	14	....	....	10	68
											69
Number of Churches—29	**Totals**	202	237	179	350	425	5308	98	118	4742	70

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

H. Paul Currie, Atlanta, Ga.
Dan A. Dunaway, Stu., Atlanta, Ga.
William R. Hoyt, T. Rome, Ga.
David B. Lehman, F.M., Brazil
W. L. Merrin, H.R., Tacoma, Wash.
Robert C Pooley, Jr., S.C., PEx S. , Rome, Ga.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3210	1465	423	581	666	18	6363	2074	2792	11229	381	4998	.....	10	1869	7258	18487	41856	1771	62114
4	151	60	52	82	38	1	384	326	140	850	35	11	.....	.....	10	56	906	4264	770	5940
5	1341	473	192	142	224	6	2378	931	802	4111	60	1638	.....	.....	85	1783	5894	21134	9222	36250
6	680	350	113	149	178	5	1475	568	583	2626	348	333	.....	.....	122	803	3429	5711	.....	9140
7	17	7	3	22	4	....	53	32	15	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	1163	.....	1263
8	491	212	80	62	125	3	973	310	411	1694	52	.....	.....	.....	47	99	1793	9785	7070	18648
9	44	19	7	5	11	....	86	27	37	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	38	200	388
10	44	22	7	9	11	....	93	28	54	175	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	15	190	2355	238	2783
11	53	21	18	47	27	....	166	27	45	238	25	25	.....	.....	28	78	316	325	.....	641
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	.....	25	.....	25	.....	.....	25	50	75	701	1070	1846
13	29	13	5	4	7	....	58	18	24	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
14	7	22	1	1	2	....	33	20	81	134	44	.....	93	.....	.....	137	271	1007	.....	1278
15	549	187	103	84	99	3	1025	395	403	1823	67	.....	67	.....	.....	134	1957	7408	3957	13322
16	1149	366	56	20	90	3	1684	419	556	2659	285	193	.....	.....	100	578	3237	5878	500	9615
17	146	70	81	103	37	1	438	172	129	739	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	155	894	10745	1204	12843
18	140	104	23	145	51	1	464	88	248	800	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	800	.....	.....	800
19	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	.....	118	130	.....	70	.....	.....	.....	70	200	447	.....	647
20	884	228	69	98	134	3	1416	270	429	2115	130	40	16	.....	35	221	2336	8986	6134	17456
21	144	50	20	18	22	....	254	50	61	365	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	8	373	1649	200	2222
22																				
23																				
24	34419	13598	4731	5602	7068	174	65592	25908	27462	118962	3803	29409	346	9601	10667	53826	172788	390280	97703	660771
25																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John Morrison, F.M., Congo Belge
Wm. T. Mulcay, F.M., Congo Belge
Frank H. Noll, Chap., U. S. Air Force
I. Hall Peebles, Stu., Augusta, Ga.
W. H. Reed, Inf., Miami, Fla.
W. F. Taylor, Chap., U. S. Air Force

Number of Ministers — 37
Candidates — 13

33																				
34	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39	411	231	143	168	86	3	1042	430	605	2077	99	96	.....	.....	55	250	2327	8716	.....	11043
40	114	49	42	26	30	1	262	107	120	489	23	234	.....	.....	25	282	771	2204	345	3320
41	277	95	30	93	56	2	553	142	195	890	.....	190	.....	.....	16	206	1096	4860	.....	5956
42	1846	799	306	234	468	13	3666	1196	1638	6500	147	464	.....	789	93	1493	7993	23743	1179	32915
43	71	31	12	9	18	1	142	46	63	251	17	58	5	.....	11	91	342	870	.....	1212
44	1206	519	214	194	352	8	2493	1082	1061	4636	255	1776	25	.....	32	2088	6724	13725	2121	22570
45	1006	463	71	206	115	3	1864	1000	392	3256	355	12	.....	.....	83	450	3706	10379	353	14438
46	89	31	11	33	17	....	181	76	70	327	45	29	.....	.....	.....	74	401	810	.....	1211
47	131	35	13	10	20	1	210	92	71	373	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	373	717	.....	1090
48	2884	811	382	528	475	13	5093	1925	2847	9865	236	6001	935	790	1026	8988	18853	38553	12030	69436
49	61	21	22	29	6	3	142	52	44	238	10	.....	.....	.....	17	27	265	1846	.....	2111
50	521	209	141	237	117	22	1247	273	515	2035	101	.....	.....	.....	260	361	2396	8700	.....	11096
51	157	50	19	15	28	1	270	76	102	448	.....	125	.....	.....	.....	125	573	6541	.....	7114
52	24	10	4	3	6	....	47	65	21	133	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	133	752	.....	885
53	7540	3476	1339	1078	1318	36	14787	8368	3492	26647	700	6711	.....	9723	4621	21755	48402	48447	.....	96849
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
■	273	115	44	71	150	2	655	196	237	1088	51	61	63	.....	100	275	1363	3962	.....	5325
56	17	18	21	57	4	....	117	64	60	241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	241	5142	168	5551
57	245	87	52	133	51	1	569	302	212	1083	92	330	.....	.....	.....	422	1505	4905	.....	6410
58	10	6	4	15	12	1	48	75	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	743	642	1508
59	286	110	87	85	59	2	629	317	242	1188	83	404	27	.....	16	530	1718	6482	.....	8200
60	5630	1625	685	665	886	24	9515	4324	4592	18431	380	5522	.....	.....	1397	7299	25730	42356	11052	79138
61	77	27	28	8	16	....	156	61	56	273	20	.....	.....	.....	48	68	341	3495	.....	3836
62	164	59	22	43	29	1	318	97	201	616	17	.....	.....	.....	10	27	643	21711	.....	22354
63	1136	492	188	144	288	8	2256	736	1008	4000	5354	946	18	.....	.....	6318	10318	22500	.....	32818
■	1278	554	212	168	324	9	2545	830	1164	4539	237	250	.....	.....	49	536	5075	11554	8820	25449
65	101	35	13	20	20	....	189	50	74	313	8	26	.....	.....	.....	34	347	859	.....	1206
66	249	108	72	94	56	2	581	424	277	1282	138	453	.....	.....	6	597	1879	1678	188	3745
67	736	198	154	142	103	3	1336	327	448	2111	809	18	496	.....	.....	1323	3434	7805	3207	14446
68	6	2	1	1	1	....	11	50	.....	61	67	100	.....	.....	.....	167	228	1227	.....	1455
69																				
70	26546	10266	4332	4519	5111	160	50934	22794	19807	93535	9244	23806	1569	11302	7865	53786	147321	305926	40105	493352
71																				
72																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Stephen J. Sloop, F.M , Brazil
Paul B. Smith, F.M., Brazil
David B. Walthall, Reg'l.D.C.E., Atlanta, Ga.
Elias Zimmerman, Los Angeles, Cal.

Number of Ministers — ■
Candidates — 1

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Georgia—Carolina											1
(All towns in S. Carolina except as noted)											2
Atlanta, Ga., Rice Memorial†	A. E. Fortune, P.	8	10	5	....	56	136	....	....	128	3
Westhills*†	H. B. Sweet, P., S.C.	4	4	6	14	4	76	6	2	127	4
Bishopville, Bishopville†	T. J. James (2) S.S.	2	3	3	1	1	75	....	3	100	5
Darien, Ga., Grant Chapel‡†	N. Dell, P.E.	3	3	4	1	6	73	....	4	72	6
Decatur, Ga., Trinity*†	V.	5	6	8	4	11	123	8	4	128	7
Dillon, New Liberty†	V.	3	2	....	....	....	32	....	....	100	8
Dublin, Ga., Washington St.*†	B. W. Edwards, P.	4	8	19	15	....	115	1	7	141	9
Elberton, Ga., Westside†	J. L. Robinson, S.S.	2	2	4	2	9	55	4	....	81	10
Florence, New Bethel*	V.	2	1	2	....	....	27	2	....	31	11
Hamer, Bethel*†	V.	6	4	....	....	20	100	....	2	93	12
Hartsville, Mt. Pisgah†	T. J. James (2) P.	1	3	1	1	3	92	....	3	140	13
Jefferson, Ga., Sardis*†	J. L. Robinson (2) P.	5	4	....	1	22	35	....	....	30	14
Kingstree, St. James	V.	3	2	....	....	7	74	....	....	27	15
Latta, Golden Hill	V.	....	1	....	....	....	6	....	....	12	16
Maxton, N.C., Amy Chapel	V.	1	2	....	....	....	14	....	....	25	17
McColl., Mt. Hebron	V.	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	12	18
Rowland, N.C., Mt. Pelier*	V.	3	6	....	....	98	50	....	....	50	19
Thomasville, Ga., Second*†	H. L. Gladney, P.	3	4	1	2	14	87	....	....	35	20
											21
Number of Churches—18	**Totals**	58	65	53	41	251	1190	21	25	1332	22

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. M. Brooks, Ev., Belle Glade, Fla. C. M. Coles, M.P., Greenville, S.C.

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
6. Presbytery of Savannah.											29
(All towns are in Georgia)											30
Ailey, McGregor	V.	5	4	....	....	17	38	....	....	31	31
Blackshear, Blackshear*†	Orlow A. Rusher, P.	5	10	2	....	11	127	....	2	69	32
Brunswick, First*†	Robert L. McBath, P.	18	21	16	38	65	515	9	10	355	33
Darien, First*	V.	5	5	1	3	2	95	....	....	54	34
Douglas, First*†	Paul E. Rowland, P.	4	10	16	8	7	128	12	6	153	35
Fitzgerald, First‡†	Clarence G. Durham, P.	7	11	5	5	4	117	4	2	78	36
Flemington, Flemington*†	David E. Boozer, P.	11	12	7	21	24	201	6	4	206	37
Folkston, Folkston	V.	4	....	....	....	2	11	....	....	....	38
Hinesville, First*†	Harvey Overton, Jr., P.	8	12	3	5	10	120	3	3	136	39
Walthourville	V.	1	1	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	40
Jesup, First*†	O. A. Radford, P.	4	8	7	14	33	69	3	2	85	41
Manningtown*	Stu.S.	2	2	6	....	1	51	6	....	39	42
Lyons, Lyons*	V.	9	8	1	5	8	96	....	1	64	43
McRae, McRae‡†	E. L. Nelson, P.	4	6	11	14	4	99	9	4	82	44
Metter, Metter*†	Charles C. Shafe, P.	3	2	1	3	6	41	1	....	65	45
Mt. Vernon, Mt. Vernon*	V.	5	4	1	....	....	44	1	1	30	46
Riceboro, Riceboro*	Stu.S.	3	8	2	9	2	86	....	....	58	47
Dorchester	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	48
Richmond Hill, Bryan Neck*	J. Hoge Smith, T.S.	2	2	2	1	....	28	2	....	25	49
St. Mary's, First*†	Billy F. Woods, Jr., P.	5	9	8	11	7	79	8	8	78	50
St. Simon's, First‡†	James T. Gillespie, P.	11	14	12	51	25	352	5	12	236	51
Savannah, First*†	J. Walton Stewart, Jr., P.	21	27	31	53	114	735	15	16	519	52
Bonna Bella	(Dr. R. B. Giffin, U.S.A.Ch.) T.S.	4	4	....	....	25	48	....	4	52	53
Chapel-in-the-Gardens*	(Clyde Pratt, P.E.)	10	12	4	12	15	201	4	....	241	54
Eastern Heights*†	Joseph C. Eckstine, P.	5	6	10	23	64	138	3	5	173	55
Hull Memorial*†	John P. Simmons, P., S.C.	10	24	12	35	34	463	5	12	439	56
(Independent*%)	J. E. Cousar, Jr., P.	13	21	34	85	82	1203	18	31	625	57
Montgomery*	R. W. Schmoyer, P.	9	15	30	6	38	212	17	4	351	58
White Bluff*†	J. E. Bates, P.	6	12	28	41	27	262	21	1	333	59
Statesboro, First*†	Miles C. Wood, P.	7	11	8	20	5	247	3	6	183	60
Swainsboro, First*†	H. J. Pearson, P.	6	5	2	4	12	49	3	9	35	61
Vidalia, First*†	David A. Bowles, P.	10	15	6	8	55	224	4	1	229	62
Waycross, First*†	H. D. Brown, Jr., P.	11	21	22	32	30	453	8	11	334	63
											64
Number of Churches—32	**Totals**	216	301	254	422	647	5343	152	124	4733	65

%Only benevolence contributions of Independent Church, Savannah are included in totals.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George Akins, C.M., Savannah, Ga.
Richard Bass, Stu., Lyons, Ga.
L. A. Beckman, P.Ex.S., Savannah, Ga.
F. H. Chapman, H.R., Zaleski, Ohio
W. Hobart Childs, T., Savannah, Ga.
Robert M. Hamilton, H.R., Fernandina, Fla.

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	30	40	20	25	5	....	120	.....	230	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1944	57	2351
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	19	19	36	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	55	1870	1284	3209
5	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	5	.....	.....	5	10	.....	30	.....	.....	40	45	100	300	445
6	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	....	10	.....	.....	10	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	30	500	.....	530
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	200	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	300	1740	684	2724
8	.....	.....	5	5	5	....	15	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	748	.....	768
9	10	10	15	.....	.....	....	35	35	27	97	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	97	.....	.....	97
10	10	4	2	1	2	....	19	.....	15	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	600	300	934
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	41	.....	.....	41
12	9	4	2	36	4	....	55	18	14	87	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	92	325	.....	417
13	5	.....	.....	.....	5	....	10	.....	.....	10	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	15	300	300	615
14	5	3	1	1	2	....	12	13	10	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	350	200	585
15	11	.....	2	1	2	....	16	.....	.....	16	.....	22	17	.....	.....	39	55	150	.....	205
16	.....	8	10	5	3	....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	31	.....	308	339
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	....	3	4	3	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	118	73	201
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	22	9	3	2	6	....	42	42	34	118	23	.....	.....	.....	.....	23	141	1411	.....	1552
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	107	88	60	76	37	....	368	112	552	1032	145	22	52	.....	100	319	1351	10156	3506	15013
23																				
24																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. I. H. Reeves, In Trans., Tuskegee, Ala. R. M. Roberts, M.P., Columbua, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 11

25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	39	13	.....	27	20	....	99	28	.....	127	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	187	1183	319	1689
35	293	205	53	80	53	1	685	251	233	1169	74	340	180	.....	133	727	1896	9047	1264	12207
36	1851	711	439	315	370	6	3692	1616	1665	6973	305	1888	.....	198	.....	2391	9364	26151	267	35782
37	182	77	25	49	38	10	381	173	199	753	.....	.....	252	.....	.....	252	1005	2874	.....	3879
38	370	116	62	163	72	10	793	336	341	1470	66	.....	100	150	.....	316	1786	8866	1956	12608
39	195	68	46	58	62	1	430	117	209	756	.....	.....	300	126	91	517	1273	6439	2181	9893
40	370	169	32	171	50	1	793	245	229	1267	127	592	80	15	10	824	2091	11477	15118	28686
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	144	114	7	133	10	....	408	136	45	589	72	44	14	.....	189	319	908	18578	1280	20766
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	38	.....	.....	24	47	....	109	75	.....	184	24	152	20	.....	10	206	390	6565	2876	9831
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	290	.....	290
46	17	12	25	25	5	....	84	20	22	126	12	20	220	.....	8	260	386	6530	.....	6916
47	240	102	78	93	63	1	577	170	282	1029	57	150	368	.....	125	700	1729	7633	142	9504
48	87	32	24	18	20	1	182	157	161	500	67	140	.....	.....	15	222	722	4859	733	6314
49	20	10	.....	.....	15	....	45	.....	11	56	30	138	7	.....	.....	175	231	632	76	939
50	78	.....	45	.....	.....	....	123	128	.....	251	.....	.....	.....	60	10	70	321	5323	.....	5644
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	30	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1398	.....	1428
53	80	34	13	60	21	1	209	49	92	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	6410	12000	18760
54	928	388	156	343	206	4	2025	1646	1350	5021	104	.....	.....	.....	.....	2274	2378	7399	14843	22041	44283
55	2101	962	400	335	475	13	4286	1356	2636	8278	107	965	1050	15	689	2826	11104	28559	34725	74388
56	7	.....	.....	26	18	....	51	.....	19	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	1981	.....	2051
57	125	87	18	65	73	1	369	153	445	967	35	.....	.....	.....	42	77	1044	10308	9666	21018
58	72	30	12	10	19	1	144	45	142	331	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	104	435	7378	1076	8889
59	2607	257	102	408	159	3	3536	363	920	4819	850	626	1279	788	321	3864	8683	25469	350	34502
60	9949	1202	.....	963	400	....	12514	7635	4638	24787	1118	.....	.....	5072	7554	13744	38531	48273	.....	86804
61	801	7	.....	60	.....	....	868	.....	.....	868	29	.....	1000	89	622	1740	2608	15884	429	18921
62	317	140	56	45	91	6	655	205	310	1250	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	279	1529	12489	.....	14018
63	620	267	109	85	170	2	1253	494	722	2469	366	338	428	.....	410	1542	4011	16442	2921	23374
64	11	10	.....	5	.....	....	26	.....	210	236	.....	.....	64	.....	.....	64	300	3327	1132	4759
65	457	184	110	234	100	2	1087	516	429	2032	55	324	1000	.....	1750	3129	5161	13359	4961	23481
66	1389	415	488	321	269	5	2887	1008	1155	5050	95	1339	33	302	336	2105	7155	24013	21326	52494
67																				
68	23418	5612	2300	4116	2826	69	38341	16922	16545	71808	3593	7056	6395	6815	14649	38891	110699	346580	136839	594118
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Thomas L. Harnsberger, H.R., Encinitas, Calif. E. S. Winn, H.R., Fitzgerald, Ga.

Robert P. Lovell, Savannah, Ga. **Number of Ministers — 33**

Manford H. Saunders, F.M., Lubondai, Congo Belge **Candidates — 7**

H. L. Sneed, H.R., Sylvania, Ga.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrolment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
7. Presbytery of Southwest Georgia.											1
(All towns are in Georgia)											2
Adel, Ga., Adel*†	John R. Smith, P.	2	2	....	1	....	38	....	....	42	3
Albany, Ga., First*†	John W. McQueen, P.	15	21	20	66	208	420	12	6	410	4
Covenant*†	Marion G. Bradwell, P.	15	24	21	59	26	551	8	23	504	5
Henderson*†	Paul E. Smith, Jr., P.	12	....	6	9	24	81	....	1	116	6
Westminster*†	Phil W. Dunford (2) P.	12	15	7	37	41	301	6	5	294	7
Americus, First*	V.	7	11	4	17	22	132	3	7	140	8
R. 3, Mt. Tabor	Stu.S.	4	2	....	....	....	31	....	....	....	9
Attapulgus, Attapulgus	V.	2	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	10
Bainbridge, First*	J. Eade Anderson, P.	9	9	15	28	8	308	8	6	220	11
Boston, First‡	(Fred W. McDaniel, Jr., P.E.)	6	6	....	....	10	63	....	1	30	12
Blakely, R. 3, Cuba	V.	....	....	....	....	....	92	....	....	58	13
Cairo, First*†	Armando Rodriguez, P.	10	16	2	10	3	142	2	....	125	14
Camilla, First*†	Thomas E. Ellis, P.	4	6	3	....	17	56	....	2	57	15
Climax, Climax	V.	4	8	....	....	....	69	....	....	97	16
Columbus, First*†	Robert B. McNeill, P.	28	32	18	52	111	1131	6	16	776	17
	James D. Newsome, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	18
Edgewood*†	F. Clay Doyle, P.	9	9	7	44	13	183	5	7	208	19
Holt*	Frank McG. Kincaid, P.	9	....	....	....	....	153	....	....	159	20
Memorial*†	L. W. Warren, Jr., P.	10	11	10	23	43	217	4	3	270	21
Sherwood*†	E. McKinley Weaver, P.	15	15	7	27	46	310	7	4	324	22
Cordele, First*	Robert J. James, P.	6	8	....	14	15	107	....	2	89	23
Cuthbert, First*†	William A. Jordan (2) P.	6	6	9	13	6	122	5	1	81	24
Dawson, Dawson*	T. B. McPheeters, P.	5	6	....	....	18	51	....	1	54	25
Donalsonville, First*†	Charles L. McDonald (2) P.	8	9	1	7	7	108	....	3	115	26
R. 1, Rocky Ridge	Charles L. McDonald (2) S.S.	3	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	20	27
Edison, R. 1, Dickey	William A. Jordan (2) S.S.	4	3	2	2	....	47	....	....	46	28
Elmodel, Elmodel	V.	3	4	1	....	1	51	1	1	69	29
Fort Gaines, First	V.	2	1	2	5	....	26	....	....	33	30
Geneva, Geneva	Stu.S.	3	3	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	31
Leesburg, Leesburg†	Phil W. Dunford (2) T'S.	1	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	32
Moultrie, First*†	R. L. Forbis, Jr., P., S.C.	12	18	17	22	34	635	6	13	400	33
Pelham, Mothers Memorial†	V.	4	5	1	....	....	48	1	....	36	34
Poulan, Poulan	V.	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	35
Preston, Preston	Stu.S.	2	4	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	36
Quitman, First*†	Thomas J. White, P.	7	14	....	2	23	119	....	....	100	37
Sylvester, Sylvester*†	Stu.S.	2	3	....	2	3	17	....	2	40	38
Thomasville, First*†	A. Allen Gardner, Jr., P.	19	18	15	32	27	752	7	18	530	39
R. 4, Dillon	(Fred W. McDaniel, Jr., P.E.)	3	3	....	....	....	42	....	....	....	40
Tifton, First*†	E. Perry Mobley, P.	11	16	18	18	19	271	9	1	245	41
Valdosta, First*†	Frank C. King, P.	10	16	22	31	22	479	3	10	415	42
West End*†	Saunders Garwood, P.	4	1	....	....	....	79	....	1	55	43
Number of Churches—40	**Totals**	289	331	208	521	747	7337	95	134	6158	45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Kenneth E. Boyer, F.M., Taejon, Korea
J. W. Good, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.
W. A. Linton, F.M., Korea
F. H. McElroy, Pres., Quitman, Ga.
William McKay, Thomasville, Ga.
Chester F. Monk, H.R., Moultrie, Ga.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF KENTUCKY											57
1. Presbytery of Guerrant.											59
(All towns are in Kentucky)											61
Beattyville, McGuire Memorial*†	Charles Rassi (2) P.	4	4	1	....	....	83	1	1	78	62
Blackey, Doermann Memorial*	V.	5	4	3	6	9	76	3	....	82	63
Canoe, Canoe†	Burriss M. Bender (3) S.S.	1	2	1	7	1	41	1	....	115	64
Darfork, Hull Memorial*	Wilson P. Rhoton (2) P.	4	5	7	7	....	86	2	1	111	65
Guerrant, Highland*†	Burton M. Sherrod (3) P.	3	1	....	2	13	52	....	....	83	66
Harveyton, Harveyton†	Wilson P. Rhoton (2) P.	2	1	....	....	....	31	....	....	38	67
Hazard, First*†	Ernest Stricklin, P.	13	15	9	8	21	415	10	5	273	68
Lothair Station, Community*†	William C. Brown, P., acting S.H.M.	5	4	13	12	20	98	....	....	274	70
Isom, Isom	V.	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	73	71
Jackson, Guerrant Memorial*†	John Irvine Prather, P. & T.	6	6	5	4	7	89	5	....	153	72
R. 1, Beech Grove†	Burris M. Bender (3) S.S.	2	....	....	....	1	26	....	....	75	73
R. 1, Haddix Fork	Burton M. Sherrod (3) S.S.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	35	74
R. 1, Shoulderblade	Burton M. Sherrod (3) P.	1	2	1	....	1	20	1	....	41	75
Leatherwood, Brown Memorial†	Charles S. Sydnor, Jr. (2) P.	3	2	3	5	1	51	3	....	134	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	47	26	5	37	7	....	122	77	25	224	9	.....	.....	20	.....	29	253	2520	627	3400
4	1754	264	245	238	.....	....	2501	1342	705	4548	.....	.....	2000	2350	257	4607	9155	33568	21826	64549
5	406	204	12	95	59	1	777	448	171	1396	77	.....	.....	.....	181	258	1654	31176	20443	53273
6	19	10	10	10	10	10	69	143	385	597	25	27	35	.....	97	184	781	6045	.....	6826
7	353	202	49	250	77	2	933	268	412	1613	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1613	18279	5797	25689
8	517	225	84	66	132	5	1029	336	696	2061	137	122	.....	.....	.....	259	2320	9324	.....	11644
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	50	45	.....	5	160	160	13	815	988
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	20	20	.....	.....	20
11	1121	520	178	147	381	9	2356	1017	1826	5199	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	5399	17408	18546	41353
12	143	62	32	24	35	1	297	72	200	569	49	160	.....	.....	2	211	780	1929	4135	6844
13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
14	91	18	2	143	4	1	259	245	20	524	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	7310	790	8624
15	132	106	71	138	.....	....	447	.....	.....	447	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	447	2959	.....	3406
16	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
17	9321	4713	1390	1854	2079	55	19412	9436	9318	38166	1574	607	.....	17152	1331	20664	58830	64411	17728	140969
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	163	97	25	108	78	1	472	87	240	799	23	64	.....	.....	94	181	980	16548	500	18028
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	300	750	.....	.....	.....	.....	261	261	1011	9089	780	10880
21	56	25	9	7	15	....	112	92	77	281	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	8797	4887	13965
22	961	320	127	111	178	4	1701	431	861	2993	.....	.....	151	.....	.....	151	3144	15827	1958	20929
23	475	206	78	61	121	4	945	309	640	1894	136	604	.....	.....	81	821	2715	9574	.....	12289
24	73	15	12	78	16	....	194	134	83	411	124	.....	.....	.....	.....	124	535	4466	347	5348
25	163	41	37	122	24	1	388	82	162	632	189	858	.....	.....	55	1102	1734	4451	718	6903
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	.....	.....	59	98	200	200	4179	12000	16379
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127	127	360	250	737
29	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	20	754	1056	1830
30	50	25	4	3	6	1	89	36	30	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	1465	90	1710
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	....	37	552	183	772	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	772	.....	1397	2169
32	60	40	50	30	8	....	188	.....	.....	188	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	223	.....	.....	223
33	2243	1090	400	441	556	13	4743	2816	2075	9634	738	223	93	.....	1788	2842	12476	23304	14308	50088
34	76	28	11	6	17	1	139	82	93	314	18	9	.....	.....	40	67	381	3560	.....	3941
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	60	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	70	747	.....	817
37	650	402	90	177	102	3	1424	384	541	2349	524	336	55	.....	719	1634	3983	6799	2520	13302
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	1200	.....	1215
39	7518	1635	766	867	1050	48	11884	4005	5722	21611	.....	441	791	2193	1948	5373	26984	43657	2000	72641
40	46	20	7	6	13	....	92	31	114	237	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	241	1750	.....	1991
41	295	150	24	80	39	1	589	97	233	919	978	.....	225	606	384	2193	3112	10393	11634	25139
42	1941	158	71	133	38	1	2342	175	203	2720	140	35	170	655	199	1199	3919	18846	12990	35755
43	.....	.....	.....	10	5	....	15	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	.....	.....	15
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	28689	10602	3789	5242	5087	162	53571	23192	25345	102108	4863	3556	3565	23035	7902	42921	145029	380708	158142	683879
46																				
47																				
48	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
49	C. W. Stowe, Inf., Mt. Holly, N.C.																			
50	J. B. Wood, F.M., Mexico																			
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	**Number of Ministers — 32**																			
55	**Candidates — 18**																			
56	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	126	57	18	6	54	3	264	186	150	600	.....	70	28	.....	60	158	758	3802	889	5449
63	176	167	10	27	18	10	408	60	49	517	20	20	14	.....	10	64	581	4080	445	5106
64	44	125	12	32	.....	....	213	.....	25	238	27	38	.....	55	21	141	379	3402	960	4741
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	.....	.....	.....	.....	334	334	4023	336	4693
66	.....	53	.....	4	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	14	.....	.....	14	71	1872	3832	5775
67	25	11	4	1	11	1	53	37	30	120	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	137	1504	.....	1641
68	1410	638	202	68	604	34	2956	2081	1679	6716	1738	661	1035	1876	376	5686	12402	23619	31231	67252
69																				
70	300	93	42	5	41	2	483	167	411	1061	.....	29	52	.....	.....	81	1142	5035	26670	32847
71	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	537	.....	548
72	115	119	30	56	70	....	390	300	240	930	65	160	85	.....	60	370	1300	6112	.....	7412
73	7	50	5	8	.....	....	70	9	11	90	13	.....	.....	.....	6	19	109	1137	.....	1246
74	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	3	13	697	....	710
75	.....	1	.....	2	.....	....	3	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	8	808	.....	816
76	66	160	.....	28	.....	....	254	.....	54	308	19	.....	.....	.....	57	76	384	3556	129	4069

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Guerrant—Continued											1
Levi, Levi	V.	3	1	....	....	....	29	....	....	29	2
London, First†‡	J. Edward Gayhart, P.	3	....	10	33	....	43	10	4	58	3
Phelps, Peter Creek*†	V.	5	2	1	1	1	100	....	....	150	4
St. Helen's, St. Helen's	Charles Rassi (2) P.	2	....	....	2	....	41	....	....	90	5
Sebastian's Branch, Elsome	Burriss M. Bender (3) S.S.	2	....	....	....	4	13	....	....	38	6
Stopover, Shepard Memorial†	Fred DeWitt Furrow, Jr., P.	3	....	6	34	1	52	6	2	188	7
Tilford, Tilford†	Charles S. Sydnor Jr .(2) P.	2	1	3	5	7	37	3	....	87	8
Whitesburg, Graham Memorial*†	John R. Howard, P., S.C.	10	12	11	22	160	208	10	3	411	9
											10
Number of Churches—22	**Totals**	82	64	74	148	247	1608	55	16	2616	11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Amick, Supervisor of Bldg., Hazard, Ky.
John W. Cohill, Chap., U.S. Navy
W. L. Cooper, H.R., Whitesburg, Ky.
Roger D. Russell, Chap., U.S. Army

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer.											
(All towns are in Kentucky)											
Ashland, Community Ch. of Bellefonte*†..	W. E. Garda, P.	6	9	11	19	1	104	8	9	150	27
Normal*†	F. S. Ford, P.	9	10	14	10	4	320	10	6	246	28
Augusta, Augusta*†	Stephen Fazekas, P.	11	12	1	4	2	118	....	....	156	29
R. 1, Sharon*†	A. D. Hildebrand (2) P.	5	6	....	....	2	43	....	....	55	30
Boyd, Boyers*†	Stu.S.	4	5	....	....	6	18	....	....	12	31
Carlisle, Carlisle‡†	W. R. Raborn (2) P.	6	14	5	4	1	91	2	1	81	32
Catlettsburg, First*†	V.	7	13	2	4	28	85	2	1	59	33
Cynthiana, Cynthiana*†	Clement Ritter, P.	23	20	5	6	10	360	3	6	305	34
R. 6, Mt. Pleasant*†	Stu.S.	3	7	....	....	5	35	....	....	20	35
Elizaville, Elizaville‡	V.	4	4	3	1	3	55	3	....	36	36
Georgetown, First*†	D. T. Brandenburg, P., S.C.Syn...	13	19	1	3	8	235	....	1	140	37
R. 2, Bethesda†	Stu.S.	6	6	....	....	1	35	....	....	46	38
R. 2, Providence*†	Stu.S.	4	4	....	2	1	38	....	....	36	39
Grayson, Bayless Memorial*	(Frank B. O'Leary (2) S.S.)	7	9	....	....	4	85	....	....	80	40
Hitchins, Mary Spears Memorial	(Frank B. O'Leary (2) S.S.)	1	....	....	....	....	23	....	....	37	41
Lexington, First*†	Wm. V. Gardner, P.	25	24	13	68	60	710	6	10	566	42
R. 6, Bethel*	Stu.S.	4	4	2	....	3	73	....	....	91	43
Eastminster*†	J. Arthur Depew, P.	10	10	4	32	27	195	3	9	206	44
Hunter*†	Troy Eslinger, P.	12	12	11	55	35	451	11	6	468	45
Maxwell Street*†	T. M. Johnston, P.	26	30	20	55	72	1031	12	17	806	46
	C. Arthur Scott, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Meadowthorpe†‡	T. W. Tucker, P.	6	9	9	31	6	92	5	1	157	48
R. 6, Mt. Horeb	(T. W. Rainey, S.S.)	10	7	....	3	2	51	....	....	50	49
R. 6, Walnut Hill*	V.	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	50
Mayslick, Mayslick†	V.	5	4	3	3	....	43	3	....	29	51
Midway, Midway*†	Paul Hoffman, P.	5	12	6	1	5	126	1	2	79	52
Millersburg, Millersburg*	R. Y. Russell (2) P.	6	8	....	....	1	103	....	....	75	53
Moorefield, Moorefield Union†	W. R. Raborn (2) S.S.	1	....	....	....	1	9	....	....	56	54
Nicholasville, First*†	John W. Groves, P.	10	15	11	10	11	185	5	5	183	55
Camp Nelson	George A. Fletcher (2) S.S.	2	....	1	2	....	22	1	1	....	56
Owingsville, Menefee Memorial	(Archie B. Bedford (2) S.S.)	3	....	....	....	2	14	....	1	....	57
R. 2, Springfield†	Stu.S.	1	2	3	1	....	40	3	....	68	58
Paris, First*†	V.	18	15	11	14	20	432	7	13	255	59
R. 5, Hopewell	R. S. Sanders, H.R., S.S.	....	1	....	....	1	4	....	....	....	60
Pine Grove, Salem‡	Walter Brown, P.	3	3	2	....	....	51	2	....	60	61
Sadieville, R. 2, Beards	Stu.S.	8	6	....	....	1	75	....	....	35	62
Sharpsburg, First*	(Archie B. Bedford (2) S.S.)	4	4	....	....	1	37	....	....	44	63
Shawhan, Shawhan	R. Y. Russell (2) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	33	....	....	30	64
Versailles, Versailles*†	Kenneth L. Christy (2) P.	10	15	3	8	8	191	1	2	156	65
R. 3, Griers Creek	Kenneth L. Christy (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	25	66
RFD., Nonesuch	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	5	4	....	....	1	69	....	....	44	67
RFD., Pisgah*†	Stu.S.	9	12	....	2	1	84	....	2	46	68
Washington, Washington*†	A. D. Hildebrand (2) P.	5	2	5	....	4	55	....	2	84	69
Wilmore, Wilmore*	George A. Fletcher (2) P.	11	14	3	2	1	103	1	....	101	70
R. 1, Troy*	J. W. MacElree (2) P.	7	6	....	....	1	65	....	....	63	71
Winchester, First*†	Thomas C. Clay, P.	22	15	8	20	27	324	8	6	189	72
RFD., Mt. Tabor	V.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	73
											74
Number of Churches—46	**Totals**	341	375	157	360	367	6357	97	101	5425	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	16	8	2	1	7	....	34	23	18	75	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	85	48	.....	133
3	61	57	5	21	14	2	160	54	70	284	.....	.....	186	.....	.....	186	470	6410	2600	9480
4	.....	123	31	29	.....	.....	183	.....	.....	183	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	200	1923	833	2956
5	21	9	3	1	9	1	44	31	25	100	.....	106	26	.....	9	141	241	672	2908	3821
6	5	10	2	8	.....	.....	25	.....	2	27	5	.....	.....	.....	5	10	37	969	.....	1006
7	49	85	26	.....	.....	.....	160	.....	34	194	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	194	3976	967	5137
8	82	226	8	42	25	1	384	176	103	663	27	.....	.....	.....	49	76	739	4122	.....	4861
9	.....	.....	.....	128	.....	.....	128	.....	57	185	.....	.....	.....	1853	104	1957	2142	14960	.....	17102
10																				
11	2514	2002	400	467	853	54	6290	3124	2958	12372	2282	1084	1458	3784	757	9365	21737	93264	71800	186801
12																				
13																				
14	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
15	Robert H. Thom, Ev., Wheelwright, Ky.										Lamar Williamson, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge									
16	Campbell D. Wallace, F.M., Congo Belge										**Number of Ministers — 18**									
17											**Candidates — 2**									
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	60	35	15	5	20	....	135	130	235	500	40	.....	.....	500	50	590	1090	10385	5505	16980
28	231	537	25	59	.....	....	852	.....	180	1032	75	434	.....	250	.....	759	1791	15944	11805	29540
29	91	90	55	75	40	....	351	260	450	1061	123	301	.....	.....	.....	424	1485	6653	.....	8138
30	108	61	37	32	26	....	264	188	187	639	94	.....	.....	.....	50	144	783	2644	.....	3427
31																		787	.....	787
32	132	278	49	56	24	....	539	154	279	972	51	569	.....	.....	50	670	1642	6089	.....	7731
33	15	196	14	.....	.....	10	235	46	133	414	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	429	5679	1853	7961
34	587	298	108	140	136	31	1300	721	1717	3738	.....	382	.....	100	60	542	4280	13344	9217	26841
35	2	1	1	22	1	....	27	5	9	41	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	56	97	1800	.....	1897
36	25	9	16	12	1	....	63	2	105	170	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	2096	.....	2266
37	320	560	87	134	76	....	1177	523	860	2560	186	1891	.....	.....	932	3009	5569	11704	.....	17273
38	68	18	3	2	6	....	97	20	.....	117	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	1230	936	2283
39	37	35	5	20	8	....	105	.....	.....	105	22	70	.....	.....	40	132	237	1755	.....	1992
40	50	29	13	63	16	....	171	213	194	578	.....	.....	6	51	45	102	680	5000	2670	8350
41	3	2	1	.....	1	....	7	7	11	25	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	17	42	1200	.....	1242
42	2953	987	380	539	465	....	5324	3278	5150	13752	678	11630	1372	125	839	14644	28396	42390	35	70821
43	125	43	18	23	5	....	214	.....	.....	214	7	58	40	.....	78	183	397	2335	.....	2732
44	306	78	52	100	27	....	563	188	424	1175	323	6	177	.....	50	556	1731	10290	6048	18069
45	856	824	120	260	160	....	2220	1339	1880	5439	297	1928	892	.....	855	3972	9411	23454	5516	38381
46	2387	528	225	406	412	2	3960	2434	3705	10099	534	7464	360	20	4667	13045	23144	38556	17880	79580
47																				
48	88	158	4	62	13	....	325	115	195	635	13	.....	.....	.....	25	38	673	4960	4220	9853
49	102	2	9	38	11	4	166	.....	.....	166	76	.....	.....	.....	9	85	251	2024	.....	2275
50																				
51	25	11	16	26	.....	....	78	6	6	90	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	99	1953	.....	2052
52	802	572	79	27	69	....	1549	789	814	3152	200	475	.....	.....	251	926	4078	4921	.....	8999
53	1010	131	122	.....	.....	....	1263	.....	1036	2299	356	.....	186	.....	705	1247	3546	6298	.....	9844
54	17	10	3	1	6	....	37	37	67	141	20	82	.....	.....	.....	102	243	832	.....	1075
55	899	411	161	261	119	15	1866	776	1640	4282	28	142	45	.....	26	241	4523	10554	.....	15077
56	7	4	2	1	2	....	16	14	25	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	750	.....	805
57	20	15	.....	10	5	....	50	.....	.....	50	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	58	485	.....	543
58	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	51	.....	.....	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	462	.....	513
59	600	350	150	50	200	....	1350	1300	2350	5000	529	3735	506	405	.....	5175	10175	14534	.....	24709
60	7	4	2	1	2	....	16	14	25	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	684	.....	739
61	50	10	28	42	10	10	150	25	105	280	22	.....	53	.....	20	95	375	2640	55	3070
62	12	7	3	1	4	....	27	26	47	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	119	1662	.....	1781
63	316	17	8	68	11	....	420	88	114	622	26	.....	45	.....	.....	71	693	3263	.....	3956
64	37	7	3	1	4	....	52	26	72	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	62	62	212	735	.....	947
65	440	211	76	165	107	....	999	858	1190	3047	.....	203	.....	.....	.....	203	3250	10720	.....	13970
66																		715	.....	715
67	38	8	3	21	10	....	80	30	54	164	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	194	1566	.....	1760
68	233	216	49	116	75	....	689	434	776	1899	50	400	150	.....	66	666	2565	5912	553	9030
69	140	347	76	125	174	....	862	8	.....	870	18	.....	.....	.....	15	33	903	3705	.....	4608
70	313	295	74	76	55	....	813	360	651	1824	169	135	.....	.....	983	1287	3111	5330	.....	8441
71	146	68	12	78	26	....	330	141	220	691	28	123	.....	.....	.....	151	842	3453	100	4395
72	390	441	163	165	109	....	1268	736	1464	3468	101	114	.....	88	114	417	3885	18175	1447	23507
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74																				
75	14099	7904	2267	3283	2436	72	30061	15291	26370	71722	4098	30215	3832	1539	10041	49725	121447	309668	67840	498955
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Lexington-Ebenezer —Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
		Harry W. Alexander, Chap., V.A., Lexington, Ky.										4
		C. T. Barton, H.R., Ashland, Ky.										5
		Joseph Hopper, F.M., Montreat, N.C.										6
		John King, Min.Stu., Lexington, Ky.										7
		W. K. Maude, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lexington, Ky.										8
		J. J. Rice, H.R., Washington, D.C.										9
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10
3. Presbytery of Louisville.												11
(All towns are in Kentucky)												12
Anchorage, Anchorage*†		E. E. Houghton, P.	9	10	17	36	21	404	10	4	358	13
Bardstown, First*		C. F. McClure (2) P.						142			90	14
Bloomfield, Bloomfield*†		(C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.E.)	4	5	2	1	8	59	2		83	15
	Big Spring†	(C. W. Owens, Jr. (2) P.E.)	4	4		1		46				16
Boston, Boston		C. F. McClure (2) S.S.						15			20	17
Carrollton, First*†		Stu.S.	4	7	3	8	4	54	4	2	52	18
Covington, Madison Ave.*†		J. B. Astles, P.	12	12	15	33	16	425	10	9	253	19
Crittenden, RFD., Lebanon		Stu.S.						10				20
Elizabethtown, First*		V.	11	9	5	15	37	250	4	3	219	21
Eminence, First*		W. C. Sutton, P.	6	6	8	5	2	108	6		65	22
Fern Creek, Beulah*†		J. A. Kirstein, P.	15	16	6	24	16	377	1	15	341	23
Fort Thomas, First*†		J. W. Tinsley, P.	15	15	34	52	43	552	14	17	337	24
Frankfort, South*†		V.	11	12	16	8	12	307	5	8	182	25
Glasgow, First*†		W. L. Huntsman, P.	9	9	8	10	10	243	2	7	196	26
Goshen, Goshen		Stu.S.						47			48	27
	Rule Memorial	V.										28
Hawesville, Hawesville*		Stu.S.	4			1	1	28			25	29
Jeffersontown, Jeffersontown*†		M. R. Costanzo, P.	8	10	7	21	27	189		10	153	30
	Hopewell†	Stu.S.	5	5	9	9	2	59	3		59	31
Lewisport, Lewisport		Stu.S.	4	2			21	24				32
Louisville, First*†		V.	12	12	3	20	35	238	2	5	176	33
	Second*†	W. R. Clarke, P.	35	30	24	76	34	1110	4	24	468	34
	‡	D. C. Chase, A.P.										35
	Third-Woodland*†	James Salango, P.	24	24	36	24	167	581	15	20	298	36
	Bardstown Road*	G. L. Tucker, Jr., P.	19	27	16	59	42	709	8	10	345	37
	Beechmont*†	D. R. Hopkins, P.	12	12	11	39	72	365	3	13	280	38
	Berry Boulevard‡†	S. R. Vanover, P.	9	9	5	11	8	239	5	8	213	39
	Briargate*†	G. C. Carpenter, P.	6	9	9	26	4	135	7	9	149	40
	Buechel*†	J. T. Sudduth, P.	12	15	13	27	28	469	2	11	439	41
	Crescent Hill*†	V.	12	15	1	25	40	533		9	367	42
	Flora Heights†	Stu.S.	9	9	9	17	19	147	4	6	132	43
	Grace*†	W. T. Byrd, Jr., P.	9	9	10	11	30	252	10	1	145	44
	Harvey Browne Memorial*†	Olof Anderson, Jr., P.	21	24	71	232	102	1536	22	49	1236	45
	Highland*†	W. A. Benfield, Jr., P.	45	35	37	125	272	1509	9	49	735	46
	*	C. G. Crow, Asso.P.										47
		P. R. Hagan, Jr., A.P.										48
		P. H. Pleune, P.Em.										49
	Highland Park*†	R. S. Owens, Jr., P.	6	6	3	4	3	127	3	4	114	50
	Iroquois*†	J. L. Houston, P.	10	11	10	44	32	245			258	51
	James Lees Memorial*†	J. D. Wilson, P.	9	12	10	4	30	278	7	3	134	52
	Meadowview‡†	T. L. Jones, P.	9	12	21	126	24	493	11	21	487	53
	Okolona*†	J. T. Goodykoontz, P.	7	11	7	21	5	211	3	6	218	54
	Parkland†	V.	5	5	9	13		157	6	5	98	55
	Portland Ave.*†	C. R. Gleason, P.	9	12	5	10	9	349	3	11	153	56
	Shawnee*†	C. V. Farrell, P.	9	15	10	8	88	289	7	6	240	57
	South Louisville*†	Stu.S.	9	9	1	7	65	197		3	151	58
	Springdale*†	R. M. Pegram, P.	6	9	15	26	16	227	8	2	123	59
	Strathmoor*†	J. B. Wood, P.	15	21	29	66	57	730	9	11	791	60
	‡	K. B. Napps, M.E.										61
		W. W. Morton, H.R., P.Em.										62
	Stuart Robinson Memorial*†	G. C. Stone, P.	3	4	3	5	15	93		5	102	63
Munfordville, Munfordville*		Stu.S.	2	4	1	2	1	43			36	64
Shelbyville, First*†		G. A. Daniel, P.	12	16	7	8	12	413	3	2	247	65
Shepherdsville, R. 2, Hebron*		Stu.S.						129				66
South Fort Mitchell, Crescent Springs*†		E. O. Kreuger, P.	8	15	15	42	40	192	11	10	258	67
Union, Union*†		Stu.S.	6	5			1	101	8	2	78	68
Walton, RFD., Richwood*†		Stu.S.	6	6	5	3	5	78	4	1	75	69
Westport, Westport		V.										70
Number of Churches—52		**Totals**	477	525	526	1305	1476	15514	235	381	11027	71
												72
												73
												74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued) Number of Ministers — 29 Candidates — 6																			
	Richard C. Smith, Stu., Durant, Okla.																			
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
15	455	146	46	71	71	2	791	549	1130	2470	227	2360	103	.....	2688	5378	7848	19334	9974	37156
17	96	50	43	47	37	1	274	113	110	497	64	.....	.....	.....	34	98	595	2287	18722	21604
18	21	5	18	11	3	1	59	29	125	213	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	94	307	1695	.....	2002
20	15	6	2	2	4	1	30	38	33	101	18	.....	.....	.....	110	128	229	3034	210	3473
21	1967	431	204	243	249	5	3099	2664	3819	9582	569	357	192	.....	2128	3246	12828	30166	.....	42994
23	639	296	75	57	116	3	1186	1306	765	3257	.....	.....	1738	.....	95	1833	5090	18854	5131	29075
24	75	42	12	25	19	1	174	188	131	493	.....	.....	346	.....	.....	346	839	5394	.....	6233
25	1542	386	117	185	306	10	2546	1665	886	5097	51	200	1744	.....	636	2631	7728	14417	6927	29072
26	926	247	79	200	1211	3	2666	763	492	3921	87	.....	1337	.....	39	1463	5384	23870	25082	54336
27	548	212	80	110	124	3	1077	1343	2118	4538	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	4683	10515	1276	16474
28	310	217	47	75	72	2	723	704	616	2043	75	.....	1317	.....	417	1809	3852	13334	5927	23113
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	15	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26
32	235	102	39	30	60	2	468	109	413	990	456	.....	483	.....	60	999	1989	9070	60	11119
33	111	28	18	21	20	1	199	276	131	606	55	96	134	.....	2	287	893	3765	1319	5977
34	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
35	784	276	80	258	121	2	1521	1729	787	4037	206	175	1446	805	415	3047	7084	16252	5898	29234
36	5285	1791	583	916	3939	23	12537	14583	7711	34831	1353	2784	8291	.....	5938	18366	53197	62039	37492	152728
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	951	302	105	213	194	2	1767	1116	3099	5982	630	419	1347	.....	1447	3843	9825	20842	.....	30667
39	1762	603	258	427	297	8	3355	4236	2556	10147	227	765	2792	.....	999	4783	14930	40752	39394	94976
40	465	202	77	59	119	3	925	698	2350	3973	939	506	279	.....	118	1842	5815	16367	11968	34150
41	322	97	37	168	57	2	683	1086	492	2261	.....	.....	545	.....	162	707	2968	13190	1675	17833
42	37	50	6	5	10	1	109	94	390	593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	593	8658	6968	16219
43	817	326	94	117	156	4	1514	1981	1247	4742	204	525	2520	.....	306	3555	8297	17602	8237	34136
44	1598	757	316	910	339	9	3929	2407	5792	12128	1812	1267	657	.....	475	4211	16339	31834	4703	52876
45	369	118	64	77	60	3	691	392	168	1251	46	34	86	.....	51	217	1468	6986	.....	8454
46	130	46	17	61	27	1	282	265	626	1173	317	51	212	.....	187	767	1940	7625	.....	9565
47	5065	1198	304	637	458	12	7674	4784	2949	15407	137	746	2853	7000	995	11731	27138	57402	18309	102849
48	5568	2170	729	965	991	26	10449	31913	8063	50425	569	13606	6914	.....	1911	23000	73425	85454	22432	181311
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	118	57	13	36	19	2	245	357	98	700	51	46	205	.....	62	364	1064	9962	75	11101
53	496	282	67	171	103	3	1122	320	280	1722	164	193	883	.....	45	1285	3007	11202	14556	28765
54	182	83	52	140	41	6	504	889	779	2172	56	191	.....	.....	468	715	2887	12482	.....	15369
55	1798	605	157	323	243	6	3132	2690	1198	7020	39	30	2905	.....	348	3322	10342	26674	11265	48281
56	191	92	46	79	23	2	433	135	117	685	78	125	431	.....	116	750	1435	9680	3733	14848
57	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	30	.....	.....	30	37	981	35	1053
58	367	155	41	100	86	2	751	311	98	1160	89	36	192	.....	299	616	1776	10607	13084	25467
59	593	107	30	142	56	1	929	582	230	1741	5	.....	416	.....	150	571	2312	14264	7855	24431
60	276	102	33	152	52	1	616	783	445	1844	47	140	.....	.....	35	222	2066	9752	7974	19792
61	171	102	21	193	32	2	521	332	299	1152	127	340	1407	.....	39	1913	3065	9014	3310	15389
62	1514	954	251	505	462	10	3696	2461	1910	8067	317	425	5512	.....	1156	7410	15477	34092	4457	54026
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	317	87	12	9	18	1	444	157	666	1267	18	223	.....	.....	243	484	1751	8038	300	10089
66	101	50	17	13	26	1	208	50	.....	258	.....	.....	67	71	66	204	462	961	1800	3223
67	1667	674	183	425	282	7	3238	2311	1422	6971	.....	.....	2248	.....	150	2398	9369	14360	.....	23729
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
69	368	147	56	124	336	2	1033	411	246	1690	.....	.....	685	.....	160	845	2535	8638	4180	15353
70	236	119	27	89	91	1	563	454	270	1287	15	.....	347	.....	7	369	1656	9750	1705	13111
71	151	62	27	40	37	1	318	291	98	707	86	.....	144	.....	12	242	949	4613	856	6418
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
74	38650	13782	4490	8436	10967	179	76504	87580	55155	219239	9134	25640	50808	7876	22808	116266	335505	735808	306789	1378102
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Louisville—Continued												1
												2
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										3
C. W. Anderson, H.R., Mississippi City, Miss.		T. E. Gouwens, H.R., Sarasota, Fla.										4
L. W. Bottoms, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.		W. H. Hopper, Jr., F.M., Iran										5
F. H. Caldwell, Pres., Louisville, Ky.		D. C. James, Stu., Austin, Texas										6
K. J. Foreman, Prof., Louisville, Ky.		W. T. Kennon, Ev., St. Louis, Mo.										7
H. G. Goodykoontz, Prof., Louisville, Ky.		W. T. McElroy, Ed., Louisville, Ky.										8
		P. C. Morton, Chap., U.S.Navy.										9
												10
												11
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	12
												13
4. Presbytery of Muhlenberg.												14
(All towns are in Kentucky)												15
Beechmont, Bethlehem*†		V.	3	....	4	....	....	33	4	1	46	16
Bowling Green, Bowling Green‡†¶		Angus N. Gordon, P.	12	15	7	21	20	413	7	3	537	17
Central City, First*†		H. Graham Keys (2) P.	9	11	1	5	8	103	1	....	120	18
R. 4, Mt. Zion†		H. Graham Keys (2) P.	6	6	5	....	....	93	....	....	92	19
Cleaton, Bevier*		W. T. Stewart (2) P.E.	5	3	2	1	14	53	1	1	68	20
Drakesboro, R. 1, Bethel		V.	3	....	1	....	....	43	1	....	30	21
Franklin, Franklin*†¶		(Fred C. Petri, S.S.)	5	4	1	2	13	91	....	3	73	22
Graham, Graham*		R. H. Gorham, P.	5	6	1	....	3	63	....	....	125	23
Greenville, First*		A. B. Gross, P.	9	9	10	9	4	203	6	5	165	24
Hebbardsville, Hebbardsville		V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	25
Henderson, First*†		W. Bryant Hall, P.E.	12	12	7	25	51	358	7	8	228	26
Central*		A. J. Van Wyk, P.	9	11	....	....	2	159	....	....	128	27
Herndon, R. 2, McKenzie Kirk†		V.	7	....	....	....	3	25	....	....	27	28
Hopkinsville, First*†¶		R. J. Hunter, Jr., P.	4	5	6	6	12	152	1	2	263	29
Highland*¶		V.	3	3	1	1	1	53	1	....	87	30
R. 4, Newstead		V.	9	....	....	1	1	44	....	1	39	31
Marion, First†		V.	6	6	1	1	1	56	....	....	75	32
Morganfield, Morganfield*†		(Edgar C. Lucas, T.S.)	6	9	....	....	16	87	....	3	65	33
Owensboro, First*†(Fed.)		John C. McQueen, Jr., P.	14	17	7	24	23	390	1	15	336	34
Riverside*†		Roy L. McCown, Jr., P.	3	4	4	2	2	53	4	1	51	35
Paducah, First*†		Joseph B. Mullin, P.	25	27	7	14	34	436	....	6	270	36
Calvary		V.	12	10	9	1	5	127	9	1	93	37
Forest Hills*†		William M. Ramsay, P.	5	5	4	4	16	89	4	2	150	38
Mizpah*		Joe C. Gardner, P.	13	15	14	17	11	304	14	3	298	39
Pembroke, Lester Memorial		V.	8	10	....	3	3	78	....	4	54	40
Rockport, Rockport		W. T. Stewart (2) P.E.	5	5	2	3	3	62	2	1	73	41
Spottsville, Ridgewood		V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	42
White Plains, R.1, Mt. Pisgah		V.	3	....	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	43
												44
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	203	193	94	140	246	3610	63	60	3493	45
												46
												47
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										48
John David Alexander, Prof., San Anselmo, Calif.		H. F. McChesney, Prof., Bowling Green, Ky.										49
R. E. Douglas, H.R., Ballsville, Va.		Franklin P. Smith, Nashville, Tenn.										50
												51
												52
												53
												54
												55
POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	56
												57
5. Presbytery of Transylvania.												58
(All towns are in Kentucky)												59
Berea, R. 1, White's Mem.†‡		Stu. S.	3	4	1	2	3	48	1	1	40	60
Campbellsville, First*†		Ernest B. Smith, P.	14	14	5	6	4	184	1	1	157	61
R. 5, Bethel*†		Daniel K. Purdom, P.	9	8	1	....	....	87	....	....	89	62
Danville, First*†		Bruce D. Compton, P.	15	15	6	24	20	360	1	5	290	63
Harrodsburg, United*†¶		James M. Gilbert, Jr., P.	7	10	8	6	35	181	3	5	110	64
RFD., Mt. Pleasant†		Stu. S.	6	....	....	....	13	39	....	1	35	65
Lawrenceburg, First*†		Stu. S.	10	13	6	4	6	130	4	3	97	66
Lebanon, United*†L		James W. Gunn, P., S.C.	6	6	3	7	9	125	1	3	86	67
McAfee, New Providence*†		Stu. S.	6	7	1	6	5	64	....	1	46	68
Paint Lick, Old Paint Lick*†		V.	7	7	4	2	10	72	4	....	59	69
Perryville, Perryville*†		V.	6	8	3	....	1	77	....	....	92	70
Richmond, First*†		Graham Gordon, P.	11	24	8	10	13	332	4	3	196	71
Somerset, First*†		Charles M. Hanna, Jr., P.	9	14	3	12	11	192	1	4	158	72
R. 2, Pisgah†‡		W. E. Pierce, P.	3	6	....	3	1	42	2	1	72	73
Springfield, First*†		Robert A. Larson, P.	8	15	....	4	4	161	....	1	153	74
												75
												76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. A. Ramsey, H.R., Los Angeles, Calif.
E. N. Rock, P.Ex.S., S.C., Louisville, Ky.
C. W. Rule, Inf., Prospect, Ky.
H. Allan Scott, Actuary, Atlanta, Ga.
F. W. Simpson, H.R., Smithfield, Ky.
H. G. Stephens, Asso.Sec., Frankfort, Ky.
C. H. Talbot, H.R., Louisville, Ky.
W. D. Wilder, Stu., Los Angeles, Calif.
J. R. Woodson, F.M. Brazil

Number of Ministers — 56
Candidates — 11

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
16	47	7	.....	12	1	83	70	132	285	.....	.....	116	.....	.....	116	401	2027	.....	2428
3510	546	156	226	337	12	4787	1927	2426	9140	309	.....	500	.....	.....	809	9949	12693	3931	26573
99	94	50	57	43	2	345	417	298	1060	72	25	123	.....	20	240	1300	5859	777	7936
34	88	14	41	25	1	203	238	172	613	.....	.....	202	.....	.....	202	815	2400	.....	3215
20	22	8	.....	14	1	65	85	200	350	59	45	85	100	.....	289	639	2841	.....	3480
5	23	2	.....	30	....	60	20	49	129	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70	199	482	.....	681
309	76	24	24	46	2	481	280	296	1057	112	.....	47	.....	322	481	1538	4088	451	6077
20	22	8	.....	14	1	65	119	100	284	.....	.....	9	.....	36	45	329	854	595	1778
454	529	227	126	218	9	1563	1692	1929	5184	50	934	800	.....	240	2024	7208	12452	4250	23910
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2709	512	179	187	316	14	3917	2039	2860	8816	50	120	122	.....	.....	292	9108	24842	.....	33950
196	90	105	105	62	2	560	365	540	1465	85	10	81	.....	115	291	1756	13762	4199	19717
31	27	7	.....	13	1	79	76	90	245	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	274	904	.....	1178
667	440	148	124	207	39	1625	2107	1440	5172	182	18	501	20	.....	721	5893	8431	1367	15691
18	20	7	37	13	1	96	76	90	262	58	40	56	.....	.....	154	416	1811	566	2793
78	69	15	87	27	6	282	304	234	820	18	86	105	.....	8	217	1037	1898	.....	2935
70	44	21	.....	29	1	165	199	300	664	62	.....	100	.....	.....	162	826	3512	669	5007
334	85	26	.....	46	2	493	309	320	1122	.....	.....	.....	.....	105	105	1227	4613	.....	5840
921	642	333	386	397	17	2696	2492	2633	7821	487	780	327	399	192	2185	10006	25519	29653	65178
41	58	16	38	29	1	183	173	204	560	18	.....	.....	.....	158	176	736	7770	.....	8506
560	613	278	393	402	17	2263	2459	4000	8722	1752	150	165	.....	2275	4342	13064	31099	22442	66605
12	33	30	27	9	....	111	51	110	272	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	352	1200	2276	3828
34	37	14	25	31	1	142	146	245	533	131	25	333	.....	96	585	1118	4767	2000	7885
103	179	29	76	52	2	441	420	362	1223	.....	.....	400	.....	242	642	1865	8851	4408	15124
34	61	13	8	24	1	141	159	83	383	12	.....	94	.....	55	161	544	1366	595	2505
14	15	6	.....	10	....	45	60	95	200	98	40	233	.....	20	391	591	1469	3925	5985
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10289	4372	1723	1967	2406	134	20891	16283	19208	56382	3555	2273	4578	519	3884	14809	71191	185510	82104	338805

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Carl Stanley, Chap., U.S. Army
Earl S. Watson, H.R., Auburn, Ky.
Paul M. Watson, P.Ex.S., S.C. Hopkinsville, Ky.

Number of Ministers — 20
Candidates — 2

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
71	31	12	10	18	....	142	240	150	532	150	150	.....	.....	89	389	921	2052	.....	2973
2564	333	55	363	84	....	3399	1818	696	5913	419	2056	.....	.....	630	3105	9018	12724	.....	21742
52	30	21	25	12	....	140	110	57	307	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	335	3247	950	4532
921	371	141	295	222	....	1950	3534	1815	7299	307	652	105	.....	320	1384	8683	15167	5675	29525
521	308	70	199	94	2	1194	1769	778	3741	302	50	.....	.....	222	574	4315	7380	500	12195
29	10	4	3	6	....	52	81	52	185	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	195	2020	.....	2215
117	52	20	17	30	....	236	310	311	857	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	857	7730	3150	11737
722	207	91	159	121	....	1300	1624	991	3915	68	3092	.....	330	776	4266	8181	8201	.....	16382
67	49	25	57	11	....	209	233	112	554	37	102	.....	.....	128	267	821	4415	1238	6474
76	48	2	45	10	64	245	18	14	277	47	66	.....	.....	175	288	565	3890	1116	5571
86	18	45	80	15	....	244	102	57	403	131	130	150	.....	14	425	828	5303	1157	7288
433	189	72	59	111	....	864	1469	1191	3524	734	2937	101	.....	307	4079	7603	14610	600	22813
419	139	73	154	107	....	892	1082	682	2656	83	549	.....	330	5	967	3623	11956	5301	20880
36	14	6	5	13	....	74	91	57	222	43	147	.....	.....	.....	190	412	2882	1391	4685
1310	507	142	246	96	....	2301	1118	704	4123	188	405	.....	.....	59	652	4775	9984	.....	14759

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Transylvania —Continued											1
											2
RFD., Pleasant Grove*†	Stu. S.	6	7	1	2	2	73	1	....	52	3
Stanford, Stanford*†	George S. Thomson, P.	8	8	5	3	6	158	....	6	127	4
											5
Number of Churches—17	**Totals**	134	166	55	91	143	2325	23	35	1859	6
											7
											8
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											9
R. Waller Blain, H.R., Danville, Ky.	Stewart K. Lewis, Chap., Germany										10
Robert H. Camenisch, F.M., Brazil											11
											12
											13

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
											14
SYNOD OF LOUISIANA											15
											16
											17
1. Presbytery of Louisiana.											18
(All towns are in Louisiana)											19
Abbeville, First*†	James M. Terrell, P.	5	9	12	2	10	113	2	6	112	20
Alexandria, First*†	G. Aiken Taylor, P.	14	22	25	49	29	572	11	17	412	21
Jackson St.‡†	John C. Neville, Jr., P.	4	12	7	27	17	143	6	12	196	22
R. 3, Palmer Memorial*†	Geo. H. Taylor, P.	3	3	14	4	7	116	14	3	136	23
Baker, Baker*†	Wm. B. Venable, P.	7	6	8	19	5	141	3	1	141	24
Baton Rouge, First*†	John W. Melton, P.	48	44	70	56	86	2441	22	59	1341	25
	Edwin R. Wilson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Second*†	L. O. Elmore, P.	15	21	9	39	26	412	4	18	379	27
Broadmoor‡†	Wm. D. O'Neal, P.	13	14	13	45	....	177	2	9	196	28
Fairfields Ave.*†	H. P. J. L'heureux, P.	9	12	10	25	15	285	6	11	330	29
Monte Sano*†	J. K. Aiken, P.	12	20	29	20	66	585	17	16	488	30
University*†	Parks W. Wilson, P.	20	30	11	76	53	512	2	24	457	31
Clinton, Clinton*†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	4	3	....	1	....	65	....	....	35	32
Crowley, First*†	Carl C. Phillips, P.	11	24	6	14	15	374	2	5	169	33
De Ridder, First*†	Roger F. Greenslade, P.	6	12	12	33	18	172	6	14	175	34
R. 3, Broadlands†	T.S.	3	....	....	....	....	27	....	....	50	35
Jackson, Jackson†	Wm. S. Smith (2) P., S.C.	3	3	....	1	10	36	....	....	42	36
Jennings, First*	J. Harold Jackson (2) P.	8	10	5	5	16	155	....	1	111	37
Lake Charles, First*†	Claude D. Wardlaw, P.	18	24	44	75	92	919	14	30	842	38
	C. Keith Wright, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Lafayette, First*†	T. F. Wallace, P.	21	21	20	123	89	689	3	22	449	40
Maplewood, Westminster	V.	4	6	....	....	....	100	....	....	....	41
Melville, R. 2, Atchafalaya	Hiram L. Reeves (2) S.S.	2	2	....	....	2	11	....	....	13	42
Norwood, Norwood†	Kenneth A. Reeves (2) P.	2	4	....	2	3	54	....	1	39	43
Oakdale, First*†	I. O. Alexander, P.	7	5	2	2	2	107	1	2	64	44
Opelousas, First*†	Hiram L. Reeves (2) P., Syn. S.C.	7	13	5	7	5	134	1	3	99	45
Port Allen, West Baton Rouge*†	Elmer D. Wood, P.	6	7	4	8	30	123	1	1	97	46
Welsh, First*	J. Harold Jackson (2) T.S.	7	7	1	1	8	91	....	....	75	47
Zachary, Zachary‡	Wm. S. Smith (2) P., S.C.	4	5	....	11	2	56	....	7	64	48
R. 1, Plains*†	C. J. Matthews, P.	13	23	21	11	11	338	3	12	316	49
											50
Number of Churches—28	**Totals**	276	362	328	656	617	8948	120	274	6828	51
											52
											53
OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL											54
											55
Harold Borchert, F.M., Japan	H. W. Darden, Inf., Baton Rouge, La.										56
James B. Brown, Chap., U.S. Army	F. R. Dinkins, F.M., Brazil										57
											58
											59

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
											60
											61
2. Presbytery of Louisiana—Mississippi.											62
(All towns are in Miss. except as noted)											63
											64
											65
											66
Baton Rouge, La., Westminster	V.	2	2	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	67
Bay Springs, Gavins Chapel	J. E. Baxter (2) S.S.	1	....	....	3	1	22	....	....	26	68
Caspiania, La., Huron	V.	1	3	....	1	14	20	....	....	25	69
Columbus, Phillips Chapel	V.	1	....	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	70
Frierson, La., Good Hope	V.	5	5	....	....	....	70	....	....	95	71
Greenville, Calvary	L. S. Rounds, P.	3	3	....	....	....	29	....	....	....	72
Hattiesburg, Enon Zion	L. S. Sherman (3) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	73
Preston Chapel	L. S. Sherman (3) S.S.	1	....	1	....	1	14	....	....	....	74
Holly Springs, McKinnie	V.	1	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	75
Jackson, Faith*	W. J. Gipson, P.	4	7	7	4	1	153	3	5	192	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	114	26	10	52	15	33	250	240	135	625	43	30	.....	.....	3	76	701	3356	.....	4057
4	590	162	75	115	78	....	1020	1158	578	2756	77	.....	.....	.....	110	187	2943	7397	2603	12943
5																				
6	8128	2494	864	1884	1043	99	14512	14997	8380	37889	2657	10376	356	660	2838	16887	54776	122314	23681	200771
7																				
8																				
9	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
10	C. E. McLean, H.R., Dillon, S.C.															**Number of Ministers — 14**				
11																**Candidates — 6**				
12																				
13																				
14																				
15	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	122	91	180	48	46	1	488	283	399	1170	35	.....	.....	.....	56	91	1261	7776	6169	15206
23	4189	1501	523	873	750	27	7863	3156	5052	16071	1243	134	250	5026	431	7084	23155	39454	750	63359
24	214	170	96	40	85	2	607	357	738	1702	223	.....	194	.....	250	667	2369	21582	.....	23951
25	83	99	23	34	49	1	289	208	429	926	.....	.....	34	.....	44	78	1004	2583	1915	5502
26	101	90	65	22	45	1	324	283	394	1001	128	17	174	.....	.....	319	1320	9524	550	11394
27	8330	3686	962	1875	1840	45	16738	15746	15974	48458	40	150	159	1261	5000	6610	55068	113610	31798	200476
28																				
29	136	151	22	64	46	2	421	197	413	1031	.....	.....	.....	19	.....	19	1050	16450	15785	33285
30	88	105	25	198	52	1	469	221	457	1147	.....	.....	228	.....	100	328	1475	10652	65048	77175
31	184	173	110	114	78	2	661	495	673	1829	178	6	.....	.....	217	401	2230	12430	7116	21776
32	302	329	98	138	180	4	1051	748	1732	3531	55	.....	125	.....	269	449	3980	18323	9701	32004
33	561	388	92	93	194	4	1332	1166	1687	4185	465	2257	.....	.....	227	2949	7134	37822	42056	87012
34	138	140	48	148	70	1	545	295	609	1449	64	.....	106	.....	.....	170	1619	3378	2149	7146
35	1725	931	219	222	465	10	3572	2058	4046	9676	911	10	1058	.....	199	2178	11854	23557	15228	50639
36	169	189	55	158	46	1	618	205	403	1226	145	20	384	.....	222	771	1997	9088	6840	17925
37																		800	.....	800
38	130	83	29	123	22	....	387	.....	64	451	49	.....	.....	.....	52	101	52	3364	.....	3916
39	81	38	9	94	19	....	241	349	164	754	81	98	44	.....	260	483	1237	10964	13897	26098
40	786	935	220	223	466	10	2640	1967	4064	8671	526	50	.....	.....	128	704	9375	64354	30572	104301
41																				
42	683	517	122	194	259	6	1781	1489	2250	5520	42	7	.....	.....	53	102	5622	27048	37700	70370
43																				
44	20	9	16	3	5	....	53	18	22	93	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	106	632	.....	738
45	233	43	37	10	22	5	350	223	188	761	108	98	103	.....	28	337	1098	2319	.....	3417
46	179	70	44	186	35	1	515	252	305	1072	152	22	220	.....	.....	394	1466	6612	.....	8078
47	113	135	32	225	67	2	574	294	586	1454	63	28	159	.....	6	256	1710	8575	764	11049
48	84	84	59	62	71	1	361	130	223	714	29	.....	46	.....	.....	75	789	8877	4751	14417
49	465	70	41	286	35	1	898	147	305	1350	53	.....	263	.....	119	435	1785	3570	50	5405
50	44	39	26	7	15	....	131	65	134	330	81	20	.....	.....	.....	101	431	7491	768	8690
51	749	485	321	336	242	5	2138	1025	2109	5272	69	.....	346	338	.....	753	6025	16431	14643	37099
52																				
53	19909	10551	3474	5776	5204	133	45047	31377	43420	119844	4740	2917	3893	6644	7674	25868	145712	487266	308250	941228
54																				
55																				
56	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
57	J. R. Durway, Stu., New York, N.Y.															**Number of Ministers — 30**				
58	Geo. H. Ricks, Reg'l D.C.E., Baton Rouge, La.															**Candidates — 5**				
59																				
60																				
61	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	6	30	.....	5	.....	.....	41	.....	.....	41	10	40	.....	.....	.....	50	91	600	300	991
69	5	5	5	7	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	22	5	.....	.....	51	.....	56	78	273	.....	351
70																				
71	.....	99	.....	45	.....	.....	144	10	10	164	58	.....	.....	.....	50	108	272	964	.....	1236
72																				
73																				
74	5	3	2	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	8	18	5	.....	10	.....	.....	15	33	68	50	151
75																				
76	152	45	50	20	31	8	306	109	18	433	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	483	3178	530	4191

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Louisiana-Mississippi —Continued											1
											2
Kosciusko, Alexander Memorial	J. A. Carr, S.S.	2	....	3	....	....	26	2	....	....	3
Mansfield, La., Red Lick	V.	4	4	5	....	14	54	5	....	54	4
Newton, Pilgrim Grove	L. S. Sherman (3) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	28	5
Okolona, Garden of Eden*†	L. A. Bayne, S.S.	2	1	2	1	3	30	2	....	....	6
Paulding, Fairview	J. E. Baxter (2) S.S.	5	5	....	....	1	59	....	....	60	7
Scotlandville, La., First*†	R. A. James, P.	8	6	5	12	2	149	....	7	133	8
Shreveport, La., Hollywood Heights*†	G. S. Lee, S.S.	3	....	6	29	....	35	6	1	86	9
Waterford, Greenfield*	V.	5	6	....	....	35	60	....	....	97	10
											11
Number of Churches—18	**Totals**	50	44	29	50	72	786	18	13	796	12
											13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. S. Armstrong, Denver, Colo. Jawells Carr, M.P., S.C., Belcher, La.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											20
3. Presbytery of New Orleans.											21
(All towns are in Louisiana)											22
											23
											24
Albany	Alexander Bartus (2) P.	4	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	....	25
Amite, Amite*†	Walter Swetnam (2) P.	5	7	7	5	3	73	2	1	58	26
Bogalousa, First*†	J. A. Palachek, P.	11	13	4	12	10	268	4	3	155	27
	A. C. Ingram, H.R., P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	28
Centerville, Centerville	V.	5	6	....	....	....	88	....	....	....	29
Covington, Covington*†	W. C. Dinwiddie (2) P.	7	10	16	6	20	197	3	5	137	30
Cut Off, Trinity	R. E. Kilgore (2) S.S.	2	4	1	23	....	24	....	....	42	31
Fluker, Arcola†	Walter Swetnam (2) P.	6	5	4	1	3	92	3	....	102	32
Franklin, Grace††	Jerry R. Tompkins, P.	2	4	....	43	....	43	....	1	75	33
Garyville, Garyville	M. M. Callaway (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	34
Good Hope, Good Hope*†	M. M. Callaway (2) P.	7	8	3	10	16	118	....	5	102	35
Gretna, Gretna*†	T. E. Davis, P.	7	16	8	16	6	220	1	3	118	36
Hammond, First*†	N. S. Heeth, P.	12	12	10	11	28	280	3	9	223	37
Hungarian	Alexander Bartus (2) P.	6	6	....	....	....	79	....	....	....	38
Houma, First*†	C. C. Elrod (2) P.	4	6	12	26	37	222	10	8	166	39
Bayou Blue†	C. C. Elrod (2) P.	5	6	....	1	....	97	....	5	88	40
Jeanerette, Calvary*	R. K. Bennett, P.	5	5	....	4	2	45	....	....	35	41
Kenner, Kenner*†	Paul W. Chapin, P.E.	5	12	2	10	25	215	....	11	208	42
Kentwood, Kentwood	V.	1	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	43
Madisonville, Madisonville	W. C. Dinwiddie (2) P.	1	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	44
Metairie, Metairie Ridge*†	J. W. Bracey, P.	14	21	24	54	86	461	8	22	475	45
Parkway*†	Paul H. Richards, P.	8	14	11	118	8	254	6	20	500	46
Morgan City, Atkinson Memorial	V.	7	10	....	....	....	130	....	....	....	47
New Iberia, First*†	H. W. Tillman, P.	7	10	7	29	12	148	2	4	121	48
New Orleans, First*†	Alex. W. Hunter, P.	12	20	14	54	67	412	3	12	255	49
Third*†	C. Knox Poole, P.	10	16	10	26	36	379	6	5	247	50
Algiers*	V.	5	6	....	....	2	117	....	....	136	51
Berean*	R. H. Jeter, P.	6	7	....	....	29	87	....	6	75	52
Canal St.*†	Pat N. Easterling, P.	16	19	18	13	77	550	12	11	355	53
Carrollton*	Ray D. Fortna, P.	26	32	22	46	50	770	8	29	406	54
	R. J. Ostenson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Chinese*†	Dayton Castleman, P.	6	4	6	74	....	80	5	....	87	56
Church of the Covenant*	W. D. Langtry, P.	32	29	6	32	113	604	3	3	287	57
Claiborne Ave.†	Max Ecke, Jr., P., S.C.	10	18	4	52	13	330	3	10	237	58
	John D. Fretwell, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	59
First Street*	E. L. Gage, P.	8	10	4	....	6	217	2	6	76	60
Gentilly*†	A. B. Link, P.	23	47	34	86	72	1036	6	31	561	61
Lakeview*†	F. Ray Riddle, Jr., P.	8	16	20	36	38	472	2	33	500	62
	Robert B. Smith, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Oak Park*	W. A. Crosland, Jr., P.	12	24	38	158	54	503	14	12	655	64
St. Charles Ave.*†	John S. Land, P.	34	54	26	125	136	1595	7	44	822	65
	William I. Boand, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	66
Ponchatoula, Ponchatoula*†	Harold C. Smith, P.	5	4	9	1	2	88	3	1	56	67
Port Sulphur, Port Sulphur*	Warren W. Beale, P.	7	4	5	19	22	143	....	6	139	68
Raceland, Raceland*†	R. E. Kilgore (2) P.	3	....	2	26	24	95	....	3	80	69
St. Bernard, P.O., Creedmoor	V.	4	4	....	....	....	63	....	....	....	70
Slidell, Slidell*†	J. T. Anderton, P.	6	10	4	5	4	148	2	3	126	71
Thibodaux, First*†	Neil C. Leach, P.	7	10	4	10	8	161	....	7	113	72
											73
Number of Churches—43	**Totals**	372	514	335	1132	1011	10991	115	319	7818	74
											75
											76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3	4	3	3	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	336	475	824
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	.....	1	.....	.....	.....	6	7	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	12	165	50	227
6	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	.....	.....	13
7	9	12	2	5	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	171	342	541
8	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	26	.....	.....	.....	74	100	120	11647	7132	18899
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	60	2253	.....	2313
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	203	199	62	95	31	14	604	119	36	759	154	40	15	51	124	444	1203	19655	8879	29737
13																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. A. Harper, H.R., Camden, Miss.
L. W. Haydel, H.R., Baton Rouge, La.

Number of Ministers — 12
Candidates — 1

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
289	92	123	92	53	1	650	278	297	1225	7	75	222	85	.....	389	1614	4894	.....	6508
896	249	95	221	147	4	1612	756	857	3225	256	.....	26	.....	7	289	3514	15279	.....	18793
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
729	266	102	79	157	4	1337	806	857	3000	.....	.....	.....	.....	925	925	3925	7474	13062	24461
112	48	18	15	28	1	222	147	156	525	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	525	2035	.....	2560
263	95	72	93	56	1	580	287	307	1174	35	.....	28	.....	.....	63	1237	5868	.....	7105
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	13	13	.....	.....	35	75	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	47	.....	157
180	87	77	63	52	23	582	262	278	1122	94	24	48	.....	50	216	1338	7952	853	10143
565	248	118	186	104	10	1231	513	585	2329	212	314	55	.....	3	584	2913	7154	12087	22154
932	370	141	213	217	6	1879	1133	1194	4206	177	70	38	.....	.....	285	4491	15193	6152	25836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
388	120	159	116	99	2	884	366	380	1360	.....	30	.....	.....	80	110	1740	10909	14082	26731
170	74	36	43	44	1	368	222	219	809	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	19	828	2164	.....	2992
221	85	59	80	50	1	496	255	271	1022	8	.....	30	.....	.....	38	1060	4888	.....	5948
198	73	62	96	86	1	516	221	236	973	58	.....	5	10	87	160	1133	11608	.....	12741
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1361	587	317	335	716	9	3325	1677	1783	6785	170	.....	.....	12	18	200	6985	29058	38686	74729
299	92	45	160	54	1	651	279	297	1227	176	29	400	.....	100	705	1932	10410	11345	23687
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
211	29	137	166	29	3	575	74	98	747	157	103	110	.....	28	398	1145	9179	11535	21859
2084	1523	353	370	479	13	4822	2458	2616	9896	4	208	2299	.....	4218	6729	16625	39981	.....	56606
1541	611	218	422	360	10	3162	1850	1966	6978	220	283	168	.....	.....	671	7649	19373	3700	30722
86	27	13	29	20	1	176	101	108	385	5	.....	27	.....	.....	32	417	6417	54	6888
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14009	714	14723
1307	521	286	431	306	8	2859	1575	1676	6110	374	63	221	.....	68	726	6836	28399	8685	43920
14030	765	292	405	450	12	15954	2314	2461	20729	126	149	512	.....	9315	10102	30831	43579	14485	88895
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
91	41	32	77	24	1	266	123	131	520	28	.....	111	.....	.....	139	659	12527	2200	15386
3062	802	384	1110	472	13	5843	2427	2607	10877	967	228	929	668	1847	4639	15516	35640	71394	122550
1317	560	674	476	331	9	3367	1695	1802	6864	83	31	1294	20	91	1519	8383	16395	1899	26677
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
415	213	265	160	98	17	1168	466	412	2046	345	45	22	.....	212	624	2670	12635	.....	15305
2277	1015	536	605	510	13	4956	2692	2786	10434	290	163	1232	247	33	1965	12399	30737	37175	80311
1434	585	215	164	332	9	2739	1774	1814	6327	48	.....	271	.....	775	1094	7421	40698	39717	87836
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1133	407	209	330	247	6	2332	1202	1438	4972	222	.....	167	.....	348	737	5709	26013	1896	50658
9795	3396	1294	1744	1998	53	18280	12368	13886	44534	3439	2663	11954	.....	2456	20512	65046	90793	.....	155839
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	25	31	28	15	1	170	76	80	326	41	.....	.....	.....	88	129	455	2691	1201	4347
444	176	67	101	104	3	895	502	518	1915	79	.....	30	.....	.....	109	2024	9324	16	11364
106	49	18	38	27	1	239	140	148	527	.....	.....	.....	.....	127	127	654	3155	1500	5309
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
154	56	27	20	40	19	316	252	250	818	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	840	6145	1536	8521
348	45	43	76	27	1	540	137	146	823	58	50	40	.....	.....	148	971	6946	4393	12310
.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
46617	13332	6531	8557	7732	258	83027	39503	42660	165190	7701	4528	20239	1042	20895	54405	219595	489569	315407	1124571

Presbytery of New Orleans —Continued

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

A. L. Ash, H.R., Metairie, La.
J. N. Blackburn, H.R., Houma, La.
Paul B. Freeland, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
George D. Hopper, Min.Stu., New Orleans, La.
J. N. Lapsley, Jr., Stu., Chicago, Ill.
James A. Millard, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
James N. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Red River.												
(All towns are in Louisiana)												
Alto, Alto*†		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	3	3	5	2	3	35	4	1	36	
Archibald, Archibald		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	3	4			4	47			35	
Baskin, Baskin		Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.			1	2	1	19	1		34	
	RFD., 1, Union	Ron A. Wilkins, II (4) P.	3	2				17				
Bastrop, First‡†		Robert S. Newcomb, P.	13	13	3	4	3	227	1	2	193	
	R. 1, Woodlawn†	Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.	4	5			7	47		1	71	
Belcher, Belcher*		V.	6	6		1	7	96			72	
Benton, Benton*		James W. Anderson (2) P.	9	5	4	3	12	70	4	3	59	
Bossier City, First*†		Frank O. Brown, P.	9	15	14	32	55	288	9	6	293	
	John Knox*†	John M. Wilson, P.	6	9	10	44	1	160	9	9	231	
Choudrant, RFD., Alabama*†		S. E. McFadden, P.	10	18	1	5	4	269		3	149	
Delhi, Delhi*†		J. Clyde Mohler, P.	5	5	1	3	5	102	1	3	79	
Dixie, Dixie*		V.	5	4	2	3	1	68		1	48	
Fairbanks, Fairbanks*†		Robert R. Shepperson (2) P.	5	6	2	6	2	42	1		35	
Ferriday, First*†		C. Elmer Pickens, P.	8	10		6	10	124		2	107	
Grand Cane, Smyrna		R. McNair Smith, T.S.	3	4			1	39		1	36	
Haynesville, First*		V.	1	3			1	21				
Homer, First*†		V.	7	9	6	1	8	145	2	5	114	
Jonesville, Trinity*†		Paul Currie, P.	4	5	3	10	3	54	2	4	50	
Keatchie, Keatchie		Stu.S.	3	6	1	1	1	35	1			
Lake Providence, Lake Providence*†		Wm. E. Clark, P.	3	2	1	9		30	1	1	33	
Mansfield, Hewitt Memorial*†		Robert G. McGehee, P.	5	7	4	6	9	98	2	1	84	
Minden, Minden*		Everett H. Phillips, P.	9	9	11	12	63	226	3	2	157	
Monroe, First*†		Wave H. McFadden, P.	17	21	24	76	57	808	8	13	603	
	Covenant*†	Wayne W. Gray, P.	12	12	9	17	51	395	2	7	322	
Natchitoches, First*†		Earl B. Wiggins, P.	4	6	3	13	7	115	3	4	88	
Newellton, Tensas First*		V.	2		3			77	3	1		
Plain Dealing, First*†		Wm. B. Krieg, Jr. (2) P.	6	9	7	7	4	120	6	10	102	
	R. 1, Cottage Grove Memorial†	Wm. B. Krieg, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	1	1		50	1			
	R. 1, Rocky Mt.*	James W. Anderson (2) P.	5	4		1	10	58				
Rayville, Rayville*		V.	5	5		1	4	75			58	
Ruston, Ruston*†		J. W. Lipscomb, P.	13	12	9	13	21	491	2	5	348	
Shreveport, First*†		V.	27	36	27	52	125	1792	9	1	1350	
	Broadmoor*†	Thos. C. Duncan, P.	18	21	46	109	44	812	13	22	812	
	Dunlap*†	W. Taylor Clarke, P.	12	18	11	22	28	427	6	6	281	
	Fairfield Ave.*†	R. McNair Smith, P.	15	21	11	13	17	324	2	9	166	
	Trinity*†	V.	6	9	2	3	76	131	1	3	151	
	Westminster*†	R. G. Valentine, P.	9	15	8	25	30	457	4	11	317	
Springhill, Springhill*†		V.	8	6			5	100			112	
St. Joseph, St. Joseph*†		Wm. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	5	2	11	30	3	1	33	
Tallulah, Tallulah*		V.	6	6		6	7	120		5	110	
Vidalia, Vidalia†		(O. M. Anderson, T.S.)	4	6	2		1	34	2	2	51	
Vivian, Vivian*		Edgar L. Storey, Jr., P.	5	8		7	10	88		2	71	
Waterproof, Waterproof†		Wm. E. Giddens, Jr. (2) P.	3	5	2		6	36		1	33	
West Monroe, Memorial*†		Hugh E. Bradshaw, P.	9	15	10	30	19	344	3	16	373	
		Sammy R. Shrum, A.P.										
Winnfield, First*†		Wm. Robt. Gage, P., S.C.	7	7			1	136		1	70	
Winnsboro, Winnsboro		W. D. Morriss, Jr., P.	6	5		3	3	91		2	90	
Number of Churches—47		**Totals**	329	404	249	551	688	9361	109	197	7252	

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. J. Cumming, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
E. D. Holloway, H.R., Monroe, La.
D. L. O'Neal, Dir.Ext., Ruston, La.
Tom K. Prentice, F.M., Brazil

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
5	T. Kirk Morrison, F.M., Congo Belge												Charles S. Sholl, H.R., Nolansville, Tenn.							
6	F. B. O'Leary, S.S., Grayson, Ky.												Wayne P. Todd, Stu., Richmond, Va.							
7	F. L. Reeves, P.Sec.Ext., New Orleans, La.												**Number of Ministers — 49**							
8													**Candidates — 19**							
9																				
10																				
11																				
12	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	108	.....	25	63	5	6	207	35	289	531	.....	.....	4	.....	.....	4	535	1502	4450	6487
18	20	50	5	35	9	1	120	10	75	205	62	13	15	.....	10	100	305	667	.....	972
19	145	146	40	55	15	1	402	40	257	699	114	15	.....	.....	.....	129	828	1220	.....	2048
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	746	.....	746
21	836	367	142	286	194	7	1832	822	1233	3887	302	10	110	.....	.....	422	4309	18145	19	22473
22	54	65	21	7	13	1	161	56	37	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	2036	.....	2290
23	772	359	138	111	189	8	1577	589	535	2701	465	.....	1120	1859	114	3558	6259	4564	.....	10823
24	141	216	35	53	38	1	484	153	209	846	15	.....	60	.....	.....	75	921	4288	15804	21013
25	658	306	117	94	161	7	1343	501	456	2300	404	.....	140	.....	490	1034	3334	14876	8336	26546
26	230	71	23	22	43	1	390	110	185	685	.....	.....	296	.....	41	337	1022	6582	1066	8670
27	796	362	170	168	158	7	1661	666	546	2873	181	5	350	.....	205	741	3614	7254	6801	17669
28	197	131	50	132	24	3	537	350	150	1037	.....	.....	399	.....	25	424	1461	7763	10865	20089
29	588	260	118	103	196	4	1269	630	378	2277	225	119	78	.....	210	632	2909	3810	.....	6719
30	175	76	28	21	43	2	345	213	121	679	.....	.....	25	.....	25	50	729	2588	779	4096
31	322	138	89	133	1	52	735	218	398	1351	71	.....	498	10	.....	579	1930	8966	886	11782
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	.....	24	24	300	.....	324
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	858	399	153	123	210	9	1752	939	594	3285	162	.....	33	.....	.....	195	3480	11387	6870	21737
35	115	53	21	16	28	1	234	87	79	400	198	40	207	.....	.....	445	845	4770	2446	8061
36	172	80	31	25	42	2	352	131	119	602	80	10	280	.....	24	394	996	1487	.....	2483
37	57	27	10	8	14	1	117	44	39	200	.....	.....	411	.....	.....	411	611	7277	87	7975
38	371	135	52	187	71	3	819	221	201	1241	81	100	182	.....	.....	363	1604	6555	2340	10499
39	1278	245	137	827	129	5	2621	687	364	3672	647	104	910	.....	269	1930	5602	10514	1038	17154
40	3632	1760	726	724	875	38	7755	2881	2825	13461	633	1788	846	133	426	3826	17287	35401	17729	70417
41	1287	599	230	185	315	14	2630	981	891	4502	703	25	650	.....	749	2127	6629	21815	13429	41873
42	229	106	41	33	56	2	467	174	158	799	178	85	193	.....	23	479	1278	11013	.....	12291
43	.....	63	.....	85	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	138	.....	.....	138	286	.....	.....	286
44	262	173	59	95	51	2	642	191	275	1108	74	.....	90	.....	.....	164	1272	5116	3853	10241
45	86	40	15	12	21	1	175	65	140	380	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	90	470	2013	372	2855
46	110	20	8	6	10	.....	154	33	55	242	.....	.....	15	.....	52	67	309	1437	.....	1746
47	796	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	821	.....	.....	821	.....	.....	246	.....	10	256	1077	1605	4000	6682
48	1506	634	233	326	323	14	3036	1008	1213	5257	211	.....	250	.....	592	1053	6310	16787	9187	32284
49	24550	6954	2325	4471	3500	150	41950	10583	9150	61683	2338	367	1698	36503	15342	56248	117931	104095	1649	223675
50	3271	1521	583	469	801	34	6679	3094	2264	12037	871	.....	246	.....	891	2008	14045	40110	38087	92242
51	1277	712	229	303	245	8	2774	981	683	4438	204	250	160	64	.....	678	5116	21608	1744	28468
52	168	372	17	64	23	6	650	281	381	1312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1312	15029	8856	25197
53	.....	71	30	.....	.....	.....	101	.....	445	546	141	49	142	.....	.....	332	878	5345	1341	7564
54	1103	555	223	171	266	11	2329	784	731	3844	226	32	32	.....	707	997	4841	19048	17210	41099
55	187	72	17	49	27	1	353	113	125	591	.....	32	.....	.....	.....	32	623	5546	1064	7233
56	87	39	15	12	21	3	177	66	57	300	70	45	2	.....	.....	117	417	1849	760	3026
57	343	149	57	43	88	2	682	254	376	1312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1312	7604	5220	14136
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	142	.....	54	196	196	804	507	1507
59	64	30	11	9	16	1	131	49	45	225	151	7	226	.....	.....	384	609	6660	1466	8735
60	157	73	28	23	39	1	321	120	109	550	60	32	50	.....	.....	142	692	1741	110	2543
61	716	324	137	98	168	7	1450	523	475	2448	644	.....	791	.....	44	1479	3927	17535	7791	29253
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	129	60	23	18	32	1	263	98	89	450	23	10	750	.....	43	826	1276	5375	3042	9693
64	172	80	31	25	42	2	352	131	119	602	286	100	42	.....	.....	428	1030	5294	3805	10129
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	48025	17893	6468	9690	8502	420	90998	28912	26871	146781	9820	3238	11941	38569	20346	83914	230695	480127	203009	913831
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
71	W. Taylor Reveley, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.																			
72	Alwin Stokes, H.R., Winnfield, La.												**Number of Ministers — 34**							
73													**Candidates — 5**							
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF MISSISSIPPI												1
												2
1. Presbytery of Central Mississippi.												3
(All towns are in Mississippi)												4
Ackerman,	Ackerman*†	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	7	6	....	2	1	68	....	1	43	5
	RFD., Bywy	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	7	5	....	....	5	74	....	....	26	6
	RFD., Old Lebanon	J. R. Tackett (3) P.	6	4	1	....	3	51	....	....	35	7
Belzoni,	Belzoni*†	H. G. Hullinger, P.	7	9	1	....	5	179	1	1	137	8
	Mathena	V.	1	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	9
Brandon,	Brandon*	(Leonard T. Van Horn, S.S.)	5	6	....	2	7	76	....	1	64	10
	RFD., Bethel	Virgil Pino (3) P.	2	2	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	11
Camden,	McBride Memorial†	W. A. Hall, T.S.	4	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	12	12
Canton,	First*	V.	9	12	8	14	12	293	1	6	229	13
	Old Madison	V.	4	4	1	2	2	57	1	....	68	14
Carrollton,	Carrollton*	V.	7	5	....	....	....	102	....	....	....	15
	RFD., Teoc	V.	1	2	....	....	....	22	....	....	....	16
Carthage,	Carthage†‡	V.	7	8	1	....	3	118	1	....	87	17
Clinton,	Mt. Salus*†	J. M. Baird, Jr., P.	6	6	1	2	4	107	....	5	107	18
Duck Hill,	Gillespie Memorial	R. S. Lowe (2) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	....	19
Durant,	First*†	(A. C. Bridges, P.E.)	6	7	1	1	10	48	1	....	50	20
Edwards,	Edwards*†	Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	8	6	....	1	5	89	....	3	60	21
	RFD., Bethesda	Peter DeRuiter (2) P.	4	4	4	1	2	24	4	....	45	22
Forest,	First*†	A. H. Freundt, Jr., P.	5	6	1	9	5	118	1	6	94	23
French Camp,	French Camp*†	S. C. Patterson, Pres., S.S.	[illegible]	6	18	10	10	109	12	....	160	24
	RFD., Huntsville	V.	3	3	1	....	....	25	1	....	35	25
Goodman,	Goodman	E. S. Smathers (3) P.	2	2	2	....	1	31	1	1	20	26
Grace,	Friendship	V.	2	2	....	....	....	43	....	....	....	27
Greenville,	First*†	T. Russell Nunan, P.	21	27	36	76	57	769	11	22	896	28
Greenwood,	First*†	Van M. Arnold, P.	15	21	15	26	37	885	9	11	652	29
		Robert L. Smith, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Hesterville,	Hesterville	V.	2	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	31
Hollandale,	First*	W. A. Gamble, P., S.C.	6	6	1	1	2	65	1	1	52	32
Indianola,	First*†	V.	10	12	16	13	10	232	7	1	145	33
Isola,	Isola†	V.	1	1	....	....	1	9	....	1	....	34
Itta Bena,	Itta Bena*†	H. N. Alexander, P.	5	6	2	2	7	80	2	2	44	35
Jackson,	First*†	J. Reed Miller, P.	31	39	15	71	81	1658	4	9	1280	36
	Alta Woods*†	B. I. Anderson, P.	11	15	27	62	42	465	10	18	536	37
	Briarwood*†	V. L. Bryant, Jr., P.	5	7	7	64	4	128	2	6	113	38
	Central*†	G. Roland Sims, P.	32	39	12	60	129	1200	7	23	758	39
	Fondren*†	J. Moody McDill, P.	12	15	17	51	71	530	5	21	417	40
	North Park	(Dr. Greg Singer, T.S.)	4	6	5	57	....	62	....	....	89	41
	Pearl*†	H. M. Hope, Jr., P.	2	3	11	18	1	91	11	....	65	42
	Power Memorial*	V.	3	1	1	4	11	70	2	2	68	43
	St. Paul*†	A. H. Bullard, P.	5	9	7	36	12	111	7	5	78	44
	Trinity*†	J. Harrell Harper, P.	10	15	21	59	49	446	....	21	492	45
	Westminster*†	V.	17	9	3	5	29	177	....	3	158	46
Kosciusko,	First*	Erskine L. Jackson, P.	10	12	10	10	9	341	7	5	287	47
	Smyrna	Stu.S.	....	1	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	48
	West Union	Stu.S.	....	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	49
Learned,	Lebanon	R. L. Bullard (2) P.	6	5	....	....	....	41	....	....	....	50
Leland,	Leland*†	E. C. Brasington, P.	11	26	7	4	13	317	2	4	258	51
Lexington,	First*	Hayes Clark (2) P.	7	9	3	6	7	143	2	3	130	52
	RFD., Franklin	Hayes Clark (2) T.S.	3	2	....	2	....	26	....	....	....	53
Louisville,	First*†	C. G. Bruce, P.	16	16	22	14	8	230	6	2	147	54
Madison,	Mt. Hermon†	G. T. Gillespie, Pres.Em., S.S.	4	5	1	12	4	46	....	2	62	55
McCool,	RFD., Mt. Zion	V.	6	8	....	....	7	122	....	....	80	56
Morgan City,	Morgan City*†	V.	6	6	1	6	1	72	1	6	70	57
Morton,	First	Virgil Pino (3) P.	4	2	....	4	2	29	....	2	43	58
Ofahoma,	Forest Grove	V.	4	5	....	....	....	55	....	....	....	59
Philadelphia,	First*†	H. C. Stewart (2) P.	10	9	5	8	16	211	3	8	182	60
	RFD., Carolina	H. C. Stewart (2) P.	4	6	4	....	3	68	4	1	50	61
Philipp,	Philipp	V.	3	4	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	62
Pickens,	Pickens*	E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	12	....	....	....	91	....	....	....	63
	Shiloh†	E. S. Smathers (3) P.	6	5	1	....	....	59	1	....	48	64
	RFD., Concord	V.	1	....	1	....	12	17	....	2	....	65
Pulaski,	Hebron	Virgil Pino (3) P.	1	2	1	....	....	28	1	....	....	66
Raymond,	Raymond*	G. H. Kirker, Jr., P.	3	7	5	7	9	100	....	3	92	67
Rolling Fork,	Rolling Fork*	(J. R. Wilburn, T.S.)	4	2	....	2	....	38	1	....	20	68
Tchula,	Tchula*	V.	4	9	....	....	5	65	....	1	61	69
Terry, R. 1,	Wynndale*	N. E. Harper, P.	5	6	5	6	2	94	2	4	100	70
Utica,	Utica*	R. L. Bullard, P.	5	5	....	....	....	56	....	....	....	71
Vaiden,	Shongalo*	(Morris Taylor (2) T.S.)	4	6	....	3	3	130	....	....	110	72
	RFD., Blackmonton	(Morris Taylor (2) T.S.)	2	2	3	....	23	54	....	....	35	73
Vicksburg,	First*†	Wm. F. Mansell, P.	16	33	13	24	32	658	3	30	450	74
	Westminster*†	R. C. Duhs, P.	6	9	6	17	15	200	3	4	175	75
Weir,	Weir	(J. Wagoner (2) T.S.)	6	4	2	4	2	63	2	....	60	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	99	72	33	101	19	....	324	87	75	486	15	35	.....	.....	.....	50	536	3202	.....	3738
6	19	15	6	19	7	....	66	13	10	89	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	109	955	.....	1064
7	23	19	3	20	4	....	69	19	19	107	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	112	854	.....	966
8	236	129	61	77	70	1	574	125	125	824	49	31	60	75	228	443	1267	4783	.....	6050
9																				
10	179	140	21	68	46	1	455	125	125	705	.....	606	36	.....	12	654	1359	5693	.....	7052
11																		250	.....	250
12	14	3	.....	3	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	22	398	1096	1516
13	1010	438	168	233	250	7	2106	1000	1000	4106	538	1175	181	.....	1633	3527	7633	15583	7388	30604
14	.....	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	59	.....	.....	59	17	100	.....	.....	222	339	398	1221	.....	1619
15																				
16																				
17	50	50	.....	459	.....	.....	559	.....	100	659	.....	.....	90	.....	.....	90	749	6394	1100	8243
18	335	146	54	40	83	2	660	330	330	1320	146	39	118	.....	491	794	2114	10851	.....	12965
19																				
20	46	20	.....	62	16	30	174	.....	.....	174	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	174	2291	.....	2465
21	180	78	30	186	58	1	533	177	178	888	120	.....	788	.....	.....	908	1796	6613	653	9062
22									80	80							80	6016	169	6265
23	545	333	169	158	136	4	1345	1596	540	3481	56	19	.....	.....	76	151	3632	8552	4900	17084
24	150	175	100	150	75	75	725	500	150	1375	75	70	80	100	43	368	1743	2405	200	4348
25																				
26	30	13	5	4	7	1	60	30	30	120	.....	249	.....	.....	.....	249	369	1996	510	2875
27																				
28	3307	1105	877	683	471	11	6454	8689	2052	17195	.....	.....	.....	7591	1858	9449	26644	40564	7554	74762
29	3463	1393	455	865	665	17	6858	5939	2889	15686	695	2014	51	200	244	3204	18890	35490	28939	83369
30																				
31																				
32	48	.....	21	27	2	....	98	.....	39	137	13	9	.....	.....	24	46	183	5686	.....	5869
33	463	267	140	285	135	....	1290	677	677	2644	555	1075	175	.....	238	2043	4687	14417	225	19329
34	48	26	17	19	16	12	138	45	77	260	37	10	11	.....	50	108	368	680	591	1639
35	145	.....	.....	34	40	....	219	213	97	529	.....	817	78	75	955	1925	2454	5651	.....	8105
36	20639	1783	.....	3363	2846	57	28688	30124	15142	73954	1200	25429	.....	7336	3814	37779	111733	83282	50995	246010
37	894	473	117	200	179	4	1867	2042	703	4612	76	.....	.....	.....	1157	1233	5845	18467	125	24437
38	494	214	114	148	122	3	1095	489	489	2073	19	546	.....	.....	19	584	2657	10709	9150	22516
39	4503	2845	740	691	1104	29	9912	4571	3279	17762	606	7602	.....	3000	1748	12956	30718	54347	18287	103352
40	2984	845	324	246	483	13	4895	6230	3331	14456	434	420	1177	364	1770	4165	18621	37717	14456	70794
41																				
42	61	.....	.....	69	.....	....	130	.....	.....	130	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	80	210	2885	1893	4988
43										272								272	4318	.....	4590
44	216	77	38	69	44	1	445	360	312	1117	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	31	101	1218	6191	.....	7409
45	693	294	154	92	179	4	1416	931	688	3035	880	697	1840	664	.....	.....	4081	7116	34056	9268	50440
46	82	55	44	44	15	....	240	59	59	358	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	391	7886	2930	11207
47	3470	429	.....	284	71	....	4254	2816	2718	9788	244	1223	.....	.....	4754	.....	6221	16009	15518	3000	34527
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	822	386	105	315	219	4	1851	3227	625	5703	253	1538	.....	52	91	1934	7637	14162	15330	37129
52	465	10	7	72	12	1	567	379	52	998	55	990	.....	.....	440	1485	2483	7313	.....	9796
53									10	10	.....	40	.....	.....	.....	40	50	567	.....	617
54	775	381	131	253	166	3	1709	540	525	2774	607	806	.....	.....	2230	3643	6417	12678	1500	20595
55	60	26	10	88	15	1	200	86	239	525	41	346	.....	52	96	535	1060	3154	5290	9504
56	36	13	5	4	8	....	66	30	30	126	.....	.....	79	.....	.....	79	205	985	.....	1190
57	1147	155	94	225	75	3	1699	200	200	2099	275	1063	75	.....	419	1832	3931	4232	.....	8163
58													110	.....	.....	110	110	3377	.....	3487
59																				
60	540	.....	.....	50	50	....	640	291	320	1251	30	345	13	970	20	1378	2629	9875	258	12762
61	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	75	25	100	200	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	300	1134	.....	1434
62																				
63																				
64	9	10	8	21	1	....	49	.....	.....	49	38	4	205	110	99	456	505	1874	.....	2379
65																		263	.....	263
66										15							15			15
67	129	44	56	328	37	4	598	153	108	859	57	26	70	.....	152	305	1164	5452	.....	6616
68	10	2	.....	11	19	3	45	12	14	71	.....	200	.....	.....	30	230	301	3591	3612	7504
69	109	43	122	111	91	10	486	392	.....	878	15	.....	.....	.....	20	35	913	2793	.....	3706
70	166	36	19	42	30	1	294	174	111	579	40	8	.....	.....	154	202	781	5890	769	7440
71																				
72	230	99	37	265	87	1	719	225	250	1194	61	.....	.....	.....	47	108	1302	3448	1288	6038
73				38	.....	.....	38	.....	29	67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	67	492	117	676
74	2371	905	404	621	518	13	4832	2203	2039	9074	302	4985	196	2550	85	8118	17192	27590	15951	60733
75	685	.....	.....	23	50	....	758	525	150	1433	67	443	25	219	218	972	2405	12802	2572	17779
76	130	59	32	29	33	10	293	193	126	612	25	.....	41	.....	.....	66	678	1445	842	2965

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Central Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
RFD., Bethsalem†		(J. Wagoner (2) T.S.)	5	4	....	....	2	52	....	3	30	3
West, West		V.	4	8	1	....	....	36	1	....	25	4
Winona, First*†		R. S. Lowe (2) P.	7	8	4	9	15	184	1	3	127	5
Yazoo City, First*†		R. S. Woodson, P.	12	21	20	30	35	542	7	17	382	6
Yokena, Yokena		V.	5	5	....	....	....	49	....	....	....	7
												8
Number of Churches—76		**Totals**	497	607	351	817	843	13013	149	270	10139	9
												10
												11
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										12
		O. M. Anderson, H.R., Jackson, Miss.					T. B. Grafton, H.R., Vicksburg, Miss.					13
		L. L. Barr, Inf., Leland, Miss.					W. A. Hall, H.R., Jackson, Miss.					14
		W. J. Caldwell, H.R., Leland, Miss.					J. M. Hatch, Prof., Columbia, S.C.					15
		R. McFerran Crowe, Pres., Jackson, Miss.					R. E. Hough, H.R., Jackson, Miss.					16
												17
												18

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
												19
												20
2. Presbytery of East Mississippi.												21
(All towns are in Mississippi)												22
												23
												24
Aberdeen First*		V.	7	7	....	4	....	68	....	1	65	25
Algoma, Monroe*†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	7	10	....	3	10	90	....	1	85	26
Amory, First*†		S. C. Murray, P., S.C.	7	7	3	9	8	148	3	3	133	27
Baldwyn, Baldwyn*		V.	7	5	....	....	....	62	....	....	80	28
Big Creek, Big Creek		V.	1	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	29
Booneville, Booneville*†		B. H. Wiggins (2) P.	3	3	3	3	4	68	....	3	46	30
Caledonia, Caledonia†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	3	3	....	2	4	30	....	....	36	31
Columbus, First*†		H. L. Villee (2) P.	11	32	25	51	49	637	14	15	502	32
RFD., Bethel		H. L. Villee (2) P.	3	3	....	1	....	34	....	1	....	33
Corinth, First*†		B. V. Munger (2) P.	20	16	14	21	42	341	6	6	271	34
Speedway*†		J. L. Stuart, Jr., P.	4	3	1	....	1	101	1	....	90	35
DeKalb, DeKalb*†		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	6	7	2	1	4	132	1	2	110	36
Bloomfield		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	4	4	....	....	1	28	....	....	....	37
Tucker		V.	2	2	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	38
Enondale, Enondale		V.	2	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	39
Falkner, Falkner		W. E. Wilson (4) P.	2	3	....	3	3	18	....	....	25	40
Hamilton, Hamilton†		C. F. Stewart, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	1	....	2	40	1	....	45	41
Houlka, Houlka		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	7	4	....	....	1	39	....	....	40	42
Houston, Houston		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	4	....	....	....	78	....	....	62	43
Iuka, Iuka		B. V. Munger (2) T.S.	2	1	....	1	3	16	....	....	....	44
McLeod, Center Point		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	3	....	3	1	1	11	....	....	4	45
Macon, First*		T. Q. Johnston (2) P.	4	6	....	17	15	75	....	3	65	46
Nettleton, Nettleton*		R. W. Hardy, H.R., T.S.	6	8	1	8	7	86	1	....	88	47
Okolona, Okolona*		B. C. Cox, P.	7	12	2	7	24	133	....	1	150	48
Osborn, Osborn		(F. W. Neal, T.S.)	3	4	....	....	....	38	....	....	28	49
Plantersville, Unity*		V.	8	4	6	3	2	87	6	....	84	50
Pontotoc, First*†		M. N. Turnage, P.	9	13	1	5	5	121	1	2	74	51
Preston, Pleasant Spgs.		W. H. Morrison (3) P.	3	2	....	....	3	31	....	....	40	52
Rienzi, New Hope		B. H. Wiggins (2) P.	8	6	2	....	2	85	1	3	....	53
Ripley, First*†		S. L. McCullouch, P.	10	15	4	19	7	231	3	6	187	54
R. 3, New Prospect†		W. E. Wilson (4) P.	5	6	....	5	10	65	....	....	....	55
R. 2, Peoples		V.	2	1	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	56
R. 5, Walnut Creek		W. E. Wilson (4) P.	4	2	....	2	....	46	....	....	47	57
R. 2, Westminster*		W. E. Wilson (4) P.	8	6	5	3	....	71	4	....	101	58
Saltillo, First*†		J. W. Flanagan, Jr., P.	8	3	....	21	6	84	....	....	64	59
Scooba, Scooba*†		V.	3	3	....	2	....	32	....	....	49	60
Shuqualak, Shuqualak		V.	4	....	....	....	4	35	....	....	....	61
Starkville, First*†		R. H. Walkup, P.	16	16	24	13	32	685	1	19	605	62
Tishomingo, Bethany		V.	1	1	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	63
Toccopola, Lebanon†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	6	4	1	....	3	35	1	....	31	64
Troy, New Salem		V.	....	1	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	65
Tupelo, First*†		G. W. Long, Jr., P.	13	16	17	34	38	559	9	17	434	66
RFD., Zion†		J. L. Edwards (3) P.	5	4	1	2	5	45	1	....	71	67
Van Vleet, Friendship		R. F. Clayman (3) P.	5	3	....	....	2	27	....	1	45	68
West Point, First*†		(R. R. Myers, Jr., P.E.)	15	16	3	7	12	227	....	2	195	69
												70
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	262	272	119	248	310	4802	57	83	3952	71
												72
												73
		OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										74
		A. D. Cloud, P. S.H.M., Oxford, Miss.					J. M. Jones, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.					75
												76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3										34							34	773	3903	4710
4				25	85		110	163	43	316							316	1846		2162
5	664	322	132	188	153	4	1463	607	592	2662	141	481			215	837	3499	7560		11059
6	727	315	118	86	180	5	1431	715	715	2861	915	929	200	1072	423	3539	6400	24398	13573	44371
7																				
8																				
9	53576	14243	4971	11553	8972	336	93651	77327	41592	212891	8840	54470	5699	24430	24171	117612	330503	613615	228484	1172602
10																				
11																				
12	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL** (Continued)																			
13	T. M. Lemly, H.R., Jackson, Miss.										D. L. Parks, F.M., Korea									
14	Richard C. Lipsey, Chap., U.S. Army										Eugene R. Patterson, U.S. Army									
15	J. P. Marion, H.R., Wichita, Kans.										John E. Talmage, F.M., Korea									
16	Thos. H. McDill, Prof., Decatur, Ga.										Number of Ministers — 11									
17	D. M. Mounger, P.Ex.S., Jackson, Miss.										Candidates — 14									
18																				
19																				
20	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	11	15		20	30		76	182	66	324					56	56	380	2972		3352
26	369	128	66	65	79	16	723	147	147	1017	71		802		158	1031	2048	2646	134	4828
27	409	202	67	102	80	14	874	335	335	1544							1544	9205	5246	15995
28																				
29																				
30	278	128	44	61	74	21	606	72	2	680	20	18			30	68	748	4029		4777
31	6	3	1	1	1		12	45	10	67	5	10	5	15	10	45	112	925		1037
32	3275	905	414	1112	462	10	6178	1743	1743	9664	165	216	81		6271	6733	16397	23973		40370
33	101	33	12	55	19		220	71	75	366					282	282	648	599		1247
34	1500	660	260	190	380	10	3000	1500	1500	6000	1280	361	51	1490	266	3448	9448	15206	18055	42709
35		10	10	8	40		68	15	25	108							108	3406	3062	6576
36	58	91	66	359	48		622		510	1132	96	502			636	1234	2366	5414	1549	9329
37				40			40			40		20				20	60	522		582
38																				
39																				
40		59		24			83			83							83	384	594	1061
41	25	11	4	4	5	1	50	20	30	100		60		80		140	240	1060	200	1500
42	86	11	5	81	8		191		66	257	76	20				96	353	1187		1540
43																				
44									65	65						30	30	95	382	477
45	35	15	6	4	9	1	70	35	35	140						10	10	150	329	479
46	217	150	18	164	27	1	577	118	108	803	63	250				223	536	1339	7222	8561
47	45	132	18	28			223		77	300								300	2297	2597
48	328	145	54	41	82	1	651	325	325	1301						840	840	2141	8206	2537	12884
49																				
50			14				14			14						100	100	114	399		513
51	350	165	57	83	68	2	725	271	271	1267	183	4	174			65	426	1693	6708		8401
52	28	30		55	10		123	33	75	231	30	5				15	50	281	1184		1465
53	21	32	15	80	2	5	155		300	455	21					33	54	509	2342		2851
54	633	323	164	231	202	21	1574	513	1695	3782	45	1007	257			1309	5091	12498	1935	19524
55		22	10	24			56			56	12					12	68	650	389	1107
56																				
57																50	50	50	1236	1100	2386
58	29	34	25	29	4		121	14	15	150	19		3			22	172	1072	300	1544
59	45	80	25	30	304		484	40	10	534					325	325	859	2716	405	3980
60	14	36	20		11	167	248	22	20	290	18				107	125	415	1284		1699
61	109	60	70	50	15	1	305	80	80	465				9	85	94	559	1498		2057
62	2999	1341	425	398	607	112	5882	2945	2945	11772					655	655	12427	25509	32192	70128
63																				
64	12	5	2	2	3	1	25	13	12	50					11	11	61	1698		1759
65																				
66	6099	1629	665	1114	1031	18	10556	4152	3137	17845	1030	3593	350	1265	1922	8160	26005	25637	4831	56473
67	201	42	6	5	10		264	39	38	341					77	77	418	2304		2722
68								82		82							82	1015		1097
69	1216	532	249	268	323	6	2594	1921	1165	5680	588	44	44	35	118	829	6509	9666		16175
70																				
71	18499	7029	2792	4728	3934	408	37390	14733	14882	67005	3722	6110	1767	2894	12375	26868	93873	187380	72529	353782
72																				
73																				
74	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL** (Continued)																			
75	J. E. Watts, Chap., U.S. Navy										Number of Ministers — 21									
76											Candidates — 6									

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Meridian.											1
(All towns are in Mississippi)											2
Bailey, Bailey	F. Z. Browne (2) S.S.	7	5	....	....	5	70	....	1	89	3
R. 1, Mt. Carmel	(Barrie Bodden, U.S.A., S.S.)	4	2	2	2	2	39	2	1	42	4
Bay Springs, Bay Springs*	T. Barton West (4) P.	4	6	....	....	3	67	....	1	52	5
Bay St. Louis, First†	H. E. Morren (3) P.	4	4	....	....	....	35	1	3	19	6
Biloxi, First*†	V. O. Augsburger, P.	9	15	21	31	23	290	8	14	220	7
Collins, Collins*†	Wm. C. Christie (2) P.	7	10	1	7	5	123	1	....	86	8
R. 2, McDonald	Wm. C. Christie (2) P.	6	6	1	....	....	110	....	....	60	9
R. 1, Dry Creek	V.	4	4	4	....	....	74	....	....	48	10
Ellisville, Ellisville*	W. Hiram Sharpe, P.	8	6	....	3	10	120	....	3	71	11
Enterprise, Enterprise	V.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	12
Gulfport, First*†	Richard L. Summers, P.	17	20	19	40	44	892	9	20	617	13
Handsboro, Handsboro*†	John Wingard, P.	4	4	5	13	11	90	3	3	128	14
Hattiesburg, First†	W. J. Stanway, P.	20	17	15	28	37	597	1	15	385	15
Bay Street*†	R. D. Littleton, P.	15	20	8	20	16	288	5	3	201	16
Westminster*†	Claud M. Cluney, P.	5	12	17	30	16	223	11	7	214	17
R. 1, Eatonville	V.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	18
Heidelberg, Heidelberg*	V.	4	2	1	2	3	33	1	....	20	19
R. 1, Good Hope	W. W. Bagby (4) P.	1	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	20
R. 1, McFarland	W. W. Bagby (4) P.	4	4	2	....	2	55	1	....	45	21
R. 1, New Liberty	V.	3	3	....	1	1	37	....	1	47	22
R. 1, Pisgah	T. Barton West (4) P.	4	4	1	1	7	37	....	....	20	23
Lauderdale, Lauderdale*	F. Z. Browne (2) S.S.	5	5	3	2	5	73	....	1	55	24
Laurel, First*†	Wm. D. Brown, P.	16	16	24	31	49	742	8	16	398	25
R. 2, Erata	W. W. Bagby (4) P.	6	4	1	1	....	74	....	....	65	26
Lawrence, R. 1, Roberts	V.	....	1	....	....	....	18	....	....	....	27
Leakesville, Leakesville*†	V.	9	11	....	....	6	102	....	2	104	28
Long Beach, Long Beach*	T. J. Wharton (2) P.	7	8	3	12	25	166	3	5	135	29
Lucedale, First*†	W. Harvell Jackson, P.	4	3	....	1	....	24	....	....	20	30
R. 5, Vernal	V.	6	4	2	....	47	113	....	3	57	31
Magee, Magee*	Wm. B. Hooker (2) P.	6	9	2	8	4	106	2	2	75	32
R. 2, Sharon	Wm. B. Hooker (2) P.	5	7	2	4	9	97	2	3	78	33
Matherville, Geneva*	V.	2	2	2	....	14	34	....	....	20	34
McNeill, McNeill	H. E. Morren (3) P.	2	....	....	....	....	21	....	15	....	35
Meridian, First*†	J. Kelly Unger, P.	17	18	9	37	82	704	....	13	725	36
Central*†¶	(Victor J. Janek, U.S.A., S.S.)	15	15	3	7	59	203	4	8	133	37
J. E. Jones Memorial*	R. G. Schwanebeck, P.	6	9	14	12	20	240	13	5	186	38
Oakland Heights*†	R. W. Rien, P.	5	9	2	4	1	109	1	....	105	39
Trinity*†	Robert Lawrence, P.	4	12	8	24	9	216	....	8	171	40
Mize, Mize	V.	4	2	3	....	2	34	....	....	17	41
R. 3, Calvary	O. H. Welborn (2) P.	5	8	4	1	....	118	3	1	65	42
Montrose, Montrose	T. Barton West (4) P.	2	2	....	....	2	9	....	....	9	43
Moss Point, Moss Point*†	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	7	15	5	12	4	195	4	5	132	44
Mount Olive, Mount Olive*	V.	8	6	6	....	14	86	1	1	88	45
R. 3, Hopewell	T.S.	3	4	1	....	2	75	....	....	30	46
New Augusta, New Augusta	Thomas G. Kay (2) P.	4	5	1	....	....	32	....	....	39	47
Newton, Newton*	V.	7	10	4	1	2	90	4	2	118	48
R. 2, Garlandsville	T. Barton West (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	49
R. 2, Mount Moriah	V.	3	3	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	50
Ocean Springs, Ocean Springs‡	V.	6	3	3	4	7	105	....	4	80	51
Pascagoula, First*†	Arthur M. Schneider, P.	9	10	11	14	25	296	5	7	260	52
R. 2, Helena	Walter L. Bader (2) P.	2	7	3	2	....	65	3	....	64	53
Pass Christian, Pineville	T. J. Wharton (2) S.S.	4	....	....	2	....	31	....	....	....	54
Petal, Petal	Howard S. Williams, S.S.	5	5	....	6	2	94	....	1	61	55
Picayune, First*†	Merlin F. Usner, P.	6	6	6	8	2	76	....	1	65	56
Poplarville, Ruth Memorial	H. E. Morren (3) P.	2	3	....	....	3	31	....	1	22	57
Prentiss, Prentiss*	V.	4	3	1	....	3	118	1	....	66	58
Richton, Richton	V.	....	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	59
Sandersville, Sandersville*	W. W. Bagby (4) P.	5	5	....	....	3	82	....	2	93	60
Taylorsville, First*	O. H. Welborn (2) P.	3	4	1	4	....	38	1	1	43	61
Toomsuba, Toomsuba	V.	5	3	....	3	....	31	....	....	35	62
Waynesboro, Waynesboro*†	Edward A. Jussely (2) P.	4	5	6	11	16	74	4	....	71	63
R. 2, Philadelphus	V.	5	4	....	....	....	64	....	....	60	64
Wiggins, Wiggins*	Thomas G. Kay (2) P.	4	6	7	5	5	108	....	6	78	65
Number of Churches—63	**Totals**	357	399	234	394	607	8155	102	175	6187	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Andrew Allison, H.R., Ellisville, Miss.
L. N. Blackwelder, H.R., Petal, Miss.
J. C. Crane, H.R., Gulfport, Miss.
J. B. Green, Prof.Em., Avondale Estates, Ga.
Robert L. McLaurin, Toomsuba, Miss.
Lyle W. Peterson, F.M., Japan

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	135	59	11	11	38	....	254	127	206	587	23	.....	.....	728	.....	751	1338	2597	188	4123
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1626	643	2269
5	52	18	8	61	10	....	149	12	132	293	48	.....	.....	.....	61	109	402	325	1135	1862
6	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	12	21	20	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1920	.....	1973
7	616	277	51	86	192	30	1252	691	915	2858	220	24	24	.....	80	348	3206	13400	14031	30637
8	443	184	41	141	126	....	935	455	760	2150	57	40	130	.....	.....	227	2377	4963	1506	8846
9	34	15	3	3	9	....	64	33	53	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	587	.....	737
10	30	13	3	3	8	....	57	28	45	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	1200	.....	1330
11	276	129	8	86	86	....	585	357	372	1314	140	.....	315	.....	74	529	1843	6153	153	8149
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	1746	841	230	499	431	40	3787	1837	2483	8107	766	.....	.....	.....	309	1075	9182	24239	22071	55492
14	538	193	119	218	125	....	1193	433	634	2260	144	440	42	.....	73	699	2959	8715	.....	11674
15	1982	725	145	452	474	....	3778	1650	3862	9290	343	639	265	2035	547	3829	13119	29728	21560	64407
16	309	156	81	142	68	....	756	970	275	2001	225	1310	.....	480	988	3003	5004	15593	4234	24831
17	187	104	12	115	42	....	460	134	297	891	98	137	49	.....	.....	284	1175	14915	17984	34074
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	35	32	.....	30	10	7	114	58	13	185	72	.....	.....	.....	74	146	331	1315	1936	3582
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	.....	217
21	174	78	11	42	36	....	341	133	197	671	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	698	1087	950	2735
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	114	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	146	659	.....	805
23	80	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	10	90	777	.....	867
24	.....	90	20	256	.....	.....	366	.....	24	390	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	535	513	.....	1048
25	2804	1050	324	839	789	40	5846	2445	3702	11993	281	448	163	.....	477	1369	13362	33565	49576	96503
26	132	40	39	102	26	....	339	112	168	619	56	126	.....	.....	.....	182	801	2814	.....	3615
27	11	5	2	11	3	....	32	8	11	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	301	.....	352
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1850	.....	.....	1850
29	505	185	55	197	117	....	1059	416	599	2074	909	.....	320	.....	310	1539	3613	6184	.....	9797
30	23	10	2	2	7	....	44	26	36	106	.....	.....	.....	.....	270	270	376	2358	.....	2734
31	272	58	9	59	28	....	426	91	153	670	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	740	2546	.....	3286
32	129	87	9	54	28	....	307	98	148	553	41	381	15	.....	.....	437	990	3118	3984	8092
33	74	30	6	6	19	....	135	64	105	304	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	349	1866	1223	3438
34	21	9	1	30	6	1	68	23	19	110	22	10	.....	.....	.....	32	142	764	594	1500
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	2255	965	348	655	627	....	4850	3329	3944	12123	1114	.....	62	.....	1119	325	2620	14743	29029	19288	63060
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	2700	.....	.....	265	.....	247	325	837	3537	8074	8645	20256
38	150	48	8	74	26	....	306	84	142	532	207	.....	177	.....	409	.....	793	1325	7023	4745	13093
39	13	.....	15	37	5	....	70	17	427	514	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	557	5483	.....	6040
40	977	523	149	346	218	....	2213	695	1065	3973	236	340	.....	.....	26	.....	602	4575	14073	14782	33430
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	512	.....	512
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	325	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	192	517	1433	830	2780
43	11	5	1	1	3	....	21	8	20	49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	49	484	.....	533
44	699	287	100	233	153	....	1472	643	570	2685	262	.....	.....	.....	32	.....	294	2979	14356	.....	17335
45	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	403	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	213	616	2958	.....	3574
46	69	30	6	6	20	....	131	68	57	256	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	.....	44	300	529	.....	829
47	475	75	.....	60	.....	.....	610	120	.....	730	50	.....	25	.....	.....	.....	75	805	3030	650	4485
48	109	48	9	10	31	....	207	100	168	475	678	.....	91	149	.....	.....	918	1393	3285	.....	4678
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	7	462	.....	469
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	250	81	26	357
51	177	80	11	68	69	....	405	128	193	726	67	93	.....	.....	30	190	916	5275	843	7034
52	1036	458	162	393	271	....	2320	711	987	4018	138	148	50	.....	564	900	4918	20093	7180	32191
53	29	12	2	3	8	....	54	27	44	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	2286	.....	2411
54	19	9	1	1	5	....	35	18	29	82	22	10	.....	.....	16	48	130	1151	200	1481
55	41	15	.....	35	16	....	107	53	55	215	.....	15	.....	.....	32	47	262	3319	.....	3581
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	5470	7094	13164
57	109	31	5	150	15	....	310	81	15	406	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	430	1625	.....	2055
58	368	160	32	32	104	....	696	336	568	1600	356	792	.....	.....	.....	1148	2748	4803	3277	10828
59	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
60	139	67	39	49	39	....	333	211	214	758	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	818	2633	551	4002
61	166	28	6	33	18	....	251	90	100	441	18	.....	.....	.....	23	41	482	2713	1881	5076
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	96	916	.....	1012
63	61	30	3	17	15	....	126	145	51	322	19	.....	3	30	.....	52	374	7432	1997	9803
64	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
65	144	70	12	139	49	....	414	129	210	753	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	785	6922	20699	28406
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	17655	7329	2099	5799	4370	118	40395	17215	24088	84761	6812	5617	1542	5106	4779	24338	109349	339495	234456	683300
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
72	E. W. Pettis, F.M., Korea																			
73	G. Thomas Peer, T. & Stu.Wkr., Hattiesburg, Miss.																			
74	Morton Smith, Prof., Jackson, Miss.																			
75	Grayson L. Tucker, H.R., Laurel, Miss.																			
76	**Number of Ministers — 37**																			
	Candidates — 18																			

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Mississippi.												1
(All towns are in Mississippi)												2
Brookhaven, First*†		W. H. McAtee, P. (Deceased)	16	18	5	22	30	380	2	9	282	3
Cannonsburg, Greenwood		James G. Spencer (3) P.						9				4
Centreville, Thomson Memorial*		James G. Spencer (3) P.	9	9		6	5	134		2	72	5
Columbia, Columbia*†		V.	5	9	2	3	10	123		2	120	6
Crystal Springs, Crystal Springs*		Harry N. Miller, P.	7	10	2	7	13	153			100	7
Fayette, Fayette*		V.	9	9				142			73	8
Gloster, Hoyte Memorial		William N. Whitwer (2) P.	4	4		2	8	37			23	9
R. 1, Bethany		James G. Spencer (3) P.	5	2	2	1	2	35	1		38	10
Hazlehurst, First*†		V.	8	14	3	9	9	184		7	150	11
Liberty*†		Leonard C. Blanton, P.	5	4	1	1	2	86	1		66	12
R. 5, Unity		V.	4	3	1		1	30			30	13
Magnolia, Magnolia*†		O. W. Wardlaw (2) P.	7	8	8	6	2	102	5	2	94	14
McComb, J. J. White Memorial*†		F. Gault Robertson, P.	15	22	17	14	35	696	3	3	384	15
Meadville, Meadville*		Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	4	5		7	7	36			48	16
Monticello, Monticello†		A. W. Duck (2) P.	4	2	2		2	33			37	17
Natchez, First*†		James V. Johnson, Jr., P.	12	18	21	41	134	783	8	18	455	18
RFD., Carmel		E. G. Boyce,Prof.,Syn.S.C.(2) T.S.	3					14				19
Westminster†		J. W. Campbell, P.	4	6	5	95		100	3		161	20
Osyka, Osyka		O. W. Wardlaw (2) T.S.	3	1				19			20	21
Pine Ridge, Pine Ridge*†		Robert M. McGehee, P.	5	3	3	1	3	58	2	3	80	22
Port Gibson, Port Gibson*		Wm. P. Shows, P.	7	12	9	5	9	220	4	5	170	23
Bethel		V.						20				24
Red Lick, Red Lick†		E. G. Boyce,Prof.,Syn.S.C.(2) S.S.	2	3			1	22			32	25
Rodney, Rodney		V.		1				9				26
Roxie, Oldenburg		Ralph W. Davis (2) P.	6	4			1	37				27
Summit, Summit*		Charles S. Brown, P.	3	4	1	8	2	40	2	1	40	28
Union Church, Union Church		V.	6	4		1	3	65			47	29
Wesson, Wesson*†		A. W. Duck (2) P., S.C.	5	2		5	2	79		2	78	30
Ben Salem		V.	1	2				14				31
Woodville, First		William N. Whitwer (2) P.	3	3		2	4	39			35	32
Number of Churches 30		**Totals**	162	182	82	236	285	3699	31	54	2635	34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. B. Burleigh, H.R., Lakeland, Fla. Stuart C. Henry, T., Dallas, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of North Mississippi.												45
(All towns are in Mississippi)												46
Abbeville, Abbeville		J. Millen Looney (3) P.	3	1			1	26			12	48
Batesville, Batesville*†		G. Wilbur Smith, P.	11	15	6	24	8	428	6	7	284	49
Benoit, Benoit†		August Schmitt, Jr., (2) P.	4	4			4	49		3	191	50
Byhalia, First†		V.	10	10		2	2	55		1	46	51
Charleston, First*†		W. M. Fountain, Jr. (2) P.	9	9	7	14	8	164	3	5	156	52
Clarksdale, First*†		J. P. F. Stevenson, P.	18	24	27	27	27	561	11	6	348	53
Cleveland, First*†		R. A. Bolling, P.	11	15	10	15	21	368	4	16	303	54
Courtland, Courtland†		V.	3	1				22			26	55
Grenada, First*		Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	18	15	4	11	22	355	2	8	253	56
R. 1, Bethel		Dean A. Bailey (2) P.	2	2				23			22	57
Hernando, First		V.	7	7	3	1	6	84			62	58
Holly Springs, First*†		Stanford Parnell (2) P.	8	14	5	15	13	160	1	2	129	59
R. 2, Hudsonville		Stanford Parnell (2) T.S.	3	1		1	1	21				60
Lamar, Lamar		V.	1					11				61
Marks, Marks*†		J. L. Perry, P.	6	12	2	6	6	215		3	137	62
Oxford, First*†		Murphey C. Wilds, P.	15	15	4	32	39	382	3	10	311	63
R. 3, College*†		J. Millen Looney (3) P.	6	7		1	3	80		1	67	64
R. 1, Hopewell		J. Millen Looney (3) S.S.	2	1				9				65
Pope, Long Creek		V.	1					4				66
Red Banks, Red Banks		V.	4					19				67
Rosedale, First*†		August Schmitt, Jr. (2) P.	5	6			1	64		1		68
Ruleville, Ruleville		V.						12				69
Sardis, Sardis*†		Paul W. Crouch, Jr., P.	8	10	8	3	11	135			110	70
Scobey, RFD., New Hope†		W. M. Fountain, Jr. (2) S.S.	4	5			5	69			40	71
Senatobia, Senatobia*†		Francis M. Perrin, P.	6	9	3	12	11	109	3	4	80	72
Shaw, First*		John T. Reed, P.	6	4	1	4		61	1		46	73
Shelby, First*†		T. S. Daniel, Sr., P.	7	8		2		99			58	74
Sumner, Sumner*		H. S. Henderson (2) P.	6	13	6	4	3	158	3	1	96	75
Taylor, RFD., Pleasant Grove		Eugene W. Reid (3) S.S.	4	3	1	1	3	28	1		13	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1893	784	564	200	399	14	3854	1576	2388	7818	917	3446	88	.....	1666	6117	13935	13263	19689	46887
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	456	120	82	166	58	1	883	291	212	1386	102	85	40	.....	.....	227	1613	7422	325	9360
6	739	320	122	92	185	7	1465	729	1106	3300	375	109	26	.....	16	526	3826	5676	26254	35756
7	94	.....	.....	111	23	....	228	105	162	495	164	634	72	.....	231	1101	1596	8126	.....	9722
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	950	2365	745	4060
10	134	113	63	57	15	1	383	237	174	794	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	809	854	148	1811
11	1359	431	137	471	247	7	2652	1172	1385	5209	270	1643	.....	.....	39	1952	7161	9793	16431	33385
12	247	127	41	28	71	2	516	266	280	1062	88	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	1150	5599	.....	6749
13	44	.....	.....	9	15	....	68	.....	105	173	.....	29	13	10	.....	52	225	1412	94	1731
14	366	163	75	131	65	2	802	261	386	1449	80	.....	.....	100	100	280	1729	6056	460	8245
15	2688	1164	444	336	672	24	5328	2652	4020	12000	341	726	.....	.....	2322	3389	15389	16944	16131	48464
16	76	.....	15	.....	.....	.....	91	.....	409	500	4	42	.....	.....	17	63	563	1764	1030	3357
17	93	30	36	99	35	....	293	.....	.....	293	25	76	16	.....	.....	117	410	3453	.....	3863
18	2295	920	679	684	541	19	5138	2543	3238	10919	686	.....	.....	.....	2542	3228	14147	37891	26748	78786
19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
20	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	432	.....	90	522	559	2182	995	3736
21	13	6	5	2	3	1	30	11	19	60	50	25	.....	.....	60	135	195	335	136	666
22	61	22	62	7	16	1	169	62	108	339	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	85	424	5348	260	6032
23	750	205	226	437	114	4	1736	951	747	3434	195	625	.....	.....	262	1082	4516	18144	.....	22660
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	45	19	7	6	11	1	89	44	67	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	455	.....	655
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	20	15	22	28	.....	.....	85	13	18	116	.....	.....	.....	64	.....	64	180	1402	.....	1582
28	94	29	8	29	12	....	172	73	1157	1402	25	46	123	.....	50	244	1646	1760	1185	4591
29	391	126	48	.....	73	4	642	287	436	1365	.....	.....	.....	.....	145	145	1510	435	.....	1945
30	112	49	19	14	28	1	223	222	168	502	413	78	76	15	68	650	1152	2474	1809	5435
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	684	206	101	161	116	4	1272	614	2710	4596	100	.....	150	.....	.....	250	4846	2737	.....	7583
33																				
34	12654	4849	2756	3105	2699	93	26156	11998	19295	58399	3850	7564	1121	189	7608	20332	78731	155890	99740	347061
35																				
36																				
37																				
38	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
39	W. Uptegrove Holley, H.R., Crystal Springs, Miss. — Number of Ministers — 18																			
40	Leonard Thomas Van Horn, Prof., Jackson, Miss. — Candidates — 6																			
41																				
42																				
43	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48	45	28	20	26	20	....	139	54	81	274	17	20	.....	.....	.....	37	311	840	.....	1151
49	1070	812	219	300	170	5	2576	1872	1834	6282	84	65	140	340	10	639	6921	13455	5543	25919
50	300	200	200	50	50	....	800	15	.....	815	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1015	471	500	1986
51	167	78	45	66	40	1	397	218	235	850	51	100	20	.....	67	238	1088	1923	834	3845
52	268	207	101	282	12	1	871	342	216	1429	289	.....	290	.....	325	904	2333	10305	3330	15968
53	1973	589	224	180	308	64	3338	2032	2032	7402	300	100	125	600	100	1225	8627	30139	26970	65736
54	1307	772	95	382	191	4	2751	2627	1336	6714	126	.....	.....	.....	407	533	7247	16619	3962	27828
55	78	20	41	46	11	....	196	66	116	378	22	40	75	.....	26	163	541	448	.....	989
56	2517	1092	214	501	296	5	4625	1428	1423	7476	304	3555	.....	.....	1590	5449	12925	18108	1047	32080
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	275	.....	275
58	239	206	30	89	41	1	606	305	256	1167	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	1194	2987	.....	4181
59	374	144	95	173	53	1	840	697	504	2041	.....	50	10	.....	72	132	2173	7816	2997	12986
60	26	12	5	4	6	....	53	40	40	133	.....	.....	40	.....	.....	40	173	424	.....	597
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	588	276	130	217	144	3	1358	1265	900	3523	60	.....	15	20	15	110	3633	12781	.....	20774
63	1531	689	299	319	383	8	3229	2642	2296	8167	57	566	.....	.....	.....	623	8790	13917	3828	26535
64	244	124	.....	.....	8	....	376	122	121	619	101	51	39	.....	.....	191	810	5894	.....	6704
65	15	3	7	2	4	1	32	23	22	77	128	.....	.....	.....	.....	128	205	472	.....	677
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	200	200	100	50	50	3	603	100	.....	703	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	250	953	4837	350	6140
69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
70	153	74	58	92	24	15	416	153	153	722	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	298	1020	5934	2495	9449
71	26	10	8	2	1	....	47	31	31	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	119	587	1338	2044
72	667	381	183	258	86	2	1577	590	540	2707	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2707	9923	.....	12630
73	250	136	28	85	38	1	538	270	385	1193	39	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	77	1270	4619	.....	5889
74	210	247	39	556	56	....	1108	516	187	1811	93	25	.....	30	59	207	2018	6909	700	9627
75	509	239	91	73	125	3	1040	782	780	2602	1484	307	.....	.....	71	1862	4464	7054	.....	11518
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	240	.....	275

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of North Mississippi —Continued												1
												2
R. 1, Sand Spring		(G. C. Beanland, U.S.A., T.S.)	4	4	....	9	....	54	....	....	....	3
Tunica, First†‡		T. T. Williams, P.	7	18	4	3	12	157	2	3	189	4
Tutwiler, Tutwiler		H. S. Henderson (2) P.	3	1	1	....	2	32	....	....	....	5
Waterford, Spring Creek		V.	....	....	....	....	....	5	....	....	....	6
Water Valley, First*†		Eugene W. Reid (3) P.	10	16	7	15	2	164	3	1	122	7
R. 2, Oak Ridge		Eugene W. Reid (3) S.S.	4	5	1	....	4	39	1	1	28	8
												9
Number of Churches—35		**Totals**	216	255	100	202	215	4222	44	73	3129	10
												11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Allen Cabaniss, Prof., S.C., University, Miss.
J. B. Carpenter, H.R., Montgomery, Ala.
W. N. Lowrance, Inf., Oxford, Miss.
James A. Nisbet, Reg'l D.C.E., Jackson, Miss.
Chas. L. Power H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
R. P. Richardson, V-Pres., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF MISSOURI												19
												20
												21
												22
												23
												24
1. Presbytery of Lafayette.												25
(All towns are in Missouri)												26
Boonville, First*†		V.	14	15	3	23	13	287	....	5	211	27
Branson, First*†		W. Howard Blazer, P.	9	11	11	10	34	272	6	7	197	28
Calhoun, Calhoun		V.	2	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	....	29
California, First*†		R. W. Furkin, S.S.	8	1	1	2	4	40	....	1	26	30
Corder, First*		Lenox Crockett, S.S.	4	4	2	3	5	50	2	1	55	31
Forsyth, Com. Presby.†‡		James M. Smith, P.	9	9	21	26	8	185	12	4	135	32
Higginsville, First*†		F. H. Daniel, P., S.C.	9	12	....	8	7	178	....	6	141	33
Houstonia, RFD., Range Line		Stu. S.	5	5	1	3	6	64	1	....	63	34
Hughesville, First Pettis		V.	4	1	....	....	....	20	....	....	....	35
Lee's Summit, First*†		Frank C. Carter, P.	12	5	3	21	22	212	2	2	218	36
Lexington, First*†		Herman R. Schuessler, P.	15	26	2	21	10	321	2	4	154	37
Longwood, Longwood*		V.	5	4	8	4	4	63	8	....	65	38
Marshall, First*†		V.	8	12	7	3	10	250	3	2	138	39
RFD., Mt. Olive†		Stu. S.	4	4	....	2	....	43	....	1	54	40
RFD., Saline		V.	4	2	....	....	6	16	....	....	13	41
Napton, Memorial		S.S.	2	4	....	....	22	29	....	....	....	42
Pleasant Hill, First*†		M. Reith Gewin, P.	7	12	3	11	4	165	3	5	141	43
Point Lookout, School of Ozarks		Charles W. Brown, Chap.	7	....	14	1211	1321	93	14	2	406	44
Springfield, Southminster†‡		E. E. McPheeters, P.	9	12	26	141	9	158	19	10	226	45
Westminster*†		H. Leland Murphy, P.	12	18	23	40	117	462	9	6	307	46
Sweet Springs, First*		V.	7	5	....	....	2	108	....	2	92	47
Waverly, St. Thomas		V.	3	2	....	....	4	12	....	....	15	48
												49
Number of Churches—22		**Totals**	159	166	125	1529	1608	3058	81	58	2657	50
												51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James W. Allen, F.M., Congo Belge
M. Graham Clark, Jr., Pres., Point Lookout, Mo.
D. K. Ferguson, H.R., Marshall, Mo.
J. F. Forsythe, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
George H. Hurst, F.M., Brazil
Frederick E. Maples, Prof., San Antonio, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Missouri.												59
(All towns are in Missouri)												60
												61
												62
												63
												64
Alexandria, Alexandria		V.	4	4	....	....	2	49	....	2	74	65
Auxvasse, Auxvasse City†		John R. Tranbarger (4) P.	8	7	5	1	1	111	4	....	118	66
R. 1, Concord†		V.	3	4	....	....	....	38	....	....	46	67
R. 1, Westminster		John R. Tranbarger (4) P.	3	2	....	....	1	29	....	....	....	68
Benton City, Benton City*†		Allen E. Morrison (2) P.	7	7	1	2	3	102	1	1	105	69
Columbia, First*†		John S. McMullen, P.	15	17	19	83	107	870	6	18	581	70
Fulton, First*†		William R. Sengel, P., S.C.	16	16	11	13	10	548	2	7	345	71
R.5, White Cloud†		V.	3	4	....	....	1	21	....	....	....	72
Hannibal, R. 1, Big Creek*		(Franc Guthrie (2) P.E.)	6	8	....	....	2	76	....	1	60	73
Kahoka, Kahoka†		V.	3	4	....	....	5	34	....	....	36	74
Keytesville, Keytesville*		V.	3	4	....	....	....	35	....	....	32	75
LaBelle, LaBelle*†		(David Kinnaird, U.S.A., S.S.)	6	14	....	6	....	71	....	....	30	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	15						15	85	100	200			55		25	80	280	632		912
4	795	315	105	335	200	28	1778	1801	567	4146	50			2574	32	2656	6802	11686	4879	23367
5	49	28	30	24	6		137	165	28	330	56	21	5		1	83	413	944		1357
6																				
7	161	72	59	98	46	1	437	158	749	1344	52				464	516	1860	6806		8666
8	21						21			21							21	792		813
9																				
10	13798	6954	2426	4210	2369	147	29904	18399	14967	63270	3663	4900	814	3564	3737	16678	79948	197837	63133	340918
11																				
12																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. R. Slider, Sec., Richmond, Va.
L. A. Streete, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 25
Candidates — 5

Line No	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
13																				
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	495	265	99	139	98	10	1106	885	315	2306	131	750			146	1027	3333	12238	3877	19448
28	1196	252	110	151	149	5	1863	630	394	2887	200	1080	272		59	1611	4498	11550		16048
29																				
30	11		10	17	7	300	345	210	210	765	28	20			10	58	823	2360	80	3263
31	130	40	28	33	40	1	272	5	374	651	40		105		5	150	801	1546	610	2957
32	125	60	20	33	35	1	274	150	94	518	427	27	2		101	557	1075	6891	2350	10316
33	367	196	53	93	67	3	779	346	169	1294	30	153	189	47		419	1713	8461	13174	23348
34	21	133	5	37			196			196					19	19	215	1028	33	1276
35																				
36	500	255	141	178	115	5	1194	899		2093					140	140	2233	12317	4387	18937
37	592	252	119	132	216	5	1316	685	394	2395	116	1713	117		29	1975	4370	10472	237	15079
38	11		13	30		9	63	7		70	36					36	106	1270	312	1688
39	844	128	352	120	224	8	1676	864	640	3180	206	20			55	281	3461	7130		10591
40											27	75	30	89	29	250	250	916		1166
41	281	223	82	84	61	2	733	290	163	1186	104					104	1290	721		2011
42	10	10	2	36	1	1	60	28		88	10					10	98	994		1092
43	237	195	24	133	42	1	632	180	113	925	108	160			51	319	1244	8319	8812	18375
44											106	68				174	174	4022		4196
45	23	165	41	43	6	1	279	28	17	324	15					15	339	7822	4025	12186
46	1034	1104	149	216	546	6	3055	1241	698	4994	168			10861	35	11064	16058	25323	11269	52650
47	300	141	36	77	63	27	644		240	884	53		100		83	236	1120	3446	325	4891
48									12	12			25		60	85	97	179		276
49																				
50	6177	3419	1284	1552	1670	385	14487	6448	3833	24768	1805	4066	840	10997	822	18530	43298	127005	49491	218794
51																				
52																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Glenn Maxwell, Prof., Sherman, Texas
W. P. McGarey, H.R., Lees Summit, Mo.
W. Luther Robb, H.R., Houstonia, Mo.
J. M. Stafford, H.R., Lexington, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 21
Candidates — 1

Line No	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	206	74	22	71	39	1	413	137	37	587	20	150	48			218	805	1642		2447
66	267	115	47	46	36	1	512	138	37	687	27				12	39	726	1483	6556	8765
67																				
68																				
69	193	52	3	62	22		332	33	5	370	22	200	15	200	40	477	847	3324	800	4971
70	4190	1423	531	610	831	21	7606	4240	1553	13399	404	2685			5899	8988	22387	37233	25517	85137
71	1505	650	250	190	385	10	2990	1580	430	5000	125	1000		55	2035	3215	8215	22397	11490	42102
72															75	75	75			75
73	301	130	50	38	77	2	598	316	86	1000	243	380			535	1158	2158	2216	2596	6970
74	114	49	19	15	29	1	227	120	33	380	10					10	390	1330		1720
75																				
76														225	150	375	375	1370		1745

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Missouri—Continued												1
Laddonia, Laddonia*		V	8	8	13	11	17	102	13	12	133	2
Marceline, R.1, Beth Pel		V	4	3				51				3
McCredie, Auxvasse		John R. Tranbarger (4) P	5	4	1	1	11	52	1	2	85	4
Mt. Olivet†		Klair L. Armstrong, Prof., S.S.	4	4		1		24		2	50	5
Memphis, First*†		(Joseph Trower, U.S.A., S.S.)	12	12	2	38	24	220	2	9	140	6
Mexico, First*†		Robert R. Collins, P.E.	12	15	10	25	30	761	4	22	349	7
Molino, Bethel		Allen E. Morrison (2) P	6	6	2	2	5	75	2	1	66	8
Montgomery City, Montgomery City‡†		(Dean Stephens, U.S.A., S.S.)	6	6			4	65			28	9
Monticello, Zion's Hill		V	2	2		1		16				10
Palmyra, First*†		(Franc Guthrie (2) P.E.)	10	15			11	120		2	160	11
Paris, Paris*†		Douglas G. Cater, P.	7	11	3	3	38	154	1	1	115	12
R. 3, New Hope		V	2	2				33			34	13
Perry, Perry*		Robert L. Mabson, P.	6	7	1	4	11	138	1	1	118	14
Sante Fe, South Fork		V	5	6			3	38			18	15
Stoutsville, Florida†		V	4	3			4	37			38	16
Williamsburg, Nine Mile†		John R. Tranbarger (4) P	5	6	2	7	3	78	2		88	17
												18
Number of Churches—28		**Totals**	175	201	70	198	293	3948	39	81	2849	19
												20
												21

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. A. Jaeger, Jr., Syn. D.C.E., Mexico, Mo.
H. W. McCutchan, Prin., Blackey, Ky.
B. A. McIlhany, Treas., Atlanta, Ga.
John A. McQueen, H.R., Tucson, Ariz.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Potosi.												28
(All towns are in Missouri)												29
Brazeau, Brazeau*†		(S. P. Riccobene (2) P.E.)	4	4			7	54		1	50	30
Caledonia, Bellevue*		John W. Allen, P.	4	3	4	2	6	68	3		76	31
Cape Girardeau, First*†		C. E. Mount, P.	12	12	15	28	35	612	3	14	315	32
Caruthersville, First*†		James M. Blanton, P.	11	14	9	17	21	298	2	3	320	33
Charleston, Westminster		V		2				14				34
Clarkton, Clarkton*†		F. Edward Watson (2) P.	5	5	2	1		50		2	78	35
Farmington, First*†		H. Bovard Cox III, P.	21	23	8	19	53	275		7	197	36
Fruitland, Pleasant Hill*		V	6	3			3	47		1	55	37
Jackson, First*†		John W. Cowan, P.	12	9	9	6	11	315	2	3	198	38
Kennett, First*†		John Allen Oakley, Jr., P.	9	9	3	3	7	178		5	146	39
Malden, First*†		R. P. Henderson, P.	8	17	3	7	11	146	1	10	128	40
New Madrid, First*†		E. L. Turner, P.	6	4	6	2	45	95	4	12	90	41
Parma, Parma†		F. Edward Watson (2) P.	3	1	1		2	29			44	42
Perryville, First*†		(S. P. Riccobene (2) P.E.)	9	9			10	100		1	70	43
Pocahontas, Apple Creek		V	2	2				23				44
Potosi, First*†		V	6	13	6	3	5	187	6	2	112	45
Sikeston, First*†		Edwin R. Short, P., S.C.	9	17	11	18	24	188	6		175	46
Ste. Genevieve, First†		Louis E. Evans, P.	7	9	7	10	4	222	3	12	161	47
												48
Number of Churches—18		**Totals**	134	156	84	116	244	2901	30	73	2221	49
												50
												51

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

R. E. Carroll, Chap. Vet. Admn., Long Beach, Calif.
M. L. Daugherty, F.M., Brazil

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of St. Louis.												52
(All towns are in Missouri)												53
Chesterfield, Bonhomme		V						2				54
Clayton 5, Central*†		J. Layton Mauze, Jr., P.	36	45	60	167	411	1736	12	47	830	55
Crocker, Crocker*†		B. A. Meeks (2) P.	8	7	4	7	4	134	3	3	129	56
Crystal City, Grace*†		V	6	15	5	17	10	406	1	4	267	57
Festus, First*†		John B. Lindenberger, P.	10	14	4	2	9	236		3	229	58
Gerald, Boeuff*†		John B. Vail, P.	6	6	4	1	2	125	1	1	129	59
Maryland Heights, Maryland Heights†		James P. Duncan, P.	6	9	2	6	4	144	2	16	255	60
O'Fallon, Dardenne†		V	2				6	9				61
Overland 14, Overland*†		Stuart H. Salmon, P.	12	21	34	34	40	737	9	18	795	62
Pattonville, Mizpah*†		Ronald K. Walthall, P.	6	8	5	4	6	162	5	5	145	63

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	35	.....	34	14	11	....	94	150	68	312	61	43	.....	.....	30	134	446	2561	4047	7054
3																				
4	132	36	37	34	21	1	261	87	24	372	56	73	.....	.....	50	179	551	1672	.....	2223
5	68	29	11	9	17	....	134	71	20	225	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	325	695	.....	1020
6	333	130	66	129	78	18	754	316	86	1156	138	523	.....	.....	17	678	1834	7000	2282	11116
7	1913	826	278	241	489	13	3760	4500	1035	9295	45	.....	.....	100	160	305	9600	25659	1597	36856
8	248	90	60	26	53	1	478	352	60	890	215	.....	2	.....	20	237	1127	3295	1147	5569
9	90	39	15	11	23	1	179	95	26	300	67	25	55	.....	43	190	490	513	.....	1003
10	90	39	15	11	23	1	179	95	26	300	55	90	.....	.....	.....	145	445	229	.....	674
11	217	94	136	91	55	2	595	228	62	885	87	58	.....	23	144	312	1197	.....	.....	1197
12	465	205	78	59	118	3	928	490	133	1551	112	21	.....	.....	45	178	1729	6986	1000	9715
13																				
14	125	54	21	16	32	1	249	132	36	417	194	30	.....	.....	50	274	691	5521	.....	6212
15	115	50	19	15	29	1	229	120	33	382	185	80	75	.....	.....	340	722	1281	.....	2003
16	68	29	11	9	17	....	134	71	20	225	8	.....	.....	.....	31	39	264	1725	.....	1989
17	211	81	31	57	58	1	439	228	149	816	.....	256	.....	.....	.....	256	1072	1983	.....	3055
18																				
19	10886	4195	1734	1754	2443	79	21091	13499	3959	38549	2174	5614	195	603	9336	17922	56471	130115	57032	243618
20																				
21																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Henry C. Niles, Prof., Fulton, Mo.
Chas. M. Pratt, Cincinnati, Ohio
Charley B. Robinson, Syn. S.H.M., Fulton, Mo.

Number Ministers — 15
Candidates — 3

22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34	65	28	11	8	16	....	128	70	32	230	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	230	1015	228	1473
35	183	73	28	50	43	1	378	191	83	652	5	19	.....	100	.....	124	776	3055	92	3923
36	2454	1099	469	533	643	17	5215	2823	1251	9289	244	1717	.....	.....	14	1975	11264	21778	2665	35707
37	2103	912	364	354	536	14	4283	2383	1042	7708	409	1710	.....	.....	1403	3522	11230	19102	7547	37879
38																		7	.....	7
39	142	74	28	69	43	1	357	198	83	638	58	.....	.....	.....	.....	58	696	2734	.....	3430
40	1296	598	227	315	333	9	2778	2186	682	5646	471	285	.....	.....	20	776	6422	13162	22923	42507
41	100	70	27	41	18	....	256	88	85	429	89	18	.....	.....	.....	107	536	920	643	2099
42	1822	790	302	230	465	12	3621	1986	903	6510	523	1266	.....	.....	70	1859	8369	10422	.....	18791
43	1177	510	195	149	300	8	2339	1277	584	4200	130	75	.....	.....	356	561	4761	11988	182	16931
44	2148	248	141	211	143	4	2895	1058	277	4230	116	.....	.....	141	328	585	4815	10461	7764	23040
45	117	51	19	15	30	1	233	128	58	419	210	178	58	.....	12	458	877	5060	975	6912
46	84	36	14	48	21	1	204	92	42	338	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	338	2671	.....	3009
47	280	122	46	193	77	2	720	829	139	1688	129	.....	.....	.....	.....	129	1817	5456	1815	9088
48	14	6	2	2	4	....	28	15	7	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	57	.....	107
49	601	261	130	76	153	4	1225	652	345	2222	254	35	.....	.....	.....	289	2511	6444	1200	10155
50	283	220	69	68	67	2	709	577	250	1536	64	20	.....	.....	20	104	1640	15358	9076	26074
51	466	158	81	180	99	2	986	614	181	1781	15	.....	.....	.....	472	487	2268	7095	1000	10363
52																				
53	13335	5256	2153	2542	2991	78	26355	15167	6044	47566	2717	5323	58	241	2695	11034	58600	136785	56110	251495
54																				
55																				
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Elmer Peal, H.R., Caruthersville, Mo.

Number of Ministers — 14
Candidates — 6

57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
63																				
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	19192	8133	2137	1280	3128	1689	35559	28552	28816	92927	1201	8263	.....	.....	8021	17485	110412	121793	4460	236665
69	179	157	30	64	45	1	476	193	198	867	42	.....	.....	.....	62	104	971	5194	2740	8905
70	997	431	165	466	253	8	2320	1081	965	4366	210	2239	204	.....	30	2683	7049	19300	5878	32227
71	950	452	196	297	152	9	2056	690	528	3274	219	865	74	.....	6	1164	4438	11713	915	17066
72	304	128	49	40	78	2	601	311	288	1200	183	.....	.....	.....	68	251	1451	3838	.....	5289
73	834	321	183	235	209	6	1788	804	740	3332	209	456	47	.....	70	782	4114	7247	2401	13762
74	49	21	8	6	12	4	100	53	47	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	152	.....	352
75	1884	659	332	339	394	12	3620	1795	1463	6878	130	2115	.....	.....	1006	3251	10129	20908	15366	46403
76	446	193	74	56	113	4	886	485	432	1803	450	5	15	.....	85	555	2358	5211	6799	14368

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of St. Louis —Continued												1
												2
St. Charles, St. Charles Union*†		(Thomas C. Cannon, U.S.A., S.S.)	8	8	12	37	16	273	4	12	158	3
St. Louis, Des Peres*†		T. Chalmers Henderson, P., S.C...	9	9	10	51	13	160	3	13	144	4
	McPheeters Memorial†	A. H. Johnson, P.	4	5	....	....	13	90	....	....	60	5
	Westminster*†	(William T. Kennon, T.S.)	22	22	13	67	145	736	5	24	302	6
Troy, Troy*		Charles W. Owens, P.	13	8	....	1	4	121	....	4	80	7
Tuscumbia, Tuscumbia		B. A. Meeks (2) P.	5	5	....	....	....	39	....	....	44	8
University City, Midland*†		Robert E. Cogswell, P.	6	9	26	47	45	306	10	15	325	9
Washington, New Port		(L. J. Fonken, U.S.A., S.S.)	5	3	2	1	2	41	....	....	49	10
Webster Groves, South Webster*†		Herbert H. Watson, P.	15	21	32	75	40	675	10	6	562	11
												12
Number of Churches—19		**Totals**	179	215	213	517	770	6132	65	171	4503	13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. Raymond Arehart, F.M., Brazil — L. A. McCutchen, F.M., Africa

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Upper Missouri.												21
(All towns are in Missouri)												22
												23
												24
												25
Excelsior Springs, Barbee Memorial*†		William T. Magill, P., Syn. S.C....	6	8	15	17	22	298	8	2	178	26
Hardin, Morton		V.	4	4	....	....	1	31	....	....	81	27
Hemple, First		V.	1	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	....	28
Independence, Calvary*†		Walter L. Brown, P.	7	6	18	15	42	228	12	5	255	29
Kansas City, Central*†		Frederick H. Olert, P.	35	35	17	44	547	1226	7	15	422	30
		John A. Fredrick, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
	Christ*†	J. B. Bisceglia, P.	12	12	20	....	16	320	3	11	250	32
	Colonial*†	Norman A. Krebbs, P.	12	12	20	64	29	413	11	36	640	33
	Eastminster*†	Duncan R. Crockett, P.	12	12	6	19	20	434	10	4	181	34
	Hollywood*†	Melvin S. Hester, P.	9	7	24	16	14	220	24	16	298	35
	Immanuel*†	Edwin F. Kagin, P.	6	6	3	5	2	139	4	9	180	36
	Northeast*†	Walter L. Brown, Jr., P.	15	22	18	21	87	484	11	10	281	37
	Northminster‡†	G. Grey Dashen, P.E.	6	9	....	32	9	135	....	7	195	38
	South*†	Joseph B. Ledford, P.	12	15	48	64	124	788	18	33	914	39
		John H. VanLandingham, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
	Southeast*†	(Jonathan Hollyman, T.S.)	15	15	12	3	75	535	8	6	269	41
	Ward Parkway*†	Joseph T. Sefcik, P., S.C.	12	15	21	60	44	501	9	13	329	42
	Westminster*†	V.	9	9	17	11	14	300	12	12	317	43
Lawson, First*†		Vernon C. Bowman, P.	6	10	5	6	5	119	5	7	130	44
Liberty, First*†		Dwight Seneker, P.	12	12	10	33	34	368	5	11	224	45
North Kansas City, First*†		G. Wilbur Whiteside, P.	12	12	7	32	33	436	6	17	450	46
Plattsburg, First*†		(Thomas Dyer, T.S.)	6	6	2	3	1	107	1	....	98	47
Richmond, First*†		William G. Bensberg, P.	25	21	6	21	6	247	2	6	150	48
St. Joseph, First*		John Olert, Jr., P.	18	20	47	34	22	803	36	22	363	49
	Second*†	Harry V. McColloch, P.	12	17	6	14	5	348	2	8	315	50
	Hyde Park*†	(Robert D. Morlock, T.S.)	6	7	11	4	4	150	11	5	126	51
	Riverside†	E. C. Hunt, S.S.	2	....	14	4	5	131	16	3	180	52
												53
Number of Churches—25		**Totals**	273	292	347	522	1161	8777	221	258	6826	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Isaac D. Borders, H.R., Ft. Meade, Fla. — M. A. Hopkins, H.R., Berkeley, Calif.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF NORTH CAROLINA												63
												64
												65
												66
												67
1. Presbytery of Albemarle.												68
(All towns are in North Carolina)												69
												70
Ahoskie, First*†		John R. Hay, P.	5	9	3	7	3	142	3	....	140	71
Chocowinity, Wayside†		Egbert G. Lineback (2) P.	2	2	1	3	2	27	1	....	66	72
Edenton, First†		James D. MacKenzie (2) P.	3	2	10	8	10	70	10	....	146	73
Elizabeth City, Cann Memorial*†		Paul K. Ausley, P.	10	12	27	33	28	309	12	8	233	74
Falkland, Falkland†		Philip M. Corey (3) P.	5	2	8	....	1	60	....	....	138	75
Farmville, Farmville*†		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) P.	8	12	4	1	6	140	3	5	143	76

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	429	185	71	54	109	4	852	463	415	1730	.....	150	.....	.....	1156	1306	3036	12294	12563	27893
4	279	98	37	191	58	2	665	245	219	1129	388	1000	.....	.....	.....	1388	2517	12561	14958	30036
5	80	26	12	11	15	1	145	50	50	245	.....	32	171	.....	10	213	458	2384	25	2867
6	10994	3281	988	2164	1597	113	19137	6847	5412	31396	950	3000	.....	.....	1896	5846	37242	67670	10500	115412
7	38	16	41	5	10	....	110	39	36	185	341	158	5	.....	65	569	754	12024	.....	12778
8	88	39	13	16	18	4	178	92	90	360	70	.....	20	.....	.....	90	450	1912	.....	2362
9	350	151	99	207	89	3	899	378	338	1615	116	151	.....	10	210	487	2102	16258	6938	25298
10	127	53	21	16	32	1	250	130	120	500	51	.....	172	.....	.....	223	723	929	.....	1652
11	777	358	123	318	209	6	1791	1265	720	3776	66	1500	.....	.....	879	2445	6221	23551	36309	66081
12																				
13	37997	14702	4579	5765	6521	1869	71433	43473	40877	155783	4626	19934	708	10	13564	38842	194625	344939	119852	659416
14																				
15																				
16	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
17	F. Ross Wilson, H.R., Parma Heights, Ohio — **Number of Ministers — 15**																			
18	**Candidates — 8**																			
19																				
20																				
21																				
22	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27	765	308	148	172	181	5	1579	802	884	3265	120	1715	.....	.....	.....	835	4100	11123	2258	17481
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	635	.....	635
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
30	153	79	26	56	21	1	336	93	275	704	.....	.....	.....	.....	54	54	758	9228	7615	17601
31	7662	3490	1331	1593	1341	114	15531	10074	6305	31910	1422	448	621	5000	4380	11871	43781	72100	21860	137741
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	300	148	46	67	73	2	636	806	833	2275	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	2328	14292	1222	17842
34	1900	602	230	308	355	10	3405	1531	1707	6643	.....	1250	50	.....	767	2067	8710	23460	17049	49219
35	1557	361	125	289	197	171	2700	1212	1329	5241	.....	1000	.....	.....	701	1701	6942	13728	4217	24887
36	279	202	57	51	67	2	658	375	322	1355	26	250	.....	10	64	350	1705	9964	235	11904
37	354	148	47	64	72	2	687	332	386	1405	.....	400	.....	.....	.....	400	1805	9912	249	11966
38	1292	549	197	345	303	8	2694	2944	1630	7268	241	11	260	11	.....	523	7791	23264	202	31257
39	152	107	25	161	42	1	488	167	350	1005	.....	.....	.....	.....	231	231	1236	5659	3533	10428
40	2247	895	305	401	635	14	4497	2034	2650	9181	211	775	50	797	255	2088	11269	37629	32274	81172
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
42	627	209	80	61	123	3	1103	546	675	2324	233	.....	5	5	225	468	2792	17486	11057	31335
43	1386	520	288	400	421	12	3027	2375	2032	7434	283	1070	.....	.....	280	1633	9067	20680	15601	45348
44	944	378	201	230	202	5	1960	1003	1177	4140	83	500	.....	.....	33	616	4756	11291	4512	20559
45	258	294	35	103	22	....	712	72	240	1024	170	.....	.....	.....	72	242	1266	4484	.....	5750
46	942	384	189	242	230	6	1993	959	1108	4060	261	1000	.....	.....	.....	1261	5321	15532	7916	28769
47	827	362	204	469	211	6	2079	1433	2018	5530	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5530	17110	13820	36460
48	192	132	53	60	49	1	487	212	432	1131	105	55	.....	.....	32	192	1323	4842	.....	6165
49	337	152	56	99	83	2	729	405	502	1636	130	413	.....	.....	150	693	2329	9397	.....	11726
50	2975	1236	473	600	728	20	6032	3180	3526	12738	244	50	.....	140	922	1356	14094	33386	67645	115125
51	701	433	146	334	123	3	1740	1149	617	3506	.....	.....	.....	.....	117	117	3623	10638	3634	17895
52	175	68	53	176	36	1	509	165	206	880	194	.....	.....	.....	463	657	1537	6026	37	7600
53	254	83	54	99	36	1	527	243	171	941	34	.....	.....	.....	150	184	1125	4673	.....	5798
54																				
55	26279	11140	4369	6380	5551	390	54109	32112	29375	115596	3810	7937	986	5963	8896	27592	143188	386539	214936	744663
56																				
57																				
58	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
59	E. R. Kellersberger, H.R., Melbourne, Fla. — **Number of Ministers — 1**																			
60	Earl T. Sturgess, Ev., Kansas City, Mo. — **Candidates — 7**																			
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71	77	34	22	44	19	2	198	247	86	531	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	547	8829	2900	12276
72	113	47	23	33	28	1	245	154	120	519	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	519	1155	753	2427
73	193	84	32	24	49	1	383	264	214	861	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	861	4598	929	6388
74	633	118	35	88	65	8	947	260	148	1355	24	321	.....	190	.....	535	1890	11467	5267	18624
75	169	73	28	21	43	1	335	265	258	858	50	121	131	.....	97	399	1257	3420	1680	6357
76	610	294	106	101	169	19	1299	965	640	2904	256	111	41	.....	112	520	3424	6514	827	10765

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Albemarle—Continued												1
RFD., Carraway†		Edwin S. Coates, Jr. (3) S.S.	4	4				48			56	2
Fountain, Fountain*†		Philip M. Cory (3) P.	4	8			7	72			104	3
RFD., Grace†		Philip M. Cory (3) P.	2	3	2			32	1		71	4
Goldsboro, First*†		C. Irving Lewis, P.	15	15	31	64	157	559	21	14	502	5
R. 5, Antioch†		Edgar D. Byers (2) P.	2	5	1	6		59	1	2	80	6
George Kirby*†		Edgar D. Byers (2) P.	4	8	12	4	17	77	10	10	124	7
Greenville, First*†		(J. G. Joyce, T.S.)	12	15	11	37	25	537	5	14	496	8
R. 1, Ballards		Edwin S. Coates (3) S.S.	2	4	3	2	2	62	3	1	92	9
R. 1, Boyd Memorial†		William D. Morton (2) P.	5	11	12	5	5	89	12		96	10
R. 2, Chicod†		George E. Nickels (2) P.	3	6		3	6	44			76	11
R. 2, Hollywood*†		George E. Nickels (2) P.	6	8				120			150	12
Meadowbrook*†		Edward C. Thornburg, P.	4	8	9	4		147	7	1	254	13
West Greenville†		William E. Link (2) P.	2	4	2		2	45	2		61	14
Grifton, Grifton‡†		William E. Link (2) P.	5	3	1	12	5	47	1	5	82	15
Kinston, First*†		Thomas H. Hamilton, P.	13	24	18	37	48	622	8	14	368	16
Rivermont*†		V.	6	7	4	6	41	123			164	17
LaGrange, LaGrange		V.	1	3	6	2		30	3	3	32	18
R. 2, Jason		John N. Miller (2) P.	5	7	1	1		63	1	2	97	19
Lucama, R. 2, Westminster*		Chas. G. Fitzpatrick (2) P.	5	2	4	1		57	4		67	20
Macclesfield, Macclesfield†		Vernon B. McGehee (2) P.	5	7	7	4	3	119	7		120	21
New Bern, First*†		J. Murphy Smith, P.	12	15	8	16	21	409	3	10	322	22
R. 4, Neuse Forest*†		Denver S. Blevins, P.	9	9	19	32	12	397			496	23
West New Bern*†		John E. Murray, P.	5	6	8	16	8	145	6	6	137	24
Pinetops, Pinetops*†		Vernon B. McGehee (2) P.	7	12	11	16	8	183	9	1	111	25
Plymouth, Plymouth††		Russell R. Davis, P.	3	4		3	6	58		5	41	26
Rocky Mount, First*†		Norman Johnson, P.	20	32	13	11	36	662	6	8	462	27
Second*†		Matthew McGowan, P.	12	17	30	29	17	436	30	16	433	28
R. 1, Bethlehem*†		Henry F. Chestnutt (2) P.	6	8	7	11	7	99	7	1	172	29
Edgemont*†		J. W. B. Brooks, P.	7	9	19	29	1	182	2	14	251	30
R. 4, Morton Memorial†		Henry F. Chesnutt (2) P.	7	8	17	6	7	103	17		149	31
West Haven†		Russell B. Fleming, P.	8	18	15	20	17	378	15	9	317	32
Scotland Neck, Nahalah†		V.	5	5	4		1	77			72	33
Snow Hill, Snow Hill*†		John N. Miller (2) P.	5	7			4	62		1	62	34
Swan Quarter, Calvary		James D. MacKenzie (2) P.	3	4			1	49			50	35
Tarboro, Cobb Memorial*		V.	4	3			2	75			100	36
Howard Memorial*†		(Frank R. Elder, T.S.)	15	20	6	28	14	484	5	11	310	37
RFD., Johnson Memorial†		William D. Morton (2) P.	5	6	2		1	74	2		51	38
RFD., Wm. & Mary Hart*†		V.	6	11			3	101			75	39
Washington, First*†		William P. Burns, P.	12	12	6	21	13	371	1	3	274	40
Wanoca*†		Egbert G. Lineback (2) P.	4	5	4		1	125	4		179	41
Williamston, Williamston*†		John E. Thompson, P.	6	8	9	13	14	179	4	6	173	42
RFD., Bear Grass†		Chas. B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	4	8				96		3	89	43
RFD., Robersont		Chas. B. Yeargan, Jr. (2) P.	4	8	5		2	99	4	3	98	44
Wilson, First*†		R. Murphy Williams, P.	19	21	11	35	49	707	8		574	45
R. 1, Bereat†		Chas. G. Fitzpatrick (2) P.	4	4	13	2		97	11	1	101	46
R. 4, Bethany†		V.	4	2			6	57			93	47
North Wilson*†		V.	4	4	4	3	10	120	4	3	144	48
												49
Number of Churches—53		**Totals**	338	457	388	531	629	9525	253	180	9304	50

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

W. B. H. Corkey, Charlotte, N.C.
Thos. M. Davis, Gen. Sec., Treas. and S.C., Greenville, N.C.
Harold J. Dudley, S.Ex.Sec., Syn. S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Charles N. Foshee, Stu., Durham, N.C.
J. C. Hines, H.R., Washington, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Concord.												61
(All towns are in North Carolina)												62
Barium Springs, Little Joe's*†		V.	8	5	25	15	17	278	19	3	228	63
China Grove, Immanuel†*		C. M. Voyles, P.	7	9	8	6	5	153	8	3	148	64
Cleveland, Cleveland*†		Jas. N. Murray (3) P.	3	4	5	1	7	78	2	1	73	65
RFD., Old Providence†		Jas. N. Murray (3) S.S.	2	3			3	24		2	28	66
R. 2, Third Creek*†		Jas. N. Murray (3) P.	7	7	5	1	4	137	1	2	130	67
Concord, First*†		J. M. Murchison, P.	13	23	13	25	31	711	2	15	496	68
Second*†		C. A. White, P.	9	11	17	10	3	192	5	6	190	69
Bayless*†		C. A. Lingle, P.	15	15	10	28	5	311	10	5	331	70
Covenant*†		S. C. Farrior, P.	6	6	4	11	9	123	3	3	138	71
R. 8, Flow Harris*†		G. W. Heaton, P.	5	7	7	5	13	107	2	2	91	72
R. 2, Gilwood*†		(W. G. Workman, T.S.)	9	11	6		16	230	1	2	213	73
McKinnon*		A. K. Dudley, P.	16	22	7	7	8	273	7	1	183	75

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																				
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	26
1																				
2	78	34	13	25	20	1	171	105	87	363	9	.....	2	.....	10	21	384	1213	.....	1597
3	445	167	96	93	99	2	902	706	427	2035	62	21	220	.....	74	377	2412	4782	1216	8410
4	6	2	1	1	1	1	12	15	6	33	10	.....	.....	.....	45	55	88	1335	102	1525
5	3518	1526	583	444	897	24	6992	4712	3896	15600	130	2500	.....	177	1593	4400	20000	35551	76389	131940
6	68	22	9	15	13	....	127	69	58	254	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	254	1120	.....	1374
7	204	181	22	15	32	1	455	198	145	798	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	798	3865	.....	4663
8	2431	887	418	599	522	14	4871	3059	2265	10195	598	2945	299	.....	1789	5631	15826	26911	3329	46066
9	33	10	4	20	11	....	78	60	25	163	35	.....	3	.....	10	48	211	1221	151	1583
10	130	52	30	15	30	1	258	160	132	550	4	.....	67	.....	.....	71	621	1797	723	3141
11	43	19	20	6	11	....	99	59	48	206	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	211	1651	576	2438
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	12	4029	887	4928
13	173	49	32	54	29	1	338	192	125	655	67	.....	.....	200	24	291	946	6585	150	7681
14	39	17	7	30	10	....	103	78	44	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	1056	1114	2395
15	74	28	11	30	17	....	160	104	73	337	14	.....	38	.....	.....	52	389	2658	804	3851
16	1588	688	264	302	404	11	3257	3426	1949	8632	72	.....	820	546	1055	2493	11125	22853	56578	90556
17	103	39	37	27	18	....	224	127	71	422	61	.....	.....	.....	30	91	513	5262	433	6208
18	40	15	6	4	9	....	74	46	38	158	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	158	1500	.....	1658
19	74	29	11	22	17	1	154	87	73	314	14	120	.....	.....	27	161	475	3068	124	3667
20	100	43	21	27	24	2	217	135	113	465	.....	166	31	.....	.....	197	662	1302	317	2281
21	128	51	20	15	30	1	245	192	131	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	568	1865	794	3227
22	2076	938	383	250	537	13	4197	3390	2212	9799	159	10	441	.....	120	730	10529	26364	1200	38093
23	157	84	35	47	40	5	368	153	90	611	90	.....	.....	.....	519	609	1220	12775	7532	21527
24	364	134	68	169	78	1	814	406	295	1515	160	353	140	.....	.....	653	2168	11114	192	13474
25	755	328	148	95	193	5	1524	1128	837	3489	28	100	.....	.....	145	273	3762	7729	.....	11491
26	61	25	11	28	15	....	140	79	65	284	53	.....	44	.....	.....	97	381	3586	643	4610
27	5319	1995	893	1081	1173	57	10518	6190	5171	21879	581	7298	479	600	58	9016	30895	44426	.....	75321
28	595	252	93	115	144	4	1203	1182	654	3039	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	3073	13060	7517	23650
29	284	116	44	34	68	2	548	359	297	1204	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1204	3615	6889	11708
30	315	320	36	107	55	1	834	395	238	1467	47	.....	.....	.....	74	121	1588	10481	2002	14071
31	55	24	9	37	14	1	140	74	61	275	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100	375	2538	2145	5058
32	868	381	276	262	200	5	1992	1057	880	3929	30	583	24	.....	.....	637	4566	14350	7077	25993
33	19	8	3	21	5	....	56	90	20	166	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	166	2775	.....	2941
34	91	25	10	44	15	....	185	142	64	391	77	201	.....	.....	19	297	688	4051	555	5294
35	45	20	7	6	12	1	91	59	50	200	.....	.....	17	.....	.....	17	217	899	998	2114
36	135	59	22	17	35	1	269	181	150	600	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	607	3600	900	5107
37	2030	880	337	257	517	13	4034	2719	2247	9000	144	6379	573	.....	.....	7096	16096	28207	24665	68968
38	48	20	7	16	12	....	103	61	50	214	32	.....	7	.....	.....	39	253	1673	65	1991
39	166	59	23	17	35	1	301	267	151	719	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	719	2929	264	3912
40	616	1213	131	261	86	2	2309	770	524	3603	59	1192	141	.....	782	2174	5777	20610	900	27287
41	238	148	30	5	85	....	506	92	252	850	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	850	2781	.....	3631
42	331	133	51	65	78	2	660	412	341	1413	.....	151	22	.....	.....	173	1586	9255	822	11663
43	90	39	15	11	23	1	179	121	100	400	33	.....	6	.....	5	44	444	4006	.....	4450
44	95	39	15	11	23	1	184	121	100	405	25	.....	.....	.....	7	32	437	2897	.....	3334
45	3783	1641	627	478	965	25	7519	5068	4188	16775	194	3072	35	6017	.....	9318	26093	37744	8080	71917
46	66	30	12	22	18	1	149	105	75	329	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	379	1597	750	2726
47	94	41	29	12	24	1	201	136	104	441	.....	.....	44	.....	.....	44	485	1444	.....	1929
48	324	140	76	59	83	2	684	457	359	1500	12	.....	9	.....	18	39	1539	3631	622	5792
49																				
50	30090	13601	5242	5582	7100	237	61852	40899	30747	133498	3204	25694	3734	7730	6613	46975	180473	443744	229861	854078
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
55	W. A. Nicholson, Sr., H.R., Ft. Walton Beach, Fla. Charles Williams, Stu., Richmond, Va.																			
56	Leslie C. Robinson, T., Salemburg, N.C. **Number of Ministers — 38**																			
57	J. T. Wildman, H.R., High Point, N.C. **Candidates — 16**																			
58																				
59																				
60	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65	869	280	69	111	129	3	1461	775	809	3045	94	.....	.....	.....	115	209	3254	4093	.....	7347
66	96	42	8	31	12	1	190	69	97	356	36	5	39	.....	105	185	541	6815	2835	10191
67	33	15	.....	5	139	....	192	94	33	319	15	165	5	.....	81	266	585	3699	183	4467
68	10	4	2	1	2	....	19	12	19	50	10	11	.....	.....	5	26	76	1456	75	1607
69	210	91	54	53	54	1	463	282	407	1152	.....	374	.....	.....	20	394	1546	3316	2335	7197
70	4780	1804	753	1407	1155	27	9926	9421	7617	26964	700	4343	2000	5757	1777	14577	41541	38502	.....	80043
71	333	145	55	42	85	2	662	447	644	1753	74	50	73	.....	.....	197	1950	9379	3856	15185
72	300	156	139	78	42	13	728	954	384	2066	75	10	250	355	.....	690	2756	16540	1380	20676
73	198	100	33	60	51	1	443	266	289	998	29	20	.....	.....	50	99	1097	7056	2761	10914
74	26	11	4	3	7	....	51	35	51	137	24	.....	15	.....	20	59	196	6352	191	6739
75	389	136	37	65	58	2	687	525	465	1677	.....	123	.....	.....	.....	123	1800	3423	11695	16918
76	2469	253	57	161	87	2	3029	739	662	4430	235	324	.....	.....	295	854	5284	13258	.....	18542

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Concord—Continued											1
R. 1, Poplar Tent*†	L. T. Edgerton, P.	10	10	....	2	8	224	....	5	258	2
R. 1, Rocky River*†	R. F. Park, P.	12	16	4	5	12	262	2	10	256	3
Davidson, Calvary*†	V.	5	7	1	3	11	134	....	3	154	4
Davidson College*†	S. W. Newell, P.	17	25	1	48	48	449	....	....	343	5
Glen Alpine, Glen Alpine*	(G. H. Enfield, U.S.A. T.S.)	6	7	....	....	....	59	....	....	51	6
Harmony, Harmony*†	V.	6	5	2	3	....	51	2	1	60	7
Harrisburg, Harrisburg*†	C. H. Sides, P.	9	9	5	5	4	238	3	8	226	8
Hickory, First*†	F. R. Stair, Jr., P.	15	15	15	35	58	685	2	22	530	9
Belk Mem'l.†	J. T. Barham (2) P.	4	4	3	....	1	70	2	1	62	10
Sweetwater*†	J. T. Barham (2) P.	6	9	10	4	2	137	10	4	116	11
Kannapolis, First*†	John Allen Wilson, P.	10	15	5	12	39	535	3	10	464	12
Second*†	W. Ned Hollandsworth, P.	11	16	6	6	42	227	6	2	239	13
RFD., Bethpage*†	J. A. Cannon, P.	10	12	5	7	3	301	1	6	309	14
Kirkwood*†	L. F. Cowan, P.	4	7	18	6	16	131	18	3	146	15
RFD., Royal Oaks*†	V.	5	7	....	6	....	112	....	3	108	16
Lenoir, First*†	Archie G. McKee, P.	15	18	17	15	37	644	7	7	439	17
RFD., Beattie Mem'l*†	C. I. Mann, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	8	2	3	93	5	....	106	18
RFD., Fairview*†	W. P. Boyle (2) P.	4	6	1	5	1	85	1	2	92	19
RFD., Oakwood†	W. P. Boyle (2) P.	3	3	6	....	....	36	4	....	35	20
RFD., Setzer's Gap†	C. I. Mann, Jr. (2) P.	2	2	....	7	6	31	....	....	47	21
RFD., Whitnel†	Stu. S.	3	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	64	22
Marion, First*†	C. W. McMurray, P.	14	12	10	12	35	348	6	1	234	23
Clinchfield	W. H. Matheson, P.	3	3	2	....	2	58	2	....	49	24
RFD., Conley Mem'l.†	(W. J. Gammon (2) T.S.)	3	3	....	1	....	35	....	....	50	25
R. 1, Drusilla†	C. S. Spencer (4) P.	3	4	4	....	3	32	4	....	42	26
R. 3, Landis Mem'l*†	(W. J. Gammon (2) T.S.)	4	5	....	1	5	88	....	1	60	27
RFD., Story Mem'l*†	J. W. Hassell (2) P.	7	7	1	2	1	67	1	2	84	28
Mooresville, First*†	E. P. Moye, P.	17	34	11	19	29	572	2	6	464	29
Second*	R. A. Horn, P.	10	12	25	30	17	297	18	6	302	30
R. 3, Prospect*†	W. D. Macaulay, P.	13	15	9	3	7	421	....	9	395	31
RFD., Shearer	J. K. Parker (3) P.	7	6	10	5	3	124	8	2	169	32
Morganton, First*†	John D. Smith, P.	16	15	5	23	27	436	1	8	285	33
RFD., Bridgewater†‡	C. S. Spencer (4) P.	5	5	....	6	5	57	....	....	58	34
RFD., McDowell†‡	C. S. Spencer (4) P.	1	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	32	35
RFD., Quaker Meadows*†	Stu. S.	3	4	4	1	....	63	4	....	96	36
Westview†	C. S. Spencer (4) P.	3	3	13	5	....	36	8	....	65	37
Mt. Mourne, Centre	J. K. Parker (3) P.	13	15	6	6	1	270	4	8	200	38
Mt. Ulla, Back Creek*†	Alan B. Wells, P.	9	9	5	3	8	187	1	9	162	39
Newton, First*†	R. J. Blumer, P.	12	15	5	34	5	296	1	3	246	40
Old Fort, Old Fort*†	J. C. Neville, P.	5	5	7	1	6	64	3	....	66	41
R. 1, Siloam†	J. W. Hassell (2) P.	5	5	1	2	2	61	....	2	56	42
Olin, Tabor	V.	3	5	....	....	....	49	....	....	50	43
Salisbury, First*†	S. A. Gates, P.	18	36	20	22	40	1189	3	10	863	44
	Woodrow McKay, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	45
Second*	C. A. McGirt, P.	16	19	13	29	33	427	3	12	357	46
R. 1, Franklin*†	F. M. Grissett, P.	6	9	22	14	15	163	12	3	168	47
John Calvin*†	M. B. Faust, T.S.	5	7	6	19	9	121	3	7	106	48
R. 2, Thyatira*†	Carl May, P.	12	15	8	3	8	329	....	11	356	49
Sherrill's Ford, Sherrill's Ford	J. K. Parker (3) P.	5	5	....	2	2	77	....	2	60	50
Spencer, Spencer*†	Earl F. Thompson, P., S.C.	8	15	4	7	17	163	2	2	125	51
Statesville, First*†	N. R. McGeachy, P.	19	31	7	29	32	1048	3	17	901	52
R. 5, Bethany*†	T. O. Bird (2) P.	8	7	8	2	2	122	5	1	113	53
R. 1, Bethesda†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	9	7	1	3	2	137	....	....	160	54
R. 2, Clio	J. Hector Smith, T.S.	4	5	....	....	....	35	....	....	....	55
R. 8, Concord	J. R. Phipps, P.	12	18	16	6	5	357	3	9	316	56
R. 1, Elmwood†	T. O. Bird (2) P.	4	4	2	....	3	40	....	1	50	57
R. 1, Fifth Creek*†	J. S. Johnson (2) P.	5	5	6	4	2	119	2	....	85	58
Front Street*†	A. L. Moran, P.	12	12	....	5	6	230	....	....	292	59
Love Valley*	Stu. S.	3	2	1	3	....	29	....	....	25	60
R. 3, Shiloh†	V.	5	3	1	1	7	36	....	1	18	61
Stony Point, New Salem*†	R. C. Clontz, T.S.	5	6	....	12	....	78	....	....	73	62
Taylorsville, Taylorsville*†	L. V. McPherson, P.	9	9	1	1	15	180	1	1	147	63
Valdese, Waldensian*†	W. H. Styles, P.	12	15	9	8	32	593	4	15	347	64
Woodleaf, Unity*†	J. H. Armfield, P.	6	10	8	2	12	257	3	4	260	65
Number of Churches—75	**Totals**	600	746	465	606	810	16459	233	285	14341	66 67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. F. Baker, F.M., Brazil
Spencer Baker, H.R. Kannapolis, N.C.
H. F. Beaty, H.R., Anna Maria, Fla.
J. H. Carter, H.R., Banner Elk, N.C.
J. S. Cook, H.R., Mt. Olive, N.C.
John W. Foster, H.R., Statesville, N.C.
T. L. Kluttz, Inf., Marion, N.C.
S. D. Maloney, Prof. Davidson, N.C.
A. B. McClure, Supt., Barium Springs, N.C.
A. A. McLean, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
L. B. Metts, Inf. Salisbury, N.C.
F. Crossley Morgan, Ev. Concord, N.C.
J. L. Moss, F. M. Brazil
Max E. Polley, Prof., Davidson, N.C.

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	124	45	41	58	27	1	296	444	199	939							939	5973	6587	13499
3	799	397	130	165	157	5	1653	958	1079	3690	241	331	130		102	804	4494	12253	1710	18457
4	250	200	175	175	200	8	1008	191	150	1349							1349	6112	110	7571
5	4823	2088	563	728	749	20	8971	4105	6436	19512	206	371	187	566	197	1527	21039	21423		42462
6													248			248	248	2759		3007
7	76	33	12	9	20		150	104	146	400		245	105			350	750	2262		3012
8	574	361	148	191	150	3	1427	705	846	2978	196	779			212	1187	4165	13089		17254
9	4628	1759	763	864	1165	26	9205	7442	9182	25829	533	50	1733	1560	1872	5748	31577	34869	50428	116874
10											53	19	61			133	133	3902	108	4143
11	72	25	10	7	18		132	76	110	318	59	23	31	50	84	247	565	4964	664	6193
12	4603	1801	568	525	965		8462	5651	4362	18475	362			50	607	1019	19494	36212	11983	67689
13	300	177	93	117	88	2	777	382	551	1710	50	202	71	28	200	551	2261	10365	3198	15824
14	778	473	184	203	201	5	1844	891	1450	4185	70	90	139		94	393	4578	10916	15220	30714
15	185	86	49	42	43	1	406	224	323	953	79	342	42		6	469	1422	7152	701	9275
16	149	118	44	30	60	2	403	369	532	1304	50				121	171	1475	4027	3113	8615
17	6069	1680	642	489	988	27	9895	8327	7600	25822		100		1289	1038	2427	28249	31674	3725	63348
18	190	83	32	24	49	1	379	255	368	1002	58	119	29			206	1208	5390		6598
19	92	67	22	39	15	3	238	289	107	634	25				6	31	665	3930		4595
20	48	21	5	16	8	2	100	170	58	328	7					7	335	1188		1523
21											18	49	18			85	85	859		944
22	60	40	30	40	10		180			180	59					59	239			239
23	583	253	99	131	155	4	1225	1738	1129	4092	1209	560	285		231	2285	6377	12203	4750	23330
24	76	38	29	33	19		195	118	149	462	30					30	492	5796		6288
25	38	17	6	5	10		76	51	73	200	70	111	32			213	413	2165		2578
26	10						10	5		15	5	5	5			15	30	910		940
27	40	10	4	40	6	1	101	30	43	174							174	4010		4184
28	287	72	10	35	16		420	81	118	619	6	50			61	117	736	1986	3508	6230
29	3333	1555	441	688	680	19	6716	5508	4194	16418	356	500				856	17274	23559	26588	67421
30	610	238	151	200	157	4	1360	1921	1596	4877	412		240			652	5529	10383	3607	19519
31	1058	457	221	245	214	6	2201	1141	1774	5116	160	891	60		236	1347	6463	14652	3808	24923
32	83	35	41	41	21	1	222	116	162	500	55	421			476	952	1452	1788	1480	4720
33	2726	1130	380	290	564	16	5106	3210	4430	12746	407	258	165		694	1524	14270	23928	46462	84660
34												23				23	23	1462		1485
35	25	5	5	5			40	35	25	100							100	517		617
36	62	17	15	28	20		142	69	73	284	14				6	20	304	1854	781	2939
37																		760		760
38	734	305	131	175	581	2	1928	1160	762	3850					285	285	4135	6494	1500	12129
39	699	242	78	59	120	3	1201	698	909	2808	99					99	2907	5501		8408
40	608	264	101	77	155	4	1209	815	1176	3200	76	1275			1610	2961	6161	11441	6279	23881
41	86	33	13	10	29	1	172	112	159	443	121	26				147	590	5746	497	6833
42	20	8	3	2	5	1	39	24	37	100	101	14	10			125	225	3205	1672	5102
43																				
44	1738	750	287	218	441	12	3446	2297	3352	9095	1994	4024	331	2700	144	9193	18288	40865	3834	62987
45																				
46	1134	491	240	324	300	6	2495	2156	1578	6229	444		30		241	715	6944	13473	7156	27573
47	359	156	60	45	92	2	714	482	695	1891		176			92	268	2159	5816	8250	16225
48	165	72	27	21	42	1	328	221	319	868	133	57	30			220	1088	8434	8358	17880
49	743	284	127	158	160	15	1487	1366	1260	4113	39	275	60	104	174	652	4765	8431	1401	14597
50	113	49	24	25	26	1	238	185	196	619	34				80	114	733	566	735	2034
51	210	88	39	25	51	1	414	265	391	1070	245	611	95		27	978	2048	8746	2463	13257
52	3901	1463	670	708	866	22	7630	4928	6063	18621		3133	1686	1361	1326	7506	26127	43117	17556	86800
53	25	13	15		26		79	63	90	232					19	19	251	3030		3281
54	218	82	32	57	49	1	439	309	368	1116							1116	2520	4117	7753
55	62	25	9	8	16	1	121	83	119	323							323	958		1281
56	641	263	135	226	139	4	1408	962	869	3239	82				744	826	4065	9596	8300	21961
57	87	16	26	10	5		144	27		171	8					8	179	2578		2757
58	302	303	20	39	53	1	718	243	233	1194	71		4		30	105	1299	2660	75	4034
59	211	58	47	52	27	1	396	255	202	853	29				308	337	1190	8023	5062	14275
60								2		2	2					2	4	2970		2974
61	19	8	3	2	5	1	38	25	37	100		110			27	137	237	768		1005
62	96	70	4	47	15	1	233	139	62	434	14				11	25	459	2354	725	3538
63	845	206	106	168	99	221	1645	693	655	2993					160	160	3153	11050		14203
64	1805	784	299	228	461	12	3589	2419	3492	9500	1370	687	610		2020	4687	14187	21080	15200	50467
65	1048	151	150	128	85	2	1564	603	567	2734	263	132	36	444	2828	3703	6437	6504		12941
66																				
67	58333	22502	8770	10292	12444	525	112866	78757	82333	273956	11207	21484	8855	14264	18837	74647	348603	675107	307022	1330732
68																				
69	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
70	Ovid Pullen, Harmony, N.C.										J. A. Verrault, Inf., Valdese, N.C.									
71	C. M. Richards, H.R., Davidson, N.C.										W. C. Wauchope, H.R., Concord, N.C.									
72	J. T. Riddervold, Antrim, N.H.										W. E. West H.R., Mooresville, N.C.									
73	W. P. Robertson, H.R., Concord, N.C.										C. B. Yeargan, H.R., Franklin, N.C.									
74	T. B. Southall, P.Ex.S., Statesville, N. C.										**Number of Ministers — 74**									
75	T. H. Spence, Jr., Dir., Montreat, N.C										**Candidates — 17**									
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Fayetteville.												1
(All towns are in North Carolina)												2
Aberdeen, Bethesda*†		V.	13	18	11		66	357	1	7	300	3
Angier, R. 1, Plainview		John R. Dail (3) P.	6	5	1	3	2	107	1	1	156	4
	Providence*†	John R. Dail (3) P.	8	6	9	3	1	111	9		160	5
Benson, Benson*†		H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	5	2		5	2	52		1	47	
Benson, R. 1, Ebenezer†		H. Dewey Herring (2) P.	6	6	3		26	135	3		200	7
Broadway, R. 1, Barbecue		V.	7	8	3	7	6	200	1		193	8
	Mt. Pisgah	J. B. Garrett (3) P.	11	10	16	7	37	322	14	4	303	9
Bunnlevel, Bunnlevel*†		Daniel E. Norman (2) P.	5	6	7	2	6	118	4	1	120	10
	R. 1, Flat Branch*†	Frank C. Wilkinson, P.	9	10		3	16	227		1	202	11
Cameron, Cameron*		Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	6	9	13	8	3	142	8	5	158	12
	R. 2, Cameron Hill	V.	5	6			32	137			135	13
	Cypress†	V.	12	9			7	97		1	105	14
	R. 1, Union	Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	7	9	2	2	8	88	2	1	83	15
Carthage, Carthage*†		B. E. Dotson (2) P.	12	17	2	12	13	400	2	4	253	16
	R. 3, Eureka*	V.	10	7	4	2	9	104	3		123	17
	R. 2, Priest Hill†	B. E. Dotson (2) S.S.	4	4	4	6	25	78	4	1	148	18
Dunn, Dunn*†		Leslie C. Tucker, Jr., P.	13	15	10	19	59	494	11	7	455	19
	R. 2, Grove	George H. V. Hunter, Jr. (2) P.	5	7	4	1	1	120	4		177	20
	Riverside	Frank A. Davison (2) S.S.	3	3	2	1		31	2		82	21
Eagle Springs, Eagle Springs†		Paul D. Buzard (2) P.	3	3			4	33		1	32	22
	R. 1, Bensalem*†	Paul D. Buzard (2) P.	9	12		4	7	153			181	23
Elrod, McNair Memorial		David H. Moylan (2) S.S.	1					10			13	24
Erwin, Erwin*†		Frank A. Davison (2) P.	8	8		1	1	136		1	124	25
Fairmont, First*†		James F. Dickenson, P.	7	11		6	4	99		8	104	26
Fayetteville, First*†		(J. R. McGregor, T.S.)	26	34	33	28	190	1573	15	32	1262	27
		J. D. Withrow, Jr., A.P.										28
	Bonnie Doone*	V.	2	5				28		1	56	29
	Campbellton	E. D. McMahan, T.S.	3	4			3	48			143	30
	Circle Court*†	Claire S. Albright, P.	7	10	18	25	37	166	11	5	185	31
	College Heights*†	Robert A. Massey, P.	4	7	8		4	97	4	1	94	32
	Comfort*	Thomas W. Apperson, P.	5	7	2	2	9	106	2	2	210	33
	R. 3, Galatia*†	V.	10	13	4	9	5	257	2	2	205	34
	Highland*†	Hubert L. Black, P.E.	24	24	18	29	85	1126	1	27	717	35
	R. 3, McPherson*†	John P. Stephenson, Jr., P.E.	7	13	4	7	9	246	5	4	259	36
	R. 7, Sherwood*†	Drury L. Jones (2) P.E.	5	6		3	4	119		1	152	37
	R. 2, Sunnyside*	V.	9	9	6		10	177	6		146	38
	Vaughn Memorial*†	V.	6	7	7	12	15	169	6	6	152	39
	Village*	E. Lamar Beck, P.	6	7	7	18	33	178	8	11	197	40
Four Oaks, Unity		Geo. H. V. Hunter, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	3		4	77	3		150	41
	R. 3, Bereat	John R. Dail (3) P.	4	7	4		1	60	4		83	42
Gibson, Gibson		V.	1					6				43
Godwin, Godwin†		Robert E. Merrell (3) P.	5	7	8	2	5	127	7	1	117	44
Hope Mills, Hope Mills*†		Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	3	5	4	8	1	68	2	5	117	45
	R. 1, Big Rockfish†	Drury L. Jones (2) P.E.	4	5	1	2	10	90		1	135	46
Jackson Springs, Jackson Springs*†		W. A. Brown, P.	13	12	12	5	16	216	6	5	144	47
Lakeview, Lakeview		V.	5	8	10		2	73	10	1	97	48
Laurel Hill, Church in the Pines*†		Wm. T. DuBose, P.	10	10	13	7	7	259	13	8	311	49
Laurinburg, Laurinburg*†		Albert N. Wells, P.E.	17	29	8	24	49	734	2	11	810	50
		Howard W. Gilkeson, Asso.P.										51
	R. 2, Laurel Hill*†	C. R. Terrell, P.	8	9	12	7	36	154	7	4	227	52
	Middleton Heights*	Howard W. Gilkeson, P.	4	6		2	20	80			193	53
	R. 3 Smyrna†	V.	5	5	1		13	66	1		46	54
Lillington, Lillington*†		D. A. Huffines, Jr. (2) P.	8	12	4	5	3	215	3	1	208	55
	R. 1, Cape Fear	D. A. Huffines, Jr. (2) T.S.	4	5			9	37			62	56
	R. 3, Cedar Rock	V.	5	4		1	2	67			112	57
	R. 2, Ephesus	Daniel E. Norman (2) P.	5	7	3			65	3		93	58
	Leaflet	J. B. Garrett (3) P.	8	4		1	2	126		1	131	59
	Raven Rock	J. B. Garrett (3) P.	3	4	2	1	33	100	2		130	60
	Summerville	V.	3	5				65			68	61
Linden, Palestine†		R. S. Arrowood (2) P.	3	5	15	10	8	101	15	1	70	62
	Sardis*†	R. S. Arrowood (2) P.	7	5	3	3	11	80	2	3	83	
Lumber Bridge, Lumber Bridge*†		V.	7	6	3	5	8	68	2		71	64
Lumberton, Lumberton*†		R. F. Sloop, P.	22	24	41	18	40	720	6	31	575	65
Manly, Manly		V.	8	9				87			135	66
Maxton, First*†		Joseph W. Walker, P.	16	16	11	18	27	358	3	8	243	67
	R. 2, Centre*	V.	7	10	10	2	9	147		9	150	68
	R. 1, Midway*†	Vance Baucom (2) P.	8	8	6	5	15	115	4		100	69
McDonald, Iona		Paul L. Hanks (2) P.E.	5	6			2	101		3	90	70
Olivia, Olivia		V.	10	10	7	4	95	182	8	12	241	71
Parkton, Parkton*†		T. A. Guiton, P.	9	9	6	8	11	187	4	3	184	72
Pembroke, Pembroke†		Vance Baucom (2) P.	5	5			2	28		1	33	73
Pinehurst, Community*†		Roscoe L. Prince, P.	11	9	14	10	8	172	8	4	279	74
Raeford, Raeford*†		W. B. Heyward, P.	24	21	23	46	39	686	12	23	671	75
	R. 1, Bethel*†	Joseph W. Amory, Jr. (2) P.	8	9	9	9	4	120	6	5	98	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1235	487	278	212	226	6	2444	1549	1062	5055	648	141	.....	.....	.....	789	5844	11216	4466	21526
4	31	9	3	7	5	....	55	23	16	94	2	1	19	.....	2	24	118	1223	360	1701
5	90	33	33	10	19	1	186	87	62	335	57	100	.....	.....	.....	157	492	2682	800	3974
6	144	62	23	31	36	1	297	296	157	750	17	99	.....	.....	.....	116	866	2009	.....	2875
7	193	82	31	29	48	1	384	222	160	766	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	2	768	3333	.....	4101
8	101	44	17	13	26	1	202	116	83	401	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	401	1136	7118	8655
9	196	57	16	51	24	1	345	191	83	619	92	78	63	.....	181	414	1033	5303	5733	12069
10	18	.....	.....	18	8	....	44	67	.....	111	23	.....	28	.....	71	122	233	4863	1125	6221
11	200	71	32	86	42	1	432	577	169	1178	65	187	.....	.....	.....	252	1430	3524	.....	4954
12	401	84	58	88	34	13	678	765	201	1644	59	.....	.....	.....	81	140	1784	3671	2289	7744
13	25	11	19	43	7	....	105	121	77	303	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	322	2144	150	2616
14	46	17	6	5	10	....	84	85	31	200	.....	41	.....	.....	.....	41	241	563	7862	8666
15	5	.....	.....	104	8	....	117	106	127	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	1880	112	2342
16	908	199	96	111	550	3	1867	572	375	2814	978	2202	38	86	644	3948	6762	9275	13391	29428
17	241	123	40	49	61	2	516	322	302	1140	20	.....	.....	.....	40	60	1200	2013	3964	7177
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	82	.....	82	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	108	1098	963	2169
19	2797	773	353	336	450	12	4721	2072	1479	8272	80	15	111	847	4009	5062	13334	18933	35260	67527
20	82	35	9	22	15	9	172	81	52	305	29	22	.....	.....	60	111	416	4383	2042	6841
21	10	.....	12	7	.....	.....	29	6	50	85	.....	5	.....	.....	37	42	127	1022	.....	1149
22	25	13	4	18	7	....	67	29	29	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	426	.....	551
23	126	66	35	105	16	1	349	135	90	574	48	218	.....	.....	.....	266	840	4186	2196	7222
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	352	146	70	85	84	2	739	650	303	1692	23	.....	34	.....	142	199	1891	6163	.....	8054
26	76	33	13	30	68	1	221	96	79	396	16	182	.....	.....	230	428	824	11904	14355	27083
27	8030	2766	1200	1339	1599	42	14976	12789	6569	34334	704	18	597	1215	521	3055	37389	59993	15605	112987
28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
29	14	14	21	5	2	....	53	.....	.....	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	13	66	1681	.....	1747
30	.....	.....	15	10	.....	.....	25	9	35	69	.....	.....	.....	22	1	23	92	1586	350	2028
31	133	111	22	57	34	1	358	210	518	1086	9	.....	.....	.....	250	259	1345	7758	750	9853
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1899	215	2114
33	170	66	35	40	53	1	365	281	153	799	43	7	8	.....	.....	58	857	6707	480	8044
34	490	169	107	124	124	3	1017	710	613	2340	65	16	.....	.....	.....	81	2421	5477	.....	7898
35	5496	2091	785	1147	1244	32	10795	6156	5736	22687	508	860	55	50	2802	4275	26962	46060	7961	80983
36	1090	380	270	150	205	5	2100	1205	804	4109	402	62	49	393	.....	906	5015	7959	4400	17374
37	286	111	64	49	66	16	592	318	218	1128	39	.....	13	.....	296	348	1476	4706	1233	7415
38	527	95	49	48	23	1	743	506	161	1410	.....	.....	.....	.....	179	179	1589	5239	635	7459
39	149	65	25	57	38	1	335	408	272	1015	107	29	43	.....	70	249	1264	7461	2000	10725
40	83	27	7	29	11	1	158	90	70	318	21	.....	.....	.....	55	76	394	8414	354	9162
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	.....	.....	.....	148	148	1709	110	1967
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1027	.....	1027
43	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
44	.....	.....	.....	57	.....	.....	57	341	34	432	15	90	23	.....	13	141	573	3390	.....	3963
45	171	134	57	53	41	1	457	288	199	944	42	.....	.....	.....	67	109	1053	3379	.....	4432
46	113	32	28	9	19	....	201	121	63	385	65	30	.....	76	17	188	573	3181	337	4091
47	335	122	80	113	72	2	724	637	241	1602	39	52	.....	.....	.....	91	1693	6556	2200	10449
48	14	9	10	31	2	....	66	13	16	95	2	133	10	.....	.....	145	240	2132	690	3062
49	1133	464	162	277	273	7	2316	1338	890	4544	.....	125	.....	.....	250	375	4919	13513	8963	27395
50	3475	1470	512	404	741	20	6622	4023	2054	12699	1360	88925	16	4519	250	95070	107769	39114	7145	154028
51	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
52	641	255	127	144	146	4	1317	1097	502	2916	652	602	.....	.....	25	1279	4195	7574	5288	17057
53	74	17	6	28	9	1	135	47	41	223	.....	759	.....	.....	12	771	994	2564	505	4063
54	32	14	5	23	8	....	82	84	131	297	.....	105	87	.....	.....	192	489	1671	.....	2160
55	720	298	102	152	171	4	1447	854	530	2831	28	445	390	.....	15	878	3709	9394	2780	15883
56	32	14	5	4	8	....	63	49	27	139	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	144	367	702	1213
57	10	4	2	1	3	....	20	42	8	70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	70	.....	.....	70
58	54	27	30	44	10	1	166	140	35	341	16	.....	62	.....	170	248	589	2823	463	3875
59	344	118	88	137	65	2	754	646	244	1644	130	.....	.....	.....	97	227	1871	3638	2516	8025
60	25	.....	.....	20	6	....	51	43	16	110	16	240	.....	.....	.....	256	366	1943	141	2450
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	23	10	4	37	6	....	80	56	19	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	155	.....	1270	1425
63	80	37	12	9	17	1	156	93	68	317	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	317	2636	.....	2953
64	10	4	39	26	3	....	82	160	55	297	.....	64	.....	.....	.....	64	361	2526	.....	2887
65	2794	1301	519	694	902	17	6227	5039	3260	14526	538	4389	20	684	285	5916	20442	35464	.....	55906
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
67	1752	668	310	324	378	10	3442	2796	1345	7583	68	434	40	25	37	604	8187	13070	1000	22257
68	266	144	137	69	43	3	662	617	154	1433	37	510	.....	.....	34	581	2014	6514	1535	10063
69	138	55	33	16	33	1	276	185	217	678	48	65	.....	.....	.....	113	791	4890	1555	7236
70	291	99	21	66	32	1	510	310	414	1234	21	911	.....	.....	.....	932	2166	4273	.....	6439
71	27	59	47	50	40	5	228	.....	.....	228	37	20	48	500	1084	1689	1917	2173	4000	8090
72	197	61	64	18	35	1	376	173	114	663	79	.....	.....	75	200	354	1017	7554	.....	8571
73	6	7	.....	8	1	6	28	53	107	188	15	280	.....	.....	68	363	551	1788	.....	2339
74	389	161	127	159	95	3	934	617	601	2152	78	966	314	.....	193	1551	3703	15976	.....	19679
75	3179	1133	517	606	583	15	6033	4136	2999	13168	405	5292	396	161	1870	8124	21292	22654	3877	47823
76	179	71	27	81	42	1	401	379	342	1122	62	.....	.....	.....	32	94	1216	4609	360	6185

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Fayetteville —Continued												1
	R. 2, Philippi†	Robert O. Freeman (2) P.	3	4	....	....	....	52	....	....	59	3
	Sandy Grove	V.	....	....	....	....	....	12	....	....	....	4
	R. 3, Shiloh†	Joseph W. Amory, Jr. (2) P.	8	7	10	9	9	110	7	....	120	5
Red Springs,	Red Springs*†	Robert G. Hall, P.	14	18	9	12	22	481	3	2	323	6
	R. 1, Antioch*†	Gower Crosswell, P.	10	14	7	5	11	282	1	3	206	7
	R. 2, Mt. Tabor†	R. H. Poole (2) T.S.	3	3	....	....	2	32	....	....	34	8
	Philadelphus*†	M. C. Bowling, S.S.	5	5	2	1	3	73	....	1	55	9
	Rex, Rex†	V.	6	6	....	1	2	56	....	....	88	10
Robbins,	Elise*†	W. O. Nelson (2) P.	17	13	3	3	17	141	2	2	133	11
Rowland,	Rowland*†	Paul L. Hanks (2) P.E.	11	12	6	1	13	187	2	2	184	12
	R. 2, Ashpole*†	David H. Moylan (2) P.	10	13	1	3	12	194	1	4	179	13
Sanford,	R. 3, Horseshoe	W. O. Nelson (2) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	67	....	....	....	14
Shannon,	Dundarrach	V.	2	2	....	....	....	21	....	....	....	15
Southern Pines,	Brownson Memorial*†	Cheves K. Ligon, P.	11	19	27	45	137	551	8	10	444	16
Spring Lake,	First*†	Zachary T. Piephoff, Jr., P.	4	3	....	5	4	82	....	....	181	17
	R. 1, Church of the Covenant*	V.	8	5	1	....	1	80	1	7	77	18
St. Pauls,	St. Pauls*†	R. H. Poole (2) P.	16	15	3	9	48	305	1	6	301	19
Vass,	Vass	Alton C. Trivette (3) P.	4	5	1	....	1	104	1	3	153	20
Wade,	Bluff*	Robert E. Merrell (3) P.	9	10	3	7	4	234	3	1	190	21
	R. 1, McMillan	Robert E. Merrell (3) P.	4	5	....	2	5	83	....	....	74	22
Wagram,	Montpelier*†	Robert K. Gustafson, P.	9	9	6	7	19	159	2	2	183	23
	R. 1, Naomi	V.	....	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	24
West End,	West End*†	George F. Houck, P.	6	11	12	3	3	128	2	1	153	25
	R. 1, Culdee*	J. T. Young, Jr., P.	8	9	6	16	15	237	6	22	370	26
Number of Churches—96		**Totals**	726	825	538	562	1559	17559	302	339	17396	28

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Eugene Alexander, H.R., Sanford, N.C.
James Appleby, Prof., Richmond, Va.
W. W. Arrowood, H.R., Rowland, N.C.
L. G. Calhoun, F.M., Brazil
A. D. Carswell, H.R., Providence Forge, Va.
Grover C. Currie, H.R., West End, N.C.
J. Ray Dickens, H.R., Varina, N.C.
Jack W. Ewart, In trans., R. 1, Palm Harbor Fla.
C. M. Gibbs, H.R., Cornelia, Ga.
W. S. Golden, H.R., Carthage, N.C.
H. L. Hemphill, Richmond, Va.
C. Rees Jenkins, Chap., V.A., Fayetteville ,N.C.
John H. LaMotte, Stu., Scotland
Louis C. LaMotte, Pres., Maxton, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Granville. (All towns are in North Carolina)												47
Butner,	Butner*†	Alfred E. Thomas, P.	3	3	5	35	4	36	4	14	55	48
Cary,	Cary††	J. W. McGinnis, P.E.	4	6	2	14	16	96	....	2	124	49
Clayton,	Oakland††	Galen Elliott (3) P.	6	6	5	5	3	115	5	....	127	50
Durham,	First††	Kelsey Regen, P.	22	30	29	70	193	899	9	24	686	51
	Blacknall Memorial*	Charles DeSanto, P.	13	8	5	9	35	260	4	6	241	52
	Fuller Memorial*†	S. G. Harness, P.	9	12	2	11	13	321	2	4	307	53
	Mt. Bethel*†	C. I. Calcote, P.	10	8	6	12	6	178	6	....	120	54
	Northgate*†	H. P. Ruppenthal, P.	10	12	6	41	31	357	2	13	386	55
	Trinity Ave.,*†	Wm. C. Bennett, P.	19	18	17	51	44	675	4	14	416	56
Fremont,	White Oak	R. D. Watson (2) T.S.	6	6	....	....	24	50	....	....	74	57
Fuquay Springs,	Fuquay-Varina*†	Chas. E. Parrish, P.	9	9	6	16	19	164	5	2	211	58
Garner,	Garner*†	Sam A. Burgess, P.	4	5	....	29	....	71	....	2	80	59
Henderson,	First*†	W. D. McInnis, P.	18	15	5	5	18	403	1	8	314	60
	Brookston†	(George S. Calhoun (2) P.E.)	4	3	....	....	....	48	....	....	73	61
	St. Andrews†	R. W Childress (2) Lic., P.E.	5	6	....	....	....	100	....	....	125	62
Kenly,	Kenly*†	(W. A. Leist, P.E.)	5	7	7	....	10	85	....	6	121	63
	Center Ridge*	V.	6	....	....	1	2	80	....	....	99	64
	Mizpah*	V.	8	....	....	1	1	81	....	....	99	65
Littleton,	Littleton*†	Joseph T. Echols (3) P.	4	6	....	3	6	72	....	....	64	66
	Gruver Memorial*	Joseph T. Echols (3) P.	4	4	....	....	3	41	....	....	29	67
Lucama,	Spring Hill*†	Jesse M. Parks, P.	7	6	8	4	1	142	8	2	193	68
Manson,	Young Memorial†	(George S. Calhoun (2) P.E.)	5	....	....	....	1	38	....	....	19	69
Middlesex,	Oak Grove*†	V.	6	6	....	....	32	58	....	....	89	70
Oxford,	Oxford*†	T. T. Traynham (2) P.	8	16	18	10	18	227	18	....	205	71
	Geneva*	Foster D. Smith (4) P.E.	6	5	4	3	3	91	4	....	60	72
	Goshen†	T. T. Traynham (2) T.S.	2	3	1	....	3	29	1	....	....	73
	Hebron*†	Foster D. Smith (4) P.E.	3	3	1	....	1	78	1	....	55	74
	Oak Hill*†	Foster D. Smith (4) P.E.	5	4	....	....	4	39	....	2	40	75
Princeton,	Progressive†	J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	4	6	2	....	3	125	2	....	128	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	76	39	14	23	21	1	174	244	83	501	14	.....	.....	.....	22	36	537	1582	.....	2119
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	63	18	4	19	6	....	110	72	61	243	34	50	59	.....	20	163	406	4606	360	5372
6	1408	659	269	390	338	9	3073	4620	1731	9424	.....	1299	.....	.....	.....	1299	10723	18830	2179	31732
7	327	198	84	177	50	1	837	734	191	1762	64	142	30	.....	137	373	2135	9174	2727	14036
8	93	41	15	21	23	1	194	102	82	379	.....	.....	29	.....	.....	29	408	664	1200	2272
9	183	84	38	65	32	3	405	334	194	933	93	.....	.....	.....	95	188	1121	3949	753	5823
10	200	81	55	29	39	1	405	290	141	836	69	58	158	.....	10	295	1131	2054	927	4112
11	210	113	83	125	144	1	676	89	199	964	52	351	90	.....	100	593	1557	9404	333	11294
12	866	76	66	112	24	1	1145	219	264	1628	50	477	.....	.....	314	841	2469	8287	6680	17436
13	931	386	211	109	220	6	1863	1323	889	4075	81	40	.....	.....	72	193	4268	7997	.....	12265
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	1967	847	301	445	450	11	4021	9377	1340	14738	354	.....	.....	.....	354	708	15446	21585	8000	45031
17	267	133	73	32	70	2	577	370	237	1184	28	24	15	.....	.....	67	1251	5647	900	7798
18	110	33	23	45	25	....	236	207	66	509	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	64	573	1866	164	2603
19	1185	489	224	272	284	8	2462	1444	1573	5479	145	270	56	.....	.....	471	5950	13649	2801	22400
20	65	51	48	76	38	1	279	629	42	950	70	50	56	14	30	220	1170	2342	317	3829
21	12	14	18	34	.....	....	78	202	69	349	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	21	370	3185	2357	5912
22	63	35	37	27	15	....	177	77	97	351	15	187	2	.....	.....	204	555	1807	.....	2362
23	730	296	135	136	171	5	1473	1009	581	3063	92	62	95	.....	65	314	3377	9325	1179	13881
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	709	329	130	69	208	4	1449	735	714	2898	129	449	37	.....	25	640	3538	7108	.....	10646
26	223	52	50	103	31	....	459	589	31	1079	174	478	19	.....	105	776	1855	7563	2186	11604
27																				
28	49962	18999	8697	10484	11116	319	99577	77975	43448	221000	9360	112805	3110	8667	15801	149743	370743	636612	214669	1222024
29																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. T. Lassiter, H.R., Clayton, N.C.
H. A. McBath, H.R., Eagle Springs, N.C.
Leighton B. McKeithen, Jr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Fayetteville, N.C.
L. A. McLaurin, H.R., High Point, N.C.
J. F. Menius, H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.
R. M. Phillips, H.R., Glenn Springs, S.C.
B. O. Shannon, H.R., R. 3, Fayetteville, N.C.
C. G. Vardell, H. R., Red Springs, N.C.
Edmund D. Viser, H.R., Mocksville, N.C.
M .S. Woodson, Actg.Pres., Laurinburg, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 73
Candidates — 22

10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
			2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	81	.....	19	100	102	1818	.....	1920
142	60	23	18	36	1	280	189	189	658	25	.....	.....	11	66	102	760	3219	466	4445
214	91	35	26	54	1	421	283	282	986	15	50	.....	.....	37	102	1088	2481	774	4343
5892	2138	1116	974	1246	32	11398	7380	6646	25424	829	6438	222	934	774	9197	34621	62237	4497	101355
739	344	122	93	188	8	1494	855	675	3024	.....	1300	.....	.....	.....	1300	4324	16976	.....	21300
835	301	156	154	131	22	1599	1039	682	3320	140	485	.....	.....	54	679	3999	11267	3427	18693
68	39	19	98	18	....	242	115	131	488	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	548	5689	4776	11013
182	75	31	37	26	....	351	196	86	633	122	593	.....	68	.....	783	1416	15620	5360	22396
1550	571	210	230	313	9	2883	2702	1735	7320	.....	2141	.....	.....	2225	4366	11686	30389	11383	53458
3	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	8	35	.....	43	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	48	979	.....	1027
401	174	67	117	103	3	865	538	538	1941	66	.....	37	.....	.....	103	2044	8980	3000	14024
34	15	6	4	9	1	69	31	45	145	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	230	.....	.....	230
3331	1451	330	446	374	60	5992	2848	1952	10792	396	1103	.....	200	744	2443	13235	19267	7328	39830
30	20	10	15	12	7	94	.....	45	139	20	21	20	10	40	111	250	714	940	1904
.....	.....	15	14	2	....	31	25	3	59	1	27	8	.....	17	53	112	1718	.....	1830
44	19	7	5	11	....	86	57	57	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	524	524	724	6550	1928	9202
.....	.....	37	79	.....	....	116	.....	275	391	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	5	396	360	555	1311
49	13	7	7	8	....	84	73	31	188	4	.....	.....	.....	17	21	209	1357	1150	2716
74	31	48	44	9	....	206	197	38	441	32	.....	.....	.....	60	92	533	2700	.....	3233
39	21	5	10	2	....	77	130	10	217	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	230	838	.....	1068
142	62	24	18	37	1	284	192	192	668	19	100	46	.....	.....	165	833	2584	1600	5017
135	59	22	18	33	1	268	164	163	595	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	55	650	762	.....	1412
191	93	34	26	66	....	410	203	203	816	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	816	.....	.....	816
745	255	133	186	127	4	1450	930	703	3083	.....	1138	.....	2100	929	4167	7250	10308	6950	24508
131	52	28	22	33	1	267	183	150	600	20	.....	.....	.....	91	111	711	1827	.....	2538
55	24	9	7	14	1	110	89	73	272	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	100	372	141	.....	513
20	25	10	20	.....	....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	115	190	338	.....	528
.....	60	23	14	545	....	642	84	.....	726	.....	.....	.....	.....	305	305	1031	158	300	1489
150	81	43	19	39	1	333	226	262	821	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	150	971	1195	400	2566

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders (1)	Officers: Deacons (2)	Communicants: Added on Profession (3)	Communicants: Other Gains (4)	Communicants: Losses (5)	Communicants: Total Communicants (6)	Baptisms: Adult (7)	Baptisms: Infant (8)	Sunday School Enrollment (9)	Line No.
Presbytery of Granville—Continued												1
Raleigh, First*†		Albert G. Edwards, P.E.	18	27	15	31	84	974	10	10	615	2
	Buffaloe†	Julian Nesselrodt, P.	6	7	1	5	....	102	1	....	145	3
	Ernest Myatt*†	R. W. Cousar, P.	12	11	10	11	11	349	10	1	345	4
	Hudson Memorial†	Frank T. Lemmon, P.E.	3	4	2	62	....	64	1	1	59	5
	Milner Memorial*†	A. R. Buffaloe, P.	16	24	38	77	103	367	38	16	605	6
	Western Blvd.‡†	V.	6	12	3	42	13	192	3	9	270	7
	Westminster*	James B. Ficklen, P.	20	21	14	45	114	643	10	5	450	8
	West Raleigh*†	John Brown, P.E.	16	18	19	44	74	685	1	10	520	9
	White Memorial*†	C. Lynn Brown, P.	18	36	49	106	99	1363	11	46	1196	10
Roanoke Rapids, Roanoke Rapids*†		J. M. Walker, Jr., P.	12	28	13	20	15	343	8	2	234	11
Roxboro, Mebane Memorial‡†		A. G. Courtenay, P.	9	12	....	8	6	136	....	1	107	12
Selma, Selma*†		(Robert E. Pollock (2) P.E.)	3	4	....	....	2	67	....	1	51	13
	Belleview	(Robert E. Pollock (2) P.E.	4	7	1	1	3	95	1	....	84	14
	Fairview	R. D. Watson (2) T.S.	4	....	4	....	35	49	4	....	103	15
Smithfield, Smithfield*†		J. H. Lansinger (2) P.	8	13	5	21	16	280	2	9	189	16
Stovall, Grassy Creek*		Foster D. Smith (4) P.E.	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	12	17
Townsville, Nut Bush*†		R. W. Childress (2) Lic., P.E.	6	7	....	6	3	100	....	....	105	18
Warrenton, Warrenton*†		Joseph T. Echols (3) P.	4	5	1	....	1	48	....	....	49	19
Wendell, Wendell*†		Scott M. Poole, P.	3	6	13	12	....	65	13	4	93	20
Willow Springs, Willow Springs*†		D. H. Dulin (2) P.	6	8	....	3	2	110	....	....	186	21
	Fellowship*†	D. H. Dulin (2) P.	5	11	6	....	10	139	5	1	169	22
	Mt. Pleasant*†	Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	8	5	2	4	130	5	....	114	23
	White Memorial J.C.*†	Galen Elliott (3) P.	5	5	5	....	2	83	5	1	125	24
												25
Number of Churches—52		**Totals**	406	490	333	816	1091	11370	204	216	10295	26

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. L. Barber, P.Ex.S., S.C., Raleigh, N.C.
Marlin B. Curry, Chap., U.S. Army
Charles Hasty, Ev., Edinburgh, Scotland
R. T. Henderson, Min.Stu., State College, N.C.
Charles E. Johnson, Jr., Chap., Durham, N.C.
Morton R. Kurtz, Ex.Sec., Durham, N.C.
C. J. Ping, T., Durham, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Kings Mountain. (All towns are in North Carolina)												37
Belmont, First*†		(E. D. Witherspoon, P.E.)	16	21	13	7	26	448	4	3	351	42
	East Belmont*†	Richard A. Dodds, P.	9	9	16	19	55	206	13	6	355	43
Bessemer City, Bessemer City*†		V.	6	7	9	3	6	96	....	4	126	44
	R. 2, Long Creek†	V.	7	7	....	....	1	90	....	3	112	45
	R. 2, Hephzibah*	V.	6	6	1	2	10	132	1	6	192	46
Bostic, Bostic		W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) S.S.	4	4	8	2	....	47	5	1	44	47
Cherryville, Cherryville*†		Geo. L. Riddle, P.	9	21	46	9	8	472	24	10	431	48
Columbus, Columbus*		J. C. Kovach, P.	7	7	1	3	2	92	....	4	100	49
Cramerton, Cramerton*†		C. D. Patterson, P.	6	9	1	6	9	131	1	3	131	50
Dallas, First*†		Samuel L. McKay, P.	6	9	3	8	5	109	2	1	133	51
Denver, R. 1, Unity*†		Richard T. Baker (2) P.	7	12	8	....	8	226	3	4	212	52
Ellenboro, Ellenboro†		Thos. E. Henderson (2) P.	7	6	....	8	1	60	8	....	34	53
	R. 1, Duncans Creek*†	Thos. E. Henderson (2) P.	6	7	6	27	37	133	5	....	94	54
Forest City, Forest City*†		Chas. E. Kirkpatrick, P.	6	6	5	13	36	133	....	1	150	55
Gastonia, First*		Harry M. Moffett, P.	31	45	22	40	57	1373	8	22	866	56
		James N. Brown, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	57
	Adams Memorial*†	Howard McE. Wilson, P.	4	7	5	1	9	74	5	....	98	58
	Armstrong Memorial*†	Park H. Moore, P.	13	15	20	22	23	385	12	17	342	59
	R. 3, New Hope*	J. H. Buzhardt, P.	12	12	9	3	4	235	7	3	230	60
	Northside*†	V.	6	11	20	5	33	113	15	4	142	61
	Linwood*†	Donald W. Shriver, Jr., P.	6	9	6	8	2	108	4	3	137	62
	Olney*†	Murray E. Love, P.E.	15	15	....	6	16	421	....	4	525	63
	R. 3, John C. Robinson Memorial*†	Tinsley P. Bradley, P.	4	9	5	5	6	94	5	1	118	64
	West Avenue*†	David F. Blue, P.	14	12	8	16	5	247	4	4	286	65
	R. 3, Union*†	Norman M. MacDowell, P.	9	9	3	5	10	238	1	2	225	66
Grover, Shiloh*†		J. Trent Howell, P.	5	7	7	3	25	146	5	3	140	67
Iron Station, Ironton		V.	4	4	1	....	6	37	1	2	63	68
	R. 1, Macpelah	Richard T. Baker (2) P.	3	2	....	1	4	24	....	....	15	69
Kings Mountain, First*†		P. D. Patrick (2) P.	9	12	5	7	45	350	4	5	256	70
	Dixon†	P. D. Patrick (2) P.	4	4	3	....	1	62	3	....	74	71
Lincolnton, First†		James T. Womack, Jr., P.	14	14	3	26	24	366	2	6	268	72
Lowell, Lowell*†		James B. Bradley, P.	8	8	3	9	12	186	1	1	203	73
Mount Holly, First*†		Herbert V. Carson, P.	11	16	3	15	8	289	2	10	210	74
	R. 1, Westview*†	W. D. Ratchford, H.R., T.S.	7	9	5	2	1	111	5	2	166	75
N. Belmont, Goshen*†		R. H. Ratchford, P.	5	8	4	10	9	233	1	7	291	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	5798	1769	705	1092	961	26	10351	6150	5500	22001	757	1383	.....	1600	3066	6806	28807	72771	24143	125721
3	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	70	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	4374	1125	5599
4	1499	825	146	161	230	6	2867	1489	1185	5541	121	.....	.....	.....	806	927	6468	12938	.....	19406
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	600	257	80	60	150	27	1174	800	682	2656	.....	.....	.....	2000	253	2253	4909	22308	.....	27217
7	642	279	106	81	165	5	1278	861	861	3000	37	72	160	160	111	540	3540	11924	2889	18353
8	346	117	40	30	61	2	596	398	371	1365	.....	1300	.....	500	1553	3353	4718	38767	17685	61170
9	2543	1081	412	605	502	13	5156	3142	2464	10762	599	3080	.....	.....	1629	5308	16070	30875	21837	68782
10	8403	3798	1349	1298	2082	55	16985	12233	11978	41196	685	500	1146	1000	4820	8151	49347	87253	35045	171645
11	1459	852	208	382	271	7	3179	2007	1716	6902	711	1866	775	.....	.....	3352	10254	15959	2357	28570
12	90	37	19	50	22	1	219	106	85	410	58	.....	.....	.....	580	638	1048	9519	2354	12921
13	75	33	13	10	19	5	155	102	102	359	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	369	1732	350	2451
14	22	9	4	4	5	....	44	88	39	171	4	14	.....	.....	.....	18	189	1604	425	2218
15	31	2	1	16	6	....	56	13	5	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	74
16	401	207	114	107	99	3	931	655	676	2262	.....	.....	.....	.....	773	773	3035	9877	10000	22912
17	96	57	14	25	22	3	217	107	102	426	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	90	516	.....	.....	516
18	150	68	32	64	27	1	342	184	116	642	22	28	31	1	15	97	739	3265	50	4054
19	53	23	9	7	14	.....	106	147	72	325	30	.....	49	.....	.....	79	404	3156	.....	3560
20	2	1	1	1	1	....	6	3	4	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	217	217	230	3826	1428	5484
21	24	9	4	11	6	....	54	34	29	117	6	.....	.....	.....	3	9	126	1382	1175	2683
22	39	16	21	25	9	1	111	49	49	209	9	76	.....	.....	.....	85	294	2285	1055	3634
23	16	7	3	2	5	....	33	21	21	75	21	.....	.....	.....	39	60	135	2421	700	3256
24	26	8	16	7	5	....	62	42	23	127	7	.....	.....	.....	43	50	177	1588	530	2295
25																				
26	37526	15529	5867	6746	8098	308	74074	47410	41316	162800	4869	21715	2575	8744	20225	58128	220928	548296	177982	947206
27																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

James L. Price, Jr., Prof., Durham, N.C.
Thomas A. Schafer, Prof., Durham, N.C.
W. F. Stinespring, Prof., Durham, N.C.
T. G. Tate, H.R., Raleigh, N.C.
H. H. Thompson, Div.Ev., Raleigh, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 42
Candidates — 15

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	5761	2782	986	955	1489	38	12011	7589	5787	25387	247	13177	.....	2510	1056	16990	42377	30430	3147	75954
43	603	262	100	76	154	4	1199	842	599	2640	.....	.....	.....	3897	.....	3897	6537	11081	1988	19606
44	103	55	30	77	24	1	290	140	115	545	27	212	.....	.....	17	256	801	3665	1045	5511
45	140	48	65	52	28	1	334	519	110	963	131	221	257	96	10	715	1678	2017	1132	4827
46	160	48	31	17	28	1	285	153	109	547	50	61	22	.....	.....	133	680	3737	829	5246
47	41	5	22	11	3	....	82	105	11	198	29	125	60	.....	.....	214	412	868	.....	1280
48	1738	742	329	332	457	11	3609	2807	1772	8188	103	74	.....	417	70	664	8852	13300	12076	34228
49	137	58	22	48	38	1	304	181	133	618	114	15	15	.....	234	378	996	6204	.....	7200
50	244	106	41	31	62	2	486	341	243	1070	45	630	.....	.....	.....	675	1745	11717	340	13802
51	198	138	42	89	43	1	511	180	109	800	65	422	22	314	337	1160	1960	8633	.....	10593
52	800	138	58	83	69	2	1150	474	315	1939	72	112	.....	.....	20	204	2143	6324	1663	10130
53	51	21	8	6	12	1	99	68	48	215	7	89	30	.....	.....	126	341	1874	.....	2215
54	28	5	8	9	2	1	53	67	66	186	8	61	.....	.....	5	74	260	2179	.....	2439
55	279	87	23	82	35	1	507	364	235	1106	.....	416	.....	.....	.....	416	1522	11065	3000	15587
56	9674	4624	1579	1439	2430	62	19808	10426	9477	39711	1315	13478	298	6545	4393	26029	65740	75341	.....	141081
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	92	28	11	21	16	....	168	90	63	321	8	93	.....	.....	.....	101	422	3543	.....	3965
59	988	399	138	233	218	6	1982	1372	828	4182	141	742	138	.....	.....	1021	5203	14076	.....	19279
60	1256	475	156	230	238	6	2361	1494	1104	4959	138	1873	.....	.....	.....	2011	6970	11541	989	19500
61	.....	.....	12	11	61	....	84	.....	.....	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	5682	.....	5766
62	146	61	79	77	35	4	402	393	108	903	22	40	5	.....	.....	67	970	8018	.....	8988
63	2227	967	370	422	569	15	4570	3546	2209	10325	197	1160	314	839	262	2712	13037	14762	.....	27799
64	103	36	26	36	33	1	235	142	84	461	19	.....	.....	45	.....	64	525	5890	845	7260
65	614	282	108	153	157	5	1319	960	609	2888	118	.....	.....	.....	202	320	3208	12539	6710	22457
66	1436	201	115	106	94	38	1990	813	373	3176	97	127	.....	.....	108	332	3508	5933	14653	24094
67	1476	328	86	226	132	3	2251	723	515	3489	731	905	.....	.....	232	1868	5357	9400	2872	17629
68	30	14	6	5	7	1	63	41	31	135	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	135	537	580	1252
69	46	24	8	22	12	1	113	100	59	272	13	285	.....	.....	.....	298	570	760	.....	1330
70	1810	870	265	436	408	11	3800	3686	1587	9073	152	3330	150	.....	44	3676	12749	17471	.....	30220
71	24	6	2	24	4	1	61	35	14	110	.....	60	.....	.....	17	77	187	1205	100	1492
72	2560	1082	398	540	612	16	5208	4479	2549	12236	343	10	90	.....	1308	1751	13987	21830	33432	69249
73	580	198	127	187	135	3	1230	881	542	2653	136	1636	.....	.....	39	1811	4464	12415	.....	16879
74	1524	478	183	150	291	7	2633	1300	802	4735	87	1000	.....	741	.....	1828	6563	10035	9922	26520
75	70	30	12	9	18	1	140	97	69	306	44	.....	.....	.....	202	246	552	4090	1193	5835
76	694	279	107	91	164	4	1339	1113	641	3093	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	3193	10062	6626	19881

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Kings Mountain —Continued											1
											2
Springwood*†	W. G. Somerville, P.	6	5	2	5	3	68	2	2	99	3
Rutherfordton, Rutherfordton*†	Augustus R. Craig, P.	12	15	19	12	18	315	8	6	190	4
R. 2, Brittain*†	A. Hal Key (2) P.	8	10	2	1	6	115	1	5	84	5
Saluda, Saluda*†	W. C. Neel, P., S.C.	3	3	2	5	3	62	2	3	42	6
Shelby, First*†	Geo. M. Webb, P.E.	15	15	21	35	93	476	1	23	348	7
John Knox†	Ernest T. Thompson, Jr., P.	4	....	3	74	....	77	3	....	90	8
Spindale, Spindale*†	W. Hoyt Pruitt (2) P.	4	4	5	1	7	84	4	2	69	9
Stanley, Stanley*†	V.	7	7	....	....	11	129	....	3	126	10
R. 1, Castanea*†	Herbert W. Dale, P.	9	13	2	9	6	132	....	6	132	11
Tryon, Tryon*†	Joe C. Wagner, P.	10	12	10	21	3	161	5	5	100	12
Union Mills, Union Mills†	A. Hal Key (2) P.	4	3	7	....	13	63	7	....	66	13
											14
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	368	446	322	454	667	9149	184	197	8466	15
											16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Geo. T. Brown, F.M., Korea
W. Priestley Conyers III, Asso.Exec., Richmond, Va.
J. H. Dulin, H.R., Clover, S. C.
Curtis C. Goodson, F.M., Brazil
Coyte Hunter, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James L. Mays, Prof., Richmond, Va.
I. S. McElroy, Sec., Richmond, Va.
A. C. Miller, Ev., Shelby, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
6. Presbytery of Mecklenburg.											23
(All towns are in N. Car. except as noted)											24
											25
											26
											27
Albemarle, First*†	Ben F. Moore, P.	22	25	5	30	11	509	5	11	350	28
Second*†	C. D. Whiteley, P.	11	9	8	5	7	306	8	2	300	29
Badin, Badin*†	D. K. Snyder, P.	9	12	5	8	8	215	4	11	150	30
Biscoe, Biscoe*	T. E. Nelson (2) P.	6	6	10	7	13	149	6	5	170	31
Candor, Candor*	V.	8	8	3	2	5	122	3	2	136	32
Macedonia†	V.	5	6	14	10	8	144	13	....	170	33
Charlotte First*†	E. Lee Stoffel, P.	25	27	12	74	46	1158	....	24	801	34
	W. M. Walsh, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	35
Amay James*†	M. A. Cochrane, P.	3	5	9	....	....	81	....	4	45	36
Amity*†	R. V. Colen, P.	12	15	8	39	8	335	5	10	438	37
Avondale*†	T. W. MacLean, P.	12	16	20	76	57	553	1	16	505	38
RFD., Belk, W. H.*†	G. E. Dixon, P.	4	8	9	35	9	190	9	21	290	39
Caldwell Memorial*†	A. B. Montgomery, P.	26	27	18	30	72	869	7	11	553	40
Camp Greene*†	T. Duke Williams, P.	14	18	13	20	25	302	5	20	246	41
Central Steele Creek*†	Joe E. Stowe, P.	12	17	11	16	16	229	6	5	218	42
Clanton Memorial‡†	W. B. McSwain, P.	7	11	16	13	22	192	7	10	239	43
Commonwealth*†	Stewart W. Yandle, P.	12	12	20	36	8	332	2	16	339	44
R. 9, Cook's Memorial*†	R. W. Rayburn, P.	15	18	21	24	37	525	10	11	647	45
Covenant*†	Warner L. Hall, P.	51	60	40	135	144	2660	4	60	2130	46
	H. H. Bryan, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	47
Eastminster*†	J. A. Carriker, P.	9	9	4	6	11	115	1	2	137	48
Forest Hill‡†	J. S. Garner, P.	9	10	7	57	23	285	2	8	368	49
Hickory Grove‡†	James B. Reaves, P.	3	3	11	53	....	64	8	1	120	50
R. 10, Mallard Creek*†	H. S. Robinson, P.	12	18	9	14	9	364	10	7	360	51
McGee*†	James B. Sherwood, P.	9	9	1	7	2	139	3	8	159	52
McQuay Memorial*†	C. D. Caldwell, P.	10	16	1	17	27	283	....	6	248	53
R. 5, Mulberry*†	J. R. Crook, P.	18	18	8	47	28	480	3	26	515	54
Myers Park*†	J. E. Fogartie, P.	25	28	52	136	291	2080	7	52	1514	55
	A. Clarke Dean, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	56
Nevin*†	Clyde Pratt P.	6	5	9	9	13	302	2	4	250	57
North Charlotte*†	B. F. Yandell, P.	6	6	4	11	11	230	....	5	248	58
Philadelphia*†	Russell M. Kerr, P.	19	20	20	23	13	600	10	21	546	59
Plaza*†	D. E. Wilkinson, P.	24	24	33	86	95	1007	16	21	1021	60
R. 8, Robinson*†	R. Flay Riddle,P.	12	12	14	20	2	218	8	11	196	61
RFD., Sardis*†	W. M. Boyce, P.	18	20	19	64	60	623	5	19	603	62
Seigle Avenue*†	M. S. Bell, P.	8	9	17	24	7	314	10	1	310	63
Selwyn Avenue*†	S. N. Inman, P.	12	18	15	45	45	567	4	▮	643	64
R. 2, Sharon*†	E. B. Cooper, P.	14	15	5	15	21	420	....	7	415	65
Smallwood*†	S. M. Hutchison, S.S.	6	6	19	12	22	145	12	4	127	66
South Park*†	Richard A. Curnow, P.	9	9	10	16	20	187	5	7	197	67
South Tryon*	E. E. Newberry, P.	5	4	22	....	37	142	4	6	188	68
R. 3, Steele Creek*†	John R. McAlpine, III, P.	18	26	9	17	208	822	3	26	906	69
St. Paul*†	W. M. Boyce, Jr., P.	12	15	8	42	27	347	....	8	287	70
R. 11, Sugaw Creek*†	A. L. Thompson, P.	27	22	50	64	82	916	35	19	835	71
Sunset Hills*†	W. F. Mitchell, P.	8	12	12	29	24	214	2	12	202	72
Third*†	Malcolm R. Williamson, P., S.C.	14	18	3	87	23	386	1	15	319	73
Thomasboro*†	S. H. Zealy, P.	21	19	27	40	36	680	16	14	690	74
Trinity*†	Lawrence I. Stell, P.	20	25	20	101	41	784	6	34	756	75
West Avenue*†	J. E. Ratchford, P.	18	18	19	17	52	480	11	3	324	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	48	26	38	38	12	....	162	82	67	311	37	.....	.....	10	.....	47	358	3441	.....	3799
4	1133	375	276	260	221	6	2271	1233	947	4451	205	1738	.....	350	237	2530	6981	11499	312	18792
5	115	50	19	15	29	1	229	160	114	503	161	250	.....	.....	151	562	1065	3592	.....	4657
6	148	65	25	18	39	1	296	205	147	648	23	49	.....	.....	.....	72	720	3641	.....	4361
7	2547	966	365	457	572	14	4921	3137	2188	10246	195	106	.....	1986	32	2319	12565	27149	22510	62224
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	.....	.....	132	132	1222	2121	3480
9	173	83	25	19	38	1	339	231	222	792	25	816	.....	.....	.....	841	1633	7693	1237	10563
10	83	26	13	70	193	....	385	191	77	653	22	178	.....	.....	25	225	878	5946	.....	6824
11	44	54	7	38	9	....	152	164	196	512	22	10	.....	.....	63	95	607	4013	3826	8446
12	379	164	63	48	97	1	752	529	375	1656	126	58	.....	.....	19	203	1859	9051	67358	78268
13	37	16	13	5	9	....	80	50	36	166	69	117	29	.....	47	262	428	2236	.....	2664
14																				
15	40340	16702	6397	7254	9297	274	80264	51503	35685	167452	5344	43716	1562	17750	9130	77502	244954	437712	200506	883172
16																				
17	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
18	Paul H. Moore, H.R., Louisville, Ky.																			
19	W. S. Patterson, H.R., High Point, N.C.																			
20	Judson L. Shannon, Gastonia, N.C.																			
21	John W. Young, H.R., Burnsville, N.C.																			
22																				
23																				
24	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	1097	732	146	310	536	16	2837	2070	1163	6070	.....	.....	.....	400	600	1000	7070	20316	5634	33020
29	.....	.....	.....	482	.....	.....	482	100	.....	582	.....	.....	.....	.....	963	963	1545	4358	10440	16343
30	547	242	117	140	119	3	1168	540	335	2043	55	642	60	.....	80	837	2880	10192	1865	14937
31	282	130	42	82	64	2	602	821	324	1747	.....	55	.....	.....	118	173	1920	6078	15695	23693
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	413
33	211	67	26	70	42	1	417	283	193	893	80	.....	.....	.....	233	313	1206	3003	1165	5374
34	15694	5056	964	2233	1487	37	25480	4109	1397	30986	775	11145	881	6618	3089	22508	53494	99094	18689	17127
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
36	10	35	18	10	6	3	82	77	80	239	18	8	8	.....	2	36	275	1435	1100	2810
37	86	110	81	151	27	27	482	370	60	912	73	300	.....	67	1129	1569	2481	15357	8610	26448
38	2300	1150	490	395	714	25	5074	2575	1650	9299	.....	1441	.....	.....	1600	3041	12340	31114	5943	49397
39	331	144	55	42	85	2	659	383	238	1280	.....	38	.....	.....	47	85	1365	6915	1484	9764
40	3286	1545	1869	326	908	141	8075	3863	2821	14759	1685	3190	3785	1845	4500	15005	29764	36961	4180	70905
41	537	216	82	70	101	3	1009	443	316	1768	.....	.....	.....	793	82	875	2643	9146	2550	14339
42	399	101	106	82	59	2	749	540	433	1722	66	.....	7	.....	425	498	2220	12393	11576	26189
43	78	34	13	42	20	3	190	85	56	331	48	.....	54	.....	204	306	637	11723	300	12660
44	2381	198	88	130	79	2	2878	1057	224	4159	114	.....	.....	.....	820	934	5093	17448	2931	25472
45	2721	892	562	376	490	13	5054	2343	1380	8777	29	.....	.....	.....	560	589	9366	19076	5400	33842
46	15282	7300	2211	2328	2961	76	30158	18013	8371	56542	6419	33906	6123	.....	19593	66041	122583	145514	131477	399574
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	31	41	16	34	12	1	135	39	6	180	31	269	5	.....	52	357	537	8139	82	8758
49	310	128	56	128	24	2	648	282	72	1002	288	6	45	300	85	724	1726	16063	5889	23678
50	393	230	60	64	92	2	842	444	261	1547	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1547	3298	782	5627
51	1513	541	152	252	219	6	2683	1403	615	4701	232	540	100	.....	120	992	5693	11541	20163	37397
52	206	82	58	53	48	1	448	192	363	1003	106	.....	23	.....	.....	129	1132	7422	565	9119
53	674	239	80	109	62	....	1164	620	357	2141	63	325	130	.....	479	997	3138	13864	1213	18215
54	2095	577	257	202	241	6	3378	1621	675	5674	254	712	15	.....	1121	2102	7776	16409	14983	39168
55	20151	8631	3299	2534	5091	182	39888	37867	14247	92002	19214	11193	2164	40264	4632	77467	169469	151720	5246	326435
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
57	1042	197	75	74	116	3	1507	572	326	2405	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	24	2429	12044	1464	15937
58	404	175	245	61	103	3	991	222	291	1504	161	428	20	.....	474	1083	2587	9377	5904	17868
59	858	528	267	182	342	8	3185	1912	834	5931	348	231	34	.....	727	1340	7271	18316	14367	39954
60	2815	1240	488	529	475	10	5557	6040	1339	12936	601	88	29	120	3864	4702	17638	38302	25805	81745
61	391	157	93	105	108	2	856	419	316	1591	63	131	.....	.....	503	697	2288	9858	593	12739
62	2739	974	1733	690	573	15	6724	689	2353	9766	483	497	526	.....	850	2356	12122	31797	26226	70145
63	149	53	20	16	31	1	270	60	168	498	27	125	.....	.....	.....	152	650	10759	2699	14108
64	3956	3124	803	425	705	178	9191	3494	1595	14280	154	390	590	322	955	2411	16691	48227	19069	83987
65	2813	620	177	228	269	7	4114	2078	1060	7252	89	.....	.....	.....	952	1041	8293	19200	20940	48433
66	96	60	21	41	32	....	250	66	61	377	.....	36	4	.....	.....	40	417	3876	.....	4293
67	351	112	68	98	66	2	697	85	448	1230	66	337	.....	.....	120	523	1753	10068	2400	14221
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1243	.....	1243
69	9422	4154	1170	1158	1548	40	17492	8356	4312	30160	525	2480	1113	.....	1833	5951	36111	32659	14355	83125
70	1397	332	108	170	164	4	2175	620	1002	3797	110	1599	.....	.....	989	2698	6495	20542	314	27351
71	4068	1571	627	543	892	23	7724	4009	2754	14487	755	1005	.....	719	1059	3538	18025	28657	20521	67203
72	373	147	85	86	87	2	780	770	258	1808	57	8	12	.....	447	524	2332	10201	3000	15533
73	338	174	88	96	67	2	765	1052	186	2003	99	.....	.....	.....	839	938	2941	24347	13676	40964
74	1877	513	168	292	308	7	3165	1538	728	5431	.....	26	750	.....	912	1688	7119	28729	13832	49680
75	5745	2491	951	730	1468	38	11423	6607	4123	22153	2003	4269	3237	845	4599	14953	37106	45207	55819	138132
76	1200	449	171	131	264	6	2221	385	1659	4265	809	1492	170	339	437	3247	7512	22076	2306	31894

Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 13

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Mecklenburg—Continued												1
	Westminster*†	I. H. Chadwick, P.	19	26	20	92	55	683	18	26	509	2
	Westover Hills*†	R. C. Long, P.	17	17	29	48	130	655	8	35	544	3
	R. 11, Williams Memorial*†	M. B. Prince, Jr., P.	15	15	8	9	8	396	2	7	384	4
	Wilmore*†	W. T. Smith, P.	22	27	25	22	34	621	9	8	384	5
Cornelius,	Cornelius*†	J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	9	6	....	6	5	91	....	4	90	6
Davidson, R. 2,	Bethel	J. E. Wayland, Jr. (2) P.	11	12	10	5	3	208	2	12	193	7
Ellerbe,	Ellerbe*	V.	6	8	1	2	3	181	1	....	186	8
	R. 1, Mt. Carmel*	T. E. Nelson (2) T.S.	4	5	1	3	2	84	1	....	70	9
	R. 1, McLean Memorial†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	3	5	....	....	3	80	....	....	90	10
Fort Mill, S. C.,	R. 2, Six Mile Creek	V.	2	2	....	....	....	82	....	....	79	11
Hamlet,	First*†	James L. Doom, P.	17	29	29	19	33	531	25	8	515	12
	RFD., Marks Creek*†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	7	12	3	3	6	191	1	....	193	13
Huntersville,	Huntersville*†	J. S. McClure, P.	12	11	11	7	13	383	8	10	337	14
	R. 1, Hopewell*†	Hoyt Evans, P.	13	22	20	28	15	471	2	9	375	15
	R. 2, Ramah*†	Fred C. Holder, P.	10	11	5	....	4	158	....	6	144	16
Indian Trail,	Indian Trail*†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	12	16	2	5	4	166	2	4	200	17
	R. 1, Stephenson†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	10	....	1	1	2	47	1	....	68	18
Locust,	Locust*†	Samuel M. Busch (2) P.	8	9	....	7	4	163	....	6	206	19
Marshville,	Marshville*†	D. E. Wassen, T.S.	9	6	6	5	13	113	6	3	128	20
	R. 2, New Salem*	W. B. Neill, T.S.	3	2	....	....	1	32	....	....	15	21
Marston,	Marston*†	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	4	5	....	....	6	46	....	2	46	22
Matthews,	Matthews*	Claude G. Pepper, P.	10	12	7	11	7	170	5	7	140	23
	R. 1, Providence*†	John E. Lake, P.	10	12	12	25	16	248	4	6	204	24
Monroe,	First*†	R. F. Whitley, P.	19	20	24	27	32	645	21	11	482	25
	R. 4, Altan*†	W. J. Huneycutt (2) P.	6	6	2	3	4	78	2	1	61	26
	Benton Heights*†	J. A. Sanders, P.	7	7	....	10	15	165	....	6	155	27
	R. 4, Bethany†	W. J. Huneycutt (2) P.	2	2	....	....	6	25	....	....	32	28
	R. 2, Bethlehem*†	Frank S. Jones, P.	8	7	3	5	42	105	3	....	173	29
	RFD., Beulah*	B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	5	5	....	....	2	47	....	....	77	30
	East Monroe*	N. E. Oplinger (2) P.	3	2	....	....	1	35	....	....	64	31
	R. 5, Turner*†	N. E. Oplinger (2) P.	4	5	3	2	17	64	2	4	100	32
	RFD., Unionville*	V.	1	2	....	....	6	12	....	....	....	33
Morven,	Morven*†	E. A. McLeod (2) P.	7	5	7	3	2	68	4	1	69	34
Mt. Gilead,	Mt. Gilead*†	W. N. Clark, Jr. (2) P.	10	7	3	9	12	144	2	10	118	35
	R. 1, Pee Dee	W. N. Clark, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	....	....	2	50	....	....	20	36
Newell,	Newell*†	W. E. Lytch, P.	9	9	4	6	16	146	3	4	130	37
Norman,	Norman*	V.	3	5	....	....	1	53	....	....	....	38
Norwood,	Norwood*†	John A. McLaney, P.	9	9	12	9	12	193	7	2	249	39
Oakboro,	Oakboro†	John R. Hobson (2) P.	4	4	4	3	1	34	4	1	40	40
Pageland, S. C.,	Pageland*†	B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	9	11	3	5	3	151	....	6	142	41
	RFD., Salem*	B. F. Ferguson (3) P.	6	4	....	....	2	58	....	3	70	42
Paw Creek,	Paw Creek*†	V.	15	15	5	5	90	357	....	7	363	43
Pineville,	Pineville*†	H. G. Bedinger, P.	11	15	7	8	5	151	4	....	120	44
	RFD., Pleasant Hill*†	V.	8	8	6	6	2	135	2	2	193	45
Polkton,	Hawley Memorial	V.	2	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	8	46
Rockingham,	First*†	Carl S. Miller, P.	20	18	18	38	29	453	10	2	407	47
	Cameronian*	V.	5	7	2	9	5	111	2	4	138	48
	Park Avenue*	James R. Lloyd (2) P.	3	5	3	3	19	53	3	1	84	49
	RFD., Rourk††	A. T. Taylor (4) P.	8	7	3	2	11	120	2	2	148	50
	Watson Heights	Jas. R. Lloyd (2) T.S.	4	5	1	1	5	65	1	....	62	51
Stanfield, R. 1,	Indian Hill†	Samuel M. Busch (2) P.	4	6	....	....	1	38	....	....	50	52
	RFD., Morgan Memorial	V.	3	5	....	....	....	39	....	....	50	53
	R. 1, Ridgecrest*†	John R. Hobson (2) P.	4	6	15	4	4	108	15	1	132	54
Star,	Star	T. E. Nelson (2) P.	3	3	6	6	1	30	4	....	59	55
Troy,	Troy*	S. A. Ritchie, P.	8	10	1	15	11	117	....	4	139	56
Wadesboro,	First*†	S. Wylie Hogue, Jr., P.	10	10	8	2	33	206	....	2	193	57
	R. 3, Camden†	E. A. McLeod (2) P.	6	6	5	1	8	103	3	1	114	58
Waxhaw,	Waxhaw*†	O. W. Perrell, P.	7	8	4	3	5	111	1	2	90	59
	R. 3, Banks*	V.	6	7	6	....	1	51	....	....	51	60
	R. 1, Rehoboth	V.	2	2	1	....	....	25	1	2	26	61
	R. 1, Siler†	Q. N. Huneycutt (3) P.	9	10	2	2	4	76	1	....	110	62
	R. 2, Walkersville*†	V.	7	8	6	....	3	143	1	2	131	63
Number of Churches—108		**Totals**	1119	1264	1024	2104	2506	32445	472	829	29964	64

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 66

T. R. Alexander, Washington, D.C. 67
Andrew A. Allen, Reno, Nevada 68
Jonas Barclay, H.R., Charlotte, N.C. 69
Dwight Lee Barker, Chap., U.S. Army 70
W. S. Boyce, H.R., Charlotte, N.C. 71
Robert F. Boyd, Prof., Richmond, Va. 72
David S. Chalabie, Charlotte, N.C. 73
C. Donald Coffey, Stu., Richmond, Va. 74
W. C. Copeland, Davidson, N.C. 75
John Richard Crawford, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland 76

Stuart D. Currie, Prof., Charlotte, N.C.
Leighton S. Ford, Ev., Charlotte, N.C.
Samuel M. Glasgow, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
J. C. Grier, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
J. W. Grier, H.R., Huntersville, N.C.
R. E. Hoke, Charlotte, N.C.
W. H. Johnston, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
James A. Jones, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. G. Kirckhoff, Inf., Charlotte, N.C.
Sheldon F. Koesy, Prof., Maxton, N.C.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	3321	149	511	392	788	20	5181	1756	277	7214	619				740	1359	8573	31952	81974	122499
3	244	91	133	113	57	2	640	679	155	1474	94	9	25		54	182	1656	13834	12451	27941
4	1710	742	381	437	437	11	3718	1975	1232	6925	313	2076	120			2509	9434	16492	2375	28301
5	3042	269	167	157	116	3	3754	319	301	4374	72	1227	50			1349	5723	19610		25333
6	38	21	9	13	7		88			88				500	16	516	604			604
7	448	45	13	30		1	537	117	77	731		411	21	632	426	1490	2221	3033	1202	6456
8	175	53	41	34	31	15	349	185	115	649	63	257			12	332	981	4585	8293	13859
9	56	24	9	22	14		125	45	60	230	23	7	150	225		405	635	635		1270
10	108	81	29	40	17	1	276	149	47	472	33	290			117	440	912	1397		2309
11																				
12	1779	850	403	470	400	21	3923	2177	1113	7213	120	210	1190	50	130	1700	8913	23803	11462	44178
13	610	185	43	86	66	2	992	453	187	1632	73	1048	5		2	1128	2760	4852		7612
14	1601	695	265	203	408	11	3183	1562	1441	6186	69	161				230	6416	18651	2000	27067
15	5378	707	218	258	411	9	6981	1845	1115	9941	209				349	558	10499	14482		24981
16	501	149	84	88	88	2	912	657	308	1877	24	527	203	300	44	1098	2975	6806	7212	17993
17	120	87	20	90	44	2	363	177	86	626	25					25	651	5902	11690	18243
18	42	18	7	6	11		84	43	27	154							154	1018	320	1492
19	39	17	22	41	11	19	149	137	86	372					30	30	402	4747		5149
20	284	362	40	104	73	2	865	329	176	1370			12			12	1382	6476		7858
21	78	34	13	10	20	1	156	130	56	342							342	499		841
22	144	93	28	51	28	4	348	160	80	588	15	445			2	462	1050	1356	2129	4535
23	344	135	55	24	16	97	816	291	135	1242	78				81	159	1401	7454	1338	10193
24	1816	357	190	220	210	5	2798	924	618	4340	423	170			228	821	5161	8845	5294	19300
25	1678	737	347	566	353	10	3691	3305	1282	8278	100	1660	100	590	1506	3956	12234	20830	4500	37564
26	122	65	15	23	23	1	249	142	65	456	13	1			15	29	485	3431		3916
27	123	74	83	26	31	1	338	160	90	588	77		79		8	164	752	6922		7674
28	39	28	3	2	5		77	31	14	122					50	50	172	650		822
29	78	34	41	10	67	1	231	84	70	385	12					12	397	6545		6942
30											24	7	42		12	85	85	1676	133	1894
31	7	36		16			59	26		85							85	891		976
32	97	33	43	38	21	1	233	86	36	355					128	128	483	2863	969	4315
33	19	8	3	2	5		37	29	7	73							73	342		415
34	207	88	35	26	53	2	411	239	150	800	164	465				629	1429	2510	1150	5089
35	283	68	18	61	28	2	460	846	108	1414	200					200	1614	8781	5850	16245
36	142	61	23	17	35	1	279	158	109	546							546	567		1113
37	351	172	78	85	67	2	755	679	242	1676	60				159	219	1895	8265	906	11066
38	50	19	7	11	11		98			98							98	658		756
39	301	137	95	81	74	2	690	389	238	1317	54	150	2		10	216	1533	9200	1200	11933
40	43	34	23	30	19	18	167	108	56	331	32	142	27		5	206	537	1256		1793
41									240	240		12	27		90	129	369	6619	923	7911
42									20	20					50	50	70	1427		1497
43	923	427	203	245	179	5	1982	1806	537	4325	164				300	464	4789	15869	10288	30946
44	501	197	82	134	74	82	1070	759	172	2001	25	311			241	577	2578	6938	1540	11056
45	231	124	16	56	17	27	471	476	200	1147	127	59	122		186	494	1641	10456	1095	13192
46	50	15	9	8	15		97	3	36	136							136	513	304	953
47	1078	511	171	260	284	7	2311	2247	741	5299	30				332	362	5661	15870	20358	41889
48	212	97	31	20	40	1	401	189	42	632							632	4541		5173
49	20			34	5		59	257		316	31	59	46			136	452	4368		4820
50	166	90	42	74	20	1	393	190	56	639	52	214			127	393	1032	2611		3643
51	6		2	2	1		11	5	5	21	6					6	27	2951	689	3667
52	111	39	19	19	23	1	212	105	65	382		75				75	457	849		1306
53																				
54	129	130	30	39	23	11	362	88	120	570	58	113			62	233	803	2586	1566	4955
55		3		50	22		75	18	10	103	6	21			221	248	351	1899	1015	3265
56	736	187	62	79	108	3	1175	451	349	1975	110	91			144	345	2320	8089	2405	12814
57	825	367	151	159	190	5	1697	967	535	3199	105	1293	60	36	36	1530	4729	10443		15172
58	292	127	48	37	74	2	580	305	243	1128	80	40				120	1248	2710	306	4264
59	334	92	73	55	26	13	593	102	311	1006	75				73	148	1154	7053	1718	9925
60	96	24	9	51	14		194	197	35	426							426	2259		2685
61	5						5			5							5	684		689
62	100	36		60	21	11	228	107	85	420	20					20	440	2361	1700	4501
63	48	21	17	6	12		104	85	34	223						10	233	4459	617	5309
64																				
65	142930	54746	22666	21571	26444	1345	269702	147863	73445	491010	39778	88463	22166	54965	66114	271486	762496	1491435	729224	2983568
66																				
67																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Chas. E. S. Kraemer, Pres., Richmond, Va.
J. Cecil Lawrence, P.Ex.S., Charlotte, N.C.
J. O. Mann, H.R., Matthews, N.C.
J. C. McGehee, Keysville, Va.
C. C. McNeill, H.R., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Neill, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.
M. E. Peabody, Inf., High Point, N.C.
Marcus B. Prince, III, Stu., Princeton, N.J.
A. L. Roberts, Charlotte, N.C.
C. H. Rowan, H.R., Waxhaw, N.C.
Homer Ashley Spencer, F.M., Mexico
W. T. Taylor, Chap., U.S. Army
Robert Turner, Syn. D.C.E., Charlotte, N.C.
Dimiter E. Wassen, Prof., Misenheimer, N.C.
W. Gatewood Workman, Prof., Davidson, N.C.
R. A. Young, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 114
Candidates — 51

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Orange.											1
(All towns are in North Carolina)											2
Asheboro, First*†	James H. Wade, P.	12	15	14	15	26	345	1	8	311	3
Dogwood Acres*†	James T. Benjamin, Jr., P.	3	9	5	1	3	107	3	1	98	4
Broadway, Broadway*	V.	8	7	2	3	....	88	....	....	123	5
Burlington, First*†	Chester Alexander, P.	23	30	22	43	49	992	11	13	802	6
East*†	V.	6	7	....	....	7	155	....	2	164	7
Northside*†	J. Don Skinner, P.	8	11	26	21	6	313	26	7	375	8
Park Avenue*†	C. Linwood Cheshire, Jr., P.	9	12	17	27	15	381	7	12	326	9
Piedmont*†	Carl H. Stark, Jr., P.	12	12	14	30	9	372	14	2	384	10
Shiloh*†	Hardin A. King, P.	12	12	11	18	11	357	6	4	365	11
Stony Creek*†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	7	9	....	5	6	100	....	....	120	12
Trinity†	J. A. Boyd (2) S.S.	3	3	2	....	4	44	2	3	50	13
Cameron, Black Memorial†	V.	5	4	....	62	1	61	....	....	109	14
Cedar Grove, Eno*†	W. C. Porter, III (3) P.	7	8	4	2	3	99	4	....	118	15
Chapel Hill, Chapel Hill*†	Vance Barron, P.	12	12	4	73	78	501	1	23	317	16
New Hope*†	Wm. O. Smith (2) P.	6	9	....	4	21	117	....	....	100	17
Cumnock, Cumnock†	V.	2	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	57	18
Efland, Efland	Wm. O. Smith (2) P.	4	3	1	2	3	31	....	2	28	19
Fairfield†	W. C. Porter, III (3) P.	4	6	....	....	1	66	....	....	43	20
Goldston, Goldston	V.	1	3	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	21
Graham, Graham*†	Wm. H. Kryder, P.	26	26	14	17	22	756	5	14	632	22
Bethany*†	Z. T. Piephoff, Sr., P.	12	17	30	14	8	373	28	14	420	23
Greensboro, First*†	J. A. Redhead, Jr., P.	63	65	80	139	251	2958	14	63	2382	24
	William M. Currie, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
	Joseph W. Flora, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	26
Alamance*†	Ben F. Brown, P.	18	28	29	19	26	727	19	20	666	27
Bessemer*†	Edwin C. Brammer, Jr., P.	5	8	14	14	4	201	12	4	196	28
Buffalo (G)*†	E. L. Willingham, III, P.	15	18	18	28	22	401	6	3	375	29
Church of the Covenant*†	Jos. M. Garrison, P.	29	35	12	54	63	1051	7	16	787	30
	Jeff T. Kesterson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Glenwood*	H. Reid Montgomery, P.	8	12	15	61	16	374	12	14	411	32
Guilford Park*†	Irving E. Birdseye, P.	10	14	9	75	27	454	9	15	471	33
Hope View†‡	V.	5	7	6	7	....	80	7	....	109	34
Meadowside*†	Carl E. Mills, P.	6	9	27	12	13	139	18	4	193	35
Memorial*†	Louie V. Andrews, Jr., P.	4	7	7	4	....	99	6	3	145	36
Sedgefield*†	Lee W. Adkins, P.	2	3	2	22	....	58	2	3	86	37
Starmount*†	Allen C. McSween, P.	15	15	21	78	37	641	7	25	692	38
Westminster*†	M. S. Huske, P.	8	19	9	9	14	202	5	2	200	39
Guilford College, Faith†‡	John A. Womeldorf, P.	4	4	8	57	....	65	3	....	84	40
Gulf, Gulf	V.	2	4	....	....	....	30	....	....	47	41
High Point, First*†	Roy E. Watts, P.	31	29	40	65	94	1176	14	37	770	42
	Samuel N. Thomas, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	43
Brentwood*†	J. P. H. McNatt, P.	6	8	4	14	11	198	2	3	180	44
Crestwood*†	W. M. Baker, S.S.	5	7	12	28	3	139	7	9	190	45
Randolph*†	J. A. McIntyre, P.	4	6	4	8	7	59	4	....	83	46
Hillsboro, Hillsboro*†	C. H. Reckard, P.	6	14	4	7	9	230	3	2	152	47
Hurdle Mills, Little River†‡	W. C. Porter, III (3) P.	6	9	4	1	13	155	2	2	172	48
Leaksville, First*†	John C. Whitley, P.	18	16	11	12	12	444	5	5	334	49
El Bethel*†	G. N. Reiff, P.E.	8	7	3	2	1	166	3	....	147	50
Leasburg, Griers*†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	7	5	....	2	....	71	....	1	86	51
Madison, Madison*†	T. Henry Patterson, P.	8	7	....	2	15	121	....	1	83	52
McLeansville, Bethel*†	J. M. Millard, H.R., T.S.	9	12	1	10	5	176	1	6	155	53
Mebane, Mebane*†	Sam S. Cappel, P.	12	16	30	20	16	602	20	9	527	54
Bethlehem†	David R. Moorefield, S.S.	7	8	6	4	19	104	5	....	107	55
Cross Roads*†	V.	8	11	18	3	7	221	17	4	208	56
Hawfields*†	Ralph L. Buchanan, P.	10	16	19	21	11	371	13	11	383	57
Milton, Milton*†	W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	5	5	1	....	15	53	....	1	59	58
Moncure, Haywood	M. J. Murray (2) T.S.	3	3	1	3	24	49	1	1	51	59
Mt. Vernon Spgs., Mt. Vernon Spgs.†‡	K. M. Misenheimer (2) P.	3	4	....	2	18	73	....	1	42	60
Pittsboro, Pittsboro*†	V.	4	5	1	3	1	64	....	....	75	61
Reidsville, First*†	John G. Parks, Jr., P.	11	18	18	9	34	584	9	5	429	62
Greenwood*	R. L. Turner (2) P.	8	10	11	7	3	109	10	....	116	63
Hillview‡	T. B. Ruff (3) P.	5	5	13	6	9	100	13	1	90	64
Smyrna†	T. B. Ruff (3) P.	5	5	3	24	2	125	3	....	147	65
Speedwell‡	R. L. Turner (2) P.	4	4	1	4	3	67	1	....	60	66
Ruffin, Bethesda†	Cecil C. Callis (2) P.	7	8	3	....	4	133	3	7	134	67
Sanford, First*†	R. Don Carson, P.	16	30	16	16	40	703	3	18	474	68
Buffalo (L)*†	W. L. Foley, P.	7	7	1	6	3	144	1	5	192	69
Edgewood‡†	John N. Wilson, P.	5	9	13	7	5	147	13	2	274	70
Euphronia	W. P. Booth (3) P.	4	3	4	2	....	56	3	1	70	71
Farmville	V.	2	2	....	....	....	25	....	....	26	72
Jonesboro*†	M. J. Murray (2) P.	18	17	9	8	44	269	5	3	282	73
Morningside†	Milton P. Brown, S.S.	6	9	6	1	1	80	6	....	156	74
Pocket†	W. P. Booth (3) P.	5	7	....	2	2	126	....	1	186	75
St. Andrews†	V.	5	5	....	....	5	201	....	....	215	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1462	626	183	179	452	17	2919	1949	2332	7200				310	470	780	7980	16861	36901	61742
4	18	8	2	1	6		35	23	29	87	38	76			25	139	226	7202	1050	8478
5	221	94	21	11	68	2	417	281	352	1050	79	175	5			259	1309	4351	1200	6860
6	5878	2309	1144	1254	1360	26	11971	6537	6442	24950	838	6839	747	200	965	9589	34539	50496	27953	112988
7	64	25	7	83	13	5	197	49	83	329							329	5302		5631
8	304	131	29	14	95	4	577	439	486	1502	850	13		8		871	2373	15397		17770
9	692	289	153	124	170	5	1433	872	805	3110		291				291	3401	15450	3145	21996
10	617	250	111	94	176	7	1255	754	918	2927	21	330			60	411	3338	10893	6760	20991
11	848	313	65	88	213	7	1534	991	1115	3640	47	350			593	990	4630	15520	7634	27784
12	134	69	73	57	35	1	369	339	202	910	32					32	942	3549	1743	6234
13	111	48	18	14	28	1	220	145	134	499	20	14	75		25	134	633	3250	1200	5083
14	16	7	2	1	4		30	20	25	75		94				94	169	601		770
15	126	54	12	6	39	2	239	160	593	992	26	47			37	110	1102	2319		3421
16	1008	432	96	48	312	12	1908	1284	1608	4800	467		229		155	851	5651	28975	27705	62331
17	222	96	37	28	57	2	442	290	268	1000							1000	6006		7006
18	42	18	4	2	13	1	80	58	67	205							205	157		362
19	105	45	10	5	33	1	199	134	167	500							500	1484		1984
20	50	21	15	2	15	1	104	81	80	265	62				125	187	452	2647	140	3239
21																		268		268
22	2753	1064	283	408	806	26	5340	2811	3793	11944	187	3887			215	4289	16233	34220	6149	56602
23	1087	471	180	137	277	7	2159	1425	1316	4900	50					50	4950	10185	6565	21700
24	29133	13222	3323	1855	5106	193	52832	25757	30165	108754	1310	73932	1970	1230	2467	80909	189663	144420	26585	360668
25																				
26																				
27	2489	941	348	276	658	25	4737	3182	3485	11404	444	784	657		2386	4271	15685	23900	20546	60121
28	444	192	74	56	113	3	882	581	537	2000	31	193			300	524	2524	10442	1196	14162
29	2820	504	194	263	307	11	4099	2099	1500	7698			245	375	17	637	8335	18650	15272	42257
30	4230	1720	393	314	1253	49	7959	6071	6288	20318	469	4375			3438	8282	28600	57625	10000	96225
31																				
32	558	224	48	136	155	6	1127	638	835	2600	38	310	98	672	176	1294	3894	17495	1283	22672
33	889	275	73	160	189	7	1593	886	955	3434	580	544	400	300	47	1871	5303	18403	16309	40017
34	52	16	4	2	11		85	71	59	215					303	303	518	5601	2210	8329
35	116	45	10	30	33	1	235	153	168	556			100		10	110	666	8493	1301	10460
36	213	74	42	50	53	2	434	295	275	1004	26		10		44	80	1084	6902	9964	17950
37																		4518	18400	22918
38	1890	810	180	90	585	23	3578	2407	3015	9000	372	660		1000	170	2202	11202	29484	24864	65550
39	628	302	97	134	161	4	1326	647	889	2862	113	680	25	250	90	1158	4020	9367	821	14208
40																		1356	28970	30326
41	22	10	4	25	8	1	70	30	37	137							137	310		447
42	6655	2887	1103	1438	1698	45	13826	8720	8052	30598	1072	10790	1105	10260	4744	27971	58569	50166	11757	120492
43																				
44	224	51	24	86	43	8	456	346	435	1237	17	423			30	470	1707	8100	1990	11797
45	142	48	19	56	28	1	294	205	134	633	25	180				205	838	5815	8540	15193
46	105	45	10	5	32	1	198	135	167	500							500	12429	2076	15005
47	626	268	60	30	194	7	1185	822	998	3005	93		35			128	3133	9026	12530	24689
48	365	140	31	48	101	4	689	556	519	1764	12	86	100			198	1962	5019		6981
49	683	221	67	155	151	6	1283	722	827	2832	128	56			58	242	3074	17518	4614	25206
50	96	37	28	34	27	1	223	140	137	500							500	2280	11141	13921
51	42	18	4	22	13	1	100	84	84	268							268	716		984
52	630	270	60	30	195	8	1193	802	1005	3000	485	273			25	783	3783	13356		17139
53	454	176	38	19	125	5	817	524	659	2000		100				100	2100	8085	1431	11616
54	3029	707	237	250	484	19	4726	2459	2421	9606	290	160		13	61	524	10130	20147	51791	82068
55	255	89	40	68	51	38	541	360	255	1156	29	11	334		197	571	1727	3811	5380	10918
56	250	103	23	11	74	3	464	305	444	1213	51	145			59	255	1468	4888	4129	10485
57	1160	418	93	133	302	12	2118	1384	1558	5060	25	1251		333	210	1819	6879	14810	10500	32189
58	170	59	11	6	38	1	285	163	223	671	20		60		40	120	781	3605		4396
59	32	13	3	1	10	1	60	40	50	150							150	1478		1628
60	155	50	10	6	36	1	258	155	188	601	17					17	618	2631		3249
61	237	61	26	42	44	2	412	179	226	817	34	311	100			445	1262	3761		5023
62	1906	661	251	308	436	12	3574	2309	2402	8285	409	75	72		887	1443	9728	25379	35801	70908
63	158	79	37	41	39	2	356	255	201	812	34	80			99	213	1025	3367	1745	6137
64	42	18	4	26	13		103	64	67	234		5	15			20	254	1706	400	2360
65	109	36	11	5	27	1	189	70	90	349	5					5	354	857	8493	9704
66	107	38	9	19	28	1	202	148	142	492	9	167			15	191	683	3489		4172
67	132	45	64	73	31	1	346	154	167	667	25	300			228	553	1220	4750		5970
68	4481	1909	601	653	969	28	8641	5982	4628	19251	856	303			200	1359	20610	33420	2570	56600
69	343	134	59	81	131	2	750	566	465	1781	30	295			8	333	2114	7323	1841	11278
70	176	76	17	8	55	2	334	224	281	839	61	75	25	89	109	359	1198	7505	1136	9839
71	6	2	1		2		11	7	9	27		73				73	100	944	1535	2579
72								5		5							5	86		91
73	552	218	80	65	146	6	1067	624	817	2508	84	863		150	5	1102	3610	10124	3473	17207
74	26	11	3	1	8		49	33	79	161							161	3432	1277	4870
75	67	16	4	25	70		182	48	72	302	36	29			90	155	457	1941	4381	6779
76	242	92	78	41	59	2	514	458	302	1274	30	245				275	1549	1036	6469	9054

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Orange—Continued												1
	Salem†	V.	6	6	9	2	5	82	7	....	143	2
	White Hill*†	W. P. Booth (3) P.	7	9	3	13	12	199	3	3	206	3
Semora,	Red House†	W. L. Hodgkin (2) P.	4	3	1	1	2	42	1	....	21	4
Siler City,	Siler City*†	K. M. Misenheimer (2) P.	6	8	15	4	3	129	15	2	135	5
Spray,	Riverview*†	C. W. Jennings, P.	6	7	21	14	2	186	15	....	140	6
Stoneville,	Stoneville	V.	2	1	....	1	....	40	....	....	75	7
Wentworth,	Wentworth*	T. B. Ruff (3) P.	5	5	1	3	....	39	1	....	52	8
Whitsett,	Springwood*†	J. A. Boyd (2) P.	6	8	....	5	3	159	....	2	129	9
Yanceyville,	Yanceyville*†	Cecil C. Callis (2) P.	8	9	7	2	3	124	7	5	102	10
	Oak View†	Guy M. Morrow (2) P.	3	2	....	....	3	26	....	....	54	11
	Pleasant Grove†	F. S. Johnston (2) P.	6	11	7	1	2	110	3	....	113	12
												13
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	703	861	744	1261	1217	21260	454	425	19611	14

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

P. Leslie Bullock, Prof., Red Springs, N.C.
A. P. Dickson, H.R., Plumtree, N.C.
D. W. Hix, Prof., Bristol, Tenn.
H. R. McFayden, H.R., Oak Ridge, N.C.
W. C. McLauchlin, F.M., Japan
R. J. McMullen, Sr., H.R., Chapel Hill, N.C.
W. M. Rice, Inf., Greensboro, N.C.
L. B. Schenck, Prof., Davidson, N.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
8. Presbytery of Wilmington.												25
(All towns are in North Carolina)												26
Acme,	Acme*†	V.	7	7	13	14	8	122	6	8	147	27
Albertson,	Harper-Southerland Mem.	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	2	2	....	....	....	39	....	....	56	28
	Pleasant View	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	4	3	1	....	....	67	1	....	60	29
Atkinson,	Caswell*†	V.	6	7	6	....	5	130	5	1	131	30
Beulaville,	Beulaville*†	Walter H. Goodman (2) P.	4	7	....	1	3	103	....	1	111	31
Bladenboro,	Bladenboro†	(L. C. LaMotte, T.S.)	4	3	6	1	14	36	....	....	54	32
Bowden,	Bowden Community†	Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	5	6	3	2	1	48	3	....	94	33
Brunswick,	Brunswick†	William S. Smythe (2) P.	2	3	6	2	....	73	....	....	75	34
Burgaw,	Burgaw*†	Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	10	9	....	....	....	224	....	....	218	35
	RFD., Hopewell†	Lawrence W. Kessler (2) P.	6	8	....	....	10	82	....	....	87	36
	RFD., Mt. Williams	P. L. Clark, S.S.	1	2	....	....	....	36	....	....	....	37
	RFD., Pike†	(Adolf Otersen, Jr. (2) S.S.)	9	6	1	....	2	55	1	....	65	38
Calypso,	Calypso†	(John S. Cook (2) S.S.)	9	7	4	9	4	119	4	1	123	39
Carolina Beach,	Carolina Beach*†	Harry Mitchell, P.	6	6	6	16	12	197	2	6	137	40
Castle Hayne,	McClure Memorial†	John M. Irvine, P.	5	10	6	5	4	136	4	3	156	41
Chadbourn,	Chadbourn*†	John L. Stevenson (2) P.	7	6	1	6	5	176	1	2	134	42
	RFD., Page's Mill	John L. Stevenson (2) P.	1	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	54	43
Chinquapin,	Chinquapin*†	Ira H. Rawles, P.	10	9	4	2	2	161	4	....	161	44
	RFD., Bethel†	Reid H. Erwin, P.	8	9	6	5	37	175	6	....	209	45
Clarkton,	Clarkton*†	J. W. Miller, P.	12	20	3	3	6	315	2	....	221	46
Clinton,	Graves Memorial*†	M. C. MacQueen (2) P.	16	26	22	23	29	479	6	11	362	47
	RFD., Holly Grove†	M. C. MacQueen (2) P.	5	7	4	3	6	84	4	2	120	48
Council,	RFD., Ashwood	V.	3	2	....	....	....	18	....	....	27	49
	RFD., Mt. Horeb†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	4	4	....	....	1	39	....	....	50	50
	RFD., White Plains†	J. Shepherd Russell (2) P.	5	6	....	....	....	72	....	....	66	51
Currie,	Currie†	J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	4	4	....	....	1	38	....	....	40	52
Elizabethtown,	Elizabethtown*†	David B. Jenkins (2) P.	13	12	1	9	8	299	....	3	253	53
Elkton,	Elkton	V.	2	3	....	....	....	27	....	....	25	54
Faison,	Faison*	V.	6	8	3	2	2	196	3	....	174	55
Garland,	Stafford Memorial	V.	5	4	1	....	1	42	....	....	53	56
	RFD., South River	V.	1	2	2	....	7	12	....	....	....	57
Hampstead,	Topsail	Robert B. Rock, S.S.	5	4	....	....	2	99	....	....	60	58
Havelock,	Trinity*†	V.	6	10	7	45	41	118	3	3	174	59
	Ivanhoe, Black River	V.	4	6	....	....	3	69	....	....	48	60
Jacksonville,	Jacksonville*†	John S. Steele P.	9	15	18	43	153	276	9	10	425	61
	RFD., Antioch†	Walter H. Goodman (2) P.	5	4	2	8	3	68	2	....	150	62
Kenansville,	Grove*	Stradford T. Snively (2) P.	6	9	1	6	8	146	1	1	130	63
	RFD., Hallsville	Stradford T. Snively (2) P.	8	6	5	5	2	131	4	1	142	64
Kerr,	Harmony†	V.	4	6	....	1	3	94	....	1	68	65
Lake Waccamaw,	Lake Waccamaw*†	J. Shepherd Russell (2) P.	6	9	9	11	9	125	2	6	134	66
Leland,	Woodburn*†	Richard K. Johnson, P.	6	10	7	4	5	155	2	6	175	67
Maple Hill,	Maple Hill	(J. W. Brown (2) T.S.)	2	1	4	....	....	32	4	....	....	68
	RFD., Pineland	(J. W. Brown (2) T.S.)	2	2	1	1	19	23	1	1	43	69
Morehead City,	First*†	Albert G. Harris, Jr., P.	8	12	12	16	11	248	6	9	225	70
Mt. Olive,	Mt. Olive*†	(Charles Williams, (2) P.E.)	10	12	18	7	16	318	....	17	282	71
	RFD., Baker†	(Charles Williams, (2) P.E.)	4	2	4	....	9	58	3	....	95	72
	RFD., Stanford	(John S. Cook (2) S.S.)	6	6	13	3	12	140	13	1	177	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	63	27	6	3	20	1	120	80	131	331	8	.....	13	25	10	56	387	1829	.....	2216
3	111	40	9	4	28	1	193	188	145	526	55	.....	.....	.....	.....	55	581	4511	899	5991
4	65	17	3	2	11	1	99	50	69	218	40	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	258	2043	.....	2301
5	151	65	14	7	47	2	286	193	241	720	84	26	.....	20	.....	130	850	6397	845	8092
6	220	60	13	38	44	2	377	198	255	830	.....	55	.....	.....	.....	55	885	7490	.....	8375
7	126	21	5	59	20	2	233	196	76	505	18	45	.....	.....	.....	63	568	2029	.....	2597
8	61	20	4	43	13	....	141	66	60	267	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	317	1439	257	2013
9	188	95	41	49	51	2	426	207	262	895	40	63	.....	.....	39	142	1037	5420	1950	8407
10	252	108	50	52	78	3	543	321	402	1266	62	734	.....	.....	.....	796	2062	6167	2500	10729
11	10	10	.....	18	.....	....	38	22	.....	60	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	67	1014	1112	2193
12	15	5	3	15	15	....	53	18	20	91	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	91	4688	.....	4779
13																				
14	84161	34169	10489	10023	18811	687	158340	92046	98788	349174	10291	110863	6420	15235	19232	162041	511215	928126	508429	1947770
15																				
16																				
17																				
18	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
19	Jack Brown Scott, F.M., Paris, Ky.										W. T. Thompson, H.R., Richmond, Va.									
20	D. Hilton Seals, M.D., Sylva, N.C.										W. H. Westerfield, H.R., Danville, Va.									
21	Harry E. Smith, Min. Stu., Chapel Hill, N.C.										**Number of Ministers — 71**									
22	R. H. Stone, P.Ex.S., S.C., Greensboro, N.C.										**Candidates — 23**									
23																				
24																				
25	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	11	5	2	51	18	....	87	63	30	180	30	5	.....	.....	20	55	235	4121	3925	8281
31	6	5	5	5	2	....	23	11	1	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	611	.....	646
32	45	17	11	15	11	....	99	63	73	235	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	14	249	1298	.....	1547
33	79	78	1	51	1	....	200	21	55	276	22	125	.....	.....	336	483	759	2786	3357	6902
34	8	.....	.....	26	.....	....	34	.....	.....	34	13	.....	.....	.....	17	30	64	5440	2896	8400
35	25	11	24	67	6	1	134	191	64	389	36	14	.....	.....	12	62	451	983	500	1934
36	18	8	3	2	4	1	36	29	25	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	90	994	149	1233
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	2002	.....	2013
38	157	68	26	19	40	1	311	180	219	710	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	710	4280	.....	4990
39	33	14	6	4	8	....	65	38	46	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	.....	.....	149
40	12	5	2	23	3	....	45	28	17	90	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	100	259	.....	359
41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	72	.....	.....	98	98	1505	.....	1603
42	64	27	22	33	22	....	168	111	499	778	58	124	20	.....	.....	202	980	1954	1450	4384
43	532	230	89	65	135	5	1056	116	1187	2359	100	141	157	.....	.....	398	2757	9082	2871	14710
44	348	120	121	94	70	3	756	316	385	1457	75	191	84	.....	120	470	1927	6067	1794	9788
45	520	130	.....	.....	.....	30	680	45	756	1481	140	50	.....	120	90	400	1881	7608	1920	11409
46	10	10	.....	.....	.....	....	20	8	.....	28	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	28	21	25	74
47	54	39	8	46	11	....	158	132	63	353	14	215	.....	.....	13	242	595	3210	238	4043
48	131	10	47	60	39	13	300	140	70	510	26	50	80	....	66	222	732	4636	879	6247
49	1068	371	244	255	217	8	2163	1659	1191	5013	88	186	50	861	5103	6283	11301	16729	.....	28030
50	1081	528	204	149	308	11	2281	2186	1694	6161	234	2465	.....	.....	75	2774	8935	21661	4300	34896
51	103	37	3	25	5	2	175	66	74	315	20	.....	25	.....	.....	45	360	1615	.....	1975
52	26	2	21	12	2	....	63	6	8	77	10	12	.....	.....	.....	22	99	949	.....	1048
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	281	389	670	53	98	26	.....	53	230	900	1118	.....	2018
54	50	32	18	11	14	1	126	103	72	301	.....	.....	10	.....	95	105	406	1974	.....	2380
55	23	3	8	15	8	....	57	60	9	126	17	.....	.....	.....	61	78	204	802	100	1106
56	804	349	134	98	204	7	1596	920	1120	3636	60	406	93	.....	.....	559	4195	15572	5401	25168
57	26	13	7	7	4	....	57	64	41	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	182	775	.....	957
58	367	147	27	64	54	1	660	199	108	967	.....	7	125	55	.....	187	1154	1218	4368	6740
59	101	35	39	14	20	....	209	72	111	392	.....	43	.....	.....	160	203	595	1469	.....	2064
60	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	26	29	100	.....	225	.....	.....	.....	225	325	600	.....	925
61	143	59	23	38	34	1	298	155	188	641	35	313	.....	.....	150	498	1139	2316	1032	4487
62	49	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	170	15	.....	185	23	.....	.....	.....	400	423	608	8709	5764	15081
63	139	30	90	95	8	6	368	375	103	846	40	.....	280	393	257	970	1816	666	1047	3529
64	337	147	57	105	86	3	735	1324	470	2529	34	30	.....	.....	.....	64	2593	19910	13231	35734
65	266	.....	48	53	.....	....	367	107	.....	474	.....	405	58	.....	.....	463	937	2089	699	3725
66	4	5	23	50	12	....	94	490	46	630	15	82	.....	.....	.....	97	728	6208	.....	6936
67	44	35	30	93	4	....	206	103	65	374	.....	.....	.....	6	55	61	435	3007	.....	3442
68	8	5	.....	19	3	....	35	72	.....	107	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	122	1371	1993	3486
69	224	73	58	57	46	1	459	207	335	1001	56	121	20	.....	319	516	1517	9601	.....	11118
70	109	43	29	85	25	1	292	156	139	587	11	131	52	.....	289	483	1070	6528	4596	12194
71	22	10	4	9	6	2	53	47	32	132	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	132	508	155	795
72	10	.....	.....	34	.....	....	44	28	.....	72	.....	150	25	.....	48	223	295	1144	.....	1439
73	503	243	74	173	113	4	1110	683	619	2412	40	398	.....	.....	450	888	3299	12451	10842	26592
74	1174	281	89	134	134	5	1817	1718	764	4299	75	39	.....	155	3	272	4571	10679	4732	19982
75	79	29	2	17	4	....	131	118	.....	249	.....	.....	20	.....	35	55	304	916	.....	1221
76	22	11	3	2	1	5	44	56	181	281	3	125	.....	.....	15	143	424	1758	.....	2182

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gain 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Wilmington—Continued												1
New Bern, RFD., Croatan		W. F. F. Little (2) P.	1	5	7	1	4	30	7	....	128	2
Pink Hill, Pink Hill*†		N. P. Farrior (5) P.	5	7	1	....	....	93	1	1	104	3
	RFD., Hebron	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	2	....	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	4
	RFD., Smith	N. P. Farrior (5) P.	5	7	1	....	2	95	1	....	70	5
Pollocksville, Pollocksville*†		W. F. F. Little (2) P.	6	6	6	....	6	118	....	1	108	6
Rocky Point, Rocky Point*†		(Adolf Otersen, Jr., (2) T.S.)	4	4	7	5	6	116	7	3	132	7
Rose Hill, Mt. Zion*†		Wade H. Allison, P.	10	12	6	4	13	228	6	3	180	8
	RFD., Oak Plains†	Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	7	4	2	....	2	48	2	2	45	9
Southport, Southport*†		V.	7	3	1	1	....	87	1	....	109	10
Tabor City, Tabor City*†		William S. Smythe (2) P.	3	5	....	3	4	64	....	3	70	11
Tar Heel, Beth Car†		J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	7	5	7	1	2	61	5	1	71	12
Teachey, Teachey†		Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	5	5	....	....	....	107	....	....	90	13
Wallace, Wallace*†		William B. Hood, P.	12	12	6	7	34	391	....	5	319	14
	Rockfish*†	Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	8	13	7	6	17	189	5	2	208	15
Warsaw, Warsaw*†		Norman H. Flowers (2) P.	6	14	7	5	10	225	2	7	240	16
Whiteville, First*†		Charles W. Worth, P.	10	16	8	9	9	202	4	8	165	17
	Westminster*†	John S. Walkup, P.	8	12	15	10	28	288	14	6	277	18
White Oak, Oakdale		J. Fitzhugh Clark (3) P.	4	[illegible]	2	....	2	31	1	2	18	19
Wildwood, Wildwood*†		Alvis M. Daniel, P.	7	6	4	6	6	100	3	7	125	20
Willard, Willard†‡		Robert J. Wilkins (3) P.	4	4	....	....	6	48	....	....	75	21
	RFD., Potts Memorial†	Charles S. McChesney (2) P.	6	7	1	6	9	124	1	2	108	22
Wilmington, First*†		John R. MacKinnon, P.	26	24	10	15	62	973	....	10	484	23
	Bethany*†	Frank A. Elliott, P.	7	12	....	12	15	206	....	9	206	24
	Cape Fear*†	James A. Marrow, Jr., P.	12	12	26	19	72	253	18	6	249	25
	Delgado†	Charles H. McLean, P.	5	6	16	21	50	109	14	3	127	26
	Immanuel*†	Mortimer J. McChesney, P.	12	17	8	14	16	387	7	6	286	27
	Myrtle Grove†	Richard S. Andrews (2) P.	3	6	6	6	5	137	5	7	120	28
	Oak Grove†	Richard S. Andrews (2) P.	7	5	2	2	10	86	1	....	133	29
	Pearsall Memorial†	B. Frank Hall, P.	16	19	14	28	18	405	9	6	311	30
	St. Andrews-Covenant‡†	E. D. Witherspoon, P.	25	28	16	24	42	1174	3	11	739	31
		Edward G. Connette, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	32
	Westminster*†	Hubert J. Kaylor, P.	9	12	4	19	19	216	4	3	185	33
	Winter Park*†	Horace H. Hilton, P.	8	20	18	45	17	491	18	10	440	34
Winnabow, New Hope		V.	4	4	2	2	2	74	2	1	49	35
Wrightsville Beach, Chapel on Boardwalk*†		Jerry C. McCann, P.	6	11	18	42	5	196	14	20	363	36
Number of Churches—81		**Totals**	600	647	429	570	957	13097	257	239	12075	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

E. B. Carr, H.R., Wallace, N.C.
J. S. Crowley, H.R., Wilmington, N.C.
John L. Fairly, H.R., Laurinburg, N.C.
Price H. Gwynn, Dean, Red Springs, N.C.
Charles L. Kirby, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Frederick W. Lewis, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Lardner C. Moore, F.M., Japan
Preston C. Oliver, Chap., U.S. Navy

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
9. Presbytery of Winston-Salem. (All towns are in North Carolina)												51
Advance, R. 1, Bixby†		(Edmund D. Viser, T.S.)	2	5	3	1	3	81	3	....	142	54
Apple Grove, Gillespie†		G. M. Hollenhead (3) P.	2	4	3	....	....	37	3	....	50	55
Cooleemee, Cooleemee*†		James E. Bearss (2) P.	4	6	....	5	....	100	....	....	130	56
Danbury, Danbury		Gaston Boyle (4) S.S.	2	2	....	2	2	27	....	....	....	57
	Clark Memorial	Gaston Boyle (4) T.S.	....	1	....	....	....	14	....	....	6	58
Elkin, First*†		R. E. Hildebrandt, P.	8	9	13	14	9	180	7	3	167	59
Francisco, Francisco*†		T.S.	2	2	4	2	....	86	4	....	74	60
Glade Valley, Glade Valley†		R. L. Berry (2) P.	5	3	2	2	5	54	2	....	84	61
Glendale Springs, Glendale Springs*†		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	3	6	....	6	80	6	....	122	62
Husk, Foster Memorial		G. M. Hollenhead (3) P.	1	3	5	....	....	34	4	....	40	63
Jefferson, Jefferson*†		T.S.	3	5	5	5	....	67	5	1	64	64
	Big Ridge	T.S.	....	....	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	65
	R. 1, Ebenezer†	John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	....	....	4	34	....	....	35	66
	Low Gap	T.S.	3	1	....	....	....	17	....	....	45	67
Lansing, Lansing*		G. M. Hollenhead (3) P.	3	2	6	....	1	85	5	1	94	68
Laurel Springs, Laurel Fork†		John W. Luke (6) P.	3	3	1	....	2	46	1	....	60	69
	Peak Creek	John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	1	....	2	38	1	....	25	70
Lexington, First*†		R. T. Haynes, Jr., P.	12	12	12	15	16	343	3	4	353	71
	Second*†	Henry R. Poole, P.	9	9	18	12	7	331	18	3	401	72
	Fairmont*†	Ray E. King, P.	5	5	3	10	18	94	3	2	119	73
	Meadowview*	Archie W. Jones, P.	3	5	6	10	....	120	6	....	165	74
Mocksville, First*†		William F. Long, P.E.	7	9	....	8	17	158	....	5	234	75
Mt. Airy, First*†		D. S. McCarty, P.	6	12	14	15	7	308	4	3	218	76

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	26	7	13	5	4	....	55	87	30	172	.....	.....	205	.....	.....	205	377	2349	895	3621
3	56	29	15	44	10	....	154	142	46	342	.....	141	.....	.....	20	161	503	2752	.....	3255
4	.....	.....	.....	7	.....	.....	7	10	.....	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	108	.....	125
5	34	9	11	18	6	1	79	66	28	173	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	29	202	1236	.....	1438
6	78	25	.....	31	.....	.....	134	230	15	379	74	.....	52	.....	337	463	842	3986	275	5103
7	67	29	33	30	17	1	177	72	75	324	22	50	10	.....	.....	82	406	3832	216	4454
8	786	364	146	171	169	6	1642	1587	928	4157	.....	.....	.....	.....	679	679	4836	9563	3104	17503
9	123	38	28	38	23	1	251	155	123	529	33	75	5	.....	4	117	646	1681	1027	3354
10	66	39	11	24	17	1	158	153	73	384	14	.....	.....	.....	116	130	514	2273	3887	6674
11	55	24	9	7	14	1	110	63	77	250	78	.....	.....	.....	.....	78	328	3147	1023	4498
12	198	168	86	61	155	....	668	309	.....	977	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	977	2710	.....	3687
13	254	87	33	55	88	2	519	245	277	1041	.....	24	.....	.....	.....	24	1065	4096	200	5361
14	1018	287	165	244	166	6	1886	993	1325	4204	478	542	200	151	397	1768	5972	12606	5501	24079
15	364	182	79	79	84	3	791	534	522	1847	60	44	9	.....	.....	113	1960	4936	.....	6896
16	769	281	66	48	102	3	1269	681	580	2530	43	128	82	15	22	290	2820	8091	10805	21716
17	691	435	102	145	155	6	1534	771	846	3151	91	883	80	.....	430	1484	4635	10560	.....	15195
18	780	469	143	141	132	5	1670	844	868	3382	205	1234	.....	.....	406	1845	5227	15600	3210	24037
19	13	10	.....	15	5	....	43	7	.....	50	8	.....	.....	.....	89	97	147	644	.....	791
20	316	134	61	67	72	3	653	397	398	1448	69	293	75	.....	14	451	1899	5432	3278	10609
21	130	50	19	35	29	1	264	371	82	717	13	147	.....	.....	.....	160	877	2306	402	3585
22	402	178	95	81	104	3	863	409	468	1740	60	16	10	.....	16	102	1842	3395	862	6099
23	6273	2396	914	1382	1388	100	12453	7281	8108	27842	541	5097	2205	.....	3205	11048	38890	37627	33398	109915
24	22	10	4	3	6	....	45	25	31	101	109	75	46	.....	200	430	531	10195	.....	10726
25	9	.....	.....	30	1	....	40	.....	150	190	17	.....	.....	.....	21	38	228	4992	4670	9890
26	122	70	40	90	8	....	330	85	.....	415	45	120	.....	50	80	295	710	7999	1030	9739
27	309	134	52	109	79	3	686	569	466	1721	33	409	.....	.....	103	534	2255	17426	2800	22481
28	330	144	55	65	84	3	681	378	461	1520	.....	87	18	.....	13	118	1638	4806	.....	6444
29	142	62	24	17	36	1	282	162	198	642	51	25	7	.....	.....	83	725	4321	702	5748
30	1004	439	170	194	254	101	2162	1367	1384	4913	454	.....	.....	.....	474	928	5841	14615	5656	26112
31	3869	1681	647	472	980	35	7684	4501	5395	17580	2299	3871	1242	900	1130	9442	27022	41988	58390	127400
32	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
33	305	151	42	92	71	2	663	372	442	1477	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	1519	11284	6813	19616
34	1465	481	112	90	186	7	2341	897	1026	4264	959	.....	.....	.....	.....	929	5223	16773	15214	37210
35	182	71	25	58	60	1	397	292	506	1195	51	26	.....	.....	15	92	1287	1614	614	3515
36	331	125	70	91	73	3	693	412	415	1520	18	72	.....	.....	.....	90	1610	8724	5355	15689
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	29436	12005	4876	6217	6266	411	59211	37255	36621	133087	7236	19510	5443	2706	16086	50981	184068	492868	247591	924527
39																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Ben Lacy Rose, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Neill G. Stevens, H.R., Fayetteville, N.C.
L. A. Taylor, P.Ex.S., S.C., Wilmington, N.C.
F. M. Thompson, H.R., Address Unknown
D. Lee Williamson, F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 54
Candidates — 11

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
40																				
41																				
42																				
43																				
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54	95	30	12	33	16	2	188	92	99	379	10	.....	.....	.....	24	34	413	3265	500	4178
55	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	.....	.....	5	8	8	775	.....	783
56	75	12	8	31	12	17	155	71	70	296	30	1	12	.....	15	58	354	4741	.....	5095
57	97	15	6	4	8	1	131	46	69	246	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	303	1746	.....	2049
58	10	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	3	4	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	66	.....	87
59	401	113	44	132	63	44	797	388	532	1717	57	302	290	.....	316	965	2682	11503	9355	23540
60	36	.....	13	.....	10	10	69	36	15	120	7	8	.....	.....	.....	15	135	1613	937	2685
61	37	32	4	30	6	1	110	67	50	227	11	.....	15	.....	.....	26	253	1205	.....	1458
62	19	7	6	21	.....	....	53	13	13	79	8	.....	.....	6	93	107	186	1093	216	1495
63	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	8	26	26	364	.....	390
64	.....	29	17	18	5	16	85	10	17	112	8	.....	.....	.....	28	36	148	2292	.....	2440
65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
66	.....	1	2	3	.....	....	6	7	1	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	215	.....	229
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
68	11	5	2	15	3	....	36	20	38	94	.....	.....	.....	130	.....	130	224	2330	.....	2554
69	15	10	6	19	.....	....	50	57	8	115	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	115	414	60	589
70	.....	1	4	3	.....	.....	8	8	1	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	148	302	467
71	2952	1372	488	975	623	62	6472	3486	3835	13793	412	3366	1750	384	500	6412	20205	25282	2566	48049
72	652	294	112	233	111	72	1474	1606	711	3791	41	.....	.....	.....	921	962	4753	14010	1870	20633
73	134	53	39	28	26	3	283	189	153	625	19	74	10	.....	5	108	733	8904	.....	9637
74	110	45	18	16	27	2	218	126	106	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	8558	.....	9008
75	1177	376	131	155	190	28	2057	1257	1130	4444	75	.....	28	.....	.....	103	4547	6536	6360	17443
76	728	334	93	195	85	13	1448	1047	3010	5505	201	963	121	.....	199	1484	6989	18058	.....	25047

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Winston-Salem —Continued												1
												2
R. 2, Asbury		T.S.	6	6	5	....	8	99	5	....	140	3
Flat Rock*†		Douglas L. Paulson, P.	7	14	9	5	7	152	9	3	186	4
North Wilkesboro, North Wilkesboro*†		Watt M. Cooper, P.	15	15	42	41	12	345	18	5	313	5
Beulah*		V.	4	6	....	....	4	51	....	....	31	6
Obids, Obids		Thomas I. Smith (2) T.S.	1	1	....	....	....	13	....	....	....	7
Pilot Mountain, First*†		Gaston Boyle (4) T.S.	2	5	1	....	28	44	1	....	62	8
Hills		T.S.	3	3	6	....	6	54	....	....	83	9
Pine Ridge†		Gaston Boyle (4) T.S.	4	4	....	....	16	42	....	....	62	10
Pine Hall, Pine Hall*†		Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.	3	5	1	6	8	60	1	2	66	11
Piney Creek, Rocky Ridge		V.	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	15	12
Sandy Ridge, Sandy Ridge†		Dawes B. Graybeal (2) P.	3	3	....	....	15	77	....	....	65	13
Sparta, Sparta*†		R. L. Berry (2) P.	4	2	....	2	1	58	....	....	65	14
Stuart, Va., R. 3, Collinstown		T.S.	1	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	30	15
Thomasville, First*†		David C. Moss, P.	7	12	....	11	7	216	....	3	171	16
Vannoy, Bethel		John W. Luke (6) P.	4	3	2	....	....	44	2	....	39	17
Millers†		John W. Luke (6) P.	2	1	....	....	2	26	....	....	25	18
West Jefferson, West Jefferson*		Thomas I. Smith (2) P.	5	5	....	9	2	63	....	....	85	19
Wilkesboro, Wilkesboro‡†		James H. Monroe, P.	2	....	8	6	....	37	8	....	76	20
Winston-Salem, First*†		Julian Lake, P.	27	30	27	70	82	1551	4	26	899	21
*		Robert A. White, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	22
Covenant*†		Graham C. McChesney, P.	8	9	8	33	23	260	6	9	340	23
Dellabrook*†		Troy A. Young, Jr., P.	4	4	4	15	....	40	4	12	45	24
Geo W. Lee Memorial*†		Thomas C. Bryan, P.	9	18	6	6	15	470	2	10	450	25
Highland*†		E. E. Kirkman, P.	12	15	32	84	38	630	6	25	733	26
Reynolda*†		W. R. Smith, Jr., P.	20	20	16	41	38	508	3	15	335	27
Southminster*†		Ralph L. Underwood, P.	8	9	8	8	28	250	6	1	229	28
Westminster		Stu.S.	5	5	5	11	3	56	5	....	85	29
Yadkinville, Yadkinville*		James E. Bearss (2) P.	4	3	....	....	....	52	....	....	59	30
												31
Number of Churches—50		**Totals**	259	302	282	449	442	7578	155	133	7317	32
												33

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Harry F. Barnett, Chaplain
Wm. P. Boyle, F.M., Japan
J. F. Brown, H.R., Lexington, N.C.
R. Frederick Brown, H.R., Asheville, N.C.
O. V. Caudill, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
J. R. Cunningham, Exec.Dir. Presb. Fndn., Charlotte, N.C.
C. W. Ervin, H.R., Sparta, N.C.
E. H. Gartrell, F.M., Brazil
John B. Gordon, H.R., Winston-Salem, N.C.
C. D. Hutton, Ev., Jackson, Miss.
Jas. A. McAlpine, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF OKLAHOMA												44
												45
												46
												47
1. Presbytery of Durant.												48
(All towns are in Oklahoma)												49
												50
Antlers, First*		V.	4	4	3	4	10	86	2	1	85	51
Bennington, New Bennington*		Roy R. Craig (5) P.	2	3	....	....	....	26	....	....	32	52
Boswell, First		V.	....	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	8	53
Broken Bow, First*†		Wm. R. Mitchell (2) P.	4	4	3	1	21	90	3	8	132	54
Bromide, First		V.	3	2	1	2	....	37	1	....	31	55
Caddo, First		Roy R. Craig (5) P.	5	4	1	....	1	35	....	....	35	56
Coalgate, First		V.	4	5	3	1	2	77	3	....	83	57
Colbert, First		Roy R. Craig (5) P.	4	3	....	1	1	22	....	1	24	58
Durant, First*†		John J. Mueller, P.	14	18	15	12	17	500	5	4	202	59
East Side		Roy R. Craig (5) P.	7	5	....	....	2	75	....	1	102	60
Holdenville, Hunter Memorial*†		Henry E. Moore, P.	7	....	1	3	4	62	1	1	15	61
Hugo, First*†		V.	8	9	1	5	8	159	1	1	115	62
Idabel, First*†		V.	6	8	....	12	6	208	6	....	140	63
Madill, First*		Frank Nedbalek, P.	5	5	6	7	2	84	5	....	58	64
Marietta, Mahota Memorial*		Wayne H. Sebesta, P.	6	5	1	2	6	118	1	6	120	65
Mead, First		Roy R. Craig (5) P.	1	....	....	....	....	11	....	1	11	66
Millerton, Wheelock		Wm. R. Mitchell (2) P.	....	1	1	....	....	21	....	....	36	67
Sulphur, Central*†		M. C. Yeargan, P.	9	....	....	....	9	89	....	2	51	68
Wewoka, First*†		Jas. M. Campbell, P.	9	6	....	15	32	105	....	5	58	69
												70
Number of Churches—19		**Totals**	98	82	36	65	123	1819	28	31	1338	71
												72

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John R. Clarke, Dir. Devel., Sherman, Texas
Alexander Gray, H.R., Sherman, Texas
Coleman Luck, T., Chicago, Ill.
L. W. Moore, F.M., Japan

Line No.	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	4			5		10	19	11		30	3					3	33	1744	5497	7274
4	66	18	7	43	10	1	145	56	111	312	24		50			74	386	4564	2050	7000
5	1518	636	264	285	395	35	3133	2044	2260	7437	85	736	1531		448	2800	10237	21737	28071	60045
6	12	4		16	5		37	32	23	92							92	2500		2592
7																				
8	79			29	1		109	27		136	9		14		8	31	167	5885		6052
9	5	1		7		13	26	5	3	34	4					4	38	2786		2824
10	8	3		61		17	89			89					30	30	119	70	51	240
11	24	7	11	21	4	4	71	21		92	15	32	4		10	61	153	2526	100	2779
12																				
13			6				6			6		20	3			23	29	1500		1529
14	39	16	6	5	10	3	79	43	53	175	5				19	24	199	2234	600	3033
15																		283		283
16	716	300	117	83	167	17	1400	929	1021	3350	603	1721	375			2699	6049	16710	2000	24759
17	3	4	2	5			14	7	1	22							22	263		285
18	4	7	9	2			22	7	4	33							33	167		200
19	11			15			26			26	9		54			63	89	995	691	1775
20		10		6			16	35		51					19	19	70	2352	792	3214
21	17628	8810	2508	1875	2900	200	33561	15565	19289	68415	4230	49947	28034	780	8605	91596	160011	102284	56185	318480
22																				
23	229	104	83	45	47	5	513	377	385	1275	71	330	30		48	479	1754	13240	9402	24396
24																		1600		1600
25	1234	535	134	164	300	30	2397	2203	1919	6519	202	97	58	800	225	1382	7901	19012	3752	30665
26	2346	1238	426	759	368	36	5173	2522	2061	9756	136	8574	50	125		8885	18641	31827	24000	74468
27	1736	794	334	326	398	33	3621	2018	2632	8271	195	50	60		417	722	8993	30411	14513	53917
28	237	99	39	27	55	5	462	308	330	1100	196	280	65		315	856	1956	10668	6982	19606
29	5		5	16			26	30	20	76	25				164	189	265	3341		3606
30	121	38	26	48	22	2	257	347	228	832	39				10	49	881	3045	292	4218
31																				
32	32214	15357	4982	5754	5867	682	64856	35116	40202	140174	6787	66522	32554	2225	12432	120520	260694	394862	177140	832696
33																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

M. W. Norfleet, Jr., Sec.-Treas., Richmond, Va.
J. D. Smith, Inf., Pilot Mountain, N.C.
John Robert Smith, P.Ex.S., S.C., Winston-Salem, N.C.
George E. Staples, Dir.Stu.Work, Davidson, N.C.
Arch B. Taylor, Jr., F.M., Japan
J. P. Taylor, Inf., Winston-Salem, N.C.
Sinclair Tebo, Winston-Salem, N.C.
J. Harry Whitmore, H.R., Thomasville, N.C.

Number of Ministers — 45
Candidates — 6

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51	50	10	5	10	15	2	92	50	40	182	10	10	10		18	48	230	800		1030
52	15	6	3	2	2	1	29	34	4	67	5	10	10		6	31	98	895		993
53								17		17							17	276	170	463
54	191	83	30	34	46	1	385	430	158	973	36	895	118		22	1071	2044	3977	545	6566
55	39	16	14	10	10	1	90	64	9	163	13	2				15	178	415	610	1203
56	96	41	16	12	24	1	190	224	84	498	30	150				180	678	1799		2477
57	141	60	23	19	36	1	280	200	30	510	30				60	90	600	2140		2740
58	32	14	5	4	8	1	64	77	28	169							169	209	532	910
59	1152	518	198	254	241	5	2368	2368	1225	5961	68	2752	429		1456	4705	10666	15885	1179	27730
60			10				10	33		43							43	2529		2572
61	19	8	3	55	10		95	45	17	157	16				297	313	470	4464		4934
62	650	282	108	265	165	3	1473	1536	567	3576	76					76	3652	7194	1260	12106
63	449	217	99	57	114	3	939	1066	479	2484				238		238	2722	8596		11318
64	57	25	10	7	15	1	115	136	50	301	96	158	41			295	596	5755	10744	17095
65	588	308	67	73	13	1	1050	351	64	1465	39					39	1504	4837		6341
66	12	6	2	2	3	1	26	14	20	60					20	20	80	419	14	513
67	36	23	11	30			100	6	69	175	8	24			5	37	212	426		638
68	120	52	42	96	29	1	340	237	114	691	20	265	10			295	986	3304	2400	6690
69	478	207	79	132	122	3	1021	2387	417	3825	48	2594	30			2672	6497	7242		13739
70																				
71	4125	1876	725	1062	853	26	8667	9275	3375	21317	495	6860	648	238	1884	10125	31442	71162	17454	120058
72																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Wm. F. Pruitt, F.M., Congo Belge
Raymond B. Spivey, Supt. H.M., Bennington, Okla.
William O. Walker, Ev., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 15
Candidates — 2

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Indian											1
(All towns are in Oklahoma except as noted)											2
Bennington, RFD., Old Bennington†	R. M. Firebaugh, H.R., S.S.	5	3	....	....	4	50	....	....	40	3
RFD., Chiskoktok	J. L. Imotichey (2) P., S.C.	2	2	....	1	16	19	....	6	14	4
Boswell, RFD., Good Spring*	J. L. Imotichey (2) P.	1	1	1	....	12	12	....	4	44	5
Broken Bow, St. Matthews	Simon Belvin (2) P.	3	....	....	....	1	19	....	2	30	6
Caddo, R. 2, Matoy	V.	2	1	....	....	....	22	....	....	22	7
Fillmore, Sandy Creek	Watson Colbert (2) P.	4	2	3	2	26	40	....	11	80	8
Hatfield, Ark., Beech Tree	Simon Belvin (2) P.	....	....	....	....	2	14	....	....	30	9
Hugo, RFD., Cold Spring†	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	1	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	7	10
RFD., Goodland	H. Grady James, P.	2	1	....	....	1	124	....	....	150	11
Moyers, RFD., Oskichito	Elijah Wisdom (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	8	....	....	13	12
Talihina, First*	V.	4	3	1	3	11	57	1	1	44	13
Wapanucka, R. 1, Luffy's Chapel†	Watson Colbert (2) P.	2	2	1	....	....	17	....	....	22	14
											15
Number of Churches—12	**Totals**	28	15	6	6	75	392	1	24	496	16
											17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Oscar Gardner, Supt., Hugo, Okla. R. A. Harrison, In Trans., Crystal City, Texas

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Mangum.											24
(All towns are in Oklahoma)											25
Cement, First	V.	....	....	....	....	....	2	....	....	....	26
Duncan, First*†	J. P. G. Moffett, P.	9	15	13	30	90	382	13	5	385	27
Community†	David B. Davies, P.	3	3	2	46	....	48	2	1	87	28
Gotebo, First	V.	3	3	....	....	....	31	....	....	31	29
Harrah, Union	V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	10	30
Lawton, Beal Heights*†	Clayton G. Forthman, P.	12	13	11	8	86	331	11	6	234	31
Westminster*†	M. L. Baker, P.	6	6	10	10	38	139	9	13	175	32
Mangum, First*	J. Allen Anderson, P.	6	6	3	1	12	148	2	1	60	33
Minco, First	V.	2	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	86	34
Oklahoma City, Central*†	J. Martin Singleton, P.	21	24	52	87	92	935	27	18	934	35
Southminster*†	W. W. Travis P.	22	19	16	34	36	471	10	14	432	36
St. Andrews*†	James P. McCrary P.	16	20	11	39	26	693	1	16	523	37
West Nichols Hills*†	H. Harold Wells, Jr., P.	15	21	19	58	67	544	6	6	451	38
Shawnee, Central*†	S. P. Riccobene, P., S.C.	8	8	4	5	6	217	3	2	169	39
											40
Number of Churches—14	**Totals**	124	140	141	318	453	3973	84	82	3577	41
											42

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Percy W. Buchanan, Prof., Norman, Okla. J. Leighton Read, H.R., Norman, Okla.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF SOUTH CAROLINA											53
1. Presbytery of Bethel.											54
(All towns in S.C. except as noted)											55
Blackstock, Blackstock*†	V.	6	5	1	1	2	76	....	....	68	56
R. 1, Catholic†	T. F. Grier (3) T.S.	4	4	....	2	2	53	....	1	50	57
R. 2, Concord†	V.	5	6	2	....	2	45	1	....	31	58
R. 1, Cornwell†	V.	5	6	....	....	....	77	....	....	40	59
R. 1, Hebron*†	T. F. Grier (3) T.S.	4	2	1	3	4	66	....	....	55	60
R. 1, Pleasant Grove*†	T. F. Grier (3) T.S.	6	9	3	1	31	122	3	2	106	61
Bowling Green, Bowling Green*†	A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	8	8	....	....	4	95	....	3	105	62
Chester, R. 4, Fishing Creek†	T. H. Beasley, Jr. (2) P.	4	5	2	5	1	60	2	1	46	63
Purity*†	R. M. Engle, P.	24	21	23	31	64	741	9	12	600	64
R. 3, St. Pauls*	E. M. Huffstetler, P.	5	....	2	3	15	152	2	2	128	65
R. 4, Uriel*†	T. H. Beasley, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	....	1	....	83	....	....	73	66
Clover, Clover*†	W. H. Bowman, P.	25	32	10	2	13	515	4	9	260	67
R. 1, Bethel*†	D. H. Coblentz, P.	16	14	1	13	6	310	1	6	319	68
R. 3, Oakdale*†	(John B. Evans) T.S.	8	8	2	1	7	158	2	....	160	69
Filbert, Filbert*†	Paul H. Felker (2) P.	6	6	2	....	4	98	2	....	114	70
Fort Lawn, Fort Lawn	J. G. Gibbs (3) P.	3	1	....	....	4	33	....	....	24	71

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	74	90	14	40			218	61	22	301		284		60		344	645	814		1459
4	3	8					11		5	16	8		12			20	36	156		192
5	6	10		8			24			24	5		4			9	33	138		171
6	24	9	6	15	5		59		14	73		17				17	90	164		254
7																				
8	65	45	19	32	10		171	138	20	329	43		18		15	76	405	747	26	1178
9	12	17					29			29	2					2	31	127		158
10	7	5		8			20	200		220	13	40				53	273	167		440
11	100	65	15	15	15	5	215	24		239							239	107		346
12	16	8	3	1	4		32	16	16	64		163				163	227	182		409
13	82	194	10	32	10		328	102	25	455	80	424	45		50	599	1054	2392		3446
14		10		7			17	25	20	62	4	93			8	105	167	160		327
15																				
16	389	461	67	158	44	5	1124	566	122	1812	155	1021	79	60	73	1388	3200	5154	26	8380
17																				
18																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

A. A. Talbot, Jr., Dir., Chemawa, Ore. — Number of Ministers — 9; Candidates — 0

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31	1586	686	289	201	404	11	3177	3751	502	7430	1371	683	3530		1047	6632	14062	26841		40903
32																		725		725
33																				
34																				
35	682	379	139	227	173	5	1605	1607	215	3427	71	2299		5	165	2540	5967	15820	1101	22888
36	299	130	95	61	95	2	682	792	95	1569	44					44	1613	10663	1800	14076
37	342	121	46	90	73	3	675	717	54	1446	60	115		7	52	234	1680	9710		11390
38																				
39	3449	1527	536	1353	828	23	7716	7684	1030	16430	1577	16510				873	18960	35390	45486	10512	91388
40	1033	445	218	176	246	7	2125	2563	392	5080	85	1103				224	1412	6492	24205	6226	36923
41	2195	952	363	279	561	16	4366	5114	787	10267	431	6147				791	7369	17636	31499	8316	57451
42	1069	464	177	312	273	8	2303	2534	339	5176	595	669				336	1600	6776	34291	16313	57380
43	240	105	39	30	63	1	478	566	75	1119	100	700					800	1919	9244	1937	13100
44																				
45	10895	4809	1902	2729	2716	76	23127	25328	3489	51944	4334	28227	3530	12	3488	39591	91535	208484	46205	346224
46																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

John M. Stout, F.M., Brazil — Number of Ministers — 13; Candidates —

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57																				
58																				
59																				
60																				
61	69	43	23	23	16	1	175	153	93	421	9				4	13	434	2243	1036	3713
62	59	38	7	31	13		148	102	68	318	20				2	21	339	1007		1346
63	81	19	4	19	14		137	109	49	295	35				14	49	344	1219		1563
64	75	51	9	24	98	1	258	109	109	476	30				12	42	518	2240		2758
65	50	33	19	12	21	1	136	118	99	353	30				1	31	384	635	63	1082
66	69	79	33	25	28	1	235	174	156	565	50	132			1	183	748	2687		3435
67	286	262	76	90	107	3	824	791	592	2207					6	6	2213	4447		6660
68	21	11	13	10	17		72	59	41	172	2	8	3		33	46	218	2124	476	2818
69	3002	2067	833	726	1330	42	8000	8040	6970	23010	506	1298		2566	2787	7157	30167	26743	6599	63509
70	198	169	34	54	70	2	527	401	386	1314	95	192			135	422	1736	7466	778	9980
71	191	128	46	119	50	2	536	633	278	1447	75	19			264	358	1805	2702		4507
72	3489	330	115	922	237	8	5101	3783	1434	10318					1761	1761	12079	15289	7060	34428
73	538	289	152	112	202	5	1298	1047	842	3187	138	98			914	1150	4337	8976	8707	22020
74	116	80	52	29	57	2	336	366	318	1020		21			2	23	1043	4385	2640	8068
75	98	76	33	25	54	2	288	353	301	942	14	5			109	128	1070	3868	5879	10817
76	5	4		28	3		40	33	4	77							77	869		946

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Bethel—Continued												1
Fort Mill, R. 2, Dobys Bridge		(R. A. Young) (2) T.S.	4	4	1	....	1	67	....	1	60	2
R. 1, Riverview*†		(R. A. Young) (2) T.S.	3	7	3	4	1	80	1	3	73	3
Unity*		J. E. Wayland, P.	12	15	4	13	15	302	1	7	375	4
		V.	8	7	....	3	2	92	....	4	87	5
Gaffney, R. 6, Salem		E. L. Oakes (2) P.	10	10	10	3	7	195	5	4	254	6
Great Falls, Great Falls*†		J. G. Gibbs (3) P.	3	2	....	....	3	34	....	1	27	7
Heath Springs, Heath Springs		Thomas Young (2) P.	8	9	....	....	9	139	....	3	127	8
Kershaw, First*†		Thomas Young (2) P.	3	3	....	....	....	44	....	....	33	9
R. 2, Beaver Creek†		(A. C. Holt) T.S.	15	21	2	6	15	393	....	6	329	10
Lancaster, First*†		Paul A. Horne (2) P.	9	9	5	3	5	114	....	2	122	11
R. 4, Douglas*†		J. T. Owen (2) P.	6	6	3	5	5	67	....	3	60	12
R. 6, Grace*†		J. T. Owen (2) P.	4	2	10	5	2	82	....	6	86	13
R. 5, New Cut†		V.	7	7	....	3	5	95	....	1	70	14
R. 1, Old Waxhaw		Paul A. Horne (2) P.	7	5	4	4	....	104	....	2	88	15
Wade†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	5	6	1	....	3	89	....	1	73	16
Lesslie, Hopewell†		J. G. Gibbs (3) P.	5	3	....	1	4	54	....	1	35	17
Liberty Hill, Liberty Hill*†		M. L. Topham (2) S.S.	6	2	2	....	1	65	....	....	66	18
Lowrys, R. 1, Mt. Pleasant†		V.	5	5	2	....	8	81	....	1	59	19
Zion*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	10	12	6	10	4	363	5	4	255	20
McConnells, Bethesda*†		V.	7	7	5	1	7	124	....	4	121	21
Olivet†		V.	2	3	....	....	2	17	....	....	22	22
Richburg, Richburg		E. L. Oakes (2) S.S.	2	3	....	....	1	31	....	....	....	23
R. 1, Cedar Shoals		J. W. Everett, P.	26	28	17	12	69	929	6	11	800	24
Rock Hill, First*†		Gaston Boyle, Jr. (2) P.	4	4	3	75	....	78	2	2	145	25
Covenant*†		J. S. Garbett, P.	16	18	19	20	100	449	10	7	416	26
Ebenezer*†		A. C. Graham (2) P.	6	6	6	11	3	125	1	6	96	27
Northminster*†		Henry P. Mobley, P.	17	20	18	29	31	800	3	16	628	28
Oakland Ave.*†		S. B. Hoyt, Jr. (2) P.	2	....	7	....	1	51	6	....	55	29
R. 5, Smiths		V.	9	10	5	7	8	149	....	....	136	30
Sharon, R. 1, Bullock Creek*†		M. L. Topham (2) P.	11	11	7	7	13	186	3	13	179	31
Woodlawn*†		Laurence Williams (2) P.	5	7	3	2	4	58	1	3	51	32
Van Wyck, Van Wyck*†		V.	10	10	....	....	5	103	....	....	82	33
Waxhaw, N.C., Tirzah (L)*†		Warren B. Gaw, P.	15	18	11	11	31	647	....	13	551	34
York, First*†		A. C. Graham (2) P.	6	6	5	1	4	113	2	3	116	35
R. 2, Allison Creek†		Paul H. Felker (2) P.	8	10	....	5	12	165	....	3	126	36
R. 1, Beersheba†		G. C. Moore, P.	8	7	4	9	7	186	3	4	170	37
R. 4, Beth-Shiloh*†		A. N. Littlejohn (2) P.	6	6	3	2	3	60	1	....	85	38
R. 1, Ramah†		Gaston Boyle, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	....	3	3	66	....	2	61	39
R. 2, Tirzah (Y)†												40
Number of Churches—54		**Totals**	428	445	215	318	553	9481	76	173	8298	41

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Walter L. Baker, H.R., Gastonia, N.C.
J. C. Bridges, Huntersville, N.C.
M. P. Calhoun, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
E. C. Clyde, Chapel Hill, Tenn.
D. M. Covington, Chap., U.S.Army.
J. T. Dendy, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Charleston.												50
(All towns are in South Carolina)												51
Allendale, Allendale*†		James L. Russell, P.	4	7	6	17	14	107	3	3	85	52
Bamberg, Bamberg		Wm. C. Frierson (3) P.	4	5	....	....	3	41	....	....	59	53
Barnwell, Barnwell*†		Jos. E. Scruggs (3) P.	6	9	9	4	5	100	4	2	116	54
R. 2, Boiling Springs		Jos. E. Scruggs (3) S.S.	2	2	....	....	....	40	....	....	24	55
Beaufort, First*		M. A. Wilmesherr, P.	6	13	5	31	20	222	....	8	191	56
Blackville, Briggs Memorial		Wm. C. Frierson (3) S.S.	2	1	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	57
Branchville, Branchville		V.	3	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	58
Charleston, First*†		J. Frank Alexander, P.	22	21	11	49	35	733	1	12	475	59
Second*†		T. Robert Fulton, P.	21	23	14	68	47	731	1	12	578	60
R. 5, James Island*†		Wayne R. Aughinbaugh, P.	9	9	4	25	31	284	3	8	260	61
R. 8, St. Andrews*†		V.	8	12	5	15	20	362	1	1	330	62
Westminster‡†		Richard G. Laurens, P.	9	18	8	17	24	301	3	4	215	63
Charleston Heights, Fellowship*†		L. O. Therrell, P.	6	6	6	19	12	187	5	5	258	64
Yeamans Park‡†		Warren M. Wardlaw, P.	6	8	12	32	16	172	7	7	290	65
Crockettville, Harmony		Frank B. Estes (2) S.S.	5	2	2	2	9	54	2	2	57	66
Denmark, Denmark*		Wm. C. Frierson (3) P.	3	3	....	7	27	62	....	3	60	67
Edisto Island, Edisto Island*†		V.	5	4	....	1	5	61	....	....	55	68
Estill, Estill*†		Frank B. Estes (2) P., S.C.	7	9	2	5	10	94	1	3	96	69
Hampton, Hampton‡†		Stu.S.	3	6	4	35	....	61	1	....	70	70
Hilton Head, First‡†		Stu.S.	2	4	4	15	....	19	2	1	....	71
John's Island, John's Island*†		John R. Williams (2) P.	6	6	5	6	4	180	1	5	147	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	29	21	15	14	15	1	95	289	85	469	3					3	472	2140	680	3292
3	56	35	10	5	22	1	129	123	119	371					4	4	375	3706	1419	5500
4	3407	514	219	164	317	9	4630	2156	1755	8541	314	1019			373	1706	10247	19856	4026	34129
5	38		62	29	10		139	187	5	331	20	5			52	77	408	1774	20636	22818
6	435	245	139	78	265	6	1168	2355	928	4451	102				77	179	4630	9365		13995
7	83	43	15		31	1	173	436	174	783					2	2	785	1619		2404
8	212	148	77	72	85	3	597	513	470	1580	103	386		72	486	1047	2627	6053	2000	10680
9	9	7	8	23	16		63	72	26	161					25	25	186	440		626
10	857	634	142	146	344	10	2133	1697	1635	5465		1604		1794	16	3414	8879	19257	1000	29136
11	179	133	64	48	87	2	513	503	446	1462		35			8	43	1505	4073	1376	6954
12	49	46	9	22	19	1	146	121	104	371	6				1	7	378	2930	2292	5600
13	61	35	18	4	25	1	144	155	139	438					1	1	439	2283		2722
14	74	49	17	26	35	1	202	257	195	654					2	2	656	1119		1775
15	79	45	17	23	34	1	199	179	139	517					1	1	518	2909	455	3882
16	201	122	43	30	62	1	459	457	259	1175	63				2	65	1240	2911	4019	8170
17	121	93	32	40	61	1	348	377	239	964	100				100	200	1164	3274		4438
18	11	9	8		6		34	36	47	117		25	13		46	84	201	1501	100	1802
19	364	143	15	35	54	1	612	523	174	1309							1309	2342	310	3961
20	477	304	146	88	198	6	1219	1200	1098	3517	37	15			31	83	3600	8095	2091	13786
21	277	142	57	114	82	1	673	864	299	1836	32	22	5	17	3	79	1915	3100	1449	6464
22	4	4	1		3		12	16	15	43							43	400		443
23	29	24	8	8	19		88	105	94	287	10	46			3	59	346	485		831
24	5154	2668	772	963	1295	43	10895	10563	7190	28648	751	2783	225	2090	218	6067	34715	40011	4348	79074
25	66	51	18	13	36	1	185	210	203	598					2	2	600	4794	972	6366
26	758	655	251	87	407	14	2172	2897	2261	7330				1000	455	1455	8785	21084	13680	43549
27	15	18	11	24	25		93	56	23	172	14				67	81	253	5332	1314	6899
28	6287	2123	755	555	1424	44	11188	8405	7356	26949	244	5669		1232	2430	9575	36524	36301	8906	81731
29	42	15	11	17	2		87	53	10	150	16					16	166	796		962
30	83	32	47	23	16		201	325	87	613					1	1	614	3348		3962
31	245	109	67	56	67	2	546	824	411	1781				325	641	966	2747	8259		11006
32	227	178	38	54	63	2	562	408	312	1282	136				3	139	1421	3516		4937
33	172	125	59	114	425	1	896	395	289	1580	3				17	20	1600	1773	336	3709
34	2937	1431	557	230	773	25	5953	5990	4158	16101	165	235		3020	1671	5091	21192	31925	6926	60043
35	65	59	46	24	38	1	233	258	209	700	10				2	12	712	3121	4500	8333
36	121	97	27	18	77	2	342	616	313	1271	37				284	321	1592	4435	1475	7502
37	67	56	61	53	39	1	277	610	225	1112					202	202	1314	6816	779	8909
38	99	94	47	40	36	1	317	289	198	804	41				2	43	847	1812	2021	4680
39	104	54	31	56	28	1	274	208	158	640		93			26	119	759	2847	3430	7036
40																				
41	31841	14240	5369	5545	8858	255	66108	60999	43588	170695	3211	13710	246	12116	13298	42581	213276	362702	123778	699756
42																				
43																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

R. B. Dunbar, Chap., U.S.Navy
F. W. Gregg, H.R., Rock Hill, S.C.
Fred A. Hopkins, P.Ex.S., S.C., York, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 33
Candidates — 34

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
44																				
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56	197	185	21	70	90		563	100	55	718	49	104			50	203	921	4719	1400	7040
57	197	120	16	33	12	1	379	57	179	615		50			12	62	677	2187	2966	5830
58	150	67	52	67	25	1	362	136	191	689	40	83	112		959	1194	1883	7934	2400	12217
59				10			10		70	80							80	133		213
60	680	500	70	366	106	2	1724	1101	712	3537	90				20	110	3647	8435	189	12271
61																				
62																				
63	3474	1365	446	1053	687	13	7038	4284	4850	16172	533	5345	125		1132	7135	23307	37157	56088	116552
64	7192	1645	668	1192	650	13	11360	4929	4711	21000	796	1164	600		2168	4728	25728	27578	7000	60306
65	1050	436	173	153	294	4	2110	1472	1328	4910							4910	11068	3500	19478
66	720	313	119	136	180	4	1472	979	1195	3646	222	635	125		22	1004	4650	8050	5577	18277
67	1297	473	183	344	174		2471	1105	1051	4627	330	393	42		97	862	5489	15262	24507	45258
68	17	22	16	31			86		85	171					315	315	486	12389	1301	14176
69	398	193	64	79	97	2	833	557	646	2036	32	62		58	103	255	2291	10023	3727	16041
70	90	72	23	40	20		245	132	129	506		100			15	115	621	4939		5560
71	66	27	12	10	18		133	401	23	557	26				77	103	660	2753	660	4073
72	241	105	40	30	60	1	477	327	400	1204							1204	3699		4903
73	392	236	75	79	102	2	886	721	917	2524	76	8		33	113	230	2754	6043		8797
74	58	37	22	33	10		160	74	301	535							535	5978		6513
75																		1149		1149
76	917	401	147	318	130	4	1917	1090	866	3873	448	199	24	211		882	4755	6120	4923	15798

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Charleston—Continued											1
McClellanville, New Wappetaw*†	Harold T. Bridgman, P.	5	5	....	6	21	91	....	3	56	2
Moncks Corner, First‡†	G. Preston Brown, P.	6	5	7	8	5	127	2	6	132	3
Mt. Pleasant, Mt. Pleasant*†	T. W. Horton, Jr., P.	9	12	15	40	31	280	2	6	240	4
North Charleston, Park Circle*†	Sterling J. Edwards, Jr., P.	12	15	18	26	15	432	12	14	387	5
Orangeburg, First*†	W. McL. Frampton, P.E.	21	23	16	23	47	515	5	9	412	6
Sullivans Island, Sullivans Island*†	Lawton Daugherty, P.	6	2	5	11	8	94	....	5	79	7
Summerville, Summerville*†	Robt. F. Hunt, P.	6	10	1	8	8	187	1	7	181	8
Wadmalaw Island, Rockville†	John R. Williams (2) P.	4	4	....	1	2	50	....	1	34	9
Waterboro, Bethel*†	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	12	12	13	20	32	254	4	8	185	10
RFD., Corinth	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	2	2	....	....	1	12	....	....	....	11
Williston, Williston†	Jos. E. Scruggs (3) P.	4	3	4	....	5	50	1	....	50	12
Yemassee, Stoney Creek	Tom C. Cook (3) P.	1	1	....	....	....	7	....	1	....	13
											14
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	227	262	176	491	457	5944	62	136	5122	15
											16
											17

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

T. A. Beckett, H.R., Wadmalaw Island, S.C.
Bernard Boyd, Prof., Chapel Hill, N.C.
John B. Evans, T., Davidson, N.C.
Lewis Scott Hay, T., Clinton, S.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											18
											19
											20
											21
											22
											23
											24
3. Presbytery of Congaree.											25
(All towns are in South Carolina)											26
											27
											28
											29
Aiken, First*†	James L. Goodwin, P.	12	20	24	75	105	717	1	33	769	30
Grace*†	S. G. Andreasen, P.	4	7	15	17	12	104	3	7	130	31
South Aiken*†	Jack M. Kennedy, P.	6	9	8	23	8	167	5	9	199	32
Batesburg, Batesburg-Leesville*†	Tracy V. Fisher, P.	5	16	....	24	10	102	....	....	82	33
Bethune, Bethune*†	W. T. King, P.	5	9	8	3	8	127	1	2	130	34
Camden, Bethesda*†	A. Douglas McArn, P.	15	15	18	43	43	600	5	18	523	35
Morningside†	E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P.	5	5	3	....	25	57	1	1	70	36
Cayce, Congaree*†	Claude McIntosh, P.	7	7	....	43	13	170	....	5	203	37
Columbia, First†‡	James W. Jackson, P.	40	36	18	48	88	1177	4	23	864	38
	Francis B. Mayes, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	39
Arsenal Hill*†	G. Dana Waters, P.	13	20	27	9	15	463	4	6	350	40
Covenant*†	Cecil D. Brearley, Jr., P.	12	15	38	124	63	527	28	21	537	41
Eastminster*†	Lynn T. Jones, P.	20	24	26	79	70	801	8	49	803	42
Eau Claire*†	Frederick C. Debele, Jr., P.	15	15	25	20	30	457	2	25	427	43
Forest Lake†	J. S. Harvard, P.	8	12	17	107	4	192	2	12	225	44
Oakland Avenue*	V.	2	6	....	....	26	37	....	3	35	45
Rose Hill*†	Alex. M. Mitchell, S.C., P.	8	10	9	15	33	260	5	8	266	46
Shandon*†	Fred V. Poag, P.	20	21	33	90	59	1309	8	23	890	47
Eastover, Richland*†	Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	3	6	....	7	1	73	....	1	55	48
Edgefield, Edgefield	(Geo. C. Bellingrath, T.S.)	3	3	1	3	1	64	1	....	21	49
Hopkins, Hopkins	V.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	50
Johnston, Johnston*†	John W. Davis (2) P.	3	6	1	7	2	35	....	1	44	51
Lugoff, Rowan*†	E. Bert Wilkinson (2) P.	4	6	10	3	7	92	4	5	98	52
North Augusta, Fairview*†	John B. Pridgen, Jr., P.	12	15	26	64	25	424	9	16	401	53
Ridgeway, Aimwell*†	Jos. D. Beale (2) P.	6	6	2	1	1	97	....	1	65	54
RFD., Longtown†	Jos. D. Beale (2) P.	3	1	3	....	3	29	....	....	27	55
St. Matthews, St. Matthews†	Palmer M. Patterson (2) P.	7	8	....	2	4	114	....	4	76	56
Saluda, Saluda*†	Julian F. Craig, Jr., P.	14	7	1	4	11	108	1	4	110	57
Strother, Salem*†	Robt. R. Wallace, P.	8	7	1	2	....	137	....	5	126	58
Trenton, Trenton†	John W. Davis (2) P.	3	1	....	2	....	22	....	2	37	59
Winnsboro, Lebanon*†	V.	6	12	2	....	12	120	1	1	100	60
RFD., Mt. Olivet	V.	5	6	1	....	....	71	....	....	45	61
Sion*†	Robert E. Smith, P.	17	13	10	14	21	407	3	10	260	62
RFD., Union Memorial*†	Ed. B. Whitson, P.	8	4	5	8	8	80	....	2	68	63
											64
Number of Churches—33	**Totals**	300	349	332	837	708	9150	96	297	8036	65
											66
											67

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John C. Blackburn, West Columbia, S.C.
Wilson T. Dowling, F.M., Brazil
Carlisle D. Floyd, Columbia, S.C.
Edward C. Langham, F.M., Brazil
Arthur M. Martin, S.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.
L. K. Martin, RFD., Winnsboro, S.C.

68
69
70
71
72
73
74
75
76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	191	101	48	76	44	1	461	267	200	928	39	83	.....	.....	.....	122	1050	3870	2120	7040
3	510	212	112	185	105	2	1126	571	697	2394	48	207	.....	73	127	455	2849	8672	3044	14565
4	1026	455	139	196	210	4	2030	1142	1394	4566	96	92	.....	.....	.....	188	4754	15215	4665	24634
5	567	247	154	143	142	3	1256	771	842	2869	41	.....	4	.....	.....	45	2914	14810	15930	33654
6	907	395	205	240	227	5	1979	1234	1657	4870	.....	709	.....	.....	.....	709	5579	21373	799	27751
7	224	100	57	70	94	1	546	315	212	1073	53	18	.....	.....	40	111	1184	6939	1000	9123
8	520	226	122	165	300	3	1336	1052	863	3251	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	3273	8481	2840	14594
9	160	70	20	26	40	1	317	217	266	800	141	74	19	.....	18	252	1052	3254	.....	4306
10	800	380	172	100	200	4	1656	1088	1328	4072	.....	.....	.....	.....	885	885	4957	11935	2988	19880
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	8	4	1	1	2	....	16	14	11	41	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	41	2520	1215	3776
13	62	41	6	35	9	....	153	115	61	329	28	86	.....	.....	10	124	453	408	.....	861
14																				
15	22111	8428	3183	5281	4028	71	43102	24251	25240	92593	3110	9412	1051	375	6163	20111	112704	273093	148839	534636
16																				
17																				
18	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
19	G. A. Nickles, P.Ex.S., Charleston, S.C.																			
20	C. R. Tapp, Supt., Summerville, S.C.																			
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	1313	499	325	400	461	13	3011	2322	5780	11113	229	.....	955	.....	718	1902	13015	34111	4471	51597
31	59	33	19	26	37	1	175	194	73	442	51	.....	5	.....	32	88	530	12524	1280	14334
32	156	67	26	20	40	1	310	200	190	700	382	37	.....	.....	10	429	1129	6568	4350	12047
33	634	86	.....	88	800	....	1608	351	50	2009	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2009	5754	.....	7763
34	75	50	60	100	5	....	290	655	300	1245	87	701	.....	.....	67	855	2100	7796	.....	9896
35	714	240	203	607	209	7	1980	2074	2661	6715	643	1353	477	.....	270	2743	9458	22076	3840	35374
36	25	45	.....	112	.....	.....	182	38	74	294	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	299	4129	.....	4428
37	327	76	33	108	23	2	569	171	381	1121	49	189	342	.....	50	630	1751	10575	1532	13858
38	8666	955	490	1025	380	15	11531	13859	7109	32499	3570	3941	1033	.....	5137	13681	46180	89810	.....	135990
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	4534	760	388	189	499	7	6377	2720	2363	11460	104	.....	60	247	2822	3233	14693	19507	2220	36420
41	536	233	89	71	137	5	1071	666	677	2414	128	500	98	.....	234	960	3374	17402	12836	33612
42	3150	1330	504	406	812	14	6216	3962	3822	14000	2500	9913	521	.....	1021	13955	27955	55406	23521	106882
43	847	70	113	313	108	6	1457	885	1885	4227	78	.....	743	.....	.....	821	5048	25400	4400	34848
44	20	8	68	107	7	1	211	226	5	442	75	16	126	.....	150	367	809	5421	12498	18728
45	20	.....	.....	.....	54	....	74	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	74	1202	.....	1276
46	341	124	101	100	80	3	749	508	1322	2579	81	30	40	.....	.....	151	2730	11686	7056	21472
47	3601	1459	792	685	851	23	7411	3276	4354	15041	314	31936	2069	.....	364	34683	49724	45616	49126	144466
48	66	30	24	62	7	1	190	128	138	456	146	297	100	.....	2	545	1001	7585	.....	8586
49	190	79	30	99	40	4	442	375	351	1168	68	.....	.....	.....	12	80	1248	2880	.....	4128
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	267	141	23	111	37	7	586	269	137	992	293	721	25	.....	54	1093	2085	7419	.....	9504
52	63	24	32	16	17	1	153	96	254	503	33	.....	.....	.....	14	47	550	5671	500	6721
53	469	196	87	133	120	5	1010	511	2132	3653	149	253	105	15	154	676	4329	18604	12002	34935
54	41	36	5	395	16	3	496	136	176	808	11	166	.....	.....	10	187	995	4902	545	6442
55	25	5	43	3	4	1	81	63	51	195	.....	.....	226	.....	.....	226	421	1336	30	1787
56	102	86	55	32	6	1	282	82	312	676	142	.....	.....	.....	77	219	895	5138	.....	6033
57	22	13	22	22	23	1	103	60	57	220	17	58	150	60	3	288	508	5973	4052	10533
58	834	31	.....	406	99	....	1370	1024	.....	2394	32	.....	15	.....	285	332	2726	6339	1100	10165
59	119	91	10	20	42	1	283	257	121	661	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	16	677	2279	.....	2956
60	106	29	24	73	10	....	242	228	51	521	35	67	.....	.....	25	127	648	5596	.....	6244
61	.....	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	12	29	.....	41	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	46	271	100	417
62	784	353	179	178	444	9	1947	1903	3387	7237	90	2037	200	.....	100	2427	9664	12159	7331	29154
63	21	.....	.....	43	.....	....	64	.....	40	104	204	100	11	.....	120	435	539	4070	.....	4609
64																				
65	28127	7149	3757	5950	5368	132	50483	37268	38253	126004	9537	52315	7301	322	11731	81206	207210	465255	152790	825255
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
70	Harry F. Petersen, Jr., P.Ex.S., Columbia, S.C.										S. H. Wilds, H.R., Congo Belge									
71	R. K. Timmons, H.R., Columbia, S.C.										Number of Ministers — ■									
72	Charles C. Turner, T., Raleigh, N.C.										Candidates — 17									
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of Enoree.												1
(All towns are in South Carolina)												2
Carlisle, Cane Creek		Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	5	6			3	59			56	3
Clifton, Clifton*†		F. E. Manning (2) P.	4	4	2	4	3	36	2	2	42	4
Fountain Inn, First*†		Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	11	9	6	23	4	226			182	5
R. 1, Fairview*†		(L. T. Frazer, S.S.)	9	6			3	145			129	6
RFD., New Harmony†		Joseph S. Jones (2) P.	4	4			1	63			42	7
Gaffney, R. 1, Beech Street*		V.	3	4	2		3	99		4	109	8
Limestone*†		Robert Bluford, Jr., P.	9	12		23	25	344		6	240	9
Glenn Springs, Glenn Springs*†		J. W. Walkup, P., P.Prom.Sec.	8	8	6	1	6	163	5		134	10
Greenville, First*†		C. Newman Faulconer, P.	25	30	31	59	99	1484	7	41	1132	11
Second*†		Leonard E. Woodward, P.	18	18	32	58	29	537	21	4	339	12
Third*†		(Jack M. Kennedy, P.E.)	10	20	8	2	39	422		2	354	13
Fourth*†		Alfred G. Taylor, P.	17	16	23	57	40	570	1	29	475	14
Dunean*		V.	8	7	20		9	126	1	1	188	15
Highland†		J. S. Robinson, H.R., S.S.	3			6		27			32	16
John Knox*†		George R. McMaster, P.	7	8	14	30		122	6	9	191	17
McCarter†		Francis M. Womack (2) P.E.	1	1	2	3	1	22	2		37	18
Monaghan*†		David G. Davies, P.	7	6	5	4	9	116	4	2	134	19
Northminster*†		Carroll R. Stegall, Jr., P.	10	10	3	3	77	104			145	20
Reedy River†		Frank M. Brown, P.	5	10	4	1	16	125	1		148	21
Westminster*†		John A. Haley, P.	13	16	25	71	42	636	7	14	808	22
Greer, First*†		John K. Johnston, P.	13	15	9	13	15	386	3	9	296	23
R. 5, Fulton*†		Benj. L. Eller, Jr., P.	6	8	3	6	3	98	3	1	122	24
Inman, Inman*		V.	7	12			13	102			74	25
Jonesville, Fairforest*		Hershey J. Longenecker (2) P.	5	2				45			36	26
Landrum, Landrum*†		Vernon N. West, P.	5	4	4	9	4	45	3		73	27
Lockhart, Lockhart*†		Irwin P. Gates, Jr. (2) P.	6	6		12	5	107		2	146	28
Moore, Center Point		Wm. H. Dendy (2) P.	5	5	2			50			47	29
R. 1, Nazareth*†		Harry S. Topham, P.	9	9	3	3	3	183			153	30
Pacolet, Pacolet†		F. E. Manning (2) P.	4	5	6	1	1	41	3	1	48	31
Pelzer, RFD., Lickville		Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P.	5	6		1	8	60		2	71	32
Reidville, Reidville*†		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	9	6	1	2	10	88		2	71	33
Roebuck, Roebuck*†		Wm. H. Dendy (2) P.	7	9	3			88	1		97	34
R. 1, Mount Calvary*†		Ray W. Davies, P.	10	10	10	7	12	202	8	11	186	35
Simpsonville, Simpsonville*		Wm. P. McKinnon (2) P.	5	5		8	2	49			50	36
Spartanburg, First*†		Marc C. Weersing, P.	28	43	29	92	98	1732	6	26	1302	37
‡		Leonard W. Topping, Asso.P.										38
Second*†		Robert E. Craig, P.	21	21	20	26	38	747	8	15	527	39
Covenant*†		E. Gil Clary, Jr., P.	8	12	15	21	12	247	10	2	233	40
Powell*†		Chas. W. Browning, Jr., P.	2	4	3	10	4	91	2	6	101	41
Roselane*†		(Leonard O. Therrell, P.E.)	3	5	4	2	5	110	3	1	132	42
Routh Memorial*†		H. J. Womeldorf, P.	9	9	9	20	15	286	5	7	217	43
Travelers Rest, Trinity*†		Francis M. Womack (2) P.	4	8		7		72			120	44
Union, First*†		J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	12	15	7	12	17	436		8	307	45
Second*†		Kenneth E. Pollock, P.	4	4	11	12	19	78	7	4	115	46
McCutchen Memorial		Robert G. Balnicky, P.	5	8	5	9	37	216	5	2	236	47
RFD., Mount Tabor		Irwin P. Gates, Jr. (2) P.	3	3			3	33	1		30	48
RFD., Mount Vernon		J. Benson Sloan (2) P.	2					17				49
Wellford, Florence Moore Memorial*†		Chas. F. Allen, P.	4	6	3		6	100	3		86	50
Woodruff, First*†		Ben L. Collins, P., S.C.	9	9	6	5	33	167	2	1	139	51
R. 1, Antioch		Marshall B. Dendy (2) P.	7	8	1	1	1	60			60	52
Number of Churches—49		**Totals**	395	470	337	624	773	11362	170	214	10092	54

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Chas. R. Bailey, H.R., Gaffney, S.C.
Wade H. Boggs, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Dwight M. Chalmers, Ed., Richmond, Va.
C. Darby Fulton, A. Ex.S., Nashville, Tenn.
Joseph M. Gettys, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
Malcolm W. Graham, Chap., U.S. Navy
George A. Hudson, F.M., Taiwan
W. H. Hudson, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Wm. B. Kennedy, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Joseph L. Lee, Chap., U.S.A.F.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Harmony.												67
(All towns are in South Carolina)												68
Alcolu, New Harmony		Cameron D. L. Mosser (2) P.	2	3	2	5	4	56		3	63	69
Andrews, Andrews*†		Russell W. Park, Jr. (2) P.	5	8		1	5	69		3	70	70
Bishopville, Bishopville*†		J. W. Kennedy, P.	14	14	8	4	5	386	1	8	255	71
Hephzibah†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	2	2	1		7	29	1			72
Dalzell, Tirzah†		P. H. Biddle (4) P.	5	4	2	2	6	32			39	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	155	53	20	.....	32	1	261	116	123	500	136	106	25	.....	5	272	772	1835	735	3342
4	11	.....	13	43	25	....	92	196	.....	288	82	17	33	.....	15	147	435	1928	15980	18343
5	147	1877	475	100	29	....	2628	.....	.....	2628	441	.....	1232	.....	.....	1673	4301	15087	.....	19388
6	162	44	23	64	31	....	324	600	161	1085	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	1122	2948	.....	4070
7	77	.....	65	96	.....	.....	238	403	.....	641	38	.....	.....	200	200	438	1079	1241	.....	2320
8	121	32	12	.....	20	1	186	70	73	329	13	.....	26	15	61	115	444	4657	.....	5101
9	2833	377	156	312	220	5	3903	2155	603	6661	321	183	33	1302	1970	3809	10470	15112	7488	33070
10	267	92	35	23	56	1	474	239	211	924	84	.....	.....	.....	.....	84	1008	4166	2288	7462
11	12909	3900	1304	1505	1715	39	21372	8759	6370	36501	559	10709	6504	9895	2514	30181	66682	84605	64659	215946
12	4300	693	331	256	422	11	6013	2494	1582	10089	459	361	283	700	308	2111	12200	19381	9056	40637
13	1409	659	172	248	388	12	2888	1333	637	4858	65	144	200	705	324	1438	6296	15246	2879	24421
14	2098	660	270	.....	419	9	3456	1489	1625	6570	2298	1269	.....	991	419	4977	11547	27226	45296	84069
15	397	125	48	153	76	2	801	380	424	1605	24	.....	197	.....	.....	221	1826	5288	582	7696
16	46	.....	10	37	320	....	413	20	.....	433	77	28	52	.....	34	191	624	1575	100	2299
17	383	132	88	113	80	2	798	337	427	1562	166	.....	283	22	18	489	2051	5964	15348	23363
18	75	14	36	4	8	....	137	95	22	254	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	286	3300	.....	3586
19	921	155	34	5	121	1	1237	357	304	1798	.....	.....	.....	.....	45	227	2072	9580	150	11800
20	502	75	.....	.....	25	....	602	32	.....	634	45	.....	.....	.....	49	94	728	8096	2359	11183
21	340	121	143	70	71	2	747	328	296	1371	20	.....	79	.....	15	114	1485	6751	1318	9554
22	2038	603	233	197	370	8	3449	2194	1394	7037	483	.....	700	1595	989	3767	10804	26656	16252	53712
23	1818	654	217	295	525	10	3519	2506	1294	7319	571	161	.....	.....	530	1262	8581	13209	1447	23237
24	132	52	17	53	36	4	294	314	124	732	48	.....	124	.....	15	187	919	5478	2699	9096
25	159	20	27	52	255	55	568	170	84	822	185	50	20	.....	124	379	1201	6166	156	7523
26	273	94	36	.....	57	2	462	206	238	906	31	100	.....	.....	.....	131	1037	1116	.....	2153
27	68	75	.....	31	8	....	182	187	315	684	.....	.....	56	.....	52	108	792	3983	4556	9331
28	283	117	57	103	61	1	622	394	193	1209	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	1227	6334	.....	7561
29	79	38	13	16	20	1	167	123	47	337	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	5	342	2391	.....	2733
30	658	140	93	43	90	2	1026	753	326	2105	217	218	113	.....	321	869	2974	8115	8722	19811
31	196	55	28	34	52	1	366	206	79	651	34	5	27	.....	116	182	833	1845	105	2783
32	106	20	8	53	13	1	201	275	40	516	127	.....	27	.....	58	212	728	2352	.....	3080
33	520	185	100	61	104	2	972	420	390	1782	39	46	.....	.....	400	485	2267	5293	.....	7560
34	286	111	42	45	75	2	561	367	166	1094	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	1142	5105	.....	6247
35	1400	72	48	48	60	24	1652	878	120	2650	250	72	.....	.....	80	402	3052	7975	6253	17280
36	150	50	39	15	40	1	295	319	124	738	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	752	2139	4760	7651
37	14878	6458	2466	3032	3797	100	30731	18979	10733	60443	.....	7704	1500	16909	8593	34706	95149	77315	12182	184646
38																				
39	2097	428	183	216	341	5	3270	2450	2588	8308	176	4000	.....	50	100	4326	12634	33400	11464	57498
40	369	128	55	10	97	2	661	293	261	1215	27	250	170	.....	260	707	1922	24308	.....	26230
41	54	23	10	7	14	1	109	68	38	215	.....	.....	.....	.....	123	123	338	4216	1202	5756
42	155	47	28	.....	39	2	271	172	128	571	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	27	598	6454	.....	7052
43	1380	83	.....	159	35	15	1672	772	35	2479	146	.....	73	.....	706	925	3404	11835	5160	20399
44	20	20	20	20	10	10	100	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	2988	300	3388
45	3402	1091	402	415	639	16	5965	4145	1491	11601	652	936	130	44	1093	2855	14456	19122	8876	42454
46	200	70	27	.....	43	1	341	153	161	655	20	181	.....	.....	.....	201	856	7246	1811	9913
47	560	77	47	54	42	7	787	235	140	1162	18	38	.....	.....	547	603	1765	11870	8095	21730
48	66	.....	.....	38	11	....	115	22	.....	137	15	.....	30	.....	4	49	186	720	.....	906
49	15	5	2	.....	4	1	27	33	9	69	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	69	474	250	793
50	350	113	46	139	89	1	738	452	124	1314	232	133	.....	.....	120	485	1799	5045	10308	17152
51	256	50	30	100	201	25	662	907	250	1819	.....	883	9	81	898	1871	3690	8524	3095	15309
52	209	80	70	43	65	100	567	259	200	1026	53	.....	.....	.....	.....	53	1079	2806	.....	3885
53																				
54	59330	19968	7579	8308	11251	486	106922	57655	33850	198427	8301	27599	11926	32554	21315	101695	300122	548466	275931	1124519
55																				
56																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Arthur M. Lindsay, F.M., Brazil
Thomas K. Mowbray, H.R., Honea Path, S.C.
Charles Hadden Nabers, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
Wm. G. Neville, F.M., Brazil
Edouard Patte, Prof., Clinton, S.C.
E. D. Patton, H.R., Greenville, S.C.
D. C. Stogner, Simpsonville, S.C.
Robert H. Teed, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Cecil A. Thompson, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
John G. Viser, Jr., F.M., Brazil

Number of Ministers — 55
Candidates — 15

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
66																				
67																				
68																				
69																				
70																				
71																				
72	258	82	69	15	99	1	524	390	97	1011	132	145	106	.....	149	532	1543	1247	.....	2790
73	304	127	46	61	81	2	621	435	150	1206	77	402	130	.....	.....	609	1815	3962	1974	7751
74	2285	446	162	184	284	8	3369	2337	1207	6913	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6913	15138	4979	27030
75	33	4	10	10	1	....	58	2	5	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	66	1039	.....	1105
76	145	49	33	27	31	1	286	420	189	895	.....	141	.....	.....	.....	141	1036	1733	.....	2769

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Harmony—Continued											1
Georgetown, Georgetown*†	Ace L. Tubbs, P.	12	15	13	38	34	425	6	14	253	2
Friendfield†	G. Fenton Miller (2) P.	4	6	1	5	....	61	....	4	90	3
Greeleyville, McDowell*†	L. W. Ervin, P.	6	6	1	2	3	105	....	....	92	4
Hemingway, St. Paul's†	E. G. Beckman (3) T.S.	2	2	3	16	....	19	3	....	....	5
RFD., Indiantown*†	E. G. Beckman (3) P.	10	12	9	2	25	310	3	10	379	6
Kingstree, Williamsburg*†	Donald B. Bailey, P.	15	15	13	19	21	612	....	11	604	7
RFD., Bethel†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	5	6	....	2	1	56	....	1	28	8
RFD., Central†	Russell W. Park, Jr. (2) P.	10	12	15	5	10	210	13	....	232	9
RFD., Mouzon†	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	6	6	....	....	4	57	....	....	77	10
Lake City, Lake City*†	W. H. Boyd, P.	8	15	12	5	19	306	6	7	380	11
Lane, Lane†	E. G. Beckman (3) T.S.	3	3	....	2	1	53	....	....	64	12
Lynchburg, Lynchburg	W. L. Newman (2) P.	2	2	....	....	1	27	....	2	26	13
Manning, Manning*†	Cameron D. L. Mosser (2) P.	12	9	4	10	9	311	1	1	270	14
Mayesville, Mayesville*†	D. M. Hill (2) P., S.C.	7	10	....	....	6	164	....	1	121	15
RFD., Concord†	D. M. Hill (2) P.	7	9	....	1	7	153	....	1	131	16
RFD., Salem Black River	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) T.S.	3	3	1	1	1	31	....	5	14	17
New Zion, Midway*	M. G. Lyerly (3) P.	6	8	1	....	14	132	....	....	120	18
Olanta, First*†	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	4	6	6	4	8	95	4	5	82	19
Oswego, Hebron*†	P. H. Biddle (4) P.	3	5	4	5	1	70	....	2	76	20
Pawley's Island, Pawley's Island*†	G. Fenton Miller (2) P.	5	8	4	5	6	93	2	....	91	21
Pinewood, Pinewood	V.	1	2	....	....	....	15	....	....	....	22
Sardinia, Sardinia*†	Russell W. Park, Sr. (3) P.	8	10	5	12	5	139	1	5	142	23
St. Charles, Mt. Zion*†	W. L. Newman (2) P.	9	6	2	....	3	102	....	2	83	24
Salters, Union *†	C. D. Elyea, Jr., P.	8	7	6	2	4	154	....	4	151	25
St. Stephen, St. Stephen*†	W. C. Rhodes, P.	2	5	....	....	13	48	....	....	78	26
Summerton, Summerton*	Stu.S.	4	5	....	....	....	108	....	....	96	27
Sumter, First*†	C. H. McLeod, P.	34	31	34	53	76	1248	5	24	800	28
Fraser Memorial*†	H. L. Reaves, Jr., P.	5	6	....	1	5	140	....	1	166	29
Lemira*†	J. E. Adkins, P.	7	12	9	5	2	242	7	15	242	30
Pitts*†	Samuel T. Lipsey, P.	6	9	18	28	10	217	12	24	259	31
Wedgefield†	P. H. Biddle (4) P.	2	5	....	1	1	24	....	....	28	32
											33
Number of Churches — 36	**Totals**	244	287	174	236	317	6299	65	153	5602	34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. C. Bailey, H.R., Summerton, S.C.
R. Roy Brown, Moncks Corner, S.C.
W. R. Buhler, H.R., R. 2, Vero Beach, Fla.
T. B. Hoover, Prof., Fayette, Iowa
H. A. Knox, H.R., Andrews, S.C.
L. H. Lancaster, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
6. Presbytery of Pee Dee.											44
(All towns are in South Carolina)											45
Angelus, Rocky Creek†	V.	5	5	3	....	1	80	3	....	88	49
Bennettsville, First*†	I. M. Bagnal, P.	15	15	3	17	22	402	....	8	307	50
Blenheim, First*	V.	4	3	....	....	....	40	....	....	38	51
Buckport, Waccamaw	N. C. Kirkland (2) P.	3	3	1	1	4	61	1	1	36	52
Cheraw, First*†	V.	10	28	1	13	9	330	1	5	318	53
Chesterfield, First*†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	6	8	....	10	8	114	....	....	111	54
R. 2, White Oak	E. N. Clower (3) P.	8	10	1	7	4	177	1	1	173	55
Clio, First*†	T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	12	14	1	35	17	164	....	1	130	56
R. 1, Dunbar	V.	2	2	....	....	....	20	....	....	34	57
Conway, Kingston*†	N. C. Kirkland (2) P.	11	12	13	10	19	281	5	13	233	58
Darlington, First*†	J. Witherspoon Dunlap, P.	10	19	9	6	24	412	4	6	306	59
Dillon, First†	F. J. Hay, P.	8	12	4	5	42	300	....	7	274	60
Effingham, First*†	J. E. Craig, P.	8	13	12	4	9	230	7	5	243	61
Florence, First*†	W. G. Foster, P.	16	36	28	33	74	953	7	6	848	62
Bethesda†	H. L. Reaves (2) P.	5	7	1	1	1	115	1	1	129	63
Hopewell*	H. L. Reaves (2) P.	5	6	4	1	2	90	....	2	130	64
R. 4, Westminster*†	W. K. Beaty, P.	6	10	4	7	9	241	....	1	248	65
Fork, First*†	C. M. Gibbs, Jr., P.	4	6	3	7	....	95	1	3	80	66
Hamer, First	R. F. Edwards (3) P.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	72	67
R. 1, Kentyre*†	R. F. Edwards (3) P.	10	9	1	....	15	93	....	....	133	68
Pee Dee	R. F. Edwards (3) P.	2	3	4	....	....	23	....	....	....	69
Hartsville, First*†	E. G. Lilly, P.	17	15	7	13	24	400	1	8	317	70
Morton†	T. E. Simpson, S.S.	6	8	1	3	....	87	1	....	114	71
Jefferson, First*†	V.	5	5	....	....	1	64	....	2	68	72
Lamar, R. 2, Fair Hope†	J. R. Woods (2) P.	2	....	5	....	8	21	5	....	30	73
Latta, First*†	A. M. Simpson, P.	5	6	....	3	6	96	....	1	84	74
Little Rock, Carolina†	T. H. Eckhoff (2) P.	9	12	....	....	10	142	....	3	143	75
Loris, First*†	W. D. Arnold, P.	8	8	9	5	1	96	9	1	125	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	1506	465	169	84	296	8	2528	1595	749	4872	72	50	.....	.....	300	422	5294	18291	9120	32705
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	.....	8	30	.....	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	3214	.....	3252
4	367	95	103	79	51	2	697	583	80	1360	143	196	227	.....	585	1151	2511	5437	2323	10271
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	430	2474	2904
6	1035	572	191	187	118	114	2217	1483	655	4355	45	.....	.....	755	.....	800	5155	17623	.....	22778
7	1901	831	302	419	529	15	3997	5086	957	10040	4832	157	1230	.....	912	7131	17171	22190	16824	56185
8	97	56	38	20	50	1	262	190	42	494	39	7	60	.....	48	154	648	1336	450	2434
9	537	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	537	140	279	956	81	24	439	.....	.....	544	1500	4656	11161	17317
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	361	2117	922	3400
11	1435	637	278	212	361	10	2933	2026	669	5628	92	916	659	.....	100	1767	7395	18332	11790	37517
12	85	43	31	35	22	.....	216	440	138	794	29	.....	.....	.....	4	33	827	1007	.....	1834
13	255	135	20	70	50	.....	530	234	65	829	117	234	54	.....	74	479	1308	1348	.....	2656
14	1450	150	.....	116	100	.....	1816	2003	689	4508	1325	1211	1391	.....	100	4027	8535	13234	2299	24068
15	158	225	143	265	158	.....	949	1117	282	2348	.....	.....	.....	477	508	985	3333	8206	.....	11539
16	100	44	16	8	28	.....	196	151	53	400	115	300	318	300	580	1613	2013	4100	.....	6113
17	102	104	12	62	29	1	310	122	43	475	16	.....	60	.....	33	109	584	698	.....	1282
18	145	92	56	38	29	1	361	169	41	571	95	40	151	.....	.....	286	857	2432	.....	3289
19	228	138	82	60	63	2	573	391	280	1244	65	.....	.....	.....	1000	1065	2309	4248	.....	6557
20	322	66	64	147	42	51	692	582	79	1353	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	1403	2725	3550	7678
21	63	22	8	21	14	1	129	76	26	231	19	7	158	.....	.....	184	415	3133	1546	5094
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	351	128	64	58	115	3	719	838	443	2000	20	.....	.....	.....	91	111	2111	4731	5150	11992
24	509	238	92	128	128	.....	1095	661	215	1971	118	185	200	.....	90	593	2564	5587	.....	8151
25	222	62	21	69	48	1	423	248	110	781	45	239	.....	.....	29	313	1094	3796	5174	10064
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2585	.....	2585
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	100	166	.....	100	100	.....	.....	200	366	5308	.....	5674
28	2616	293	221	234	190	5	3559	3994	4489	12042	88	.....	.....	2593	3437	6118	18160	38228	71039	127427
29	72	22	30	46	14	1	185	141	168	494	93	51	.....	.....	618	762	1256	4147	480	5883
30	347	177	85	57	102	3	771	796	629	2196	11	.....	.....	14	.....	25	2221	7312	1670	11203
31	117	13	25	52	9	.....	216	108	41	365	21	82	.....	.....	31	134	499	9927	2456	12882
32	157	56	21	21	37	3	295	263	57	615	36	2025	48	.....	.....	2109	2724	2178	.....	4902
33	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
34	17202	5372	2392	2793	3079	234	31072	27117	13027	71577	7726	6512	5331	4139	8740	32448	104025	241675	155381	501081
35																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

L. B. McCord, Manning, S.C.
L. O. McCutchen, Sumter, S.C.
W. M. McInnis, Chaplain, U.S.A.F.
DeForest Wade, H.R., Sumter, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 30
Candidates — 7

44	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49	12	13	34	57	.....	.....	116	118	.....	234	19	.....	16	.....	189	224	458	2226	2239	4923
50	2045	888	470	603	480	13	4499	3679	641	8819	155	1593	.....	.....	.....	1748	10567	16817	.....	27384
51	35	.....	8	32	128	.....	203	79	282	564	.....	.....	.....	.....	1079	1079	1643	796	330	2769
52	112	48	19	14	29	1	223	139	39	401	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	426	1085	324	1835
53	2052	843	360	449	317	28	4049	2366	814	7229	225	2325	1352	.....	92	3994	11223	21986	40220	73429
54	246	201	182	77	28	34	768	197	260	1225	165	46	445	.....	.....	656	1881	6430	8782	17093
55	388	168	64	49	98	3	770	530	122	1422	74	415	125	.....	311	925	2347	1317	900	4564
56	453	185	97	87	97	2	921	606	131	1658	86	100	.....	.....	.....	186	1844	4598	1290	7732
57	3	1	1	5	1	.....	11	3	1	15	8	10	50	.....	.....	68	83	452	205	740
58	1066	450	167	227	257	7	2174	1254	347	3775	50	1567	.....	.....	89	1706	5481	17052	8991	31524
59	3047	800	230	562	318	6	4963	3017	320	8300	454	1591	10	.....	782	2837	11137	19801	.....	30938
60	2405	806	254	416	525	9	4415	2357	438	7210	1000	1129	1795	.....	700	4624	11834	8024	824	20682
61	547	244	152	123	123	3	1192	913	166	2271	87	.....	8	.....	115	210	2481	7693	5535	15709
62	7977	2260	875	1042	1280	32	13466	6669	1654	21789	724	3348	1179	.....	1309	6560	28349	37328	61660	127337
63	187	76	50	52	65	1	431	236	52	719	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	762	5115	580	6457
64	168	97	43	60	29	1	398	245	122	765	49	101	59	133	215	557	1322	5357	1114	7793
65	464	201	77	59	119	3	923	579	160	1662	130	141	330	90	1053	1744	3406	8140	2694	14240
66	160	81	43	63	61	3	411	283	48	742	25	13	.....	.....	35	73	815	4465	2616	7896
67	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	157	217	.....	100	20	.....	.....	120	337	275	.....	612
68	137	57	42	61	8	1	306	85	19	410	28	290	.....	.....	.....	318	728	3671	168	4567
69	30	13	5	4	8	.....	60	38	11	109	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	50	159	344	.....	503
70	2888	1080	392	709	615	16	5700	3527	1031	10258	400	799	1173	600	684	3656	13914	17217	10901	42032
71	102	50	54	41	22	1	270	434	210	914	33	252	29	107	50	471	1385	3446	2235	7066
72	70	30	27	27	17	1	172	86	24	282	.....	44	111	.....	21	176	458	3528	1000	4986
73	24	5	.....	5	.....	.....	34	25	.....	59	28	3	5	.....	.....	36	95	695	.....	790
74	186	88	36	92	23	.....	425	345	259	1029	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	48	1077	3860	500	5437
75	719	282	108	121	187	7	1424	1065	225	2714	78	411	416	.....	28	933	3647	4262	1300	9209
76	313	136	52	39	80	2	622	338	80	1040	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1040	5249	1172	7461

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Pee Dee—Continued											1
Marion, First*†	V.	8	16	12	10	19	337	3	18	307	2
McBee, First†	V.	4	6	1	2	....	50	....	3	48	3
McColl, First*†	J. Frank Ligon, P.	7	10	2	5	15	132	1	1	98	4
Minturn, Reedy Creek	V.	4	5	3	....	3	82	....	....	83	5
Mullins, First*†	R. W. Gray, P.	10	12	16	14	10	305	11	9	381	6
Murrells Inlet, Little Memorial†	C. D. Brearley (2) P.	3	....	1	....	1	48	....	....	48	7
Myrtle Beach, First††	C. D. Brearley (2) P.	13	15	21	45	31	506	8	8	376	8
Ocean Drive Beach, First*	K. L. Hamilton, P.	5	6	12	7	7	103	2	10	115	9
Patrick, First	C. M. Plowden (2) P.	3	1	1	....	1	34	1	1	40	10
Ruby, First†	E. N. Clower (3) P.	4	6	....	2	3	70	....	....	63	11
Society Hill, First*†	C. M. Plowden (2) P.	7	8	4	2	20	88	4	2	93	12
Timmonsville, First*†	J. R. Woods (2) P., S.C.	6	7	....	1	12	78	....	3	78	13
											14
Number of Churches—40	**Totals**	277	358	188	269	432	6970	77	130	6361	15
											16
											17
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										18
C. P. Coble, H.R., Florence, S.C.							A. L. Davis, F.M., Brazil				19
											20
											21
											22
											23

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
											24
7. Presbytery of Piedmont.											25
(All towns in South Carolina)											26
											27
											28
											29
Anderson, First †	Richard T. Gillespie, P.	25	27	15	53	55	762	2	13	637	30
Annie Linley†	Byron L. Milton (6) P	5	6	18	17	3	66	18	2	88	31
Central*†	V.	32	24	23	59	52	749	2	23	475	32
R. 1, Flat Rock	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	3	7	5	3	4	57	4	....	51	33
Grace†‡	F. R. McAlister (2) P.	5	....	5	3	7	58	5	3	65	34
Henry Belk*†	Charles O. Ferguson, P.	3	6	10	7	15	91	10	3	104	35
R. 1, Midway*†	Fred L. Bremer, P.	7	9	1	2	15	160	1	2	179	36
Nell Townsend*†	F. R. McAlister (2) P.	4	6	4	3	6	85	4	1	145	37
R. 4, Roberts*†	V.	9	10	10	....	13	126	10	2	97	38
Belton, Belton*	C. C. Caldwell, P.	8	8	1	2	25	130	1	2	141	39
Central, Central	V.	1	....	....	....	7	3	....	....	....	40
Clemson, Fort Hill*†	Charles E. Raynal, Jr., P.	12	12	14	22	18	315	5	10	306	41
Easley, Easley*†	S. C. Smith, P.	9	12	11	20	8	247	....	8	273	42
Fair Play, Fair Play†	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	2	3	3	5	....	41	3	....	41	43
Honea Path, Honea Path*	Marshal L. Smith, P.	6	7	2	3	3	128	2	2	104	44
Iva, Good Hope*†	Jamie D. Stimson, P.	13	11	6	5	1	167	3	....	189	45
R. 1, Varennes†	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	6	6	3	2	1	55	2	1	49	46
Liberty, Liberty*†	V.	7	8	....	2	10	94	....	2	78	47
R. 1, Carmel	V.	4	3	1	4	5	46	1	....	78	48
Madison, Tugaloo	V.	1	....	....	....	1	8	....	....	....	49
Pelzer, Pelzer†‡	Gerald H. Kirby, P.	5	5	5	9	18	94	5	5	76	50
Pendleton, Pendleton*†	Jack B. Davidson, P.	7	9	1	15	7	142	1	8	94	51
Pickens, Pickens*†	Paul P. Thrower, P., S.C.	7	7	2	4	14	146	2	3	117	52
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	(Joseph M. Gettys) S.S.	8	9	3	1	18	211	3	5	183	53
Richland, Richland	Stu.S.	7	6	....	16	7	89	....	1	86	54
Sandy Springs, Mt. Zion*	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	5	5	5	2	14	73	1	....	67	55
Seneca, Seneca*†	C. C. DuBose, Jr., P.	12	12	....	7	10	364	....	4	262	56
R. 2, Old Pickens	V.	1	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	57
Townville, Townville*†	Byron L. Milton (6) P.	5	4	2	....	2	54	2	1	45	58
Walhalla, Walhalla*†	C. L. Letson, P.	9	9	4	3	5	210	1	2	123	59
R. 2, Bethel*	Stu.S.	6	4	2	9	5	63	2	1	66	60
Westminster, Westminster*	T.S.	4	6	....	2	6	76	....	2	102	61
R. 1, Retreat	T.S.	2	....	....	3	5	8	....	....	32	62
Williamston, Williamston*†	James S. Mann, P.	4	7	....	....	11	92	....	3	101	63
											64
Number of Churches—34	**Totals**	244	248	156	283	371	5013	90	109	4454	65
											66
											67
	OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL										68
Clyde G. Browne, Chap., U.S.Air Force							S. J. L. Crouch, H.R., Clemson, S.C.				69
H. D. Corbett, H.R., Charlotte, N.C.							Robert B. Dupree, Tamassee, S.C.				70
											71
											72
											73
											74
											75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	901	264	129	138	140	3	1575	758	172	2505	90	500	.....	11	47	648	3153	12368	2721	18242
3	88	.....	64	19	.....	.....	171	.....	300	471	22	11	111	.....	29	173	644	2167	900	3711
4	242	125	50	92	33	1	543	166	125	834	91	466	514	257	10	1338	2172	5634	883	8689
5	55	36	41	24	8	1	165	279	50	494	39	16	.....	.....	51	106	600	957	.....	1557
6	118	147	307	132	130	331	1165	200	188	1553	301	90	200	500	800	1891	3444	13110	4000	20554
7	197	39	15	39	23	6	319	152	17	488	.....	92	.....	.....	30	122	610	1411	.....	2021
8	1030	473	162	123	261	11	2060	1476	332	3868	34	567	112	.....	.....	713	4581	29880	2288	36749
9	105	29	5	40	7	14	200	29	20	249	58	.....	.....	.....	10	68	317	7412	5188	12917
10	123	58	18	12	23	1	235	117	32	384	20	.....	68	.....	150	238	622	786	.....	1408
11	259	101	66	65	62	1	554	298	75	927	75	.....	16	.....	25	116	1043	2200	.....	3243
12	89	11	.....	26	.....	.....	126	164	150	440	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	446	3074	.....	3520
13	265	168	94	94	66	20	707	549	75	1331	67	280	125	.....	.....	472	1803	5499	.....	7302
14																				
15	29308	10554	4793	5880	5668	563	56766	33461	9149	99376	4689	16300	8269	1698	8002	38958	138334	295727	171560	605621
16																				
17																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Lacy R. Harwell, Ev.
A. H. McArn, H.R., Cheraw, S.C.

Number of Ministers — 26
Candidates — 15

24																				
25	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	5396	1149	577	814	705	22	8663	5268	2036	15967	749	5169	.....	107	2106	8131	24098	45864	3113	73075
31	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	15	21	2371	419	2811
32	2181	869	437	550	704	22	4763	3629	1833	10225	130	300	25	100	324	879	11104	38636	48565	98305
33	5	4	11	21	8	....	49	50	10	109	7	3	.....	.....	8	18	127	1886	.....	2013
34	161	62	63	27	12	1	326	110	40	476	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	486	3254	.....	3740
35	29	35	16	30	9	....	119	118	31	268	.....	33	40	.....	20	93	361	5438	.....	5799
36	136	15	9	100	105	3	368	121	86	575	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	599	4996	3465	9060
37	220	90	50	40	68	2	470	295	235	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	4787	1058	6845
38	79	30	34	390	23	31	587	.....	236	823	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	824	5191	.....	6015
39	460	294	49	76	56	3	938	801	193	1932	20	26	.....	50	.....	96	2028	8536	1670	12234
40	22	■	5	4	7	....	47	30	23	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
41	1177	534	188	295	253	9	2456	1452	883	4791	284	1276	191	.....	82	1833	6624	14228	4056	24908
42	1875	767	426	341	575	21	4005	2514	2002	8521	93	127	.....	185	120	525	9046	18830	9900	37776
43	38	23	12	17	7	1	98	20	30	148	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	148	1219	.....	1367
44	352	193	95	111	103	3	857	955	287	2099	416	120	14	326	55	931	3030	10003	.....	13033
45	409	213	93	109	99	2	925	472	215	1612	70	1217	.....	.....	193	1480	3092	7142	8011	18245
46	33	58	7	11	10	1	120	43	35	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	1359	.....	1557
47	288	186	66	54	89	2	685	211	420	1316	.....	56	51	.....	25	132	1448	2525	2663	6636
48	70	11	2	31	4	1	119	17	14	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	168	1214	.....	1382
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	121	50	28	22	37	1	259	162	130	551	89	471	.....	11	47	618	1169	6332	.....	7501
51	180	93	50	80	54	1	458	314	130	902	96	.....	381	.....	.....	477	1379	5281	4951	11611
52	462	274	117	161	108	4	1126	715	371	2212	93	336	37	.....	.....	466	2678	7484	183	10345
53	429	175	98	78	132	5	917	574	459	1950	80	315	.....	14	264	673	2623	8614	.....	11237
54	307	119	79	79	94	3	681	587	256	1524	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	1581	1737	1042	4360
55	15	22	34	45	15	....	131	179	.....	310	10	.....	.....	.....	58	68	378	1820	.....	2198
56	1882	1195	355	640	304	11	4387	3482	1057	8926	462	823	.....	.....	571	1856	10782	17764	5029	33575
57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
58	21	19	9	28	6	....	83	24	19	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	47	173	1032	.....	1205
59	887	364	161	194	262	41	1909	949	906	3764	908	603	.....	.....	.....	1511	5275	10743	3557	19575
60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	40	2286	399	2725
61	346	126	101	122	96	4	795	460	384	1639	.....	.....	.....	.....	182	182	1821	3405	.....	5226
62	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	10	30	2	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	195	195	237	182	135	554
■	214	79	40	74	75	3	485	336	214	1035	18	.....	.....	53	52	123	1158	5713	2540	9411
64																				
65	17805	7061	3213	4546	4020	197	36842	23918	12567	73327	3616	10875	739	846	4393	20469	93796	249872	100756	444424
66																				
67																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. R. Hornick, F.M., Brazil
C. G. Lynch, H.R., Easley, S.C.
D. Grier Woody, Stu., Decatur, Ga.

Number of Ministers — 23
Candidates — 8

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
8. Presbytery of South Carolina.											1
(All towns are in South Carolina)											2
Abbeville, Abbeville*†	B. Herman Dillard, P.	17	21	8	10	27	424	3	12	379	3
Bethia	E. F. Gettys (2) S.S., Supt.	4	4	....	....	2	62	....	....	....	4
R. 3, Lebanon*†	Roy W. Coker (2) P., S.C.	11	12	2	2	7	129	....	1	90	5
R. 4, Little Mountain*	Charles A. Dodson (2) P.	7	7	11	2	3	71	11	....	72	6
R. 1, Rocky River†	Stu.S.	5	5	3	8	1	48	3	1	55	7
R. 3, Union	Charles A. Dodson (2) P.	5	5	4	....	1	46	4	4	63	8
Upper Long Cane*†	French B. O'Shields, P.	14	15	9	12	13	368	5	2	373	9
R. 1, Warrenton‡†	Roy W. Coker (2) P.	9	8	....	....	2	116	....	1	104	10
Calhoun Falls, Calhoun Falls*	V.	5	4	....	....	2	42	....	1	60	11
Clinton, First*†	W. Redd Turner, P.	19	38	20	36	29	619	3	12	616	12
R. 2, Duncan's Creek	James S. Gray, S.S., Prof.	3	4	....	....	2	24	....	1	....	13
Lydia	William E. Moreau, P.	3	6	....	....	7	53	....	....	65	14
R. 1, Rock Bridge	Stu.S.	3	4	1	....	15	50	....	....	41	15
R. 2, Shady Grove*	Stu.S.	2	1	3	2	....	19	5	1	47	16
Thornwell Memorial*†	M. A. Macdonald, P., Pres.	6	4	51	21	17	322	51	1	403	17
Cross Hill, Liberty Springs*†	Stu.S.	6	8	....	1	5	71	....	....	83	18
Donalds, Donalds†	Fred T. McGill (2) P.	2	3	....	....	....	15	....	1	11	19
Greenville*†	Fred T. McGill (2) P.	10	10	5	2	8	199	2	....	160	20
Gray Court, Dorroh	V.	1	....	....	....	....	6	....	....	....	21
Greenwood, First*	Robert L. Alexander, P.	24	24	22	53	38	801	....	19	647	22
Second†	Harry B. Fraser, P.	6	9	13	14	34	131	13	5	128	23
R. 2, Rock*	Charles J. Hammet, P.	2	4	2	9	....	41	2	5	90	24
Hodges, Hodges	David B. Seabrook (2) P.	7	8	4	....	....	155	1	1	123	25
Joanna, First*†	V.	5	5	4	4	6	45	....	....	53	26
Kinards, R. 1, Little River-Dominick*	V.	5	8	....	....	7	169	....	....	121	27
Laurens, First*†	Chalmers F. McCutchen, P.	15	15	10	27	31	438	2	8	505	28
R. 3, Friendship*†	Reuben J. Wallace, P.	7	12	4	3	11	188	2	2	209	29
Grace Covenant*†	Robert M. Hart, P.	7	7	4	....	2	115	4	3	109	30
R. 2, Rocky Springs*†	Fred J. Harmon, P.	8	17	14	1	7	190	7	2	193	31
Todd Memorial†	Stu.S.	4	5	3	17	2	92	3	....	129	32
Wayside‡†	Stu.S.	5	7	3	5	14	99	1	3	95	33
Lowndesville, Providence*	Stu.S.	5	5	1	3	5	75	1	1	87	34
Mountville, Mountville	(Lewis S. Hay (2) T.S.)	4	5	1	....	....	63	....	....	47	35
R. 1, Lisbon†	(Lewis S. Hay (2) T.S.)	3	4	....	1	1	45	....	....	41	36
Mt. Carmel, Mt. Carmel	Stu.S.	2	2	....	....	....	11	....	....	....	37
Newberry, Aveleigh*†	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	10	15	14	16	9	309	3	3	313	38
Queen's Memorial†	Neil E. Truesdell (2) P.	4	4	4	....	....	65	4	3	58	39
R. 3, Smyrna*	(Otis C. Brown, P.E.)	6	8	4	....	3	214	2	1	164	40
Ninety Six, Ninety Six*	David B. Seabrook (2) P.	5	8	....	....	2	102	....	....	141	41
Owings, Owings†	T. Layton Fraser, P., Prof.	6	6	....	....	7	55	....	1	47	42
Ware Shoals, First*†	John N. Ashenfelder, P.	8	14	3	11	11	259	1	4	305	43
Welcome†	(Wick Broomall, A.R.P., S.S.)	3	3	4	....	1	32	4	....	46	44
Whitmire, Whitmire*†	David F. Bridgman (2) P.	8	6	3	4	4	133	2	9	139	45
R. 1, McCullough†	David F. Bridgman (2) P.	3	3	5	....	....	47	3	1	64	46
Willington, Willington	E. F. Gettys (2) S.S., Supt.	5	5	....	....	1	24	....	....	24	47
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	299	368	239	264	337	6582	142	109	6500	48 49

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

George A. Anderson, V.-Pres., Montreat, N.C.
Thomas P. Horger, Jr., H.R., Clinton, S.C.
W. Ted Jones, Syn., D.C.E., Columbia, S.C.
John McSween, H.R., Clinton, S.C.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF TENNESSEE											58 59 60
1. Presbytery of Columbia.											61 62 63 64
(All towns are in Tennessee)											65
Belfast, Union*†	V.	11	10	3	....	15	133	1	1	113	66
Columbia, First*†	Richard R. Gammon, P.	15	20	17	24	24	562	3	6	460	67
R. 1, Ebenezer	V.	3	2	....	....	....	23	....	....	....	68
R. 1, Zion*†	W. M. Ford, P.	10	15	7	10	2	184	4	....	165	69
Dellrose, Bethany*†	Donald W. White (4) P.	5	5	....	1	15	47	....	....	58	70
R. 1, Bee Springs	Donald W. White (4) P.	1	1	8	....	1	21	7	....	32	71
Fayetteville, First*†	Robert E. Kerr (2) P.	16	16	5	9	9	216	1	4	217	72
R. 3, Swan Creek†	Robert E. Kerr (2) S.S.	4	4	....	....	....	46	....	....	47	73
Frankewing, First	Donald W. White (4) P.	2	2	9	....	....	24	....	....	38	74
Lawrenceburg, First*†	Louis W. Drake, P., S.C.	7	3	9	9	....	65	9	....	62	75
Lewisburg, First*†	Joseph P. Holder (2) P.E.	14	26	6	1	14	323	5	1	236	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	3826	1221	511	605	663	16	6842	7611	3132	17585	424	.....	506	.....	169	1099	18684	21245	10709	50638
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	377	.....	377
5	332	123	62	57	76	2	652	511	372	1535	92	.....	54	.....	19	165	1700	4021	613	6334
6	47	20	8	26	12	....	113	297	59	469	47	.....	.....	.....	.....	47	516	2328	3545	6389
7	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	....	11	.....	46	57	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	57	694	1744	2495
8	19	8	9	8	15	....	59	37	25	121	8	4	.....	.....	.....	12	133	1632	383	2148
9	548	219	166	86	140	3	1162	1138	910	3210	28	500	.....	.....	65	593	3803	13570	17725	35098
10	134	56	22	17	34	1	264	167	169	600	85	.....	27	.....	.....	112	712	2833	2449	5994
11	39	17	6	5	10	1	78	54	50	182	25	5	10	.....	40	80	262	2563	1080	3905
12	3178	1232	465	677	461	12	6025	4081	2263	12369	229	2450	103	1435	856	5073	17442	32504	31797	81743
13	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	6	27	60	.....	.....	.....	87	93	485	.....	578
14	156	23	14	7	14	....	214	70	112	396	13	88	.....	.....	.....	101	497	2625	3922	7044
15	350	8	.....	10	33	....	401	28	.....	429	.....	.....	.....	.....	197	197	626	2704	.....	3330
16	11	5	2	1	3	.....	22	14	14	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	125	600	.....	725
17	901	216	118	200	112	3	1550	841	.....	2391	77	543	.....	.....	73	693	3084	3506	.....	6590
18	287	55	32	78	19	....	471	293	92	856	44	.....	.....	.....	9	53	909	6124	.....	7033
19	78	32	13	10	20	1	154	97	99	350	17	155	10	.....	19	201	551	481	.....	1032
20	672	291	113	603	170	4	1853	1233	719	3805	129	308	32	.....	29	498	4303	9157	.....	13460
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	5871	1186	802	675	722	16	9272	3796	1721	14789	277	3044	.....	5633	1872	10826	25615	38569	106207	170391
23	14	20	.....	19	10	8	71	37	25	133	12	.....	.....	.....	5	17	150	4446	2847	7443
24	20	17	26	26	5	....	94	.....	.....	94	5	.....	.....	.....	75	80	174	2354	3078	5606
25	111	47	18	14	29	2	221	388	141	750	131	152	.....	.....	65	348	1098	4422	1073	6593
26	140	59	23	18	36	1	277	176	178	631	7	144	.....	.....	112	263	894	4443	327	5664
27	159	58	43	46	34	1	341	297	101	739	42	8	24	.....	.....	74	813	2216	5915	8944
28	1894	602	293	185	495	9	3478	2968	1873	8319	153	926	184	700	250	2213	10532	21862	31814	64208
29	1191	193	79	55	115	3	1636	727	539	2902	21	258	82	.....	.....	361	3263	8066	3596	14925
30	138	48	46	65	29	1	327	313	146	786	28	105	.....	.....	.....	133	919	6908	2000	9827
31	347	129	40	82	64	2	664	317	310	1291	69	52	.....	.....	.....	121	1412	9048	.....	10460
32	183	69	50	59	135	24	520	167	169	856	55	14	.....	.....	15	84	940	4672	2093	7705
33	67	74	35	69	5	1	251	101	31	383	68	50	.....	.....	30	148	531	4811	1938	7280
34	25	.....	.....	25	7	....	57	15	.....	72	23	88	93	.....	.....	204	276	2430	4825	7531
35	124	52	20	16	32	1	245	280	.....	525	17	10	27	.....	56	110	635	1207	1816	3658
36	61	72	28	38	13	1	213	203	65	481	10	32	72	.....	.....	114	595	702	1354	2651
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	1500	675	200	100	210	3	2688	1015	762	4465	150	747	.....	275	575	1747	6212	17082	.....	23294
39	45	19	13	15	11	....	103	87	132	322	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	322	1786	.....	2108
40	170	79	57	78	39	1	424	552	190	1166	98	.....	.....	.....	5	103	1269	2856	787	4912
41	161	55	31	40	.....	23	310	518	.....	828	75	795	.....	.....	277	1147	1975	5174	1718	8867
42	211	62	24	83	38	....	418	693	151	1262	26	.....	.....	.....	143	169	1431	2050	.....	3481
43	845	346	124	214	199	5	1733	1161	.....	2894	306	40	.....	.....	949	1295	4189	15619	.....	19808
44	48	21	9	7	13	1	99	59	62	220	.....	75	61	.....	.....	136	356	1415	.....	1771
45	277	93	22	93	33	1	519	667	110	1296	.....	700	35	.....	97	832	2128	8103	4498	14729
46	22	9	2	15	10	1	59	31	18	108	.....	93	.....	.....	16	109	217	957	250	1424
47	45	19	7	6	12	....	89	131	57	277	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	427	530	.....	957
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	24247	7530	3533	4450	4078	148	43986	31171	14843	90000	2818	11596	1320	8043	6093	29870	119870	279177	250103	649150
50																				
51																				
52																				
53	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
54	John Osman, White Plains, N. Y.										D. J. Woods, H.R., Clinton, S.C.									
55	R. D. White, H.R., Abbeville, S.C.										**Number of Ministers — ■**									
56											**Candidates — 10**									
57																				
58																				
59	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				
66	240	151	89	91	105	11	687	520	37	1244	5	7	70	.....	16	98	1342	3393	.....	4735
67	4407	2245	1162	1304	1502	167	10787	4505	2837	18129	471	2913	275	.....	361	4020	22149	30558	16194	68901
68	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	98	.....	123
69	640	370	179	350	178	18	1735	590	307	2632	49	681	.....	.....	.....	730	3362	10013	1655	15030
70	85	27	18	27	15	10	182	.....	48	230	10	.....	157	.....	10	277	507	1175	.....	1682
71	.....	.....	2	3	.....	.....	5	5	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	278	.....	288
72	1463	906	453	418	627	70	3937	2083	1185	7205	108	50	.....	.....	16	174	7379	9171	2394	18944
73	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	113	413	526
74	5	20	20	21	15	....	81	.....	.....	81	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	81	748	.....	829
75	200	83	42	51	58	6	440	168	111	719	.....	.....	68	.....	.....	68	787	4590	141410	146787
76	1487	832	468	460	535	59	3841	1790	1017	6648	113	495	.....	.....	143	751	7399	12232	695	20326

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Columbia—Continued											1
R. 4, Bethbereit†	Joseph P. Holder (2) S.S.	4	2	2	1	....	45	2	....	58	2
South Berlin	V.	4	2	2	....	2	26	2	....	30	3
Lynnville, First*†	V.	7	7	....	3	24	70	....	....	95	4
Mt. Pleasant, First	V.	12	14	1	1	41	103	....	....	85	5
Petersburg, First†	V.	7	6	....	....	1	43	....	....	20	6
Gregory's Chapel	V.	4	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	7
Pulaski, First*†	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	12	12	7	6	69	292	1	2	261	8
Brick Church*†	V.	8	5	....	....	8	50	....	....	68	9
R. 5, Youngs Chapel	Donald W. White (4) P.	3	2	....	....	....	24	....	....	28	10
Buford†	V.	2	1	3	10	....	13	3	....	29	11
Spring Hill, First*†	E. F. Baulch (2) S.S.	5	7	2	....	3	47	....	....	47	12
Port Royal†	E. F. Baulch (2) S.S.	8	5	....	....	4	48	....	....	70	13
Wales, Geo. White Memorial	S. Wallace Carr (2) P.	3	3	....	....	7	23	....	1	25	14
											15
Number of Churches—24	**Totals**	167	171	81	75	239	2444	39	15	2244	16

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. D. Boyd, Jr., Stu., Princeton, N.J.
H. H. Cummings, Chap., U.S. Navy
A. E. Dimmock, Sec., Atlanta, Ga.
S. P. Hawes, H.R., Columbia, Tenn.
William Hume, Inf., Thompsons Station, Tenn.
J. R. McRee, H.R., Soddy, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No
2. Presbytery of Memphis.											25
(All towns are in Tennessee)											26
Arlington, Arlington*	V.	5	10	....	....	....	86	....	....	77	31
Atoka, Atoka*†	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	7	9	....	1	3	72	....	1	97	32
Bethel Springs, Bethel Springs*†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	1	....	....	61	1	1	51	33
RFD., Rose Hill†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	1	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	34
Bolivar, Bolivar	V.	5	....	....	....	....	38	....	....	20	35
Brownsville, First*†	E. M. Williamson, P.	14	15	3	7	13	221	1	1	180	36
Collierville, Collierville	V.	3	2	....	....	....	29	....	....	15	37
Covington, First*†	R. Christy Morgan, P.	12	18	1	12	35	321	1	9	257	38
R. 2, Mt. Carmel*	E. M. Nesbitt (2) P.	4	6	2	....	3	38	1	2	40	39
Denmark, Denmark	V.	1	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	9	40
Dyersburg, First*†	W. J. Boyd, P.	10	12	1	8	3	162	1	2	145	41
Evansville	Julian B. Green (2) P.	2	....	....	2	7	23	....	....	45	42
Eaton, Eaton	V.	2	6	....	....	....	43	....	....	74	43
Fruitland, Fruitland*†	V.	10	8	1	....	5	103	1	....	76	44
Germantown, Germantown*†	J. A. Warren, P.	9	8	1	7	10	138	....	....	94	45
Grand Junction, Grand Junction	V.	4	....	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	46
Hickory Withe, Hickory Withe	Algernon Killough (3) P.	4	5	....	1	....	51	....	3	40	47
Jackson, First*†	James R. Bullock, P.	25	27	11	97	29	523	....	15	446	48
R. 7, Anderson	V.	5	3	....	....	9	41	....	....	49	49
Johnson Memorial*†	Clinton C. Baker, P.	15	17	2	10	15	240	1	1	198	50
Mason, Mason	V.	5	5	2	....	1	63	1	3	56	51
McKenzie, R. 4, New Hope	V.	2	3	1	....	1	24	1	....	30	52
Memphis, First*†	Robert S. Hough, P.	28	48	8	10	42	606	1	16	494	53
Second*†	A. W. Dick, P. (Deceased)	50	47	82	195	160	3033	29	54	2653	54
	Bruce C. Boney, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
Barton Height*†	Malcolm B. Koehler, P., S.C.	5	6	4	17	10	127	4	10	163	56
Brooks Road‡†	W. W. Thrower, P.	14	11	2	13	7	161	2	3	181	57
Buntyn*†	Tom A. Davidson, P.	24	38	16	41	34	754	2	11	636	58
Chelsea Ave.*†	Boyd B. Underwood, P.	13	23	7	5	10	236	1	5	141	59
Curry Memorial*†	Wm. Burton, P.	8	8	1	9	17	79	....	4	86	60
Eastland*†	Wm. C. Phillips, (In Trans.)	6	18	4	7	7	151	5	5	181	61
Evergreen‡†	W. J. Millard, P.	28	39	33	61	105	1765	12	47	1136	62
	A. Patton White, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	63
Frayser‡†	Paul E. Corbett, Jr., P.	9	9	29	47	8	276	23	27	348	64
Glenview*†	Don W. Davidson, P.	11	16	11	22	28	190	4	3	131	65
Highland Heights*†	L. K. Foster, P.	17	29	6	34	262	651	5	5	560	66
Idlewild*†	Paul T. Jones, P.	45	59	38	92	133	1957	17	39	1093	67
	John K. Johnson, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Lamar Heights*†	I. W. Wilcox, P.	12	20	8	14	15	323	6	6	162	69
Macon Road*†	J. Gordon Riggan, P.	21	15	57	71	54	734	41	7	565	70
McLemore Ave.*†	David F. Murphy, P.	26	34	17	25	87	551	7	10	313	71
Norris Memorial*†	John M. Magee, P.	16	22	12	20	16	373	9	9	284	72
Parkway Gardens‡†	A. E. Andrews, P.	7	9	6	18	4	155	6	2	111	73
Pendleton*†	Wm. A. Hearn, P.	7	15	13	30	20	254	5	10	334	74
Raleigh†	R. P. Richardson, Jr., P.	5	6	7	68	2	73	4	2	60	75
Shady Grove†	V.	5	5	7	60	....	67	1	....	89	76

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	73	61	30	37	24	3	228	103	48	379	127	21			35	183	562	730	319	1611
3	5			9	5		19			19	5				6	11	30	248		278
4	42	26	13	12	18	2	113	53	34	200							200	1881		2081
5	57	45	147	138	226		613	127	43	783	35				460	495	1278	4418	942	6638
6	21	7	3	15	5	1	52	19	1	72	22			5	37	64	136	868		1004
7																				
8	1770	610	305	449	422	47	3603	1577	798	5978	122	85		911	1255	2373	8351	16083	3357	27791
9	68	35	45	59	24	3	234	73		307	11		121			132	439	1143		1582
10	9	1	2	1		7	20		1	21							21	212		233
11																		177	178	355
12	234	150	46	96	41	4	571	140	35	746	116	300	22	70	91	599	1345	2090		3435
13	32	39	25	26	11	1	134	32	19	185	41	40	21		26	128	313	920	235	1468
14																		700		700
15																				
16	10838	5608	3049	3567	3811	409	27282	11785	6521	45588	1235	4592	834	986	2456	10128	55716	101839	167792	325347
17																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. Stanly Thomas, H.R., Signal Mtn., Tenn.
General H. Turpin, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 16
Candidates — 4

26	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	187	60	23	63	36	1	370	154	150	674	28		106		43	177	851	2580	405	3836
33	68	30	12	9	17		136	68	73	277	9					9	286	1877	602	2765
34	12	5	2	2	3		24	11	13	48							48	195		243
35																				
36	1077	500	191	288	224	6	2286	993	943	4222	175				357	532	4754	9695		14449
37																				
38	3226	1140	417	425	568	14	5790	4512	2397	12699	337	130	17		745	1229	13928	14397	7536	35861
39	142	62	24	18	36	1	283	139	153	575	13				14	27	602	1617	690	2909
40																				
41	977	418	147	245	247	6	2040	1167	1510	4717	131	89	665		77	962	5679	13309	1734	20722
42	20	8	4	3	5	1	41	20	21	82							82	896	126	1104
43																				
44				8			8		200	208				15	20	35	243	900		1143
45	1807	342	112	136	172	22	2591	759	738	4088	432	872	80			1384	5472	8271		13743
46																				
47	108	50	29	26	24	1	238	92	101	431	92	26				118	549	2102	1013	3664
48	2175	942	361	273	554	14	4319	2132	2343	8794	262		104		434	800	9594	36373	55492	101459
49	76	29	15	17	20	1	158	87	78	323	73	30			130	233	556	2041	1470	4067
50	203	158	25	119	38	1	544	239	244	1027	109				46	155	1182	12585	3000	16767
51	247	107	41	31	63	2	491	243	266	1000	44	90	79			213	1213	1371	1000	3584
52	37	16	6	5	9	1	74	36	40	150					30	30	180	470		650
53	2927	926	332	726	438	25	5374	1865	2469	9708				1382	92	1474	11182	41617	12584	65383
54	24730	10730	4490	5267	6310	160	51687	24590	26830	103107	35949	9329	2401	299	595	48573	151680	133348	205399	490427
55																				
56	100	43	17	13	25	1	199	97	109	405	70	110	5		17	202	607	8188		8795
57	133	50	59	40	21	1	304	103	86	493	35	50				85	578	7595	2079	10252
58	6591	2010	769	942	1183	29	11524	4911	5491	21926	51			7		58	21984	49446	7379	78809
59	800	332	123	202	199	5	1661	641	799	3101	160	216	5		31	412	3513	16244	1608	21365
60	93	40	15	11	24	1	184	91	100	375	44	11	26			81	456	5244		5700
61	145	63	24	18	37	1	288	143	158	589	73					73	662	9982	2266	12910
62	13206	4368	1871	2855	2568	65	24933	10254	10854	46041	2925	7300	4099		840	15164	61205	70742	22165	154112
63																				
64	148	64	25	19	38	1	295	145	160	600			45			45	645	15283	535	16463
65	729	361	133	143	185	45	1596	594	653	2843	41	66	27		151	285	3128	13873		17001
66	770	275	151	212	162	4	1574	631	685	2890	27	1081	109		360	1577	4467	32288	8389	45144
67	17929	7772	2972	2255	4575	116	35619	17574	19307	72500	2481	2193	15855	2710	1738	24977	97477	133161	34092	264730
68																				
69	1256	476	300	164	249	108	2553	1024	1050	4627		638		50	110	798	5425	20167	5920	31512
70	1365	592	226	172	348	9	2712	1438	1370	5520	275	500	25		720	1520	7040	31777	4338	43155
71	2253	932	479	421	550	141	4826	1976	2173	8975	177	1362			223	1762	10737	34361	7820	52918
72	740	295	113	120	180	4	1452	726	732	2910	118	160	62		52	392	3302	12762	4035	20099
73	88	38	15	19	22		182	86	95	363		57	80			137	500	5871	1764	8135
74	463	333	57	214	104	148	1319	452	337	2108	74		64	250	68	456	2564	13348	7837	23749
75	179	320	29	98	51	1	678	173	192	1043	67				20	87	1130	3099	520	4749
76	34	27	6	4	9		80	34	87	201							201	907		1108

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gain	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Memphis—Continued											1
Union*†	V.	9	9	8	6	12	137	7	3	127	2
Westminster‡†	Gene Canestrari, P.	9	17	12	8	38	285	6	3	206	3
Whitehaven‡†	Landern Childers, P.	16	21	23	84	25	667	11	32	685	4
*	J. C. Watson, P.Em.										5
Woodland*†	W. Chester Keller, P.	9	18	13	85	34	342	7	18	390	6
Millington, R. 2, Kerrville	Herbert Hurst (2) P.	6	6	3	....	13	54	....	1	75	7
R. 1, Rosemark*	Herbert Hurst (2) P.	4	6	....	....	4	52	....	1	42	8
Oakland, Oakland*	Algernon Killough (3) P.	4	6	1	5	2	65	1	1	82	9
Reagan, RFD., Marl Bluff*	V.	4	2	....	....	2	38	....	....	32	10
Ripley, First*†	V.	8	7	2	3	2	97	....	3	91	11
Selmer, RFD., Bethesda†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	....	....	2	53	....	....	42	12
RFD., Purdy†	R. M. Dickson (4) P.	3	2	2	....	....	33	2	....	54	13
Somerville, First*†	V.	9	23	....	3	10	179	....	....	114	14
RFD., Rehoboth	Algernon Killough (3) P.	4	9	....	....	....	57	....	....	45	15
Stanton, Stanton*	V.	5	5	....	1	1	68	....	....	33	16
RFD., Dancyville†	V.	3	4	....	....	....	39	....	....	23	17
RFD., Hebron	V.	3	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	30	18
Tiptonville, Tiptonville	Julian B. Green (2) P.	3	3	2	1	1	52	....	1	49	19
Trenton, First*†	Charles E. McLean, Jr., P.	13	19	3	6	14	210	2	4	179	20
R. 5, Concord	V.	6	9	....	....	....	120	....	....	93	21
Union City, First*†	Charles C. West, P.	8	12	7	7	8	148	7	2	130	22
											23
Number of Churches—63	**Totals**	629	808	470	1239	1323	17573	236	382	14242	24
											25

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. Walter Cobb, H.R., Memphis, Tenn.
James Cogswell, F.M., Japan
Chas. E. Diehl, Pres.Em., Memphis, Tenn.
Felix B. Gear, Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Norman B. Gibbs, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
John Marshall Guthrie, F.M., Brazil
Chas. A. Harper, Chap., Memphis, Tenn.
O. G. Henry, Reg l D.C.E., Jackson, Tenn.
Thomas E. Hill, Prof., St. Paul, Minn.
R. M. Hudson, P.S.H.M., Memphis, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
3. Presbytery of Nashville.											39
(All towns are in Tennessee)											40
											41
Allisona, Bethesda*†	Stu.S.	6	6	3	....	12	52	....	1	40	42
Bradyville, R. 2, Amity	V.	1	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	25	43
Buffalo Valley, Buffalo Valley*	V.	4	....	....	....	....	18	....	....	50	44
Clarksville, First*†	William F. Summers, P.	12	21	26	23	15	671	11	11	401	45
Second	V.	....	....	....	....	....	36	....	....	60	46
R. 2, Macedonia	V.	5	....	....	....	....	33	....	....	....	47
Decherd, Decherd*	J. Campbell Jeffries, P.	12	10	2	2	....	101	2	4	68	48
Franklin, First*†	Robt. N. Watkin, Jr., P.	14	15	4	2	30	376	1	4	271	49
R. 2, New Hope†	Stu.S.	6	8	....	1	7	72	....	....	68	50
Gallatin, First*†	Roland W. Rainwater, P.	18	18	14	20	14	399	6	5	267	51
RFD., Shiloh	Stu.S.	3	....	....	....	....	17	....	....	....	52
Hendersonville, Hendersonville	Stu.S.	3	3	....	10	4	30	....	....	45	53
Hermitage, Hermitage*	(Charles R. Wilson (Meth.) S.S.)	5	12	....	....	3	51	....	2	75	54
Lebanon, R. 6, Spring Creek	James T. Stewart (2) P.	9	3	....	4	1	48	....	1	40	55
Madison, Madison*†	O. F. Hooker, P.	8	12	2	45	31	266	2	4	277	56
Manchester, First	(Wilfred L. Winget, T.S.)	4	8	....	7	1	50	....	1	49	57
Milton, Hopewell	Stu.S.	7	4	....	....	5	40	....	....	44	58
Murfreesboro, First*†	Ralph M. Llewellyn, P.	20	20	15	22	23	461	2	10	437	59
Nashville, First*†	Walter R. Courtenay, P.	30	45	37	115	58	1545	9	45	813	60
Second*†	John B. Bittinger, P.	17	21	4	24	67	426	4	5	339	61
A. G. Adams*	(Harold Fair, Meth., T.S.)	3	....	1	1	....	32	1	....	50	62
Donelson*†	Gordon A. MacPherson, P.	9	18	13	40	42	310	5	12	328	63
Downtown*†	William D. Gray, P.	14	24	1	35	19	458	....	6	289	64
Glencliff*†	James M. McDaniel, P.	9	9	9	25	19	152	3	3	188	65
Glen Leven*†	Edwin W. Albright, P.	20	24	19	34	33	623	7	13	444	66
Harpeth*†	Priestley Miller, P.	8	9	7	26	9	166	2	2	151	67
Hillwood††	J. Norton Dendy, P.	6	12	13	103	6	273	6	14	247	68
Inglewood*†	Walter F. Hall, P.	8	12	2	8	3	142	1	2	157	69
St. Andrews‡†	Wm. A. Alexander, P.	13	15	....	23	18	180	1	18	134	70
Trinity*†	Thos. C. Barr, P.	14	21	20	45	62	670	5	11	446	71
Westminster*†	Armand L. Currie, P.	25	41	38	51	73	1803	13	26	1464	72
West Nashville*†	Cecil G. Culverhouse, P.	10	10	6	14	50	181	6	2	181	73
Woodland*†	Henry R. Mahler, Jr., P.	18	18	8	7	32	435	5	5	320	74
Old Hickory, First*†	Otis W. Welch, P.	9	12	12	2	7	248	6	5	164	75
R. 1, Rachel's Chapel†	(Charles R. Wilson (Meth.) T.S.)	2	....	....	....	....	25	....	....	60	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	255	221	62	77	31	1	647	131	132	910	102	.....	26	.....	27	155	1065	5097	1017	7179
3	1222	322	123	237	189	5	2098	727	799	3624	71	25	.....	94	.....	190	3814	21050	3838	28702
4	3096	1656	1060	684	656	16	7168	3635	2663	13466	191	115	200	.....	70	576	14042	45467	53168	112677
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6	495	214	82	62	126	3	982	484	438	1904	.....	100	580	.....	.....	680	2584	17105	12807	32496
7	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	18	.....	35	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	48	1670	1202	2920
8	70	30	12	51	18	1	182	93	155	430	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	451	1697	1242	3390
9	151	112	43	96	24	....	426	93	103	622	85	83	.....	.....	.....	168	790	2596	.....	3386
10	26	11	4	3	7	1	52	25	28	105	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	130	235	475	.....	710
11	349	141	57	110	89	2	748	343	375	1466	43	65	17	.....	.....	125	1591	7726	500	9817
12	25	11	4	3	6	....	49	25	26	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	542	.....	642
13	40	17	7	5	10	....	79	40	43	162	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	162	590	.....	752
14	517	200	75	57	125	3	977	549	485	2011	55	.....	.....	.....	120	175	2186	7284	676	10146
15	7	8	7	12	.....	.....	34	.....	.....	34	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	12	46	96	.....	142
16	206	86	33	36	50	1	412	209	213	834	.....	88	.....	.....	19	107	941	2360	.....	3301
17	107	41	16	24	24	1	213	101	102	416	24	120	.....	.....	72	216	632	960	.....	1592
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	75	33	12	9	19	1	149	71	80	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	3295	1634	5229
20	989	429	164	124	253	6	1965	970	1065	4000	128	276	.....	.....	49	453	4453	12031	.....	16484
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	366	128	89	153	75	2	813	297	317	1427	31	.....	31	.....	.....	62	1489	8586	660	10735
23																				
24	93054	37624	15465	17326	20996	979	185444	86011	90031	361486	45048	25182	24708	4807	7400	107145	468631	906609	478542	1853782
25																				
26																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. E. James, H.R., Bolivar, Tenn.
R. L. Jetton, H.R., Covington, Tenn.
Laurence F. Kinney, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
J. Samuel Lack, H.R., Aliceville, Ala.
Wayne A. Meeks, Min.Stu., Memphis, Tenn.
Robert G. Patterson, Prof., Memphis, Tenn.
Chas. S. Ramsay, H.R., Arlington, Tenn.
George P. Scott, H.R., Dyersburg, Tenn.
Samuel Stanworth, H.R., Jackson, Tenn.

Number of Ministers — 58
Candidates — 27

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40																				
41																				
42	276	100	43	57	58	2	536	233	131	900	7	100	.....	.....	25	132	1032	1297	.....	2329
43	10	2	1	1	1	....	15	6	5	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	115	.....	141
44	50	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	700	.....	775
45	2900	1278	450	350	700	20	5698	3055	1892	10645	1934	1651	.....	402	722	4709	15354	35288	.....	50642
46	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	13	23	15	26	.....	.....	77	.....	335	412	15	37	12	.....	.....	64	476	6883	1066	8425
49	3423	878	392	503	551	18	5765	1933	1386	9084	421	1331	.....	173	50	1975	11059	20497	1177	32733
50	290	125	45	37	70	2	569	438	25	1032	25	366	.....	.....	.....	391	1423	1959	.....	3382
51	2014	866	380	442	486	14	4202	1929	1231	7362	.....	1509	.....	.....	154	1663	9025	21345	6652	37022
52	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
53	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	66	66	86	2450	1960	4496
54	135	60	21	68	33	1	318	130	80	528	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	571	2814	2639	6024
55	17	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	37	45	240	322	24	.....	.....	.....	77	101	423	1988	2421	4832
56	725	300	113	88	175	5	1406	700	395	2501	136	191	83	.....	36	446	2947	12961	5835	21743
57	29	12	5	3	7	....	56	28	16	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	100	200	4164	1592	5956
58	155	82	25	21	44	1	328	37	292	657	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	672	1139	170	1981
59	3089	1247	454	354	707	20	5871	2828	1681	10380	545	165	.....	200	83	993	11373	20794	48928	81095
60	12000	5000	1800	1600	2400	100	22900	15030	7900	45830	.....	.....	.....	8250	550	8800	54630	97744	99852	252226
61	1915	730	296	405	450	27	3823	1696	1040	6559	143	.....	600	.....	325	1068	7627	23732	3869	35228
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	855	.....	855
63	539	278	192	65	81	3	1158	532	184	1874	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	60	1934	14454	13207	29595
64	1944	155	108	427	69	....	2703	.....	992	3695	550	.....	.....	.....	853	1403	5098	26953	123568	155619
65	435	180	68	53	105	3	844	315	342	1501	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1501	7663	2839	12003
66	2938	1042	451	398	560	16	5405	2463	1593	9461	936	229	494	.....	987	2646	12107	35214	7350	54671
67	870	360	135	200	210	41	1816	840	474	3130	96	746	33	.....	467	1342	4472	16838	8530	29840
68	663	321	108	84	167	5	1348	699	517	2564	283	153	.....	.....	.....	436	3000	22291	55355	80646
69	216	103	51	21	41	1	433	166	93	692	30	.....	.....	41	2	73	765	7148	6017	13930
70	174	72	27	21	42	1	337	168	95	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	310	310	910	8000	4515	13425
71	2115	704	261	412	405	12	3909	1657	958	6524	882	1010	770	523	583	3768	10292	39184	35053	84529
72	14500	6000	2250	1750	3500	100	28100	14000	7900	50000	1763	9629	.....	6750	6374	24516	74516	90262	21647	186425
73	1149	451	169	208	263	8	2248	1058	594	3900	42	241	.....	50	25	358	4258	11704	.....	15962
74	1940	888	553	385	457	19	4242	1828	1290	7360	10	2352	121	605	89	3177	10537	26454	2180	39171
75	1067	390	173	250	232	6	2118	974	538	3630	66	50	.....	.....	19	135	3765	13425	4486	21676
76	.....	.....	6	.....	.....	.....	6	.....	120	126	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	126	611	.....	737

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Nashville—Continued											1
Readyville, R. 2, Cripple Creek†	W. L. Smith (2) P.	5	4	5	....	2	60	5	....	38	2
R. 1, Stones River†	Stu.S.	2	4	1	....	3	35	1	....	55	3
Rock Island, Rock Island*†	Cecil V. Crabb, P.	5	5	....	3	1	63	1	....	63	4
Shelbyville, First*†	Adrian G. Kolean, P.	20	37	11	16	22	401	7	5	315	5
Silver Point, Mattie Smith Memorial†	V.	3	3	....	....	18	40	....	....	65	6
Smyrna, Smyrna*†	Robert F. Inman, P.	8	7	....	7	12	89	....	1	132	7
Wartrace, R. 2, Bethsalem*†	(Carter L. Lykins, U.S.A., S.S.)	6	5	1	1	5	51	....	....	46	8
Watertown, First*†	James T. Stewart (2) P.	11	9	1	....	18	104	1	1	88	9
RFD., Mt. Vernon	V.	....	....	....	....	2	17	....	....	....	10
Woodbury, Woodbury*†	W. L. Smith (2) P.	4	....	....	1	2	13	....	....	21	11
											12
Number of Churches—45	**Totals**	416	505	275	717	729	11267	113	219	8815	13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Wm. M. Alexander, Stu., Lawrenceville, N. J.
C. Thos. Baker, Sec., Nashville, Tenn.
Wm. W. Bloom, Min. Stu., Nashville, Tenn.
Walter L. Caldwell, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.
H. McKennie Goodpasture, Stu., Edinburgh, Scot.
Otis L. Graham, Supt., Nashville, Tenn.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
SYNOD OF TEXAS											23
1. Presbytery of Brazos.											28
(All towns are in Texas)											29
Alvin, First*†	Phineas Washer, P.	6	10	5	11	40	130	4	2	192	30
Angleton, First*†	P. P. Dawson (2) P.	15	24	10	23	20	328	10	8	295	31
Bethel	G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	2	4	....	4	36	....	3	50	32
Bay City, First*†	A. T. Dyal, P.	15	18	18	23	22	580	6	5	470	33
El Buen Pastor*	Stu.S.	3	2	....	....	4	25	3	7	45	34
Beaumont, Pioneer‡	Hosea Rasberry, S.S.	3	3	2	11	8	72	5	....	50	35
Robbins Memorial*†	Wm. F. Henning, Jr., P.	12	15	8	34	41	311	6	4	276	36
St. Andrew's*†	H. E. Pickard, P.	18	30	28	94	48	596	8	27	601	37
Second*†	Geo. W. Alexander, P.E.	6	10	1	2	18	184	....	1	134	38
Westminster*†	David W. Roberts, P.	24	36	26	42	46	847	7	7	480	39
	Joseph B. MacLeod, A.P.El.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	40
Bellaire, Bellaire*†	Wm. A. Baine, P.	40	44	78	130	66	1638	23	31	1621	41
	Marion F. Reynolds, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	42
St. Paul*†	Thos. W. Currie, P.	12	15	24	81	21	394	10	27	388	43
Blessing, First	V.	....	....	....	....	....	3	....	....	....	44
Brazoria, First‡†	C. M. Boyd (2) P.	7	10	6	6	....	112	....	5	90	45
Brenham, Brenham††	John Z. Gaston, P.	7	5	3	11	3	88	3	8	47	46
Bryan, First*†	Chas. A. Sheldon, P.	12	15	19	4	56	613	13	10	404	47
Caldwell, First*	Stu.S.	6	6	....	3	2	71	....	....	40	48
Cleveland, St. Luke's	(H. H. Hunter (3) S.S.)	3	3	1	3	4	25	....	....	12	49
College Station, A&M†	Norman Anderson, P.	12	12	17	50	56	452	14	3	442	50
Conroe, First*†	Gary M. Jones, P.	12	21	10	14	70	279	8	1	181	51
Crockett, First*†	W. R. Hall, Jr. (2) P.	11	16	....	18	16	211	....	2	125	52
Cedar Point	V.	2	1	....	....	1	7	....	....	....	53
Dickinson, First*	T.S.	6	....	3	15	....	60	2	3	64	54
Dime Box, Hugh Wilson†	T.S.	2	2	....	....	1	25	....	....	15	55
Eagle Lake, First*	Stu.S.	6	7	....	2	8	112	....	3	103	56
El Campo, First*†	Lloyd Nixon, P.	18	18	5	13	17	273	1	14	179	57
Freeport, First*†	L. M. Malloy, P.	14	15	16	33	25	395	6	6	259	58
Bethel†	P. P. Dawson (2) S.S.	1	1	....	....	....	36	....	....	60	59
Gulf Prairie*†	J. H. Freeland, P.	9	12	13	4	6	186	4	5	132	60
Galveston, First*†	George Scotchmer, P.	15	15	9	28	35	563	2	8	397	61
Emmanuel‡†	G. M. Armendariz (2) P.	3	2	2	2	1	45	1	4	55	62
Westminster*†	James W. Mosley, P.	6	6	16	22	9	165	9	5	154	63
Giddings, First	Stu.S.	6	6	3	2	3	85	....	....	34	64
Groves, St. Paul's*†	James D. Caldwell, P.	7	9	21	22	7	153	8	16	179	65
Hempstead, First	Stu.S.	3	4	3	....	3	34	....	1	21	66
Houston, First*†	C. L. King, P.	51	45	104	229	236	3657	41	83	2465	67
	Herbert A. Miller, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
	Wm. L. Van Auken, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	69
Second*†	V.	41	51	14	35	146	1483	2	18	740	70
Third*†	John C. Solomon, P.	15	18	6	14	52	349	5	5	210	71
Aldine*†	J. T. Donnell, P.E.	4	4	1	....	10	75	1	....	85	72
Christ*†	Andrew A. Jumper, P.	13	15	10	23	31	385	10	9	298	73
Covenant*†	J. Harvey Glass, P.	15	21	31	71	92	647	7	23	596	74
	K. Sherwood McKee, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	75
Denver*†	Thos. G. Stewart, P.	9	12	3	6	6	206	3	10	141	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	280	132	38	76	65	2	593	306	164	1063	59					59	1122	1784	518	3424
3	101	54	17	39	23	1	235	101	109	445		87				87	532	1143		1675
4	174	72	27	21	42	1	337	168	95	600	170	22	20	25		237	837	2830	100	3767
5	2119	757	380	704	434	13	4407	1814	1013	7234	70	1200			185	1455	8689	13862	1500	24051
6	72	31	12	10	18	1	144	72	40	256			50			50	306	1368		1674
7	490	202	89	106	118	3	1008	538	289	1835	59	375				434	2269	6713	18009	26991
8	144	52	17	22	29	1	265	91	44	400	2	107	2		23	134	534	1873	11	2418
9	306		50	82	10		448		177	625	60					60	685	5036		5721
10																				
11	87	66	14	24	21	1	213	84	47	344	11	100				111	455	2148	1251	3854
12																				
13	59384	23038	9236	9333	12574	448	114013	55962	34317	204292	8397	21711	2185	17019	12105	61417	265709	613683	482297	1361689
14																				
15																				
16																				
17	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
18	John W. Grimes, F.M., Nashville, Tenn.																			
19	Z. T. Osborn, H.R., Madison, Tenn.																			
20	James O. Reavis, H.R., Nashville, Tenn.																			
21																				
22																				
23	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30	406	114	36	70	53	1	680	378	314	1372	24		470		14	508	1880	7890	6323	16093
31	1174	300	121	100	200	5	1900	1300	1100	4300	28	444		600	28	1100	5400	17011	13917	36328
32	5	2	1		1		9	8	7	24							24	246		270
33	2101	1027	427	818	394	11	4778	2784	2312	9874	424	2420		1995	3735	8574	18448	30374	4430	53252
34																		1048		1048
35	74	32	12	17	18	1	154	129	107	390	5					5	395	1500		1895
36	814	354	135	102	202	6	1613	1429	1186	4228	52	1705		1630		3387	7615	15804	2400	25819
37	1529	454	213	417	199	5	2817	1408	1170	5395	156	1430		2165		3751	9146	33817	50299	93262
38	11	5	2	65	2	1	86	20	16	122	1					1	123	8071	45	8239
39	3300	1165	530	1432	568	31	7026	5420	4873	17319	1005	4702	1993	1886	521	10107	27426	61144		88570
40																				
41	4206	1825	698	802	1043	28	8602	7372	6124	22098	274	4500		6700	2002	13476	35574	82986	45331	163891
42																				
43	342	149	57	118	85	2	753	600	499	1852	100	5817		500	119	6536	8388	19471	32919	60778
44																				
45	174	76	48	88	34	1	421	243	202	866	51					51	917	5926	3034	9877
46	49	21	8	6	12	1	97	86	71	254	4					4	258	5807		6065
47	1902	792	333	444	394	11	3876	3404	2313	9593	478	2188	10		2042	4718	14311	22832	56194	93337
48											79	668				747	747	1977	1813	4537
49	19	8	3	2	5		37	33	28	98	2					2	100			100
50	718	314	111	144	166	4	1457	1172	974	3603	44	1397	120		381	1942	5545	15313	4410	25268
51	330	132	50	89	76	2	679	534	443	1656	21				5502	5523	7179	14804		21983
52	724	315	120	255	179	4	1597	1269	1054	3920	48					48	3968	9302	2034	15304
53																				
54	57	25	9	7	14	1	113	100	83	296	4			295		299	595	7097	5874	13566
55	49	10	4	28	6		97	42	55	194	11	181				192	386	565		951
56	200	87	33	78	50	1	449	1150	292	1891					38	38	1929	5969	2456	10354
57	651	261	99	169	212	4	1396	1185	941	3522	39	1000		13		1052	4574	14008	14833	33415
58	792	328	136	195	188	5	1644	1510	1101	4255	197	5166			21	5384	9639	28841		38480
59	114	50	19	14	28	1	226	200	166	592					8	8	600			600
60	304	160	89	74	66	2	695	496	391	1582	18					18	1600	11114		12714
61	6837	674	227	516	618	19	8891	2842	2062	13795	382	473		1092	2210	4157	17952	25403	8361	51716
62	9	4	2	1	2		18	17	14	49	16					16	65	2335		2400
63	334	225	45	107	68	2	781	477	396	1654	19	1000		150	31	1200	2854	9335	2888	15077
64	217	9	4	109	5		344	38	32	414	95					95	509	2629	420	3558
65	190	83	32	24	47	1	377	334	277	988	12			312	321	645	1633	9226	3774	14633
66																		2211		2211
67	16703	7411	2375	3546	3524	94	33653	27619	19951	81223	2497	55270		16920	36194	110881	192104	165465	29811	387380
68																				
69																				
70	7083	2784	842	1369	1260	35	13373	9127	9576	32076	991	24668	600	5327	13222	44808	76884	69204	29144	175232
71	1358	528	183	309	346	7	2731	1947	1606	6284	72			840	20	932	7216	21525	15261	44002
72	173	86	27	72	40	1	399	284	235	918	25			156	15	196	1114	4200		5314
73	409	155	59	135	88	2	848	625	520	1993	132				555	687	2680	25523		28203
74	1683	731	280	217	448	11	3370	2966	2451	8787	290	7000		1970	304	9564	18351	47790		66141
75																				
76	95	38	15	11	24	1	184	153	127	464	31	310	40		88	469	933	7761	6553	15247

Number of Ministers — 35
Candidates — 19

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Brazos—Continued												1
El Buen Pastor*†		I. Maldonado, S.S.	5	4	3	6	3	134	3	4	137	2
El Divino Redentor*		L. C. Hernandez, S.S.	6	7	6	7	4	81	6	10	131	3
El San Pablo*†		G. M. Valenzuela, S.S.	5	7	6	3	3	115	6	5	184	4
Memorial Drive*†		Charles W. Shedd, P.	15	22	34	122	16	516	1	23	509	5
Oak Lawn*		Thos. E. Hoolsema, P.	12	16	13	18	20	401	6	6	411	6
Pine Crest*†		J. H. M. Boyce, S.S.	12	17	23	18	30	398	23	26	240	7
Ralston Memorial*†		C. A. Tucker, P.	6	12	20	21	31	254	14	12	361	8
St. Andrew's*†		C. Rodney Sunday, P.	24	36	68	145	103	1261	19	61	824	9
		James E. Andrews, A.P.										10
		Robert H. Bullock, M.E.										11
St. Luke's *†		Joe M. Owen, P.	11	15	21	99	28	457	7	17	614	12
St. Mark*†		J. Elroy Weikel, P.	6	9	7	31	5	114	7	7	173	13
St. Philip*†		J. Walter Dickson, P.	12	15	41	172	50	970	15	36	842	14
St. Stephen*		Herbert Meza, P.	4	6	3	28		75	3	10	90	15
Southminster*†		John Rhodes, P.	12	19	15	26	61	309	6	6	353	16
Spring Branch*†		W. Lamar Hicks, P.	12	18	30	97	48	555	19	16	558	17
Trinity*†		J. Kelly Neal, P.	18	24	37	47	74	695	15	26	602	18
West End*†		L. M. Correu, P.	8		3	2	2	87	1	3	78	19
Huntsville, First*†		M. Douglas Harper, P.	6	9	2	15	22	133	2	4	96	20
Iago, Federated*		V.	2					19				21
Kennard, Kennard		W. R. Hall, Jr. (2) T.S.	6				1	23			54	22
La Grange, First*		Stu.S.	6	9	2	4	17	151			91	23
Lake Jackson, First*†		V.	6	12	2	30	4	272	1	8	229	24
LaMarque, LaMarque*†		James A. Smith, P.	9	15	24	30	16	367	9	2	305	25
Liberty, First††		John K. Alexander, P.	4	4	6	23	16	91	5	4	106	26
Livingston, First*†		(H. H. Hunter (3) P.E.)	9			1	3	110	1	2	92	27
Indian*		Oscar F. Landry, P.	9	9	3	2	4	201		10	1	28
Lufkin, First*†		Robert A. Pitman, P.E.	12	15	8	29	11	381		13	203	29
Navasota, First*†		T.S.	14	18	1	12	14	236		3	144	30
Newgulf, First*		J. S. Cantu, P.	4	2		8		66	5	4	72	31
New Willard, Thompson Memorial		(H. H. Hunter (3) P.E.)	3				21	24			43	32
Oakwood, First		T.S.		1				9		1	7	33
Old Ocean, Old Ocean†		C. M. Boyd (2) P.	5	6	7	9	2	62	5	3	89	34
Orange, First*†		Irvine H. Williams, P.	14	24	13	24	39	650	4	14	558	35
Drake Memorial*†		Joe P. McGehee, P.	10	10	8	5	20	140	7	3	159	36
Palacios, First*†		John H. Brannon, P.	8	12	6	11	69	181	3	5	175	37
Second*		Stu.S.	4					52				38
Palestine, First*†		Jno. E. McLean, P.	19	30	13	16	89	395	1	3	216	39
Trinity ††		Wm. R. Jarvis, P.	4	6	2	13	1	73		1	65	40
Pasadena, First*†		John E. Parse, P.	13	19	34	66	48	623	19	27	681	41
		David P. Jordan, A.P.										42
Eastminster*†		Harold Walker, P.	7	9	6	27	7	144	6	13	242	43
Faith*†		Geo. C. Bradford, P.	7	8	20	68	10	176	10	24	265	44
Pierce, Pierce		T.S.	3	2				39			54	45
Port Arthur, Westminster*†		Richard A. Braun, P.	12	18	3	49	25	611	2	9	473	46
Rusk, First*†		T.S.	8	11	1	2	3	137	1	1	70	47
San Augustine, Memorial*†		Stu.S.	6	6			3	113			91	48
McRae		V.						9				49
Silsbee, First*		L. L. McCutchen, P.	7	5	6	11	3	80	5	4	76	50
Somerville, First		Stu.S.	5	2	4	7		47		3	41	51
Sugar Land, First*†		Richard O. Knott, P.	9	9	10	11	4	186	5	5	150	52
Texas City, First*†		David M. Currie, P.	10	18	38	60	37	657	21	34	476	53
		George A. Young, A.P.										54
Trinity, First*†		Stu.S.	6	5	2	3	11	43		2	31	55
Vidor, Vidor††		Byron T. Price, S.S.	5	3	4	21	1	53	3	2	87	56
Waverly, Waverly		Stu.S.	2	4				22				57
West Columbia, Bethel††		M. C. Bierschwale, P.	4	7	4	15	9	87	4	4	126	58
Wharton, First*		O. W. Mueller, P.	9	7	4	13	13	125	2	5	134	59
Number of Churches—96		**Totals**	908	1100	1083	2508	2231	29146	494	845	23929	60

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Clarence M. Bassett, F.M., Mexico
Harry H. Burch, P., La Marque, Texas
E. Frank Camp, H.R., Chattanooga, Tenn.
John M. Coffin, F.M., Congo Belge
Thomas DeLeon, H.R., Houston, Texas
F. E. Fincher, H.R., St. Louis, Mo.
L. E. Gilbert, Chap., Sugar Land, Texas
S. C. Guthrie, Jr., Prof., Decatur, Ga.
Hubert H. Hopper, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Wil R. Johnson, H.R., Hitchcock, Texas
Bryan H. Keathley, Chap., U.S. Army
Robert Knox, H.R., Galveston, Texas
Frank W. Langham, Sec., Dallas, Texas
Jas. I. McCord, Prof., Austin, Texas
Faries J. McDaniel, D.C.E., Austin, Texas
E. W. McLaurin, Prof., Austin, Texas

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	49	21	8	6	12	....	96	87	72	255	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	260	4150	.....	4410
3	34	10	2	24	2	....	72	17	14	103	1	.....	.....	24	.....	25	128	1785	.....	1913
4	33	14	6	4	8	....	65	58	48	171	4	126	.....	30	.....	160	331	4956	600	5887
5	3523	1529	585	444	874	24	6979	6176	5130	18285	228	4118	4010	.....	3666	12022	30307	30307	22740	83354
6	797	293	87	240	130	3	1550	1052	765	3367	79	.....	.....	.....	124	203	3570	12778	12210	28558
7	220	83	31	74	47	1	456	334	277	1067	50	100	75	.....	462	687	1754	9786	2000	13540
8	471	74	43	70	42	1	701	324	249	1274	37	.....	.....	1361	.....	1398	2672	11744	6240	20656
9	2989	1261	482	559	762	20	6073	5093	4231	15397	407	5668	3000	2000	981	12056	27453	98200	22600	148253
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11																				
12	685	297	114	86	170	5	1357	1201	998	3556	105	1000	.....	600	155	1860	5416	36472	19490	61378
13	160	66	25	19	33	1	304	267	222	793	10	.....	.....	120	20	150	943	6710	2857	10510
14	2126	923	353	364	527	14	4307	3727	3096	11130	500	70	85	1850	11514	14019	25149	71028	125635	221812
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	930	389	140	281	177	4	1921	1266	950	4137	121	.....	.....	580	.....	701	4838	19372	2205	26415
17	834	351	134	102	200	5	1626	1418	1178	4222	53	2340	.....	600	930	3923	8145	37315	1106	46566
18	1462	594	320	361	340	9	3086	2400	1994	7480	90	2128	.....	1071	1461	4750	12230	35640	20673	68543
19	75	48	9	39	24	....	195	100	83	378	5	50	.....	120	.....	175	553	6218	1266	8037
20	348	137	52	123	78	2	740	554	460	1754	26	485	.....	.....	.....	511	2265	11927	524	14716
21	41	18	7	5	10	....	81	72	60	213	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	215	.....	.....	215
22	14	6	2	2	3	....	27	25	21	73	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	75	1000	.....	1075
23	600	230	67	107	103	2	1109	658	547	2314	27	.....	.....	.....	699	726	3040	9484	.....	12524
24	410	143	55	188	82	2	880	579	481	1940	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	1962	20223	750	22935
25	830	360	138	105	206	5	1644	1455	1209	4308	92	25	100	960	95	1272	5580	24067	17227	46874
26	190	83	32	134	47	1	487	334	277	1098	54	550	.....	.....	.....	604	1702	7441	3850	12993
27	87	76	9	91	13	....	276	93	77	446	5	7	.....	.....	.....	12	458	5525	1645	7628
28	43	18	7	5	11	....	84	75	62	221	24	425	.....	.....	8	457	678	1505	.....	2183
29	571	248	95	72	142	4	1132	1000	831	2963	37	.....	.....	.....	45	82	3045	14983	17500	35528
30	992	477	123	270	184	5	2051	1301	1081	4433	180	.....	.....	.....	.....	180	4613	13169	1200	18982
31	30	13	5	4	7	....	59	53	44	156	4	300	.....	.....	.....	304	460	.....	.....	460
32	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	....	14	.....	8	22	35	.....	.....	.....	.....	35	57	2398	.....	2455
33	19	10	3	2	5	....	39	33	28	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	253	.....	353
34	38	16	6	5	9	....	74	67	56	197	3	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	200	3766	200	4166
35	2563	1028	393	503	608	16	5111	5605	4097	14813	167	3000	.....	.....	164	3331	18144	40779	37047	95970
36	203	75	29	107	43	1	458	303	252	1013	46	185	25	374	38	668	1681	7392	50	9123
37	433	188	72	55	107	3	858	759	630	2247	28	1300	.....	1200	.....	2528	4775	12559	3620	20954
38	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5
39	1442	652	240	238	283	7	2862	2037	1663	6562	73	2832	.....	645	325	3875	10437	16681	3600	30718
40	19	8	3	2	5	....	37	33	28	98	2	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	100	5000	500	5600
41	1050	436	162	244	242	7	2141	1707	1418	5266	127	4167	25	1100	397	5816	11082	28594	14800	54476
42	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
43	94	149	11	138	17	....	409	117	98	624	5	50	.....	60	52	167	791	8626	4401	13818
44	239	103	40	63	59	2	506	418	347	1271	92	135	400	.....	50	677	1948	10060	3835	15843
45																				
46	1556	657	251	257	375	10	3106	2651	2202	7959	172	.....	1174	1174	.....	2520	10479	31841	9600	51920
47	218	83	32	57	47	1	438	334	277	1049	12	.....	.....	.....	11	23	1072	6072	.....	7144
48	154	44	34	58	5	....	295	95	28	418	128	1765	.....	.....	160	2053	2471	6633	.....	9104
49	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
50	49	21	8	6	12	....	96	86	72	254	.....	167	120	.....	.....	287	541	6166	2690	9397
51	49	21	7	55	7	....	139	86	71	296	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	4	300	.....	.....	300
52	426	185	188	79	106	3	987	747	621	2355	170	145	99	.....	103	517	2872	10307	5684	19363
53	1933	865	321	244	479	13	3855	3387	2813	10055	241	6391	.....	1578	.....	8210	18265	29997	6500	54762
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
55	39	8	3	19	4	....	73	33	28	134	2	750	159	.....	.....	911	1045	5274	.....	6319
56	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	36	61	25	27	149	149	7577	638	8364
57	11	5	2	1	3	....	22	20	17	59	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	60	.....	.....	60
58	95	41	16	102	23	1	278	166	139	583	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	590	8241	2000	10831
59	280	122	47	35	69	2	555	492	408	1455	19	.....	.....	.....	126	145	1600	9070	14940	25610
60																				
61	84595	33213	12184	18013	17407	475	165887	127596	102827	396310	11131	158654	12566	58023	88984	329358	725668	1569095	734947	3029710
62																				
63																				
64																				
65																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

D. A. McNeill, H.R., Houston, Texas
E. W. Mitchell, H.R., Houston, Texas
R. D. Nolen, Asst.P.Ex.S., Houston, Texas
C. Merrill Proudfoot, Prof., Knoxville, Tenn.
Malcolm L. Purcell, P.Ex.S., Houston, Texas
Stuart McC. Rohre, Chap., U.S. Army Ret.
A. E. Ruhmann, S.C., Cen.Treas., Houston, Texas
Cecil H. Smith, H.R., Galveston, Texas
Joe L. Spears, H.R., Van Nuys, Calif.
George N. Thompson, Prof., Houston, Texas
Wm. C. Washburn, F.M., Congo Belge
Thomas G. Watts, H.R., Bryan, Texas

Number of Ministers —103
Candidates — 33

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Central Texas.												1
(All towns are in Texas)												2
Austin, First Southern*†		John W. Lancaster, P.	24	24	14	65	72	784	7	8	402	3
		E. Otis Moore, Asso.P.										4
El Buen Pastor*†		C. S. Guerrero, P.	7	7	8	8	6	155	3	7	218	5
Faith*†		Geo. M. Sullivan, P.	3	5	3	25		28		1	42	6
Hyde Park*†		Wm. D. Bonis, P.	4	8	3	14	9	107	2	9	63	7
University†		W. M. Logan, P.	33	41	25	109	89	1073	12	17	887	8
		Jas. F. Hardie, A.P.										9
Wager Memorial*		V.	6	9	5	2	3	90	1	5	62	10
Westlake Hills*†		David T. Evans, Jr., P.	4	9	5	25	15	115			124	11
Westminster*†		(Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.E.)	12	21	12	45	27	539	12	24	303	12
Wilshire*†		Edward D. Robertson, P.	12	15	5	30	69	315	2	16	280	13
Bartlett, First		Stu.S.	5	3			8	52		1	14	14
Belton, First*†		Haves R. White, P.	11	8	7	8	10	137	1	6	100	15
Burnet, First*†		J. W. Newton (2) P.	9	6	8	7	17	101	5		56	16
Calvert, First*		V.	6			3	4	68			31	17
Cameron, First*†		(D. C. James, T.S.)	8	15	12	4	11	227	5	1	125	18
Mexican†		D. G. Vera (2) Ev.					1	9		1	14	19
Clifton, First		Stu.S.	8	8	2	6	3	85		1	36	20
Corsicana, Mexican*†		(E. M. Pimentel, Lay S.)	4	2			1	49		1	66	21
Westminster*†¶		Eugene E. Wood, P.	9	12	6	10	61	277	2	5	356	22
Elgin, First*†		Richard E. Stone, P.	5	7	2	5	4	80	2		50	23
Eureka, Patterson Memorial*		V.	4	6	1			71	1	1	71	24
Fairfield, First*		(L. L. McCutchen, P.E.)	6	7	2		14	60			56	25
R. 1, Harmony		V.						10				26
Gatesville, First*		Will Fred Galbraith, P.	7	8	4	9	16	140	4	3	107	27
Georgetown, First*†		Jan A. McMurry, P.	9	12	2	10	13	132	2	5	69	28
Hamilton, First*†		William H. Tiemann, P.	8	9	4	6	21	119	1	4	90	29
Killeen, First*†		Cecil H. Lang, Jr., P.	8	10	3	15	29	157	3	6	214	30
Leander, First		J. W. Newton (2) P.	4	5		2	4	61			60	31
Llano, First*		Jas. R. Sheppard, Jr., P.	6	4	3	11	1	64		7	34	32
Lott, First*†		Stu.S.	4	7		5	21	52				33
Marlin, First*†		H. B. Streater, P.	11	9	5	8	11	303	3	1	219	34
Mart, First*†		Ernest S. Sansom, P.	6			2	6	39		1	21	35
Maysfield, First*		Stu.S.	3	2				40			94	36
Mexia, First*†		V.	9	14	1	5	8	190		1	141	37
Rockdale, First*†		W. F. O'Kelley, S.S., S.C.	9	9	2	14	12	91	1	8	87	38
San Marcos, First*†		Wm. R. Long, P.	17	12	15	50	79	290	11	8	236	39
Memorial*†		Fernando Gutierrez, P.	5	3	5	16		85		4	142	40
Streetman, First		(Wm. A. Casseday, T.S.)	3	1		1	1	36			35	41
Taylor, First*†		David Shepperson, P.	16	17	12	13	12	290	2	1	125	42
Mexican*†		D. G. Vera (2) Ev.	2	1	8		4	43		2	40	43
Temple, First*†		V.	18	21	14	19	25	360	7	3	204	44
Turnersville, Unity		Stu.S.	2	2			1	34			34	45
Waco, First*†		Roy T. Sherrod, Jr., P.	22	24	20	41	363	833	5	12	512	46
		Philip M. Bell, M.E.										47
		C. T. Caldwell, P.Em.										48
El Calvario*		F. P. Rugerio, Ev.	4	3	3	7	19	46	3		92	49
Westminster*†		Thos. P. Lovett, P.	9	12	7	66	17	251	7	16	295	50
R. 2, Robinson Youngblood Mem.*†		Earl B. Brandon, P.	11	11	7	12	3	128	6	3	113	51
Number of Churches—45		**Totals**	373	409	235	678	1090	8216	110	189	6320	53

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

C. C. Acevedo, H.R., San Antonio, Texas
E. D. Allen, H.R., Waco, Texas
Henry M. Bailey, H.R., Corsicana, Texas
Gus J. Craven, Prof., Sherman, Texas
E. G. Culley, Stu., Chula Vista, Calif.
N. R. Hawkins, Ev., Itasca, Texas
J. P. Kidd, H.R., Austin, Texas
W. Jack Lewis, Ev., Austin, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Dallas.												64
(All towns are in Texas)												65
Amarillo, Southern*†		Clarence E. Dodge, P.	12	15	16	13	8	404	11	3	237	66
Bowie, First		V.	8	4			7	139			89	70
Dallas, First*†		John F. Anderson, P.	62	69	75	307	256	3083	39	51	2259	71
		H. Kerr Taylor, Asso.P.										72
		John B. Spragens, M.E.										73
Casa Linda*†		Allen H. Craft, P.	12	12	44	161	76	1137	16	60	1074	74
Chapel Hills*†		R. Earl Price, P.	4	4	26	94	3	117	18	11	120	75
Churchill Way‡†		W. A. Dealey, Jr., P.	6	9	33	67	3	202	13	12	267	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	1760	839	305	47	476	13	3440	3191	3709	10340	224	.....	.....	.....	.....	224	10564	36022	37035	83621
4	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5	56	27	10	2	15	....	110	102	118	330	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	626	956	4173	.....	5129
6	83	40	14	69	23	1	230	151	176	557	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	557	328	.....	885
7	102	48	18	3	28	1	200	185	215	600	41	.....	.....	.....	18	59	659	5505	.....	6164
8	4133	1740	633	330	992	28	7856	6626	7700	22182	700	12007	.....	2999	2143	17849	40031	48776	17682	106489
9	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
10	35	16	6	1	9	....	67	63	70	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	3252	.....	3452
11	53	25	9	1	14	1	103	96	111	310	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	18	328	10068	5624	16020
12	857	408	148	23	232	7	1675	1553	1805	5033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5033	28288	26389	59710
13	679	323	118	18	183	5	1326	1231	1431	3988	.....	.....	.....	1667	100	1767	5755	24645	1529	31929
14	24	21	4	34	6	1	90	34	42	166	30	.....	.....	.....	29	59	225	1408	.....	1633
15	276	131	48	90	75	2	622	500	581	1703	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1703	8931	746	11380
16	162	69	25	56	59	1	372	264	307	943	40	.....	.....	.....	80	120	1063	8415	6258	15736
17	85	41	37	46	17	1	227	136	133	496	34	122	.....	.....	31	187	683	4140	922	5745
18	936	453	141	129	220	187	2066	1764	1719	5549	20	2525	.....	60	319	2924	8473	9074	60	17607
19	3	1	.....	1	1	....	6	6	7	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	249	.....	268
20	60	28	10	83	16	....	197	108	126	431	.....	150	.....	.....	.....	150	581	3072	.....	3653
21	4	2	.....	.....	1	....	7	7	8	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	450	.....	472
22	1562	382	139	22	231	6	2342	1692	1687	5721	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000	6721	15130	2025	23876
23	102	49	18	59	28	1	257	185	215	657	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	679	3754	1708	6141
24	111	41	15	36	23	1	227	217	181	625	28	.....	.....	.....	9	37	662	3443	.....	4105
25	225	122	67	94	143	7	658	520	473	1651	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	1681	2775	725	5181
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	223	106	39	50	60	2	480	405	471	1356	42	723	.....	.....	.....	765	2121	6538	1205	9864
28	425	203	74	12	115	3	832	771	897	2500	67	435	.....	.....	4	506	3 006	6058	2147	11211
29	299	139	51	8	79	2	578	531	617	1726	.....	447	.....	.....	85	532	2258	7941	.....	10199
30	307	146	53	8	83	2	599	557	647	1803	42	529	.....	.....	.....	571	2374	15000	.....	17374
31	47	22	8	1	20	....	98	85	99	282	25	3	.....	.....	92	120	402	2510	1250	4162
32	168	46	16	52	27	1	310	182	208	700	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	700	5512	199	6411
33	102	49	18	21	28	....	218	185	215	618	19	.....	.....	.....	3	22	640	2726	.....	3366
34	1021	487	177	188	276	8	2157	1863	2152	6172	283	4230	.....	.....	556	5069	11241	13803	5043	30087
35	88	40	36	56	17	1	238	114	156	508	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	523	4400	.....	4923
36	83	34	24	2	19	1	163	129	228	520	20	140	.....	.....	.....	160	680	2346	.....	3026
37	715	314	114	316	178	5	1642	1196	1390	4228	103	187	.....	.....	234	524	4752	14338	7530	26620
38	124	59	21	58	33	1	296	224	260	780	90	.....	10	.....	.....	100	880	5736	4675	11291
39	483	231	84	13	131	4	946	880	1023	2849	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2849	11678	4160	18687
40	76	28	9	31	14	1	159	93	122	374	21	500	.....	.....	17	538	912	5076	1789	7777
41	27	13	5	26	7	1	79	281	57	417	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	417	699	.....	1116
42	773	345	158	154	203	6	1639	1331	1523	4493	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4493	16049	.....	20542
43	3	2	1	1	1	....	8	1	1	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	352	.....	362
44	836	399	145	113	226	6	1725	1516	1762	5003	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	5003	17714	27250	49967
45	17	8	3	.....	5	....	33	31	36	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	113	71	.....	184
46	3728	1777	646	219	1008	28	7406	6760	7858	22024	114	.....	.....	.....	1775	1889	23913	41967	14654	80534
47	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
49	34	16	6	1	9	....	66	62	72	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	2184	.....	2384
50	224	51	18	72	29	1	395	193	224	812	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	20	832	17143	8996	26971
51	17	8	3	33	4	....	65	31	36	132	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	332	6769	.....	7101
52																				
53	21128	9329	3474	2579	5364	336	42210	36052	40868	119130	2010	22998	210	4726	5533	36116	155246	428508	179601	763355
54																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. F. McElroy, H.R., Montreat, N.C.
Jack B. McMichael, Reg'l D.C.E., Austin, Texas
C. Ellis Nelson, Prof., New York, N.Y.
L. L. O'Connor, Chap., U.S. Navy
T. Watson Street, Prof., Austin, Texas
Jas. A. Wharton, Prof., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 45
Candidates — 16

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
64																				
65																				
66																				
67																				
68																				
69	701	285	109	83	163	4	1345	1153	944	3442	.....	.....	.....	.....	119	119	3561	22995	.....	26556
70	225	73	28	21	42	1	390	322	243	955	.....	.....	.....	150	151	301	1256	8935	1684	11875
71	11388	4935	1888	1435	2823	71	22540	20016	16335	58891	10514	50650	22893	14000	9398	107455	166346	171534	47591	385471
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73																				
74	2348	968	370	443	554	14	4697	3913	3204	11814	886	4000	479	2500	2120	9985	21799	54088	55427	131314
75	55	24	9	7	14	....	109	97	79	285	.....	.....	.....	.....	118	118	403	5339	7565	13307
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1024	1024	.....	335	1766	.....	.....	2101	3125	18270	22229	43624

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
Presbytery of Dallas—Continued											1
Covenant‡†	Jos. O. Rand, Jr., P	6	6	4	35	2	119	2	9	102	2
Divine Savior*	E. Z. Bello, P.	4	14	2	....	1	109	....	14	75	3
Good Shepherd‡	Alberto Fernandez, P.	3	2	4	....	1	55	4	3	88	4
Highland Park*†	Wm. M. Elliott, Jr., P.	60	60	125	327	231	5001	41	147	2894	5
	Arthur V. Boand, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
	Edward A. Mohns, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
	Robert L. Ferguson, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Hope*†	V.	5	4	6	22	6	153	2	8	32	9
John Knox*†	Dwight A. Sharpe, P.	9	12	19	34	20	230	16	5	286	10
Northridge*†	W. Walter Johnson, P.	9	20	16	48	15	301	8	5	286	11
Oak Cliff*†	Edward S. Bayless, P.	30	45	30	74	161	1582	11	26	1416	12
Preston Hollow*	Robt. P. Douglass, P.	15	21	54	115	147	1196	14	43	1261	13
	Gerald H. Slusser, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	14
St. Mark*†	Jos. A. Slicker, P.	12	15	18	83	17	332	9	27	468	15
St. Paul*	Ralph D. Bucy, P.	9	15	16	32	32	170	10	6	192	16
Sunset*†	Howard G. Maatman, P.	11	19	13	31	33	323	4	8	323	17
Trinity Heights*†	Lyndon M. Jackson, P.	12	15	14	22	30	252	13	4	217	18
Westminster †	Walter A. Bennett, P.	20	28	18	63	72	688	....	24	731	19
West Shore*†	V.	18	18	16	37	99	495	9	13	298	20
Wynnewood*†	Daniel A. Baker, P.	15	37	46	182	221	849	32	17	725	21
Denison, Hyde Park*†	Geo. H. Walker, P.	8	9	3	11	7	102	3	4	145	22
Denton, First*†	Martin H. Thomas, P.	12	16	6	8	13	290	....	5	215	23
Ennis, First*†	Robert B. Brannon, Jr., P.	7	8	....	5	9	160	....	4	108	24
Garland, Southminster	W. C. Easton, Jr., P.E.	3	3	9	38	....	47	....	....	51	25
Grand Prairie, Immanuel*†	R. Bruce Brannon, Sr., P.	6	9	9	19	5	128	3	6	133	26
Happy, First*†	V.	4	6	2	....	1	56	....	....	52	27
Iowa Park, First*†	Harold E. Dykstra, P.	10	8	10	2	10	108	8	....	100	28
Irving, First*†	Robt. S. McKee, P.	21	21	26	67	56	570	9	46	746	29
	Robin D. Moffat, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	30
Lancaster, First*	V.	9	9	4	8	17	232	....	1	135	31
McKinney, First*†	Richmond McKinney, P.	13	17	2	10	12	210	1	....	114	32
Milford, Milford*†	E. M. Shepard, P.	5	6	1	9	4	63	1	....	58	33
Nocona, First*†	Lannie Parnell, P.	5	6	2	13	2	66	2	1	47	34
Pilot Point, First	V.	2	1	....	....	1	13	....	....	20	35
Quanah, First*†	Stewart M. McMurray, P.	6	6	1	1	1	81	1	1	88	36
Roanoke, First*	(Frank M. Taylor, S.S.)	2	....	....	1	....	26	....	....	15	37
Sherman, First*†	Arch McD. Tolbert, P.	23	36	13	34	28	426	4	16	351	38
Grand Avenue*†	John P. Minter, P.	10	17	10	28	31	256	7	1	295	39
Vernon, Federated*†	Forrest K. Whitworth, P.	9	15	1	8	16	124	1	2	95	40
Waxahachie, First*	Milton H. Knox, P.	8	10	....	3	17	107	....	1	61	41
Wichita Falls, Fain Memorial*†	L. McD. Kennedy, P.	13	24	19	54	40	515	8	12	386	42
Trinity*†	Quentin Payne, P.	6	10	7	34	33	116	7	11	152	43
											44
Number of Churches—43	**Totals**	524	681	720	2100	1744	20633	327	607	16807	45

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. J. Danhof, H.R., Dallas, Texas
Guy B. Duff, H.R., Denison, Texas
E. B. Fincher, H.R., Amarillo, Texas
H. C. Foster, Inf., Dallas, Texas
R. R. Harwell, H.R., Sherman, Texas
E. Ashby Johnson, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Cecil H. Lang, Sr., P.Ex.S., S.C., Dallas, Texas.
E. H. Moseley, H.R., Durant, Okla.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
4. Presbytery of El Paso.											57
(All towns are in Texas except as noted)											58
Andrews, Andrews*†	Frank L. Crown, P.	4	9	8	21	15	98	5	9	102	62
Barstow, First*	(J. J. Wester, T.S.)	3	2	....	....	4	44	....	....	49	63
Big Spring, First*†	R. Gage Lloyd, P.	19	24	15	45	37	608	5	12	474	64
St. Paul*†	Jack W. Ware, P.	6	12	13	25	32	156	7	12	139	65
Clovis, N. M., First*†	Exell Coon, P.	13	15	13	25	18	380	6	8	309	66
Coahoma, First*	C. P. Owen, P.	5	6	4	6	8	90	4	5	75	67
Colorado City, First*†	Earl M. Clary, P., S.C.	10	9	6	12	15	132	3	2	121	68
Crane, First*	J. G. M. Ramsey, S.S.	6	6	8	22	3	89	6	9	114	69
El Paso, Faith*†	Lin D. Crossman, Jr., P.	6	9	8	49	2	172	5	20	195	70
Manhattan*†	John H. Justus, P.	11	27	20	45	62	648	6	23	483	71
Trinity*†	Donald C. Whiteside, P.	5	7	12	38	18	181	6	27	183	72
University*†	Collis S. McKinney, P.	9	15	10	37	14	152	8	4	139	73
Fort Stockton, First*†	Thomas Brewster, P.	13	18	12	25	33	263	8	5	186	74
Levelland, First*†	Fred O. Brewton, Jr., P.	9	9	4	25	17	167	4	7	151	75
Lovington, N. M., First*†	Gordon F. Garlington, Jr., P.	6	6	5	10	27	136	5	4	127	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	145	63	24	56	36	....	324	254	209	787	93	.....	363	100	.....	556	1343	11659	4688	17690
3	42	18	7	5	10	1	83	74	60	217	33	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	250	5831	1314	7395
4	39	17	6	5	10	....	77	68	55	200	.....	90	.....	.....	119	209	409	608	.....	1017
5	44755	12661	5068	13851	6688	181	83204	56323	38681	178208	4501	202490	26589	23230	30781	287591	465799	266465	37821	770085
6	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	9	4	2	1	3	....	19	16	13	48	.....	.....	.....	75	51	126	174	4582	350	5106
10	255	105	40	132	60	1	593	424	347	1364	36	996	314	.....	510	1856	3220	13825	5208	22253
11	707	376	118	215	175	4	1595	1203	1015	3813	15	334	1067	100	322	1838	5651	31514	6350	43515
12	5351	2120	811	898	1263	30	10473	8567	7016	26056	310	1208	7211	4000	792	13521	39577	64451	33961	137989
13	2956	1277	488	371	730	18	5840	5160	4226	15226	.....	6994	616	3000	6016	16626	31852	64840	120236	216928
14	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
15	232	101	39	29	58	1	460	407	333	1200	237	517	528	209	13	1504	2704	18407	10188	31299
16	103	44	17	13	25	1	203	180	147	530	.....	330	.....	.....	.....	330	860	9935	7329	18124
17	839	600	135	102	201	5	1882	1423	1175	4480	419	1103	98	1397	96	3113	7593	22366	6105	36064
18	194	84	32	24	48	1	383	339	278	1000	.....	780	93	200	16	1089	2089	14016	2561	18666
19	2174	852	326	410	478	12	4252	3442	2819	10513	107	5000	724	1200	85	7116	17629	47616	51975	117220
20	1208	521	199	151	298	7	2384	2106	1724	6214	58	200	1246	433	616	2553	8767	34219	265	43251
21	707	306	117	89	175	4	1398	1238	1014	3650	108	600	.....	750	1696	3154	6804	40268	23564	70636
22	51	54	8	6	13	1	133	89	73	295	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	370	3305	1026	4701
23	914	396	152	244	227	6	1939	1600	1368	4907	100	1268	.....	.....	64	1432	6339	14118	9813	30270
24	239	92	35	112	53	1	532	372	304	1208	.....	.....	.....	.....	342	342	1550	7629	.....	9179
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	141	51	19	81	39	1	332	205	168	705	31	35	129	200	25	420	1125	8369	51683	61177
27	.....	.....	.....	48	500	....	548	.....	.....	548	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	548	3272	700	4520
28	252	246	46	215	52	1	812	480	595	1887	.....	.....	74	.....	.....	74	1961	7851	.....	9812
29	261	113	43	33	65	162	677	458	375	1510	.....	.....	.....	250	605	855	2365	27724	27015	57104
30	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
31	267	59	23	178	33	1	561	227	194	982	.....	347	.....	.....	140	487	1469	8495	6205	16169
32	1723	385	169	312	198	5	2792	1531	1145	5468	662	6010	.....	.....	2364	9036	14504	12111	3500	30115
33	165	52	20	118	30	1	386	297	172	855	.....	.....	.....	.....	561	561	1416	4960	.....	6376
34	60	31	10	8	15	1	125	105	86	316	85	.....	.....	.....	.....	85	401	6075	25913	32389
35	20	8	3	3	5	....	39	34	27	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	400	.....	500
36	127	29	11	66	17	1	251	119	97	467	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	496	6431	850	7777
37	47	12	4	13	15	1	92	48	39	179	.....	64	42	.....	24	130	309	882	.....	1191
38	1923	554	212	403	317	8	3417	2437	1833	7687	402	5185	615	.....	448	6650	14337	37134	10858	62329
39	571	248	95	72	142	4	1132	799	819	2750	51	397	300	.....	41	789	3539	15290	8108	26937
40	320	190	79	104	67	2	762	470	385	1617	.....	816	.....	.....	18	834	2451	7712	4163	14326
41	59	21	29	71	10	1	191	188	56	435	.....	.....	.....	.....	468	468	903	5061	80	6044
42	1628	477	182	664	273	7	3231	1927	1578	6736	154	2710	.....	283	223	3370	10106	39967	74172	124245
43	179	77	30	89	44	1	420	314	257	991	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	1000	7739	2500	11239
44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
45	83380	28529	11003	21181	15969	561	160623	118425	90512	369560	18915	292459	65147	52077	58342	486940	856500	1156288	672997	2685785
46																				
47																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Jerry M. Newbold, Jr., Dir., Itasca, Texas
J. Donald Norton, Palestine, Texas
Henry W. Quinius, Jr., Prof., Austin, Texas
Charles M. Ramsay, Prof., Sherman, Texas
Wm. B. Rogers, Min.Stu., Denton, Texas
David L. Stitt, Pres., Austin, Texas

Number of Ministers — 57
Candidates — 13

48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55																				
56																				
57	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62	106	50	19	4	29	1	209	153	338	700	.....	164	.....	.....	.....	164	864	14617	.....	15481
63	110	45	35	47	26	1	264	151	300	715	23	83	.....	.....	.....	106	821	2830	.....	3651
64	2087	1004	364	72	561	15	4103	2970	6532	13605	135	5400	.....	555	152	6242	19847	27776	31048	78671
65	212	96	36	42	55	1	442	291	639	1372	53	.....	.....	.....	43	96	1468	8517	3096	13081
66	828	390	145	260	224	6	1853	1186	2601	5640	155	1623	.....	250	404	2432	8072	20245	7065	35382
67	96	46	17	3	26	1	189	139	307	635	25	.....	.....	.....	1	26	661	4936	4316	9913
68	426	204	75	15	117	3	840	618	1358	2816	653	933	3	.....	.....	1589	4405	10372	11093	25870
69	93	45	17	3	26	1	185	135	293	618	86	275	.....	.....	.....	361	979	7846	.....	8825
70	109	52	19	4	30	1	215	158	347	720	35	200	.....	.....	99	334	1054	7571	10537	19162
71	1401	609	227	316	349	9	2911	1848	4066	8825	127	1166	.....	.....	345	1638	10463	29107	9401	48971
72	151	72	27	5	41	1	297	219	482	998	111	89	.....	.....	15	215	1213	11733	2769	15715
73	60	29	11	25	16	1	142	88	193	423	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	423	10332	11617	22372
74	810	267	151	378	173	5	1784	1002	1785	4571	158	2882	.....	.....	290	3330	7901	15400	12270	35571
75	227	108	40	8	62	2	447	329	724	1500	.....	.....	.....	.....	156	156	1656	10581	2340	14577
76	262	18	7	72	10	....	369	55	121	545	112	58	.....	.....	.....	170	715	8142	6347	15204

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of El Paso—Continued												
Lubbock, First*†		Tom B. Anderson, P.	27	27	18	83	73	1258	8	35	890	2
		Donald M. Megahan, Asso.P.										3
	Grace*†	Troy Jarvis, P.	6	6	5	14	26	93	5	1	144	4
	John Knox*†	Albert S. Tippit, P.	6	9	3	27	26	112	3	2	137	5
	Westminster*†	David L. Zacharias, P.	15	18	31	111	88	896	19	21	789	6
Midland, First*†		R. Matthew Lynn, P.	24	25	49	157	94	1279	20	45	1067	7
		S. Evans Brown, Asso.P.										8
	St. Andrews*†	Dan F. Goodwin, Jr., P.	14	16	23	65	47	345	9	26	385	9
	Westminster*†	Flynn V. Long, Jr., P.	18	21	17	81	34	451	5	20	500	10
Odessa, First*†		Joe M. Brown, P.	21	30	73	163	130	943	31	23	718	11
		J. Arthur Strickland, A.P.										12
	Normandy Heights*†	J. Lem Tittsworth, Jr., P.	9	17	13	47	22	246	13	14	268	13
	St. Paul*†	E. O. Harrell, P.	6	10	3	24	2	88	2	2	100	14
Pecos, First*†		Ben E. Gillespie, P.	9	12	10	25	23	252	5	7	210	15
Portales, N. M., First††		Homer C. Akers, P.	8	12	20	44	34	244	14	11	231	16
Ruidoso, N. M., First*†		V.	4	6	1	11	8	63	1	....	37	17
Seagraves, First*		Stu.S.	6	6	....	....	....	62	....	....	....	18
Seminole, First*†		D. Burke Kerr, P.	10	14	3	16	23	190	2	9	178	19
Tahoka, First		V.	3	....	....	....	....	14	....	....	....	20
Van Horn, First*†		W. B. Holmes, Jr., P.	5	4	....	8	1	60	....	2	46	21
												22
Number of Churches—32		**Totals**	317	407	407	1261	936	9912	215	365	8547	23

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. F. Austin, Pby. D.C.E., Odessa, Texas
Chas. B. Brinkley, P., Kermit, Texas
Abraham Fernandez, H.R., El Paso, Texas
Emmett Galloway, H.R., Van Horn, Texas
Gaines B. Hall, H.R., Odessa, Texas
W. K. Johnston, H.R., Lubbock, Texas
R. P. Kelly, H.R., Seminole, Texas
J. M. Lewis, H.R., Lubbock, Texas

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
5. Presbytery of Mid-Texas.												35
(All towns are in Texas)												36
Abilene, First‡†		Francis B. Benton, P.	12	21	21	51	48	531	12	10	430	37
	St. Andrew‡†	William M. Gould, P.	6	9	....	31	14	108	....	7	108	38
Anson, First*		James C. Willett, P.	6	4	1	4	8	58	1	....	38	39
Ballinger, First*†		Felix W. Keys, Jr. (3) P.	11	12	3	3	6	175	3	1	132	40
Brandon, Brandon		V.	8	4	....	....	....	46	....	....	39	41
Bridgeport, First*†		Alfred G. Severin, P.	5	8	1	4	13	83	1	3	97	42
Brownwood, First*		William S. Smith, P.	12	12	11	47	24	426	6	8	269	43
Cisco, First*†		Edward E. Mulliner, P.	6	11	6	5	4	153	3	4	79	44
Cleburne, First*		Thomas E. Cook, P.	18	15	....	7	42	264	....	3	173	45
Coleman, First*†		Carl D. Reimers, P.	14	12	6	6	5	170	3	3	136	46
Comanche, First*†		B. D. D. Greer, S.S.	7	6	1	8	6	79	1	....	60	47
Eldorado, First*		James L. Spencer, P.	6	9	1	8	25	106	....	4	106	48
Fort Worth, First-Fed.‡†¶		Robert F. Jones, P.	21	24	25	90	59	1291	10	32	765	49
		Dan E. Goldsmith, Asso.P.										50
	First Mexican*†	V.	6	2	....	1	....	75	....	....	110	51
	John Knox*†	Will King, P.	12	18	21	95	74	416	17	24	403	52
	Oakhurst*†	Joel E. May, P.	17	20	14	23	77	428	6	12	642	53
	Ridglea*†	Clifford W. Williams, P.	20	32	54	154	166	1119	24	46	1151	54
		James C. Thrash, A.P.										55
	St. James*†	John W. Cunningham, P.	7	9	9	165	2	172	9	8	82	56
	St. Peter‡†	V.	8	5	6	5	....	152	....	....	147	57
	St. Stephen‡†	R. W. Jablonowski, Jr., P.	28	44	35	81	99	1002	17	27	747	58
	Westminster‡†	Herbert E. Kann, P.	9	9	9	25	45	251	1	4	229	59
Graham, First*†		John C. Johnson, P.	14	14	1	20	20	319	....	4	264	60
Grapevine, First*†		Frank M. Taylor, P.	6	6	3	15	13	86	2	1	107	61
Haskell, First*†		V.	8	9	3	2	8	114	2	2	74	62
Hillsboro, First*†		V.	16	19	11	8	10	309	8	8	185	63
Hurst, St. Philip‡†		James F. Garvin, P.	11	14	14	67	43	240	5	22	260	64
Itasca, First*†		Wilson D. Keenan, P.	9	12	2	5	21	268	2	5	212	65
Files Valley*†		A. C. Bridges, P.	6	3	1	12	15	175	1	1	116	66
Mineral Wells, First*†		David T. Moore, P.	12	12	12	17	16	199	4	2	133	67
Paint Rock, First*		Felix W. Keys, Jr. (3) S.S.	1	....	....	2	....	13	....	....	....	68
Roscoe, First*		Charley P. Harnest (2) S.S.	3	....	1	....	....	26	....	....	32	69
Rule, First*		Dan Barfield (2) P.	2	1	1	1	5	27	....	1	34	70
San Angelo, First*†		Harold Odum, P.	27	33	15	31	48	884	7	13	636	71
	St. Andrew‡†	Albert C. Burke, Jr., P.	9	21	12	27	18	238	8	11	242	72
Sanatorium, Carlsbad*†		Lewis G. Petmecky (2) S.S.	4	1	....	....	....	31	....	....	26	73

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	10 World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	3792	1808	674	133	1037	28	7472	5493	12083	25048	.....	875	.....	7257	507	8639	33687	59132	55414	148233
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	25	12	4	30	7	....	78	37	80	195	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	213	8087	.....	8300
5	72	34	13	62	20	1	202	105	230	537	.....	281	.....	.....	.....	281	818	7137	6452	14407
6	1539	729	271	134	418	11	3102	2215	4872	10189	86	1470	.....	680	859	3095	13284	33306	46042	92632
7	5362	2432	935	712	1420	44	10905	7636	16284	34825	360	23272	450	2860	2726	29668	64493	92203	213324	370020
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	424	202	75	15	116	3	835	614	1351	2800	80	872	.....	.....	254	1206	4006	19215	20863	44084
10	394	188	70	14	108	3	777	570	1254	2601	90	825	.....	.....	544	1459	4060	26561	30175	60796
11	2641	1191	444	313	718	53	5360	3618	7960	16938	154	160	.....	10200	5815	16329	33267	68228	25889	127384
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	240	101	40	30	58	15	484	326	690	1500	204	300	.....	.....	264	768	2268	17381	11629	31278
14	45	22	8	2	12	....	89	66	145	300	75	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	375	6761	5400	12536
15	740	303	159	207	167	4	1580	885	1994	4459	92	2400	.....	.....	250	2742	7201	16554	7204	30959
16	287	112	43	32	64	2	540	348	743	1631	.....	215	.....	.....	.....	215	1846	12077	3100	17023
17	683	29	11	99	17	....	839	88	234	1161	.....	383	.....	1505	.....	1888	3049	6880	2610	12539
18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
19	409	195	73	14	112	3	806	592	1303	2701	121	.....	.....	.....	.....	121	2822	10205	5601	18628
20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
21	38	18	7	35	10	....	108	55	121	284	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	284	3613	.....	3897
22	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
23	23669	10411	4017	3086	6029	215	47427	31990	69435	148852	2953	43926	453	23307	12724	83363	232215	577345	545602	1355162
24																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Thos. D. Murphy, H.R., Odessa, Texas
Claude D. Peake, H.R., Clyde, Texas
David M. H. Richmond, Min.Stu., Lubbock, Texas
Richard H. Schmidt, Ev., Lubbock, Texas
T. Henry Stafford, Stu., Midland, Texas
Walton G. Sugg, Jr., Chap., A.P.O., N.Y., N.Y.
T. C. Vinson, H.R., Wenonah, N.J.

Number of Ministers — 46
Candidates — 20

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
25																				
26																				
27																				
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32																				
33																				
34																				
35																				
36																				
37																				
38																				
39																				
40	1637	769	278	183	464	13	3344	3231	3824	10399	110	5500	35	.....	8	5653	16052	37056	25985	79093
41	182	90	33	7	55	2	369	383	449	1201	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1201	13562	2180	16943
42	106	53	19	61	32	1	272	223	262	757	.....	540	.....	.....	.....	540	1297	4355	965	6617
43	475	171	160	212	90	2	1110	609	823	2542	99	1691	5	.....	32	1827	4369	8291	1768	14428
44	36	18	7	2	11	....	74	77	89	240	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	240	1680	.....	1920
45	192	83	32	24	48	1	380	337	389	1106	33	.....	.....	.....	68	101	1207	4993	3416	9616
46	1699	558	204	46	340	10	2857	2367	2778	8002	240	3523	.....	375	86	4224	12226	19525	.....	31751
47	477	237	86	97	144	4	1045	1004	1178	3227	85	1288	111	85	.....	1569	4796	10712	370	15878
48	793	270	98	84	164	4	1413	1172	1246	3831	746	.....	.....	.....	.....	746	4577	28119	.....	32696
49	663	329	120	27	200	6	1345	1394	1636	4375	150	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	4525	14581	4397	23503
50	129	52	47	42	28	1	299	198	252	749	.....	35	.....	.....	.....	35	784	4357	.....	5141
51	227	113	41	101	69	2	553	478	561	1592	76	1011	.....	.....	121	1208	2800	8406	.....	11206
52	4021	1604	687	334	979	28	7653	6805	7986	22444	25	1228	25	15	5547	6840	29284	92427	96822	218533
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
54	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1437	.....	1437
55	804	399	146	33	243	7	1632	1692	1986	5310	197	22	.....	.....	.....	219	5529	28064	6887	40480
56	826	409	149	34	250	7	1675	1737	2038	5450	101	407	24	.....	109	641	6091	24181	8108	38380
57	3622	1300	474	107	792	22	6317	5515	6471	18303	.....	2000	.....	870	.....	2870	21173	64408	43501	129082
58	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
59	68	34	12	3	20	1	138	144	168	450	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	450	6797	3161	10408
60	15	7	3	1	5	....	31	32	37	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	6278	.....	6378
61	3014	1494	545	123	911	26	6113	6341	7441	19895	350	5000	.....	.....	.....	5350	25245	75445	100280	200970
62	213	37	12	3	19	1	285	135	178	598	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	598	.....	.....	598
63	1835	421	155	360	257	8	3036	1770	2075	6881	384	5058	.....	.....	288	5730	12611	13668	4099	30378
64	71	30	11	2	18	1	133	127	150	410	78	150	.....	.....	.....	228	638	6959	1585	9182
65	144	40	15	58	24	1	282	348	198	828	89	819	5	.....	2	915	1743	6861	.....	8604
66	273	135	49	21	83	2	563	574	673	1810	100	.....	.....	.....	122	222	2032	14316	458	16806
67	374	186	68	15	113	3	759	788	924	2471	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2471	13594	10351	26416
68	1250	882	128	270	222	6	2758	1494	1754	6006	198	.....	25	.....	14	237	6243	12695	.....	18938
69	114	56	21	79	34	1	305	239	280	824	10	200	.....	.....	2	212	1036	5058	.....	6094
70	639	317	116	221	193	5	1491	1345	1578	4414	42	.....	.....	.....	.....	42	4456	10097	7632	22185
71	83	32	10	36	15	1	177	53	56	286	29	218	.....	.....	27	274	560	654	.....	1214
72	131	58	29	15	44	1	278	239	289	806	.....	.....	200	.....	.....	200	1006	2631	.....	3637
73	129	64	23	5	40	1	262	271	318	851	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	851	2746	.....	3597
74	3139	1535	560	127	936	27	6324	6515	7645	20484	.....	2732	.....	.....	250	2982	23466	52408	32506	108380
75	339	168	61	14	102	3	687	714	837	2238	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000	3238	15190	15125	33553
76	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2416	.....	2416

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Mid-Texas—Continued											1
San Saba, First*†	Chas. M. Campbell, P.	7	10	....	5	14	166	....	4	152	2
New Hope*	Lewis L. Wilkins, P.	4	4	....	1	....	66	....	....	74	3
Sonora, Good Shepherd*†	Allan Guthrie, P.	4	7	6	38	1	43	3	4	42	4
Spur, First*	V.	7	4	....	....	2	24	....	....	40	5
Sterling City, First*†	L. G. Petmecky (2) P.	9	3	2	2	....	43	2	2	51	6
Sweetwater, First*†	Charley P. Harnest (2) P.	15	15	4	39	55	340	2	1	279	7
Talpa, First*†	Felix W. Keys, Jr. (3) S.S.	4	5	....	3	5	50	....	....	36	8
Throckmorton, First*	Dan Barfield (2) P.	3	2	....	....	3	41	....	....	30	9
Weatherford, Grace-First¶*†	Roland Murray, S.S.	6	9	1	11	2	187	1	4	194	10
											11
Number of Churches—44	**Totals**	426	490	313	1119	1016	10994	161	281	9162	12
											13

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. S. C. Grattan, Ft. Worth, Texas
W. B. Gray, H.R., Brownwood, Texas
George S. Heyer, Stu., New Haven, Conn.
Flynn V. Long, P.Ex.S., S.C., Fort Worth ,Texas
Robert D. McCall, F.M., Japan

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
6. Presbytery of Paris.											25
(All towns are in Texas)											26
Bonham, First*†	Harry L. Johnson, P.	12	12	4	6	1	174	3	4	151	27
Chicota, Chicota*	Max C. Barton (3) S.S.	4	4	5	....	8	45	5	....	47	28
Commerce, First*†	Walter Lazenby, Jr., P.	6	9	2	10	25	187	2	1	160	29
Elysian Fields, Golden Rule*	Francis Holt, P.	5	6	....	3	5	58	....	....	30	30
Gladewater, First*†	V.	6	6	1	4	4	69	1	3	60	31
Greenville, First*†	V.	10	15	....	7	12	185	....	....	144	32
Hallsville, Graham Memorial*†	Alton J. Shirey (2) P.	5	4	1	....	31	42	....	....	....	33
Henderson, First*†	M. Bolin Durway, P.	10	13	1	3	7	128	....	....	80	34
Hooks, Community*	Robt. F. Tranmer (2) P.	5	5	....	....	....	72	....	....	170	35
Kilgore, First*†	Shirley C. Guthrie, Sr., P.	23	33	12	24	71	665	5	10	550	36
‡	Ernest L. Helsley, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	37
RFD., Barber Memorial	Hervey Lazenby (2) P.	2	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	43	38
Shell*†	Hervey Lazenby (2) P.	3	4	5	1	10	50	5	....	99	39
Lindale, Bethesda†	J. L. Neely (2) S.S.	2	2	....	1	2	29	....	....	31	40
Longview, First*	Thomas H. Talbot, P.	24	30	32	66	44	915	13	21	1149	41
R. 5, Alpine*	Chas. H. Cobb, Jr., P.	4	8	....	2	42	89	....	2	88	42
R. 3, Centre*†	Alton J. Shirey (2) P.	6	9	10	1	3	85	10	....	105	43
Harrison Street*†	Stu.S.	4	....	2	9	....	39	2	1	48	44
Marshall, First‡	Wm. H. Benchoff, P.	9	18	11	17	22	477	5	8	303	45
Mt. Pleasant, First*	Sam M. Junkin, P.	12	15	9	1	47	235	4	3	188	46
RFD., Greenhill*†	Max C. Barton (3) S.S.	5	4	....	....	4	27	....	1	29	47
New Boston, First	Robt. F. Tranmer (2) S.S.	5	1	6	3	3	40	5	1	....	48
RFD., Corley	P. D. McGibboney, T.S.	3	....	....	....	....	20	....	....	12	49
Overton, First*	Stu.S.	4	7	....	6	20	71	....	1	62	50
Paris, First*†	T. Frank George, P.	9	13	....	27	13	219	....	3	195	51
RFD., Janie Grant	Max C. Barton (3) S.S.	4	3	4	3	13	36	4	....	44	52
Pittsburg, First†	J. L. Neely (2) S.S.	4	4	....	2	4	43	....	1	20	53
Sulphur Springs, First*†	David V. Pittinger, P.	6	12	3	8	3	139	....	....	142	54
Texarkana, First*†	H. G. McDonell, P.	16	19	1	11	18	236	....	8	199	55
Akin*†	Frank R. Young (2) P.	3	5	2	6	6	81	2	3	75	56
RFD., Moores Chapel†	Frank R. Young (2) P.	6	6	....	13	....	88	....	....	92	57
Westminster*†	Wm. C. Cumming, P.	7	12	6	9	20	180	3	5	146	58
Troup, First*†	V.	4	3	....	....	....	28	....	....	....	59
Tyler, First*†	J. Sherrard Rice, P.	33	52	40	103	128	1342	17	27	1160	60
Highland†‡	C. Monroe King, P.	9	12	3	68	21	232	3	10	337	61
Moore Memorial*†	Robert Hill, H.R., S.S.	7	12	11	9	5	194	4	5	172	62
Wake Village*†	Dan H. McCown, P.	11	13	13	24	19	200	12	17	216	63
Waskom, First*†	John C. Ramsay, P.	7	6	2	7	12	99	2	4	95	64
Winnsboro, First*†	H. H. Hunter, P.	5	6	1	....	....	72	1	1	64	65
											66
Number of Churches—38	**Totals**	300	383	187	454	624	6920	110	140	6506	67
											68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

D. C. Butler, Prof., Commerce, Texas
W. H. Foster, P.D.C.E., Greenville, Texas
P. J. Garrison, Jr., P.Ex.S., Dallas, Texas
John MacWilliams, H.R., Tyler, Texas
J. M. McLean, H.R., Kilgore, Texas
T. O. Perrin, H.R., Sulphur Springs, Texas

CONTRIBUTIONS

Line No.	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	303	150	55	59	92	3	662	637	748	2047	95	700	40	.....	46	881	2928	7895	.....	10823
3	822	394	342	356	116	3	2033	797	935	3765	410	1650	.....	.....	25	2085	5850	7748	.....	13598
4	45	22	8	2	14	1	92	96	112	300	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	300	5333	12926	18559
5	35	15	6	4	9	....	69	61	70	200	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	1904	.....	2104
6	17	2	13	16	1	....	49	8	9	66	10	14	.....	.....	25	49	115	644	1300	2059
7	918	455	166	38	278	8	1863	1931	2266	6060	40	875	.....	.....	.....	915	6975	27640	37822	72437
8	50	16	5	39	10	....	120	76	80	276	10	5	.....	.....	.....	15	291	1688	300	2279
9	105	52	19	4	32	1	213	222	260	695	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	695	2875	.....	3570
10	536	251	92	21	153	4	1057	1065	1250	3372	161	3000	.....	.....	152	3313	6685	9732	.....	16417
11																				
12	30551	13308	5105	3286	7650	218	60118	53244	62299	175661	3868	38666	470	1345	6924	51273	226934	679426	421944	1328304
13																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. J. McClendon, F.M., Mexico
E. A. J. Seddon, F.M., Mexico
J. S. Sleeper, Brownwood, Texas
B. O. Wood, H.R., San Angelo, Texas

Number of Ministers — 44
Candidates — 13

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
14																				
15																				
16																				
17																				
18																				
19																				
20																				
21																				
22																				
23																				
24																				
25																				
26																				
27																				
28	799	387	127	161	142	4	1620	903	1018	3541	249	1174	94	.....	537	2054	5595	10987	60	16642
29	43	25	8	.....	15	1	92	98	110	300	37	.....	.....	.....	23	60	360	983	.....	1343
30	405	200	111	34	123	4	877	782	882	2541	34	494	.....	.....	48	576	3117	8173	645	11935
31	201	64	34	104	35	1	439	221	282	942	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	942	5641	.....	6583
32	90	46	16	15	28	1	196	179	202	577	.....	180	.....	.....	.....	180	757	3836	511	5104
33	200	122	39	85	72	2	520	681	536	1737	66	1615	48	12	115	1856	3593	8913	3000	15506
34	92	40	15	11	23	1	182	151	167	500	181	270	5	.....	.....	456	956	3892	1658	6506
35	562	259	88	77	160	4	1150	1015	1144	3309	228	147	.....	.....	253	628	3937	9842	.....	13779
36	61	35	37	25	22	1	181	177	156	514	25	.....	.....	.....	171	196	710	5174	.....	5884
37	3261	1498	510	745	945	25	6984	6006	6619	19609	678	5165	.....	.....	79	5922	25531	42526	.....	68057
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
40	.....	5	19	.....	.....	.....	24	.....	20	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	298	298	342	3681	.....	4023
41	43	25	8	.....	15	1	92	98	110	300	23	145	.....	.....	.....	168	468	1120	1125	2713
42	2009	1226	417	260	758	21	4691	4804	5415	14910	365	2335	.....	200	766	3666	18576	42164	71201	131941
43	107	62	48	72	39	1	329	249	276	854	10	37	55	.....	.....	102	956	5822	.....	6778
44	55	24	9	7	14	....	109	91	100	300	322	4	.....	127	28	481	781	3753	550	5084
45	18	10	4	6	6	1	45	41	57	143	13	.....	.....	.....	.....	13	156	976	.....	1132
46	1373	312	109	250	138	....	2182	1267	1144	4593	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	4593	13877	17790	36260
47	575	333	113	117	206	6	1350	1305	1520	4175	80	.....	.....	.....	165	245	4420	13613	7500	25533
48	58	37	8	13	15	....	131	98	110	339	14	100	.....	.....	.....	114	453	1119	.....	1572
49	35	15	5	20	9	....	84	57	64	205	5	125	.....	.....	.....	130	335	729	.....	1064
50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
51	28	16	5	10	10	1	70	65	65	200	.....	1075	.....	.....	10	1085	1285	8485	1303	11073
52	368	215	73	227	133	4	1020	841	948	2809	313	981	.....	.....	.....	1294	4103	15611	.....	19714
53	19	11	4	.....	7	1	42	44	50	136	10	.....	.....	.....	109	119	255	819	107	1181
54	42	25	18	22	15	1	124	150	110	384	220	.....	.....	.....	36	256	640	3420	270	4330
55	142	290	109	84	51	1	677	326	368	1371	857	750	.....	.....	.....	1607	2978	8387	970	12335
56	932	333	210	300	153	4	1932	969	1327	4228	222	.....	.....	.....	383	605	4833	15418	2601	22852
57	23	7	12	11	2	1	56	3	5	64	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	71	2411	570	3052
58	13	46	53	10	17	1	140	105	118	363	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	372	3405	241	4018
59	254	69	21	20	58	1	423	241	303	967	80	25	38	.....	25	168	1135	9117	1881	12133
60	38	9	3	35	6	1	92	61	40	193	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	193	.....	.....	193
61	5239	2497	814	2465	1478	40	12533	9370	10980	32883	3794	28125	1475	25000	12079	70473	103356	99954	30000	233310
62	156	60	21	106	41	....	384	234	266	884	27	.....	.....	.....	.....	388	1272	15240	8324	24836
63	424	66	.....	491	42	....	1023	1341	2238	4602	191	.....	.....	.....	1738	1929	6531	9337	1641	17509
64	162	78	62	.....	48	1	351	305	344	1000	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1000	15606	1024	17630
65	302	176	60	.....	109	3	650	691	779	2120	407	375	4	.....	98	884	3004	7066	.....	10070
66	150	100	44	43	43	1	381	273	308	962	.....	300	.....	.....	31	331	1293	3594	416	5303
67																				
68	18280	8723	3234	5826	4978	135	41176	33242	38181	112599	8460	43422	1719	25339	17360	96300	208899	404691	153388	766978
69																				
70																				
71																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

W. R. Reily, F.M., Congo Belge
J. B. Storey, Prof., Sherman, Texas
J. J. Wester, H.R., Weatherford, Texas

Number of Ministers — 36
Candidates — 3

72	
73	
74	
75	
76	

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
7. Presbytery of Western Texas.											1
(All towns are in Texas)											2
Alice, First*†	Fred W. Tyler, P.	18	21	11	55	47	357	8	10	272	3
Aransas Pass, First*†	Chalmers G. Long, P.	9	11	17	8	16	202	8	10	160	4
Beeville, First*†	Joseph A. McGehee, P.	13	27	19	37	31	387	6	24	328	5
Ebenezer*	V.	6	2	....	....	....	38	....	....	....	6
Brownsville, First*†	Frank B. Walker, Jr., P.	12	18	12	45	*221	521	4	15	446	7
Faith*†	Jack P. Powell, P.	4	9	10	85	....	95	8	13	95	8
Catarina, Community*	J. Stuart Pearce (2) S.S.	....	1	....	....	....	9	....	....	18	9
Corpus Christi, First*†	V.	24	30	6	63	260	898	1	18	607	10
Central Park*†	C. I. Kelly, P.	8	8	21	46	18	304	12	8	335	11
El Divino Salvador*†	E. P. Castaneda, P.	6	7	5	30	17	93	5	7	261	12
El Mesias*†	Alberto Luna, S.S.	3	4	13	2	1	239	5	8	249	13
Parkway*	A. F. Swearingen, P.	15	18	25	143	115	639	11	36	739	14
Westminster*†	James B. Van Vleck, P.	13	19	17	50	38	268	11	5	206	15
Woodlawn*†	Paul D. Hanna, P.	12	18	33	38	71	411	25	7	401	16
Cotulla, First*†	C. F. Hoffman, T.S.	3	3	2	5	6	54	1	1	24	17
Crystal City, First*†	V.	4	3	....	6	5	97	....	....	72	18
Cuero, First*†	Marshall W. Doggett, Jr., P.	12	14	6	15	23	322	2	6	191	19
Del Rio, First*†	B. Hampton Bowman, P.	12	12	24	48	21	409	13	12	270	20
San Felipe	V.	2	2	....	....	1	35	....	....	47	21
Donna, First*†	V.	6	7	4	12	7	151	1	4	94	22
Edinburg, First*†	Conway T. Wharton, Jr., P.	9	18	14	19	40	294	2	5	175	23
Edna, Allen Memorial*†	John E. Toppins (2) P.	13	11	4	15	12	231	2	6	137	24
Elsa, First*†	Jack C. Hunnicutt, P.	7	....	3	12	2	75	....	....	81	25
Encinal, Encinal†	J. Stuart Pearce (2) S.S.	5	4	....	....	5	39	....	....	30	26
Falfurrias, First*†	Leslie E. Webb, Jr., P.	9	15	14	28	17	178	5	4	155	27
Bethel*	J. A. Hernandez, S.S.	3	2	1	....	....	23	1	1	46	28
Fredericksburg, Memorial‡	James C. Herring, P.	4	6	....	9	11	60	....	1	52	29
Goliad, Goliad*	Robert A. McCurdy (2) P.	4	4	3	....	2	69	....	1	58	30
Gonzales, First*†	Charles B. Fraser, Jr., P.	9	12	8	4	14	262	2	....	158	31
Bethlehem*	V.	2	2	....	....	....	7	....	....	....	32
Harlingen, First*†	Tom C. McGee, P.	12	21	14	56	50	677	3	20	377	33
Mexican*†	(Benito Lira Solis, P.E.)	6	6	5	3	7	92	4	3	140	34
Junction, First*	Eugene L. Strickland, P.	6	6	10	5	5	164	4	....	98	35
Karnes City, First*†	J. A. Reed (2) P.	7	12	2	2	2	104	....	1	81	36
Kenedy, First*†	J. A. Reed (2) P.	9	....	....	....	30	45	....	....	21	37
Kerrville, First*†	Richard G. Ryan, P.	18	22	19	19	31	658	9	16	391	38
Kingsville, First*†	Joseph R. Cochran, Jr., P.	16	16	23	42	50	325	5	17	265	39
Gethsemane*†	Nehemias Garcia, P.	5	5	13	3	3	76	7	8	119	40
La Feria, First*†	Thomas H. Parsons, P.	6	8	1	7	20	132	1	....	110	41
Laredo, First*†	V.	9	12	13	13	17	240	....	5	150	42
Iglesia Presbiteriana*	V.	3	3	4	....	15	109	4	4	153	43
La Vernia, First	Stu.S.	1	....	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	44
Lockhart, First‡†	V.	10	9	9	12	3	129	3	7	84	45
Latin American	(Francisco P. Gutierrez, S.S.)	2	3	....	....	....	20	....	....	50	46
Luling, First††	R. Louis Solomon, P.	3	4	1	6	2	91	1	1	43	47
McAllen, First*†	William H. Arnold, P.	20	28	14	67	70	516	1	7	473	48
Betania†	J. de la Luz C. Guerrero, S.S.	3	3	16	25	4	37	8	....	70	49
Mercedes, First*†	B. W. Downing, P.	6	6	5	5	42	121	....	1	78	50
El Principe de Paz*†	J. V. Franco, P.	5	5	3	....	29	110	....	19	233	51
Mission, First*†	Ernest F. Deutsch, P.	9	12	6	17	20	299	6	4	182	52
Natalia, Community*†	Thomas R. Elder P.	4	....	5	17	18	98	3	....	86	53
New Braunfels, First*	J. F. Martinez, S.S.	3	7	4	....	3	70	2	8	115	54
New Braunfels‡†	Burton Riddle, P.	5	8	2	15	5	80	2	2	68	55
Pleasanton, First*†	W. A. Engstrom, P.	6	5	4	20	9	84	4	7	66	56
Port Aransas, Community*†	Stu.S.	7	....	....	2	3	64	....	2	130	57
Portland, First†	James L. Henderson (2) S.S.	3	4	....	5	1	52	....	1	10	58
Port Lavaca, First*†	Leonard R. Swinney, P.	9	16	7	33	27	307	....	8	287	59
Premont, First*†	W. J. Coleman, P.	4	9	5	4	46	94	1	5	99	60
Raymondville, First*†	C. Rogers McLane, P.	6	9	4	9	23	124	....	4	102	61
Refugio, First*†	Logan V. Cockrum, P.	14	12	6	24	16	199	7	7	127	62
Robstown, First*†	Palmer Wm. Deloteus, P.	6	8	....	5	**45	83	....	1	77	63
Trinity	Ben F. Gutierrez (2) S.S.	3	....	3	....	....	20	3	4	38	64
Rockport, First*†	A. Arnott Ward, P.	9	15	6	30	18	305	6	2	180	65
Rocksprings, First*†	Robert J. Sebesta, P.	6	....	....	1	2	88	....	1	57	66
Roosevelt, First	Stu.S.	7	....	1	....	....	35	1	....	28	67
San Antonio, First*†	George Mauze, P.	42	55	88	80	105	1896	14	38	900	68
Alamo Heights*†	Hugh Robertson, P.	21	31	57	89	77	873	18	24	609	
	G. Taft Lyon, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	70
Beacon Hill*†	H. Richard Copeland, P.	21	31	30	107	123	806	18	29	620	71
Bethel*	Bernardino del Pozo, P.	6	7	3	9	4	125	3	8	166	72
Boldtville†	Francis M. Davis, T.S.	3	9	1	5	....	106	3	....	70	73
Central*	R. M. Armendariz, P.	6	8	8	7	16	179	2	12	216	74
Covenant†	John B. Elder, P.	3	8	27	135	4	158	10	4	141	75
Crestholme*†	Jack C. Ramsey, Jr., P.	10	18	31	46	56	346	18	17	407	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	902	463	171	.....	266	7	1809	1863	2157	5829	105	1810	.....	.....	.....	1915	7744	19722	4500	31966
4	524	269	99	64	155	4	1115	1093	1254	3462	54	2336	.....	.....	48	2438	5900	9475	4868	20243
5	892	385	142	231	246	6	1902	1550	1795	5247	271	.....	.....	120	128	519	5766	23278	10568	39612
6																				
7	1858	953	352	109	547	14	3833	3835	4441	12109	129	12504	.....	18191	376	31200	43309	27309	7536	78154
8	91	57	17	40	27	1	233	187	257	677	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	677	5028	2231	7936
9																				490
10	6833	1434	663	388	1090	22	10430	6113	6702	23245	682	11356	.....	1440	1359	14837	38082	58400	.....	96482
11	279	143	53	.....	82	2	559	575	666	1800	.....	1000	.....	.....	.....	1000	2800	8781	1731	13312
12	104	28	10	.....	16	....	158	112	130	400	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	400	7371	.....	7771
13																		7867		7867
14	1666	803	296	126	461	113	3465	3231	3741	10437	60	3000	.....	.....	2000	5060	15497	34824	47344	97665
15	418	250	69	53	107	3	900	747	909	2556	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2556	10746	33	13335
16	785	341	130	10	195	5	1466	1376	1569	4411	106	3450	.....	.....	405	3961	8372	22058	5840	36270
17	20	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	3042	.....	3079
18	44	23	9	.....	14	1	91	93	111	295	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	300	2463	.....	2763
19	1000	505	187	.....	290	8	1990	2035	2366	6391	138	758	.....	.....	36	932	7323	16303	2092	25718
20	743	381	141	.....	219	6	1490	1534	1776	4800	.....	3000	.....	.....	370	3370	8170	14082	12913	35165
21							60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	140	240	.....	380
22	275	141	52	138	83	27	716	568	657	1941	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	10	1951	8612	2560	13123
23	863	443	163	146	265	7	1887	1782	2063	5732	.....	348	.....	.....	5	353	6085	20962	27425	54472
24	788	370	136	.....	212	6	1512	1489	1724	4725	189	2279	.....	.....	.....	2468	7193	11704	.....	18897
25	139	71	26	.....	41	1	278	288	333	899	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	899	6790	.....	7689
26	126	74	9	.....	14	1	224	528	.....	752	.....	.....	.....	.....	360	360	1112	1651	.....	2763
27	715	367	135	.....	211	6	1434	1477	1710	4621	75	1500	.....	100	.....	1675	6296	14584	5029	25909
28	4	2	1	.....	1	....	8	8	9	25	.....	73	.....	.....	.....	73	98	1323	.....	1421
29	111	50	18	47	28	1	255	200	231	686	.....	151	.....	.....	.....	151	837	3284	1394	5515
30	75	4	2	172	3	....	256	24	28	308	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	308	2990	.....	3298
31	474	243	90	165	140	4	1116	979	1134	3229	.....	320	.....	.....	.....	320	3549	9500	3799	16848
32																				
33	1759	764	291	222	437	12	3485	3083	3518	10086	248	220	251	.....	.....	719	10805	28432	37324	76561
34										559	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	559	2860	.....	3419
35	220	113	69	35	65	2	504	454	526	1484	51	.....	.....	.....	.....	51	1535	8755	.....	10290
36	200	103	38	39	59	58	497	414	480	1391	20	200	.....	.....	.....	220	1611	5586	.....	7197
37	49	25	9	35	14	....	132	101	117	350	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	350	3501	.....	3851
38	1894	971	358	.....	558	15	3796	3910	4528	12234	.....	5760	.....	.....	.....	5760	17994	28437	9463	55894
39	650	333	123	212	192	5	1515	1342	1554	4411	114	567	.....	.....	761	1442	5853	23579	11262	40694
40	41	21	8	.....	12	....	82	84	97	263	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	463	3346	.....	3809
41	116	60	22	30	34	1	263	240	278	781	50	.....	30	.....	303	383	1164	8831	.....	9995
42	310	158	58	64	90	2	682	768	1933	3383	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3383	6330	4507	14220
43										150	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	150	300	.....	.....	300
44																				
45	417	214	79	.....	123	3	836	861	997	2694	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	2804	7645	1423	11872
46																		462	.....	462
47	93	48	18	89	27	1	276	192	222	690	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	690	3168	3857	7715
48	1638	711	271	207	407	11	3245	2872	3277	9394	.....	2600	.....	1500	309	4409	13803	26793	17395	57991
49																		1400	.....	1400
50	62	32	39	58	18	1	210	128	148	486	91	396	.....	.....	.....	487	973	9286	.....	10259
51	42	22	8	.....	12	....	84	87	101	272	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	272	6279	597	7148
52	834	428	158	86	246	6	1758	1723	1995	5476	75	.....	.....	.....	150	225	5701	17127	31200	54028
53	15	8	3	24	5	....	55	32	37	124	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	150	5362	.....	5512
54	42	21	8	.....	12	....	83	86	100	269	33	67	.....	.....	30	130	399	1669	300	2368
55	51	26	10	.....	15	....	102	106	122	330	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	200	530	2578	2827	5935
56	108	56	21	21	32	1	239	224	259	722	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	740	5369	260	6369
57	118	60	22	.....	35	1	236	243	281	760	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	760	.....	.....	760
58										681	20	.....	.....	.....	15	35	716	1750	2199	4665
59	783	373	138	98	214	6	1612	1502	1739	4853	.....	2000	.....	.....	.....	2000	6853	14363	6262	27478
60			85	.....	.....	.....	85	.....	.....	85	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	96	5649	1087	6832
61	237	122	45	.....	70	2	476	490	568	1534	111	45	.....	.....	100	256	1790	8271	2140	12201
62	557	286	105	.....	164	4	1116	1151	1332	3599	.....	1500	.....	.....	.....	1500	5099	13663	3244	22006
63	105	38	30	78	22	1	274	153	174	601	50	.....	.....	.....	10	60	661	10334	18	11013
64			10	8	.....	.....	18	.....	.....	18	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	23	835	124	982
65	743	355	128	127	189	5	1547	1326	1638	4511	.....	639	.....	.....	.....	639	5150	13197	1976	20323
66	85	44	16	73	25	1	244	176	204	624	31	100	10	.....	31	172	796	4720	564	6080
67	31	16	14	31	9	....	101	63	74	238	.....	56	.....	.....	.....	56	294	1326	.....	1620
68	11736	5264	1808	2695	2814	74	24391	21014	24298	69703	2656	35333	.....	24119	8743	70851	140554	120827	1801	263182
69	1412	613	223	291	347	9	2895	2429	2813	8137	175	15000	.....	2356	.....	17531	25668	49310	2539	77517
70																				
71	1766	880	324	397	505	13	3885	3543	4103	11531	249	3950	.....	1200	984	6383	17914	39051	21550	78515
72			60	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	.....	60
73	111	57	21	35	33	1	258	230	266	754	13	.....	.....	.....	85	98	852	4862	5314	11028
74	46	24	9	.....	14	....	93	96	111	300	.....	50	.....	.....	.....	50	350	5903	4000	10253
75	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	5412	6205	11627
76	170	87	32	1	50	1	341	352	407	1100	.....	200	.....	880	4	1084	2184	10396	7175	19755

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Western Texas —Continued											1
											2
Emmanuel*	Cruz Granados, P.	5	5	6	8	15	90	4	11	130	3
Grace*†	V.	18	24	22	51	66	649	8	19	577	4
Harlandale*†	Noel P. Wilkinson, P.	9	12	25	56	51	441	15	25	369	5
Highland Park*	J. Robert Hawkins, P.	10	16	11	13	65	329	5	4	243	6
Leon Springs*†	Walter E. Schaeffer, P.	8	6	5	11	16	96	2	5	135	7
Northwood*	L. A. Richardson, P.	11	18	24	96	29	344	3	17	531	8
Pilgrim*†	Walter C. Guin, P.	9	12	16	50	12	294	7	14	465	9
Westminster*†	Chauncey Acrey, P.	11	12	7	18	42	377	....	9	186	10
San Benito, First*†	C. M. Robinson, Jr., P.	9	9	6	6	27	433	3	12	335	11
Iglesia Presbiteriana*†	Fernando Padilla, P.	4	6	14	3	50	190	9	13	229	12
Sanderson, First*†	John W. Byrd, P.	5	5	3	7	....	90	1	....	91	13
Seguin, First*†	Chester P. Karrick, P.	6	9	7	12	18	194	2	4	161	14
Sinton, Sinton*†	Carroll L. Pickett, P.	6	9	9	8	33	169	4	4	194	15
Taft, First*†	James L. Henderson (2) P.	15	12	18	3	7	235	6	2	156	16
Ebenezer*	Ben F. Gutierrez (2) S.S.	....	....	....	2	....	32	....	1	57	17
Tivoli, Tivoli-Austwell	V.	5	....	7	....	1	76	....	....	73	18
Tuleta, First	Robert A. McCurdy (2) S.S.	3	2	....	....	7	29	....	....	13	19
Uvalde, First*†	Joseph R. Cooper, P.	6	9	7	19	8	238	3	7	157	20
Vanderbilt, Community*†	John E. Toppins (2) S.S.	6	3	....	8	14	57	....	1	44	21
Victoria, First*†	John H. Newton, P.	24	36	37	51	72	830	12	14	490	22
Second*	J. L. Leos, P.	3	4	12	....	5	90	9	8	96	23
Grace*†	Paul S. Van Dyke, P.	10	12	13	19	57	181	9	7	183	24
Waelder, First	Stu.S.	1	1	....	....	....	10	....	....	....	25
Weslaco, First*†	L. B. Horn, Jr., P.	9	15	7	8	19	264	3	8	209	26
San Pablo†	Carlos S. Buck, S.S.	2	4	40	20	5	55	....	....	101	27
Woodsboro, First*†	T. H. Pollard, P.	8	6	....	2	15	76	....	2	66	28
Yoakum, First*	Wilburn L. Loessin, P.	9	....	5	2	20	64	3	1	47	29
Yorktown, First*†	V.	7	10	6	7	20	197	2	3	104	30
											31
Number of Churches—101	**Totals**	826	1006	1029	2180	2676	23044	414	490	18866	32

*54 members to new Faith Church.
**15 members to new Trinity Church.

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James Anderson, Prof., Wooster, Ohio
M. H. Applewhite, P. Dir. H.M., San Antonio, Texas
Andrew Byers, Prof., Kingsville, Texas
J. G. Cavazos, H.R., Edinburg, Texas
R. F. Cleveland, H.R., Cisco, Texas
G. W. Crofoot, P.Ex.S., S.C., Corpus Christi, Texas
S. E. Crosby, H.R., El Paso, Texas
J. Ludwell Davis, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
Norman D. Dow, Librarian, Austin, Texas
Rob't. F. Gribble, Prof., Austin, Texas
I. D. Herrera, H.R., McAllen, Texas

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
SYNOD OF VIRGINIA											47 48 49 50 51
1. Presbytery of Appomattox. (All towns are in Virginia)											52 53 54
Afton, Rockfish*	J. E. Lindsey, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	....	....	....	56	....	....	42	55
Altavista, Altavista*†	F. C. Hutcheson, P.	11	9	8	2	10	147	....	6	132	56
Amherst, Amherst†	Graham Gilmer, P.	10	6	6	15	10	136	3	6	125	57
Appomattox, Appomattox Court House*†	W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	8	8	8	4	10	127	7	1	112	58
Arvonia, Arvon*†	H. E. Woodall (3) P.	4	4	8	4	2	93	4	5	62	59
Blairs, Spring Garden*	M. P. Estes, P.	6	5	4	22	2	105	3	....	123	60
Boydton, Boydton	V.	1	....	....	....	1	5	....	....	....	61
Brookneal, Brookneal*†	C. A. Hutcheson (3) P.	7	10	....	6	....	93	....	....	79	62
RFD., Hat Creek*	Stu.S.	10	8	1	....	2	130	1	....	127	63
RFD., Roanoke†	C. A. Hutcheson (3) P.	6	8	2	2	2	137	....	1	136	64
Buckingham, Maysville*	Stu.S.	5	6	9	3	7	97	8	....	89	65
Cascade, Cascade	J. B. Cunningham, P.	2	2	2	....	....	27	....	....	....	66
Charlotte C. H., Village*†	R. R. Ramsey (2) P.	5	7	....	....	8	125	....	3	76	67
RFD., Bethlehem*	A. S. Gear (2) P.	3	3	....	1	1	77	....	....	39	68
RFD., Oak View*†	Fred A. Smith (3) P.	5	6	....	....	3	65	....	....	59	69
Chase City, Chase City*†	C. H. Watts (3) P.	6	10	....	5	5	99	....	6	75	70
Chatham, Chatham*†	F. Wellford Hobbie, P.	12	16	10	3	17	390	7	4	301	71
R. 4, Matthews Memorial	R. B. Cotton (2) P.	5	3	7	1	2	68	7	....	89	72
R. 4, Weal	R. B. Cotton (2) P.	7	6	7	2	30	85	4	....	76	73
Clarksville, Clarksville*	M. G. Stimpson, P.	5	7	....	7	6	103	....	....	82	74
Cluster Springs, Spring Hill‡	Anthony Lessley (2) P.	2	1	....	....	1	43	....	....	39	75
Concord RFD., New Concord†	George Aichel (3) P.	7	9	1	13	22	140	....	....	134	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneo■	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	39	20	7	.....	11	....	77	80	93	250	8	100	.....	.....	.....	108	358	2492	.....	2850
4	598	349	119	163	216	6	1451	1367	1542	4360	124	350	.....	1200	40	1714	6074	31739	23881	61694
5	902	456	166	154	263	7	1948	1833	2100	5881	57	2718	900	40	633	4348	10229	20690	.....	30919
6	64	13	5	46	8	1	137	59	59	255	24	.....	.....	.....	.....	24	279	16469	10985	27733
7	154	51	19	62	30	....	316	207	300	823	.....	692	.....	.....	.....	692	1515	5712	645	7872
8	328	168	62	170	97	3	828	677	784	2289	171	.....	.....	.....	360	531	2820	21949	15212	39981
9	421	211	78	1	121	3	835	849	983	2667	57	900	.....	360	55	1372	4039	14051	6366	24456
10	391	332	102	105	96	2	1028	639	747	2414	168	5000	.....	8	877	6053	8467	25479	.....	33946
11	1149	548	202	174	315	8	2396	2206	2555	7157	210	.....	.....	196	.....	406	7563	18448	4312	30323
12	104	53	20	.....	31	1	209	215	249	673	100	110	.....	.....	.....	210	883	.....	.....	883
13	40	7	41	82	.....	....	170	105	30	305	102	130	122	.....	.....	354	659	4245	929	5833
14	435	223	82	.....	128	3	871	898	1040	2809	.....	1729	.....	.....	10	1739	4548	9597	5000	19145
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	3812	63	.....	18	227	.....	308	4120	10597	.....	14717
16	644	330	122	.....	190	5	1291	1329	1539	4159	162	1885	.....	100	20	2167	6326	12970	3182	22478
17	15	8	3	.....	4	....	30	30	35	95	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	5	100	1300	.....	1400
18	175	72	55	43	36	1	382	256	328	966	.....	520	.....	.....	.....	520	1486	8124	564	10174
19	31	16	6	.....	9	....	62	64	74	200	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	352	464	.....	816
20	219	117	83	102	58	15	594	467	540	1601	43	.....	.....	.....	.....	43	1644	11923	5855	19422
21	73	32	12	.....	18	....	135	128	148	411	8	.....	.....	.....	.....	8	419	3006	.....	3425
22	2249	976	373	286	558	15	4457	3942	4499	12898	.....	2848	.....	.....	.....	2848	15746	41031	.....	56777
23	92	47	17	.....	27	1	184	191	221	596	.....	118	.....	.....	.....	118	714	5540	.....	6254
24	383	196	72	69	113	3	836	790	915	2541	.....	868	.....	.....	.....	868	3409	7830	4880	16119
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	20	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20
26	480	246	91	.....	141	3	961	992	1149	3102	.....	759	.....	1730	.....	2489	5591	21454	4596	31641
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	33	33	34	100	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	100	.....	.....	100
28	349	152	58	127	87	2	775	612	698	2085	114	694	.....	6	33	847	2932	6129	2757	11818
29	188	79	29	.....	46	1	343	320	370	1033	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1033	5980	.....	7013
30	446	229	84	.....	131	3	893	920	1066	2879	182	60	.....	.....	.....	242	3121	5792	2171	11084
31																				
32	56149	25081	9540	8229	14296	564	113952	100391	116158	335703	7721	132449	1331	53773	18730	214154	549857	1182064	417811	2150222
33																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

C. S. Long, H.R., Laredo, Texas
Frank McElroy, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
S. Brooks McLane, Pres.Em., Kerrville, Texas
Glenn Murray, F.M., Congo Belge
Juan C. Palacio, Susp., Brawley, Calif.
Ralph Erb Person, Stu., Karnes City, Texas
H. E. Pressly, F.M., Mexico
S. G. Ramirez, Beeville, Texas
Sherwood H. Reisner, Pres., Kingsville, Texas
W. T. Riviere, Inf., San Antonio, Texas
J. F. Rojas, Austin, Texas
Paul D. Wright, Community Ch., Rio Hondo, Texas

Number of Ministers — 101
Candidates — 28

48	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
49																				
50																				
51																				
52																				
53																				
54																				
55	78	76	42	76	18	1	291	50	.....	341	25	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	366	1572	.....	1938
56	754	101	30	66	46	1	998	232	163	1393	67	120	.....	.....	.....	187	1580	8361	9315	19256
57	427	184	67	54	110	3	845	317	347	1509	.....	.....	35	.....	.....	35	1544	7225	1398	10167
58	612	238	80	100	130	23	1183	351	300	1834	22	127	.....	.....	74	223	2057	5786	.....	7843
59	70	30	11	23	17	1	152	85	63	300	24	85	.....	.....	26	135	435	2789	2500	5724
60	70	100	35	55	20	....	280	70	100	450	50	.....	50	.....	50	150	600	5021	.....	5621
61	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
62	212	178	31	46	70	1	538	165	172	875	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	886	4540	100	5526
63	162	48	43	78	28	1	360	80	100	540	50	200	.....	.....	95	345	885	2168	2078	5131
64	100	.....	.....	100	100	....	300	100	100	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	2400	600	3500
65	66	.....	17	35	.....	....	118	.....	34	152	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	152	2245	2213	4610
66	44	27	5	18	7	....	101	20	25	146	30	30	.....	.....	212	272	418	1017	575	2010
67	487	430	28	132	41	1	1119	239	263	1621	64	.....	51	107	304	526	2147	5820	847	8814
68	130	116	15	33	60	....	354	15	.....	369	32	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	401	3486	.....	3887
69	32	15	14	18	7	....	86	36	25	147	5	.....	.....	.....	10	15	162	1108	.....	1270
70	347	157	117	82	70	2	775	324	250	1349	40	11	.....	.....	7	58	1407	5965	.....	7372
71	963	307	115	186	177	5	1753	606	654	3013	117	94	.....	.....	.....	211	3224	12113	7887	23224
72	21	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	44	.....	30	74	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	95	1151	.....	1246
73	82	59	18	45	38	3	245	125	38	408	18	.....	.....	.....	24	42	450	2078	2947	5475
74	253	199	37	10	40	1	540	179	73	792	149	.....	.....	.....	.....	149	941	6499	.....	7440
75	192	104	48	80	40	1	465	114	142	721	59	60	.....	.....	140	259	980	3142	.....	4122
76	123	53	25	39	16	....	256	139	125	520	87	27	.....	.....	26	140	660	2637	.....	3297

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrolment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Appomattox —Continued											1
											2
RFD., Stonewall†	W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	3	3			4	32			24	3
Cumberland, Center	Stu.S.	2	2			4	41			41	4
Danville, First*†	J. K. Roberts, Jr., P.	23	23	41	51	63	1311	24	16	819	5
Bethany*†	Stu.S.	5	5			4	85			80	6
Burton Memorial*	R. E. McCormack, P.	6	6	4	3	2	77	4	3	75	7
Shelton Memorial*	P. W. Hodge, P.	7	11	9	8	56	423	8	3	319	8
Dillwyn, New Store	Stu.S.	6	4			2	71		1	46	9
Drake's Branch, Drake's Branch†	R. R. Ramsey (2) P.	3	4			7	45			36	10
Evington RFD., Castle Craig	V.	1					8				11
RFD., Otterwood†	Z. E. Lewis (3) T.S.	5					26			34	12
Farmville, Farmville*†	C. Lloyd Arehart, P.	13	17	15	27	29	591	9	13	462	13
RFD., Appomattox*†	P. P. Perkins (2) P.	4	4	2	2	2	72	1	1	91	14
RFD., Brown's	P. Cary Adams (2) P.	5	3		2		40			47	15
RFD., Cumberland*†	P. Cary Adams (2) P.	11	12	4	7	6	217			208	16
RFD., Douglas†	A. S. Gear (2) P.	6	7	4	2	6	106	3		58	17
Forest RFD., Academy*†	Z. E. Lewis (3) T.S.	6	7				37			37	18
Fork Union, Fork Union†	H. E. Woodall (3) P.	4	2	1		2	39		1	60	19
Gladys, Diamond Hill‡	Stu.S.	13	8	2		2	123			185	20
Goode, Pisgah†	Z. E. Lewis (3) T.S.	6	5			1	44			70	21
Halifax, Halifax†	Locke White (3) P.	6	8	6	14	8	128	2	5	110	22
RFD., Oak Level*†	Locke White (3) P.	4	12	7	1	4	116	6		113	23
Hampden-Sydney, College*†	Ben R. Lacy, Jr., P.	12	12	8	11	10	235	4	1	130	24
Keeling RFD., Kentuck†	C. R. Hughes, Jr. (2) P.	7	6		2		54		2	52	25
Kenbridge, Ebenezer†	H. E. Hansen (2) P.	5	5	2			48		2	53	26
Keysville, Keysville*	Stu.S.	3	3			2	47		1	40	27
RFD., Briery	Stu.S.	3	2				26		1		28
Lynchburg, First*†	E. B. McGukin, P.	19	16	25	87	79	944	4	10	639	29
Bethesda*†	J. E. Long, P.	12	12	12	6	38	260	9	16	225	30
RFD., Jehovah Jireh*†	Stu.S.	4	4	3	4	1	78	3		77	31
RFD., Quaker Memorial††	J. G. Thompson, P.	18	21	12	69	120	620	7	15	505	32
Rivermont*†	Edgar A. Woods, P.	15	15	15	45	54	772	7	12	528	33
RFD., St. Andrew*†	Robert H. Ramey, P.	5	9	4	122	1	125	3	5	176	34
Westminster*†	W. W. Williamson, P.	20	20	19	35	64	716	12	13	412	35
Madison Heights, RFD., Elon*†	C. E. Sutton, Jr., P.	9	9	17	1	9	231	13	2	254	36
Madisonville, Madisonville†	W. H. Chappell (4) P.	4	5			2	60			57	37
Massie's Mill, Massie's Mill*†	A. T. Francis, P.	6	6			1	278			256	38
Meherrin, Meherrin†	Stu.S.	3	3	1			38	1			39
Nathalie, Memorial	C. A. Hutcheson (3) T.S.	2	2	1	1		44	1		44	40
RFD., Providence*†	Kenneth L. Barnes (2) P.	7	8	3	5	5	149	3		147	41
New Canton, Trinity†	H. E. Woodall (2) P.	2	2		1	1	34		1	15	42
Pamplin, Beale Memorial*†	W. H. Chappell (4) P.	5	5		2	18	64			61	43
RFD., Buffalo†	W. H. Chappell (4) P.	4	3				30			18	44
RFD., Concord†	W. H. Chappell (4) P.	7	4				45			35	45
RFD., Walker's†	W. Twyman Williams (3) P.	4	3	3	6	1	55	3		38	46
Phenix, Phenix*†	Fred A. Smith (3) P.	5	5	5	3	16	101	5	4	102	47
RFD., Rough Creek†	Fred A. Smith (3) P.	6	6	5	2	21	83	5	6	58	48
Prospect, Davis Memorial	Stu.S.	7	7	4	2	2	55		1	71	49
Randolph, Hermon†	Kenneth L. Barnes (2) P.	3	3			1	45			42	50
Rice, RFD., Jamestown†	P. P. Perkins (2) P.	8	6	8	2	6	69			66	51
Ringgold, R. 1, Williamson Memorial*†	C. R. Hughes, Jr. (2) P.	7	7	5	4	14	89	5	3	141	52
Rockfish, Riverside‡	J. E. Lindsay (2) P.	4	3	2	2		47	2	1	53	53
Rustburg, Rustburg*†	George Aichel (3) P.	4	5	3	4	17	64	3	3	75	54
South Boston, First*†	H. B. Carter, Jr. (2) P.	12	12	3	13	18	326	2	8	225	55
R. 1, Berry Hill†	H. B. Carter, Jr. (2) P.	3	4	10	8	4	56	9	1	47	56
South Hill, South Hill†	C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	7		2	3	38			57	57
Spout Spring, Old Concord†	George Aichel (3) P.	2	1	1	1		34	1		31	58
Sutherlin, Mercy Seat*†	Locke White (3) P.	3	6			4	82			55	59
Turbeville, Mt. Carmel (2) P.	Anthony Lessley (2) P.	6	7	8	6	7	85	7	1	63	60
Victoria, Victoria*†	H. E. Hansen (2) P.	5	6		2	2	109		2	70	61
Wylliesburg, Wylliesburg†	C. H. Watts (3) P.	4	9		1	2	82			81	62
											63
Number of Churches—82	**Totals**	528	550	346	656	866	12298	210	186	9911	64

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

F. M. Allen, H.R., Richmond, Va.
J. A. Armstrong, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Ray M. Carr, New York, N.Y.
F. M. Dick, H.R., Brookneal, Va.
E. G. Gammon, H.R., Hampden-Sydney, Va.

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	150	39	14	11	21	1	236	87	85	408	.....	64	.....	.....	15	79	487	696	.....	1183
4	119	52	19	14	29	1	234	85	106	425	.....	162	.....	.....	.....	162	587	920	.....	1507
5	5875	3648	587	1454	1018	....	12582	6105	1309	19996	430	.....	214	9671	1813	12128	32124	38288	8801	79213
6	11	52	11	20	.....	.....	94	26	.....	120	23	16	.....	.....	.....	39	159	2069	735	2963
7	166	118	28	21	42	1	376	120	150	646	20	25	.....	.....	.....	45	691	5349	7633	13673
8	472	220	110	206	103	3	1114	791	328	2233	90	208	.....	.....	492	790	3023	13921	4746	21690
9	58	25	25	36	15	....	159	131	52	342	60	.....	.....	.....	138	198	540	1014	.....	1554
10	126	62	15	49	22	1	275	111	140	526	17	.....	.....	57	.....	74	600	2508	.....	3108
11	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12	15	25	.....	.....	25	....	65	.....	30	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	85	.....	180
13	2845	1321	539	706	568	15	5994	1908	2108	10010	127	418	215	.....	325	1085	11095	17375	13102	41572
14	106	41	.....	69	12	25	253	137	95	485	36	.....	.....	.....	162	198	683	2211	340	3234
15	85	49	3	27	29	....	193	53	66	312	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	312	1260	.....	1572
16	408	199	28	131	75	45	886	582	158	1626	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	88	1714	4438	1926	8078
17	144	81	23	41	5	....	294	.....	.....	294	68	.....	.....	.....	.....	68	362	2915	.....	3277
18	36	.....	.....	31	35	....	102	20	.....	122	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	132	702	240	1074
19	62	24	9	7	14	....	116	40	50	206	11	40	25	.....	4	80	286	1589	2863	4738
20	136	58	22	16	34	9	275	100	125	500	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	40	540	2733	1700	4973
■	22	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	68	61	240	369	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	387	1222	398	2007
22	307	161	67	89	58	13	695	166	170	1031	223	236	56	.....	85	600	1631	2771	1300	5702
23	301	154	70	71	71	2	669	200	250	1119	88	159	.....	.....	25	272	1391	4034	.....	5425
24	1334	509	164	304	262	20	2593	843	1122	4558	.....	721	.....	.....	.....	721	5279	7177	.....	12456
25	83	36	14	10	20	1	164	85	76	325	14	.....	.....	95	7	116	441	3112	105	3658
26	83	36	14	10	21	1	165	60	75	300	24	.....	.....	.....	123	147	447	2015	10000	12462
27	27	16	47	12	10	1	113	14	50	177	7	16	.....	.....	12	35	212	1011	529	1752
28	54	24	8	6	13	1	106	44	50	200	113	45	.....	.....	.....	158	358	944	.....	1302
29	3890	2300	900	1065	1400	75	9630	8071	5069	22770	924	.....	5000	1300	3550	10774	33544	52306	55376	141226
30	175	.....	.....	54	60	....	289	418	1084	1791	50	10	45	10	70	185	1976	9373	2095	13444
31	5	5	5	.....	5	....	20	135	5	160	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	17	177	2260	1000	3437
32	906	478	242	312	285	41	2264	1190	781	4235	100	.....	.....	2000	475	2575	6810	20237	8776	35823
33	6723	2952	569	982	865	28	12119	4011	3338	19468	399	.....	2496	1565	585	5045	24513	28758	12720	65991
34	27	21	39	23	7	....	117	196	57	370	92	.....	.....	.....	.....	92	462	6302	2550	9314
35	5210	2270	622	1058	817	22	9999	3012	2893	15904	479	745	4435	.....	50	5709	21613	33185	4694	59492
36	1211	227	136	146	104	3	1827	419	569	2815	179	205	.....	50	534	968	3783	8010	1827	13620
37	57	31	21	20	11	....	140	68	36	244	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	262	1345	.....	1607
38	607	254	97	130	142	4	1234	431	547	2212	125	.....	.....	115	.....	240	2452	3486	.....	5938
39	38	.....	.....	54	11	....	103	59	234	396	35	1	.....	.....	.....	36	432	810	.....	1242
40	34	16	10	20	5	....	85	20	35	140	27	.....	.....	145	.....	172	312	845	675	1832
41	39	15	3	12	7	....	76	126	68	270	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	26	296	3331	1500	5127
42	42	21	7	20	10	....	100	65	37	202	20	35	20	5	3	83	285	1102	.....	1387
43	106	33	33	19	31	1	223	76	64	363	.....	.....	.....	.....	6	6	369	1661	.....	2030
44	53	36	7	14	16	1	127	57	41	225	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	225	727	.....	952
45	123	48	40	29	28	1	269	101	106	476	21	.....	.....	.....	.....	21	497	2437	.....	2934
46	90	26	17	6	10	1	150	60	80	290	.....	43	.....	.....	.....	43	333	1072	.....	1405
47	11	10	10	32	.....	.....	63	40	.....	103	18	.....	.....	.....	80	98	201	2080	300	2581
48	42	15	.....	26	.....	.....	83	77	19	179	34	.....	.....	.....	26	60	239	2149	338	2726
49	35	40	5	21	8	....	109	35	.....	144	25	.....	.....	.....	10	35	179	1321	.....	1500
50	36	29	5	3	7	....	80	50	25	155	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	187	789	98	1074
51	522	65	.....	98	40	....	725	208	83	1016	67	72	.....	.....	224	363	1379	3106	.....	4485
52	68	35	37	30	17	....	187	88	62	337	20	.....	.....	75	.....	95	432	4601	.....	5033
53	87	49	25	22	21	1	205	63	78	346	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	346	1351	.....	1697
54	149	55	25	19	38	9	295	108	135	538	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	538	2533	.....	3071
55	1956	828	316	262	244	244	3850	1400	1750	7000	1554	620	.....	1051	.....	3225	10225	24890	.....	35115
56	18	8	3	2	4	1	36	13	16	65	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	65	1376	.....	1441
57	124	45	41	12	26	1	249	84	92	425	29	19	.....	.....	22	70	495	3379	.....	3874
58	14	6	2	2	4	....	28	10	12	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	949	.....	999
59	319	210	62	73	73	2	739	215	246	1200	119	219	.....	.....	5	343	1543	2530	.....	4073
60	165	72	64	43	63	11	418	120	150	688	60	88	30	.....	70	248	936	2377	2300	5613
61	226	98	38	27	57	2	448	163	204	815	25	.....	.....	.....	55	80	895	4627	.....	5522
62	101	50	31	34	25	1	242	104	90	436	21	.....	40	.....	.....	61	497	2007	.....	2504
63																				
64	41459	19720	6007	9356	7978	633	85153	36309	27845	149307	6687	4921	12712	16246	10141	50707	200014	444794	179127	823935
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
69	P. F. Jones, H.R., New Canton, Va.										A. H. Smith, T., Hampden-Sydney, Va.									
70	J. F. Merrin, P.Ex.S., Lynchburg, Va.										**Number of Ministers — 48**									
71	H. S. Morgan, Keysville, Va.										**Candidates — 6**									
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
2. Presbytery of Hanover.											1
(All towns are in Virginia)											2
Amelia, Amelia*†	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	6	7	3	11	6	114	3	4	118	3
R. 4, Mattoax	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	5	7	4	1	5	62	3	....	68	4
R. 1, Namozine	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	5	....	1	....	4	50	1	....	42	5
R. 4, Pine Grove†	John W. Dozier (3) P.	4	4	2	....	6	93	2	1	76	6
R. 1, Rennie Memorial	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	4	6	13	....	5	107	13	....	82	7
Ashland, Ashland*†	Charles K. Norville, P.	7	7	4	13	42	189	1	5	137	8
Blackstone, Blackstone*†	Richard F. Perkins, P.	10	13	8	30	9	219	5	9	145	9
Bon Air, Bon Air*†	James B. MacLeod, P.	11	12	16	71	19	391	7	12	343	10
Burkeville, Burkeville*	V.	11	8	10	3	4	120	6	4	81	11
Charles City, Bethany*	V.	4	2	....	....	4	42	....	....	7	12
Chester, Chester*†	Howard C. Cobbs (2) P.	5	14	2	22	5	140	1	1	218	13
Centralia	Howard C. Cobbs (2) P.	4	7	9	7	2	134	7	13	182	14
R. 2, Rivermont*†	William M. Plonk, P.	6	6	2	7	1	100	2	3	125	15
Colonial Heights, Colonial Heights*†	Robert W. Simpson, P.	8	11	1	14	3	153	1	5	156	16
Crewe, Pryor Memorial*†	A. R. Bolls, P.	10	14	7	3	17	225	6	7	155	17
DeWitt, Bott Memorial	M. B. Heizer (2) S.S.	4	4	....	1	1	34	....	....	31	18
Doswell, R. 1, King's Chapel	Stu.S.	4	3	9	....	1	56	7	....	62	19
Ellerson, R. 1, Mechanicsville*†	Raymond W. Gau, P.	6	9	2	13	10	174	....	8	170	20
Emporia, First*†	W. W. Glass (2) P.	6	14	4	9	24	147	2	1	146	21
Ford, Hawkins Memorial	V.	7	4	....	....	1	83	....	....	87	22
Fredericksburg, Fredericksburg*†	Samuel L. Belk, P.	12	12	6	23	22	441	2	15	253	23
Goochland, Byrd*†	Donald H. Goshorn (2) P.	8	7	....	5	1	80	1	6	88	24
Hebron, Hebron-Dinwiddie*	(F. M. Allen, T.S.)	3	2	1	....	....	32	1	....	25	25
Hopewell, First*†	Eugene C. Ensley, P.	9	12	15	33	24	338	5	7	201	26
R. 1, Rosewood	Stu.S.	6	6	1	2	1	106	....	5	124	27
West End*†	William E. Hill, Jr., P.	18	24	36	12	34	1094	33	7	904	28
West Hopewell*	Fred P. Zitzmann, P.	7	8	21	26	15	225	16	1	246	29
Woodlawn*†	Richard E. Coulter, P.	12	12	4	17	49	411	....	2	396	30
Jarratt, Aberdour†	W. W. Glass (2) P.	9	9	8	....	4	82	8	2	100	31
Jetersville, Jetersville†	Milton P. Reid (5) P.	2	....	3	....	2	24	....	....	15	32
King William, St. James†	John L. McLean (2) P.	6	6	3	....	4	65	3	1	43	33
Laurel, Laurel*	Raymond P. Sharp, P.	6	6	10	12	19	161	5	3	142	34
Lawrenceville, Lawrenceville*†	Clarence K. Ale, P.	7	9	4	3	4	81	2	2	51	35
Milford, Milford*†	Kenneth W. Book, P.	6	7	....	6	1	147	....	....	152	36
Nottoway, Nottoway	V.	....	2	....	....	....	9	....	....	....	37
Petersburg, Second*†	Robert C. Vaughan, Jr., P.	18	18	25	32	53	740	7	13	391	38
Third*†	Forrest D. Sheets, P.	6	18	14	4	34	174	10	3	175	39
R. 4, Ferndale	Stu.S.	3	3	3	40	....	43	3	....	60	40
Tabb Street*†	John W. Craven, P.E.	20	20	7	12	58	621	4	1	444	41
West Street	V.	4	3	3	3	39	66	3	2	84	42
Powhatan, R. 4, Genito	John W. Dozier (3) P.	6	6	....	2	4	97	....	1	58	43
Providence*†	John W. Dozier (3) P.	7	8	3	6	7	101	2	....	70	44
Prince George, R. 1, First*†	(Willis Thompson, S.S.)	4	5	....	....	7	45	....	....	56	45
Gregory Memorial†	V.	4	5	....	....	4	76	....	1	77	46
Providence Forge, Providence Forge*†	Vernon E. Inman, P.	7	11	1	6	3	164	3	3	159	47
Rawlings, Brunswick*†	M. B. Heizer (2) S.S.	9	11	9	13	15	275	8	3	201	48
Richmond, First*†	W. Lapsley Carson, P.	15	24	34	54	85	1189	13	13	660	49
Second*†	V.	28	28	5	21	52	911	1	11	287	50
Third*†	W. Arnold Pate, P.	15	18	8	60	188	315	3	8	215	51
All Souls*†	Irvin Elligan, P.	9	12	9	64	8	283	8	7	341	52
Ampthill	V.	4	....	1	4	....	31	1	2	81	53
Calvary*†	Richard L. Morgan, P.	3	4	6	65	....	71	4	4	109	54
Drewry's Bluff*†	C. N. Morrison, P.	6	9	9	7	18	192	5	6	223	55
Eastminster†	Stu.S.	2	....	1	5	....	122	1	1	142	56
Fairfield*†	V.	14	18	38	51	32	620	23	15	693	57
Fairmount-Hoge Memorial†	Henry W. Roth, P.	7	11	2	7	8	113	2	....	122	58
Forest Hill*†	Clayton C. Crawford, P.	18	21	17	81	97	701	7	10	642	59
Ginter Park*†	Massey Mott Heltzel, P.	36	38	8	39	78	937	....	9	713	60
Grace Covenant*†	William B. Ward, P.	30	29	20	118	170	1685	4	26	1245	61
‡	John B. Boyd, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	62
Laburnum*†	V.	12	15	1	26	29	297	1	4	334	63
Lakeside*†	Joseph L. Auten, P.	16	27	27	60	68	717	15	24	878	64
Mizpah*†	Charles W. Kernan, P.	15	24	12	23	34	455	2	7	361	65
Montrose*†	John T. Finney, P.	12	10	1	25	3	265	1	5	232	66
Overbrook*†	Marvin K. Compher, P.	16	28	19	57	20	525	19	17	395	67
Porter Street*†	V.	7	19	3	....	23	293	....	1	243	68
River Road*†	E. J. Humphrey, P.	3	3	6	62	....	68	....	1	135	69
Roseneath	Stu.S.	3	....	....	....	....	32	....	....	....	70
St. Andrews*†	Sherwood F. Smith, P.	6	6	....	10	16	125	....	....	155	71
St. Giles†	J. Blanton Belk, P.	24	30	41	42	57	1131	17	14	625	72
Trinity*†	J. H. Stephens, P.	6	8	11	92	....	103	5	11	109	73
Tuckahoe*†	William L. Wilson, P.	18	18	11	111	82	640	8	22	756	74
Westminster*†	V.	16	22	11	56	36	649	4	16	480	75
Sabot, Hebron†	Donald H. Goshorn (2) P.	6	2	1	1	1	46	....	....	33	76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	282	122	47	36	72	2	561	255	430	1246	.....	.....	250	.....	288	538	1784	5438	.....	7222
4	13	5	.....	10	47	....	75	38	15	128	15	.....	.....	.....	82	97	225	2876	621	3722
5	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	.....	20	31	31	992	.....	1023
6	115	55	19	42	38	8	277	157	176	610	39	.....	10	.....	.....	49	659	2322	.....	2981
7	21	19	16	21	.....	....	77	.....	.....	77	16	.....	.....	50	50	116	193	2141	.....	2334
8	1441	153	58	140	998	2	2792	321	538	3651	96	.....	.....	.....	128	224	3875	7878	7285	19038
9	802	348	133	101	205	5	1594	841	1223	3658	.....	.....	572	.....	.....	572	4230	9338	.....	13568
10	1729	779	350	592	437	10	3897	1658	2295	7850	.....	.....	1830	.....	23	1853	9703	20312	6788	36803
11	57	25	9	7	14	....	112	51	86	249	32	24	125	.....	32	213	462	5080	1300	6842
12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
13	114	54	12	46	19	7	252	120	114	486	46	.....	215	.....	100	361	847	6919	6282	14048
14	38	.....	6	31	.....	....	75	115	47	237	69	32	113	.....	.....	214	451	3607	434	4492
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	7646	1298	8944
16	82	35	13	10	21	5	166	74	125	365	.....	.....	582	.....	.....	582	947	7042	1200	9189
17	1504	253	137	198	152	3	2247	613	758	3618	61	25	.....	.....	248	334	3952	9030	1723	14705
18	37	16	6	5	8	....	72	32	56	160	15	.....	30	25	35	105	265	487	.....	752
19	19	10	8	6	20	....	63	.....	20	83	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	83	821	877	1781
20	488	212	81	62	124	3	970	442	743	2155	235	334	752	.....	30	1351	3506	9589	1150	14245
21	437	190	72	55	112	3	869	396	667	1932	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1932	8844	657	11433
22	113	49	19	15	29	1	226	103	172	501	5	.....	.....	.....	32	37	538	775	.....	1313
23	1902	824	315	240	486	13	3780	1722	2898	8400	.....	875	753	.....	.....	1628	10028	22809	.....	32837
24	47	24	16	17	12	2	118	87	44	249	17	13	375	.....	.....	405	654	4012	.....	4666
25	33	15	6	4	10	....	68	35	51	154	25	.....	.....	.....	76	101	255	495	.....	750
26	834	361	138	105	213	6	1657	755	1270	3682	524	599	1364	25	10	2522	6204	13283	6894	26381
27	98	43	16	12	25	1	195	89	149	433	.....	.....	20	.....	.....	20	453	3656	356	4465
28	6949	99	19	126	189	1	7383	570	573	8526	667	.....	958	10070	500	12195	20721	26835	6381	53937
29	308	89	44	65	45	1	552	187	296	1035	30	51	400	.....	75	556	1591	8764	5688	16043
30	829	359	137	105	212	5	1647	750	1263	3660	.....	.....	.....	.....	375	375	4035	10592	5643	20270
31	75	30	32	36	22	1	196	117	62	375	21	.....	.....	.....	75	96	471	1617	1014	3102
32	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	3	1	2	6	.....	.....	.....	.....	25	25	31	457	.....	488
33	10	10	27	.....	.....	5	52	41	.....	93	6	.....	25	.....	5	36	129	1995	.....	2124
34	228	118	27	68	66	6	513	230	292	1035	40	160	139	140	45	524	1559	6937	1591	10087
35	46	17	2	48	3	.....	116	.....	.....	116	96	.....	.....	120	51	267	383	7526	175	8084
36	192	84	31	25	49	1	382	174	293	849	.....	10	55	.....	.....	65	914	2346	.....	3260
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	7388	604	365	176	355	9	8897	1286	2122	12305	139	.....	974	1825	92	3030	15335	27185	17981	60501
39	492	213	81	62	126	3	977	445	749	2171	57	231	315	150	441	1194	3365	7978	26	11369
40	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	50	.....	.....	.....	69	69	112	540	721
41	3764	1402	445	668	683	41	7003	4056	3870	14929	522	.....	2880	3276	34	6712	21641	22935	.....	44576
42	1832	20	3	28	14	....	1897	15	15	1927	50	23	.....	.....	91	164	2091	1414	.....	3505
43	113	49	37	24	29	1	253	144	172	569	7	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	576	2312	.....	2888
44	222	65	28	51	47	6	419	195	247	861	46	38	53	.....	35	172	1033	3374	381	4788
45	114	49	19	14	29	1	226	103	173	502	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	502	2430	440	3372
46	176	32	34	37	20	3	302	62	104	468	20	4	.....	5	295	324	792	2553	642	3987
47	712	311	134	119	266	4	1546	.....	333	1879	.....	.....	468	.....	.....	468	2347	8117	.....	10464
48	539	58	29	85	25	1	737	189	215	1141	101	.....	.....	.....	175	276	1417	4914	1378	7709
49	6856	3304	1062	1076	1662	43	14003	7045	9768	30816	265	461	11133	.....	505	12364	43180	64860	19941	127981
50	10103	1539	777	1030	525	100	14074	8158	5745	27977	966	1999	10004	10000	3584	26553	54530	56807	38912	150249
51	2250	841	262	290	483	11	4137	1328	1494	6959	126	101	.....	.....	582	809	7768	20581	14362	42711
52	25	110	31	17	4	....	187	113	27	327	65	125	550	10	135	885	1212	11352	3321	15885
53	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	20	8	.....	.....	.....	28	28	1464	.....	1492
54	36	30	.....	24	.....	15	105	17	120	242	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	242	6479	.....	6721
55	199	80	61	64	49	1	454	209	237	900	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	900	8681	4093	13674
56	37	15	6	4	9	1	72	33	55	160	7	54	20	10	8	99	259	1630	.....	1889
57	1733	561	277	248	288	10	3117	1022	1719	5858	51	625	2033	208	100	3017	8875	19735	14340	42950
58	245	146	161	52	70	4	678	505	358	1541	54	.....	15	.....	10	79	1620	7586	.....	9206
59	3627	989	300	492	550	12	5970	1800	3200	10970	193	250	1410	.....	357	2210	13180	28020	39223	80423
60	3969	1729	580	984	894	23	8179	3702	5493	17374	1022	675	3588	.....	5652	10937	28311	56512	45509	130332
61	13665	5177	1891	2829	2899	75	26536	11915	17653	56104	50	2200	19049	5189	392	26880	82984	98407	27381	208772
62	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
63	564	224	94	71	144	37	1134	511	860	2505	99	.....	543	80	.....	722	3227	13487	598	17312
64	3607	1147	425	374	656	17	6226	2446	3910	12582	717	418	3173	.....	584	4892	17474	32411	14621	64506
65	1173	549	309	285	307	8	2631	1236	1788	5655	195	659	81	.....	849	1784	7439	23804	778	32021
66	274	121	46	35	70	2	548	250	420	1218	94	.....	.....	.....	.....	94	1312	9487	1942	12741
67	1345	679	192	228	270	9	2723	1191	1403	5317	144	118	862	250	222	1596	6913	21030	23366	51309
68	1296	524	200	155	313	8	2496	1092	1838	5426	228	26	1832	.....	151	2237	7663	11916	.....	19579
69	305	132	51	39	78	2	607	276	465	1348	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1348	4748	13305	19401
70	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	651	.....	651
71	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	.....	14	94	.....	75	.....	.....	169	183	6774	.....	6957
72	3700	1605	611	466	943	25	7350	3348	5634	16332	113	409	964	84	901	2471	18803	66000	33811	118614
73	214	93	85	166	55	1	614	224	326	1164	36	44	.....	62	17	159	1323	8777	.....	10100
74	931	404	154	117	238	6	1850	843	1418	4111	200	402	2090	.....	248	2940	7051	29197	15147	51395
75	1087	471	180	137	278	7	2160	1689	1656	5505	788	456	1982	489	183	3898	9403	34535	22129	66067
76	95	41	16	11	24	1	188	77	129	394	.....	.....	375	.....	91	466	860	2031	152	3043

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Hanover—Continued												1
Sandston, Sandston*†		G. Thurston Matheny, P.	12	12	16	12	23	325	4	6	364	2
Sharps, Milden*†		John F. McCloy (3) P.	6	7	6	....	3	93	6	1	102	3
Sweet Hall, Brett-Reed Memorial*†		John L. McLean (2) P.	7	5	4	2	5	112	3	....	124	4
Tunstall, R. 1, Samuel Davies*		V.	15	20	6	3	8	330	1	4	328	5
Weems, Campbell Memorial*†		John F. McCloy (3) P.	7	7	2	9	3	148	2	3	146	6
Wesley†		John F. McCloy (3) P.	5	3	4	2	....	46	4	2	65	7
												8
Number of Churches—79		**Totals**	725	860	614	1631	1720	21901	347	401	18284	9
												10
												11

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Ike C. Barnett, Jr., Chap., U.S. Air Force
D. V. Blaney, H.R., Richmond, Va.
William D. Blanks, Stu., Richmond, Va.
John Bright, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John Calek, H.R., St. Petersburg, Fla.
P. H. Carmichael, Prof., Richmond, Va.
L. Clyde Carter, Jr., Prof., Fredericksburg, Va.
J. A. Christian, H.R., Charles City, Va.
Lowry Davis, F.M., Greenville, S. C.
N. L. Dennis, P.Ex.S., S.C., Richmond, Va.
Malcolm C. Doubles, Stu., Cambridge, Eng.
H. W. DuBose, H.R., Richmond, Va.
John E. Ensign, Pby.D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. C. Faw, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Connolly C. Gamble, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Randolph W. Graham, Stu., Richmond, Va.
R. E. Hager, Chap., U.S. Army
Thomas Hartley Hall, IV, Stu., Branford, Conn.
Albert Sidney Johnstone, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Robert White Kirkpatrick, Prof., Richmond, Va.
John H. Marion, Jr., Exec.Dir., Richmond, Va.
Herbert M. McCallum, Chap., U.S. Air Force

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Lexington.												26
(All towns are in Virginia except as noted)												27
Blue Grass, Crabbottom		A. E. Johnson (3) P.	4	5	....	....	2	53	....	1	30	28
Bridgewater, Bridgewater*†		V.	6	9	....	2	1	144	....	....	135	29
Broadway, Broadway*†		W. E. Orndoff, P.	7	9	6	11	5	157	2	1	144	30
Buena Vista, Buena Vista*†		Jesse R. Hutcheson, P.	10	16	4	12	19	389	2	12	363	31
R. 1, McCutchen†		(Charles MacDonald (3) P.E.)	3	2	....	....	1	37	....	....	66	32
Charlottesville, First*†		David H. W. Burr, P.	24	27	16	76	128	918	8	11	599	33
		Gale D. Lammey, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	34
R. 2, Olivet (Albemarle)*		L. Eugene Jordan, P.	6	6	1	2	8	150	1	2	134	35
Westminster*†		Jan W. Owen, P.	15	15	10	52	38	520	7	13	375	36
Churchville, Loch Willow*†		Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	9	16	10	5	14	206	2	4	222	37
RFD., Union†		Frank L. Goodman (2) P.	7	6	....	....	7	197	....	2	97	38
Circleville, W. Va., Circleville*†		Dale M. Jones (2) P.H.M.	2	4	11	4	26	154	10	4	157	39
Covesville, Cove		J. C. B. McLaughlin (5) S.S.	3	5	....	....	2	51	....	....	46	40
Craigsville, Craigsville*†		Richard P. Hayes, P.	9	19	3	9	3	293	3	8	208	41
Crozet, Tabor*		Sherwood S. Day, P.	5	6	....	....	....	83	....	....	65	42
Dayton, Dayton		V.	3	7	....	....	3	61	....	3	70	43
Deerfield, Rocky Spring		V.	4	4	....	....	4	38	....	....	43	44
Elkton, Elkton*†		Earle D. Roberts, P.	5	12	10	3	16	136	3	1	105	45
Fairfield, Fairfield*†		(Charles MacDonald (3) P.E.)	4	6	....	5	10	88	....	1	107	46
Fishersville, Tinkling Spring*†		V.	17	20	16	11	28	480	9	9	288	47
Ft. Defiance, Augusta Stone*†		James A. Allison, Jr., P.	12	12	8	8	8	256	....	4	210	48
Franklin, W. Va., Franklin*†		Jonathan Edwards (3) P., S.C.	9	9	8	4	11	250	....	6	225	49
Gordonsville, Gordonsville†		J. C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	4	6	5	2	2	49	3	....	58	50
Goshen, Goshen*†		V.	6	4	....	....	7	68	....	....	105	51
R. 1, Lebanon (Rockbridge)		V.	3	1	....	....	....	38	....	....	43	52
Greenwood, Lebanon (Albemarle)*		Charles E. Wideman, P.	7	8	....	1	4	103	....	....	80	53
Grottoes, R. 1, Mt. Horeb*†		H. Ruffner Lowman, Jr., P.	9	9	10	20	61	271	4	3	186	54
Gum Spring, Providence†		H. M. Raynal (5) P.	5	2	1	1	2	35	....	3	26	55
Harrisonburg, Harrisonburg*†		V.	21	21	26	42	37	962	4	23	641	56
Cook's Creek*†		H. G. Allen, P.	12	18	20	2	12	391	20	3	374	57
R. 1, Massanutten Cross Keys*†		Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	5	6	....	....	....	44	....	1	41	58
Hot Springs, Hot Springs*†		DeWitt F. Helm, P.	6	9	4	4	6	175	4	1	118	59
R. 2, Falling Spring†		G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	10	11	1	1	15	161	1	3	160	60
R. 1, Greenwood†		G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	10	....	....	....	....	63	....	....	85	61
R. 2, Sinking Spring*†		G. Sexton Buchanan (3) P.	6	6	2	1	3	127	3	2	152	62
Keswick, South Plains*†		J. C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	5	4	10	6	1	76	10	3	54	63
Lexington, Lexington*†		V.	24	24	44	45	111	993	8	16	661	64
R. 4, Ben Salem*†		Daniel D. Dickenson (2) P.	4	6	....	4	6	62	2	....	69	65
R. 2, Collierstown*†		Horace D. Douty, P.	11	11	1	6	18	192	1	5	180	66
R. 1, New Monmouth*†		Stafford M. Query, P.	12	15	4	12	10	285	2	7	172	67
R. 3, Oxford*†		George W. Diehl, P.	7	17	....	10	7	238	....	8	207	68
R. 4, Poplar Hill‡†		Daniel D. Dickenson (2) P.	7	6	3	8	13	95	2	8	121	69
R. 5, Timber Ridge*†		Wm. H. Ramkey, P.E.	11	14	8	11	17	331	1	7	293	70
Louisa, Louisa*†		H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	4	....	....	10	36	....	2	39	71
Madison, Madison†		J. C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	4	4	....	3	1	52	....	....	120	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	338	146	56	43	86	2	671	493	514	1678	15	.....	310	.....	321	646	2324	18789	7234	28347
3	198	241	43	54	27	1	564	193	130	887	80	.....	174	.....	.....	254	1141	3933	580	5654
4	91	39	15	11	23	1	180	82	138	400	49	129	60	.....	195	433	833	4160	541	5534
5	322	186	97	132	117	....	854	359	590	1803	141	.....	768	.....	257	1166	2969	8207	7136	18312
6	141	115	55	55	30	1	397	105	367	869	85	.....	.....	.....	2	87	956	5850	3071	9877
7	42	18	7	5	11	....	83	74	64	221	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	221	857	3572	4650
8																				
9	92665	28458	11015	12986	16325	583	162032	66819	90177	319028	8913	11628	74360	32068	18814	145783	464811	994543	433810	1893164
10																				
11																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

S. D. McCammon, Jr., In Trans., Portsmouth, Va.
William A. McIlwaine, F.M., Japan
William B. McIlwaine, Jr., H.R., Petersburg, Va.
Alexander J. McKelway, Jr., Stu., Basel, Switz.
Warren L. Moody, Jr., Chap., U.S. Army
Donald W. Richardson, H.R., Richmond, Va.
Abner Robertson, Sec., Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, Ed., Richmond, Va.
Holmes Rolston, III, Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland
Plumer Smith, H.R., Hopewell, Va.
Charles A. Sthreshley, F.M., Richmond, Va.
J. Leighton Stuart, F.M., Washington, D.C.
W. B. Sullivan, Reg'l D.C.E., Richmond, Va.
J. N. Thomas, Prof., Richmond, Va.
E. T. Thompson, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Halcott Mebane Turner, Chap., U.S. Army
Don M. Wardlaw, Stu., Aberdeen, Scotland
Harold L. White, T. Belvidere, N.C.
David L. Wood, Birmingham, Ala.

Number of Ministers — 88
Candidates — 16

27	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
28																				
29																				
30																				
31																				
32	82	20	7	40	11	1	161	75	55	291	51	21	.....	.....	113	185	476	1540	3116	5132
33	740	314	167	161	165	13	1560	571	898	3029	57	251	.....	.....	37	345	3374	5424	.....	8798
34	308	109	135	113	30	2	697	250	125	1072	234	528	.....	150	.....	912	1984	9351	1500	12835
35	1598	683	303	292	364	28	3268	1284	2190	6742	84	.....	.....	.....	221	305	7047	13647	4789	25483
36	67	52	8	26	12	1	166	58	180	505	.....	50	.....	.....	100	150	554	1000	238	1792
37	3576	1260	440	503	810	55	6644	2514	3631	12789	225	1823	.....	.....	640	2688	15477	39550	38021	93048
38																				
39	2050	90	33	69	53	4	2299	232	298	2829	.....	10	.....	.....	161	171	3000	13804	.....	16804
40	1523	628	225	423	365	28	3192	1124	1914	6230	.....	.....	.....	.....	1130	1130	7360	30303	20875	58538
41	856	770	152	146	115	184	2223	2204	660	5087	102	.....	.....	.....	250	352	5439	7375	.....	12814
42	352	132	62	65	87	28	726	279	576	1581	63	.....	175	.....	191	429	2010	3561	200	5771
43	82	42	11	64	19	1	219	58	144	421	148	14	.....	.....	.....	162	583	1258	.....	1841
44	128	19	60	35	10	....	252	70	56	378	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	378	1296	.....	1674
45	678	301	138	160	159	12	1448	526	764	2738	264	105	.....	.....	400	769	3507	9816	1550	14873
46																				
47	246	164	64	122	46	4	646	251	212	1109	85	191	.....	.....	20	296	1405	2874	10994	15273
48	131	41	24	47	13	1	257	79	137	473	.....	10	.....	.....	16	26	499	847	20	1366
49	265	117	61	27	59	4	533	264	343	1140	.....	515	.....	.....	115	630	1770	7690	50	9510
50	287	73	26	66	42	3	497	169	199	865	.....	243	5	144	203	595	1460	3593	2544	7597
51	2201	858	353	464	479	37	4392	2751	2190	9333	124	.....	.....	.....	475	599	9932	14481	1034	25447
52	1365	534	194	146	316	24	2579	971	1457	5007	244	446	.....	460	179	1329	6336	13578	9525	29439
53	463	220	119	98	120	9	1029	439	621	2089	132	69	.....	.....	25	226	2315	6337	.....	8652
54	84	33	10	31	16	1	175	71	96	342	9	22	2	.....	60	93	435	1962	364	2761
55	278	53	61	67	24	2	485	160	162	807	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	807	1074	.....	1881
56	19	9	3	2	5	1	39	36	23	98	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	98	653	.....	751
57	304	47	41	99	19	1	511	288	173	972	.....	28	.....	295	279	602	1574	4754	186	6514
58	1081	370	177	164	188	14	1994	679	1125	3798	47	36	.....	.....	419	502	4300	10416	5537	20253
59	163	83	46	40	36	5	373	152	264	789	10	71	.....	.....	56	137	926	1035	935	2896
60	5069	2009	906	1119	1058	82	10243	3612	5757	19612	383	409	.....	928	4731	6451	26063	37158	.....	63221
61	2368	877	446	317	368	28	4404	1284	1915	7603	97	1055	268	2223	112	3755	11358	10257	2902	24517
62	179	75	20	41	32	2	349	100	230	679	.....	139	22	100	12	273	952	1822	2714	5488
63	253	46	40	102	66	5	512	203	328	1043	345	68	41	.....	200	654	1697	6591	4851	13139
64	272	124	98	119	105	5	723	379	367	1469	45	.....	.....	.....	427	472	1941	3989	2042	7972
65	149	53	35	41	24	2	304	73	162	539	.....	.....	.....	.....	80	80	619	1512	.....	2131
66	155	71	29	29	36	2	322	100	145	567	.....	.....	67	.....	87	154	721	1168	269	2158
67	74	10	10	11	22	....	127	48	32	207	51	55	5	.....	.....	111	318	1606	412	2336
68	3080	1279	433	614	704	54	6164	2167	4215	12546	371	25	69	.....	290	755	13301	42028	16000	71329
69	75	50	12	39	20	2	198	87	157	442	.....	80	.....	.....	75	155	597	2702	3299	6598
70	376	136	82	111	73	6	784	255	389	1428	.....	.....	.....	215	.....	215	1643	5980	847	8470
71	728	269	119	135	130	10	1391	519	782	2692	112	317	.....	.....	584	1013	3705	12007	.....	15712
72	178	58	48	107	47	3	441	145	180	766	17	.....	.....	.....	338	355	1121	6051	.....	7172
73	194	150	35	58	42	3	482	125	267	874	98	38	20	.....	100	256	1130	3658	.....	4788
74	1348	477	211	301	291	20	2648	812	1344	4804	42	178	.....	.....	485	705	5509	8460	4052	18021
75	159	70	25	29	41	3	327	132	191	650	32	60	.....	.....	.....	92	742	1851	195	2788
76	155	53	16	11	24	2	261	156	96	513	39	16	.....	.....	59	114	627	3140	.....	3767

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Lexington—Continued											1
McDowell, McDowell*†	Wm. O. Rhoad, P.	8	3	....	1	6	179	....	....	129	2
Middlebrook, Immanuel	(Donald L. Bartley (2) P.E.)	5	2	....	....	....	83	....	....	38	3
Shemariah*	V.	3	....	1	7	4	30	1	4	42	4
Millboro, Millboro*†	Troy D. Mullis (2) P.	4	4	2	6	4	60	2	....	65	5
Millboro Springs, Windy Cove	Troy D. Mullis (2) P.	7	14	15	5	23	230	13	8	229	6
Mineral, Kirk O'Cliff†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	3	....	....	1	38	....	....	32	7
Monterey, Monterey*†	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	9	5	1	6	5	139	....	12	98	8
Mt. Solon, R. 1, Mossy Creek*†	H. M. Wilson, P.	11	11	....	1	16	211	....	5	205	9
Mountain Grove, Mountain Grove	V.	2	2	....	....	....	16	....	....	....	10
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Seneca Rocks†	Dale M. Jones (2) P. H.M.	2	2	8	1	6	64	7	1	84	11
Mustoe, Seig-Hudson	V.	1	1	....	....	....	16	....	....	20	12
Orange, Orange*†	Richard F. Taylor, P.	10	12	6	3	13	274	1	5	230	13
Penn Laird, Massanutten Cross Roads*†	Paul R. Shiflet (2) P.	5	9	4	5	4	135	4	8	130	14
Raphine, R. 1, New Providence*†	R. G. Hutcheson, P.	12	15	10	19	26	593	4	8	357	15
Rapidan, Waddell Memorial*†	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	4	3	2	....	11	73	2	1	47	16
Rockbridge Baths, Bethesda*†	(Donald L. Bartley (2) P.E.)	6	10	....	3	20	236	....	....	194	17
Ruddle, W. Va., Ruddle†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	6	....	10	2	5	81	6	5	89	18
Scottsville, Scottsville†	J. C. B. McLaughlin (5) P.	3	4	8	1	5	41	7	....	57	19
Staunton, First*†	Richard R. Potter, P.	31	30	20	63	107	1042	4	24	804	20
Second*†	R. L. St. Clair, P.	17	18	24	27	56	905	8	22	585	21
Third*†	Harry L. Price, P.	6	13	24	17	23	340	16	7	354	22
R. 1, Bethel*†	James Sprunt, P.	13	19	....	24	23	437	1	10	331	23
R. 1, Hebron*†	Raymond F. Kepler, P.	13	15	13	8	6	429	....	....	328	24
RFD., Olivet (Augusta)*†	Freeman B. Parker, P.	10	15	6	10	33	414	3	11	323	25
R. 5, Spring Hill	V.	4	12	....	....	....	172	....	....	157	26
Steele's Tavern, Mt. Carmel*†	Allen Jones, P.	11	20	13	4	18	506	5	3	363	27
Stuart's Draft, Finley Memorial†	Thos. H. Grafton, P., Prof.	4	9	....	6	1	117	....	10	82	28
Trevilians, Wills Memorial	H. M. Raynal (5) P.	1	2	....	....	4	14	....	....	....	29
Upper Tract, W. Va., Upper Tract†	Jonathan Edwards (3) P.	5	2	....	....	9	59	....	....	63	30
Valley Center, Beulah*†	V.	4	4	....	....	11	74	....	....	51	31
Vanderpool, Pisgah	A. E. Johnson (3) P.	6	3	2	2	2	65	....	1	48	32
Vesuvius, R. 1, Mt. Zion	(Charles MacDonald (3) P.H.M.)	2	1	....	....	....	24	....	2	34	33
Warm Springs, Warm Springs*†	R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	5	10	5	....	11	208	....	2	189	34
RFD., Stony Run†	R. Dan Simmons (2) P.	2	2	....	....	8	13	....	....	....	35
Waynesboro, First*†	Howard H. Gordon, P.	33	27	45	120	50	1426	16	25	906	36
Second*†	Ralph M. Piland, P.	12	17	9	17	61	342	8	....	406	37
R. 1, Hermitage†	V.	8	8	5	1	9	132	5	3	101	38
R. 1, Smyrna*†	V.	8	10	4	4	6	258	4	2	206	39
Westminster*†	V.	12	12	2	24	9	278	2	10	325	40
Williamsville, Williamsville*†	Cary R. Blain, H.R., T.S.	7	7	12	1	17	124	8	....	121	41
											42
Number of Churches—84	**Totals**	673	777	493	771	1292	19386	240	366	15497	43

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

John O. Barksdale, F.M., Japan
James E. Bear, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Hunter B. Blakely, Sec., Richmond, Va.
G. L. Brown, H.R., Swoope, Va.
James F. Coleman, H.R., Buena Vista, Va.
George M. Cooley, Min.Stu., Lexington, Va.
Thomas H. Daffin, H.R., Fisherville, Va.
Thomas W. Foley, F.M., Brazil
J. R. Hollandsworth, F.M., Mexico
Richard G. Hutcheson, Jr., Chap., U.S. Navy
W. C. Jamison, P.Ex.S., Staunton, Va.
J. Robert Keever, Jr., Min. Stu., Charlottesville, Va.
Kenneth M. Keppler, F.M., Taiwan
Frank B. Lewis, Prof., Richmond, Va.
Robert O. Lucke, H.R., Timberville, Va.
James L. McAllister, Jr., Prof., Staunton, Va.
Kenneth McCaskill, H.R., Waynesboro, Va.
J. T. McCutchan, H.R., Davidson, N.C.

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
4. Presbytery of Montgomery.											58
(All towns in Virginia except as noted)											59
Ararat, Blue Ridge*†	G. A. Williams (5) P.	5	2	8	2	....	56	8	....	68	60
Unity†	G. A. Williams (5) S.S.	3	2	....	....	....	30	....	....	48	61
Arcadia, Jennings Creek	M. M. Stephens (3) S.S.	....	....	....	....	....	4	....	....	....	62
Axton, Irisburg	J. G. Carpenter (2) S.S.	3	3	....	....	....	32	....	....	52	63
Bedford, Bedford*†	B. E. Bain, T.S.	9	12	11	2	40	360	7	2	199	64
Laurel Grove†	R. R. Hanson, Jr. (3) P.	6	6	....	1	2	62	....	....	63	65
Peaks*†	R. R. Hanson, Jr. (3) P.	4	4	....	....	....	64	....	....	50	66
Blacksburg, Blacksburg‡†	E. A. Smyth, IV, P.	16	20	25	47	16	530	14	17	509	67
	W. J. Boney, Min.Stu.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	68
Buchanan, Buchanan*†	H. R. Woody (2) P.	6	10	11	6	7	145	7	....	164	69
Virginia†	H. R. Woody (2) P.	5	5	19	4	15	76	19	....	118	70
Callaway, Blackwater†	G. L. Whiteley, S.S.	4	4	....	....	....	51	....	....	46	71
Piedmont*	P. E. Bailey (2) P.	6	5	....	1	1	116	....	1	149	72

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery: World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's Meneral Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.: Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	281	70	55	99	38	3	546	138	201	885	65	.....	.....	.....	37	102	987	2679	1080	4746
3	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
4	31	11	31	103	6	....	182	18	.....	200	.....	.....	.....	9	71	80	280	493	435	1208
5	105	43	32	40	19	1	240	97	112	449	40	26	.....	.....	130	196	645	3454	66	4165
6	224	118	51	59	57	4	513	184	291	988	34	30	.....	.....	74	138	1126	6187	1000	8313
7	196	48	84	10	23	2	363	120	105	588	10	72	.....	.....	.....	82	670	1182	.....	1852
8	155	52	72	119	35	12	445	260	64	769	7	138	10	204	12	371	1140	3159	351	4650
9	593	263	100	136	138	42	1272	491	720	2483	146	55	.....	.....	.....	201	2684	4501	1101	8286
10	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11	125	63	20	15	32	3	258	100	182	540	81	12	.....	.....	.....	93	633	1560	.....	2193
12	12	6	2	2	1	1	24	14	10	48	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	48	116	.....	164
13	948	379	160	343	212	16	2058	774	1061	3893	.....	97	.....	.....	.....	97	3990	12029	3172	19191
14	115	42	53	58	12	1	281	36	145	462	47	245	93	50	34	469	931	3499	3977	8407
15	1139	848	305	209	297	20	2818	928	1341	5087	151	650	.....	1169	.....	1970	7057	9560	3662	20279
16	303	98	121	66	54	4	646	274	285	1205	92	142	.....	.....	79	313	1518	2355	7893	11766
17	461	209	77	105	75	6	933	289	454	1676	142	25	32	163	14	376	2052	3809	726	6587
18	68	22	16	23	13	1	143	40	60	243	15	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	258	510	.....	768
19	90	24	10	23	25	1	173	52	65	290	.....	16	.....	.....	45	61	351	1462	.....	1813
20	11293	2629	973	1004	1433	108	17440	4752	7196	29388	1139	5913	150	5000	4595	16797	46185	54743	10415	111343
21	2416	1720	1300	441	841	....	6718	717	2515	9950	549	584	200	.....	1065	2398	12348	27140	6258	45746
22	525	194	90	101	86	7	1003	301	521	1825	100	193	.....	334	232	859	2684	13534	4776	20994
23	1682	742	245	198	360	28	3255	1302	2432	6989	188	500	.....	4103	236	5027	12016	12293	5985	30294
24	2376	925	420	387	499	39	4646	1914	2615	9175	66	18	.....	.....	921	1005	10180	12507	8613	31300
25	800	319	196	197	156	12	1680	710	940	3330	282	368	.....	.....	653	1303	4633	12001	9859	26493
26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
27	2159	677	158	235	257	20	3506	818	1185	5509	.....	134	.....	790	.....	924	6433	12357	4733	23523
28	476	190	69	53	112	8	908	947	515	2370	264	188	.....	300	.....	752	3122	4205	1101	8428
29	70	31	11	9	18	1	140	56	84	280	.....	11	.....	.....	.....	11	291	315	.....	606
30	122	64	30	15	32	2	265	110	146	521	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	9	530	1469	.....	1999
31	132	45	21	37	18	1	254	98	141	493	20	81	.....	.....	5	106	599	1062	1433	3094
32	65	37	33	68	3	1	207	71	36	314	27	25	.....	.....	280	332	646	1539	.....	2185
33	7	2	1	1	1	1	13	4	6	23	6	1	.....	.....	.....	7	30	131	24	185
34	620	213	105	146	122	9	1215	460	588	2263	.....	82	42	.....	30	154	2417	7733	3250	13400
35	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	15	95	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	317	.....	427
36	5754	2400	930	1107	1333	102	11626	4296	6728	22650	332	1580	2186	19491	1672	25261	47911	65134	800	113845
37	492	364	74	391	167	9	1497	493	552	2542	50	365	.....	.....	302	717	3259	13477	15	16751
38	312	93	57	76	50	4	592	264	294	1150	165	50	.....	.....	327	542	1692	3440	425	5557
39	112	53	82	61	32	1	341	95	183	619	.....	31	.....	.....	75	106	725	7120	7811	15656
40	1424	690	211	297	335	26	2983	1393	1830	6206	41	.....	.....	.....	150	191	6397	15524	5387	27308
41	127	58	98	228	23	1	535	266	311	1112	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1131	1970	107	3208
42																				
43	69549	26571	11778	13116	13561	1189	135764	48649	69059	253472	7589	18505	3387	36128	23718	89327	342799	681765	233516	1258080
44																				
45																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

William McElwee Miller, F.M., Teheran, Iran
Lyle M. Moffett, H.R., Churchville, Va.
Wm. W. Morton, Prof., Lexington, Va.
J. J. Murray, Prof., Louisville, Ky.
Wm. E. Phipps, Prof., Elkins, W. Va.
Frank W. Price, Sec., New York, N.Y.
George H. Rector, H.R., Berkeley Springs, W. Va.
W. A. Reveley, H.R., Lexington, Va.
David W. Sprunt, Prof., Lexington, Va.
R. M. Tarleton, H.R., Charlottesville, Va.
H. E. Truitt, H.R., Fishersville, Va.
Herbert S. Turner, Prof., Staunton, Va.
Albert W. Wood, H.R., Staunton, Va.
Joseph R. Woody, F.M., Brazil

Licentiate — 1

William West Thomas, Harrisonburg, Va.

Number of Ministers — 76
Candidates — 15

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
58																				
59																				
60																				
61																				
62																				
63																				
64	115	45	27	23	32	3	245	77	131	453	.....	.....	120	.....	.....	120	573	1982	324	2879
65	16	33	2	7	2	2	62	26	26	114	.....	.....	80	.....	.....	80	194	955	.....	1149
66	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	.....	2
67	.....	.....	.....	5	4	....	9	43	7	59	50	18	37	.....	.....	105	164	628	.....	792
68	1487	516	162	271	356	7	2799	1485	2875	7159	121	10	.....	200	.....	331	7490	10229	.....	17719
69	46	20	8	5	12	....	91	37	77	205	.....	.....	200	.....	35	235	440	1479	.....	1919
70	154	63	24	33	16	1	291	35	34	360	25	.....	167	.....	43	235	595	2277	.....	2872
71	1393	538	252	287	272	67	2809	1668	1581	6058	316	.....	.....	2001	775	3092	9150	17841	35000	61991
72	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
73	143	68	20	18	37	1	287	108	205	600	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	600	8043	.....	8643
74	104	44	17	13	26	1	205	77	152	434	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	10	444	1873	.....	2317
75	45	360	571	22	22	66	1086	9	18	1113	51	.....	24	.....	.....	75	1188	1067	.....	2255
76	327	35	25	71	55	....	513	235	270	1018	55	.....	50	.....	30	135	1153	7483	.....	8636

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Montgomery —Continued											1
											2
Pippin Hills†	P. E. Bailey (2) P.	2	1			3	60			43	3
Christiansburg, Christiansburg*†	C. G. Smith, P.	12	15	1	13	34	430	1	9	326	4
Claudville, Mary Homer Walker Mem.	F. H. Tobey (3) S.S.	4	4				43			60	5
Bethel†	G. A. Williams (5) S.S.	5		2			32			58	6
Danube†	G. A. Williams (5) P.	2	1				32			36	7
Clifton Forge, Clifton Forge*†	P. A. Roberts, P.	15	21	12	18	38	1006	4	13	777	8
Covington, First*†	F. H. Morris, P.	15	18	21	17	42	820	6	13	625	9
R. 3, Altamont†	R. E. Huey (2) P.	9	8	6		24	83	5		110	10
Mallow	R. E. Huey (2) P.	9	8	3	2	5	231	3	3	172	11
McAllister Memorial*†	J. C. Clark, P.	15	15	37	20	24	696	19	15	527	12
Rich Patch	W. G. Wood (3) P.	3	3				18				13
Eagle Rock, Galatia†	C. E. Davidson, S.S.	5	6	3		1	65	3	3	57	14
Mount Carmel	V.		3			1	20				15
Fincastle, Fincastle*†	J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	6	7	2	11	5	98	2	1	107	16
Floyd, Floyd*†	A. S. Burdette (2) P.	7	9	3	4	8	128	3		98	17
Harris-Cannaday†	A. S. Burdette (2) P.	3	4			4	57			59	18
Glasgow, Glasgow*†	J. S. Blain, P.	6	9	5	34	10	217	3	1	158	19
Falling Spring*†	J. M. Kennedy, P.	6	9	2	5	19	218	2	15	166	20
Glen Wilton, Glen Wilton†	E. W. Smith (2) T.S., S.C. & Tr.	4					34			62	21
Greenlee, Glenwood	M. M. Stephens (3) S.S.						19				22
Indian Valley, Indian Valley*	T. O. Hall (2) P.	4	4	2		3	66			48	23
Iron Gate, Kayser Memorial*†	E. W. Smith (2) T.S., S.C. & Tr.	5	5	6	3	5	90	6		147	24
Low Moor, Low Moor*†	W. G. Wood (3) P.	5	5	8	3	1	130	7	3	166	25
Martinsville, Anderson Memorial*†	W. J. Miller, P.	15	12	28	39	33	469	9	10	388	26
Forest Hills*	J. G. Carpenter (2) P.	6	9	22	13	2	163	8	14	147	27
Kate Anderson*†	H. M. Washburn, P.	6	3	19	5		130	19	4	137	28
Meadows of Dan, Mayberry	B. C. Childress (2) S.S.					7	14			34	29
Slate Mountain	T. O. Hall (2) P.	7	5	4	5	26	52	5		88	30
Montvale, Montvale*†	A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	6	6		1	3	123			99	31
Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 6, Center	G. A. Williams (5) S.S.	2	4	1			31	1		60	32
Narrows, First*†	H. L. Willis, P.	6	12	5	1	34	164	3	1	199	33
Natural Bridge, High Bridge*†	M. M. Stephens (3) P.	6	9	8		3	165	8	2	185	34
Oriskany, Mount Emory	V.	1	1				16				35
Pearisburg, Pearisburg*†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	6	9	6	18	23	153	3	6	140	36
Pembroke, Hoges Chapel†	J. W. Sherman (2) P.	3					27		3	46	37
Radford, Radford*	B. J. Clark (2) P.	12	12	2	11	3	261	1	5	128	38
Fairlawn*†	C. W. Browning, Jr., P.	9	13	13	5	25	254	7	3	243	39
Old Brick†	B. J. Clark (2) S.S.	4			8		65			78	40
Tyler Memorial*†	J. F. Van Dyke, P.	9	12	8	20	34	262	6	4	238	41
Roanoke, First*†	W. B. Healy, P.	27	27	48	62	124	1090	19	15	616	42
Second*†	A. H. Hollingsworth, Jr., P.	15	15	24	64	73	1241	5	26	727	43
Belmont*†	J. A. Ricks, P.	15	16	6	14	13	305	5	12	292	44
Colonial*†	R. F. Field, P.	3	3	5	48		53	1	8	86	45
Covenant*†	S. R. Hope, P.	5	7	9	113	1	121	4	9	108	46
Green Ridge‡†	M. L. Simmons, P.	4	3	6	22	2	79	6	8	100	47
Northminster*†	P. G. Cosby, III, P.	12	15	12	52	51	452	4	17	442	48
Raleigh Court*†	Z. V. Roberson, P.	18	21	19	34	101	700	4	11	612	49
West End*†	J. L. Coppock (2) P.	9	9	21	23	12	384	14	5	270	50
Westminster*	J. E. Pringle, P.	6	12	7	16	14	300	3	5	398	51
Woodside†	J. L. Coppock (2) P.	3		2	3		61	2		90	52
Rocky Mount, Rocky Mount*	D. A. McRight, P.	5	7	3	9		96	3	4	65	53
Salem, Salem*†	E. D. Vaughan, P.	12	12	16	37	40	543	4	15	317	54
Wildwood	R. A. Zehmer, T.S.	3	3	5	2	1	98		5	110	55
Selma, Oakland†	W. G. Wood (3) P.	2	2		3		23				56
Shawsville, White House*	V.	1	2				6				57
Stuart, Stuart†	F. H. Tobey (3) P.	3	4			3	40			90	58
Bouldin Memorial	F. H. Tobey (3) P.	4	4		1	1	61			106	59
Thaxton, Cool Spring†	R. R. Hanson, Jr. (3) P.	3	3				40			107	60
Troutville, Mountain Union†	J. T. Hayter, Jr. (2) P.	4	4			1	54			59	61
Villamont, Villamont†	A. A. Saleeby (2) P.	9	4	3	2	4	79	3	1	86	62
Vinton, Campbell Memorial*†	H. C. Holt, P.	6	6	4	3	18	107	4	2	81	63
White Gate, Walkers Creek†	(W. F. Wadsworth, T.S.)	5	4			2	53			48	64
Willis, Willis†	V.	2				2	18			25	65
Buffalo Mountain*	B. C. Childress (2) P.	4	4	5		9	42	3		76	66
											67
Number of Churches—76	**Totals**	487	522	498	827	973	14514	273	291	12389	68

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

B. E. Bain, Supt., Lynchburg, Va.
T. C. Bales, H.R., Clifton Forge, Va.
H. L. Cathey, H.R., Lexington, Va.
D. K. Hammond, P.Ex.S., Roanoke, Va.
J. B. Hopper, F.M., Korea
E. S. King, Sr., F.M., Congo Belge
E. S. King, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
R. L. Kinnaird, H.R., Christiansburg, Va.
E. E. Lane, H.R., F.M., Brazil
J. H. Macrae, Prof., Richmond, Va.

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Mission	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																		663		663
4	1951	815	327	526	341	9	3969	1075	1987	7031	372	414	300	20	1000	2106	9137	16111	6905	32153
5	13	2	12	8	1		36	4	6	46					19	19	65	254	6300	6619
6	19	10	7	5	7	11	59	17	28	104	3		75			78	182	963		1145
7	44	19	7	6	11	1	88	33	65	186			100			100	286	545	601	1432
8	2755	1231	466	687	572	35	5746	3385	3274	12405	365		3152		1786	5303	17708	26858	5400	49966
9	4319	1916	744	845	968	25	8817	3543	5622	17982		360	100		60	520	18502	28002	45465	91969
10	64	26	17	19	16		142	64	87	293	15		30			45	338	2762	75	3175
11	469	222	86	50	100	3	930	447	597	1974	121	111	105		547	884	2858	6642	2672	12172
12	1592	637	383	362	380	34	3388	1375	2195	6958	243	300	50		103	696	7654	17346	15000	40000
13	39	18	6	17	9		89	47	53	189						8	197	236	36	469
14	18	100		88			206	13	67	286	17				15	32	318	1512		1830
15		20		25	35		80		9	89	4					4	93	343	175	611
16	95	31	12	53	33	1	225	79	106	410	23		267		55	345	755	6961	6062	13778
17	178	33	40	83	20	1	355	108	42	505		95	182	76	2	355	860	4714		5574
18									100	100							100	897		997
19	472	193	74	58	125	2	924	361	674	1959	32	52			216	300	2259	7676	613	10548
20	465	190	88	72	109	3	927	345	725	1997	35		55	615	284	989	2986	7252	664	10902
21	66	29	5	29	14	1	144	94	60	298	29				15	44	342	1145	119	1606
22																		4		4
23	10	10	12	20		10	62	62	100	224	28	148	15	145	100	436	660	525	25	1210
24	210	100	40	30	60	10	450	105	288	843	63	75		5		143	986	1739	1496	4221
25	186	129	56	75	72	2	520	171	418	1109	78		50		15	143	1252	2981	1418	5651
26	2170	926	354	269	545	14	4278	1775	3180	9233	347	100	73	1100	2512	4132	13365	22646	82794	118805
27	68	35	27	204	70		404	65	1200	1669	67		129	90		286	1955	11279	4150	17384
28	27	13	9	22	5	5	81	27	27	135	47	46		12		105	240	6791		7031
29									107	107					5	5	112	215		327
30									35	35							35	440	790	1265
31	20	10	10	10	10	5	65	25	38	128	100	100	500	100	111	911	1039	2825	2537	6401
32	42	6	8	24	4		84	38	40	162			75			75	237	838		1075
33	81	46	33	8	40		208	74		282	217	33			50	300	582	6732	1087	8401
34	212	96		86	70		464	30	1170	1664	60		430		452	942	2606	8652		11258
35									100	100							100	8		108
36	320	412	120	167	85	7	111	464	355	1930							1930	10218	6527	18675
37	51	50			34		135		118	253							253	1040		1293
38	472	205	78	60	120	3	938	353	699	1990	718	390	1500		200	2808	4798	12310	212	17320
39	200	106	68	79	35	1	489	182	176	847	51		200		622	873	1720	8476	4196	14392
40				15			15	12		27					2	2	29	258	4023	4310
41	866	383	152	167	213	5	1786	577	1140	3503	44	240	440		762	1486	4989	12575		17564
42	8777	2726	1046	1308	1459	38	15354	8309	16807	40470	655	400		300	848	2203	42673	54564	20725	117962
43	10618	2618	1141	1257	1390	41	17065	8146	7864	33075	332	7275	11266	342	2519	21734	54809	72138		126947
44	802	337	140	203	156	4	1642	1018	718	3378	140	15	991	72	96	1314	4692	12444	6143	23279
45	47	16	21	13	9	3	109	44	56	209							209	1671	2282	4162
46	245	54	20	61	32	1	413	193	885	1491	50				16	66	1557	4043	8357	13957
47	81	35	13	14	17	1	161	60	121	342	13					13	355	1869	4746	6970
48	508	177	52	174	80	2	993	320	420	1733	23	351	1082		132	1588	3321	13869	14640	31830
49	2113	728	404	558	309	12	4124	1216	1970	7310	459	656	825		267	2207	9517	28882	49407	87806
50	254	138	68	156	62	33	711	468	241	1420	74	30	108		50	262	1682	12189	12374	26245
51	326	208	76	178	77	2	867	301	313	1481	149	176	1292			1617	3098	8795	31219	43112
52	5	5		5	5		20	9	15	44	5				2	7	51	2359	331	2741
53		9	123	30			162	15		177	21				132	153	330	4717	973	6020
54	1779	772	295	225	454	12	3537	1329	2636	7502				1639		1639	9141	23945	42600	75686
55											40				16	56	56	2746		2802
56	121	38	16	67	21	2	265	82	150	497	22	2	218			242	739	577		1316
57																		5		5
58	47	18	25	10	10	1	111	31	55	197	30	2	50	4	342	428	625	1906		2531
59	44	21	9	6	8	1	89	7	2	98			19	209		228	326	2123		2449
60	45		10	32			87	40	20	147	17		120	15	5	157	304	1185		1489
61	57	21	8	31	12	1	130	66	71	267			300		60	360	627	1194		1821
62	864	129	39	110	61	1	1204	318		1522		5	292	21	424	742	2264	2666	457	5387
63	29		17				46	30	249	325							325	5984	300	6609
64	80	41	15	18	28		182	67	113	362	31		43		77	151	513	812	32	1357
65																		603	250	853
66									116	116					13	13	129	761	4383	5273
67																				
68	48166	17832	7887	9380	9128	491	92884	40819	63086	196789	5766	11414	25112	6966	14815	64073	260862	557340	433885	1252087
69																				
70																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

J. G. McAllister, H.R., Richmond, Va.
C. F. McRae, Prof., Hampden-Sydney, Va.
I. G. Mitchell, F.M., Japan
A. S. Rachal, H.R., Shawsville, Va.
C. W. Reed, H.R., Martinsville, Va.
Y. P. Scruggs, H.R., Roanoke, Va.
R. G. See, H.R., Floyd, Va.
W. B. Young, Chap., U.S. Air Force

Number of Ministers — 64
Candidates — 10

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
5. Presbytery of Norfolk.											1
(All towns are in Virginia)											2
Accomac, Francis Makemie*	(I. A. Sparks, T.S.)	3	2	....	....	1	27	....	....	....	3
Bayside, Bayside*†	John E. Johnson, P.	9	9	16	26	37	217	4	4	318	4
Bayview, Holmes*†	M. Bland Dudley, P.	8	14	10	3	9	155	7	3	142	5
Belle Haven, Belle Haven*	E. M. Goetschius (2) P.	7	8	....	....	3	114	....	1	80	6
Cape Charles, First*	J. K. Mann, P.	6	4	....	4	12	122	....	3	89	7
Carrsville, Boaz†	V.	3	....	1	....	....	50	1	....	55	8
Daugherty, Clark	(I. A. Sparks, T.S.)	5	5	....	....	3	32	....	....	39	9
Franklin, Franklin*†	T. T. Fowler, S.S.	5	5	7	11	39	92	5	4	86	10
Glass, Groves Memorial	Stu.S.	4	2	....	....	2	78	....	2	100	11
Gloucester, First*†	H. E. Flowers, P.	7	11	2	6	1	142	2	4	109	12
Grafton, Yorkminster†	W. E. Harrop, P.	4	5	10	33	6	108	10	10	137	13
Hampton, First*†	W. J. B. Livingston, P.	18	23	12	49	50	889	6	19	935	14
	Charles R. Oliver, Jr., A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	15
Grace Covenant†	J. B. Slicer, Jr., P.	5	7	6	33	118	227	6	5	417	16
Wythe*†	H. E. Mallinson, P.	12	22	12	26	53	394	6	12	350	17
Lynnhaven, Lynnhaven*	R. C. Flitton, P.	9	9	9	6	2	175	3	9	250	18
Naxera, Severn*†	(D. Bartley, T.S.)	6	5	11	2	5	125	9	6	103	19
Newport News, First†	Paul K. Buckles, P.	16	24	20	96	89	1469	3	26	657	20
	R. B. Kirven, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Second*†	H. L. Underwood, P.	12	18	32	20	66	464	20	16	453	22
Norfolk, First*†	E. H. Jones, P.	23	18	17	22	50	1228	2	16	459	23
	J. R. Hewitt, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	24
	J. L. MacMillan, P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	25
Second*†	F. J. Brooke, S.S.	12	18	4	9	16	326	1	1	143	26
Third†	J. B. Rice, P.	12	12	4	38	12	207	4	7	472	27
Armstrong Memorial*†	R. G. Flaxman, P.	7	9	7	46	33	210	7	6	232	28
Calvary*	E. C. Cooley, P.	12	12	21	23	10	196	13	11	292	29
Calvin*†	L. R. Harrison, P.	8	12	10	83	21	377	9	29	623	30
Coleman Place*†	S. T. Harris, P.	12	12	14	28	51	477	9	19	649	31
Covenant*†	J. C. Chambers, P.	4	5	8	....	16	117	2	6	126	32
East Ocean View*	R. Allen Brown, P.	9	10	6	8	62	301	4	13	325	33
Glenwood Park*†	J. W. Cooke, Jr., P.	9	12	6	16	59	309	6	3	334	34
Knox*†	J. B. Whitten, Jr., P.	16	20	31	40	36	871	14	29	603	35
	G. D. Heath, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	36
LaFayette*†	C. J. Hollandsworth, P.	24	24	51	56	94	1220	32	31	870	37
	J. H. Allen, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	38
Norview*†	W. A. Rogers, P.	9	19	18	24	121	384	8	11	435	39
Oakdale*†	W. B. Abbot, P.	15	15	35	20	83	493	22	5	773	40
Ocean View*†	W. A. Wilkerson, P.	12	11	22	24	20	462	7	10	694	41
Royster Memorial†	R. S. Ruggles, T.S.	17	24	54	46	171	945	9	20	802	42
St. Columba*†	I. R. Stubbs, P.	5	7	16	97	5	108	5	14	265	43
Squires Memorial*†	R. L. Combs, P.	9	9	21	49	18	325	17	11	406	44
Westminster‡†	(H. Dumstray, T.S.)	4	8	6	7	13	152	6	4	188	45
Willowwood‡†	H. H. Flitton, Jr., P.	8	12	33	23	15	539	23	22	529	46
Onancock, Naomi Makemie†	(I. A. Sparks, T.S.)	4	7	8	5	11	114	2	2	124	47
Phoebus, LaCrosse Memorial*†	R. N. Fletcher, P.	5	16	16	12	3	192	13	1	211	48
Portsmouth, First*†	S. H. Merriam, P.	14	23	....	12	170	681	....	8	379	49
Broadmoor*†	V.	6	7	7	6	7	168	7	8	155	50
Cradock*†	M. J. Pilkenton, P.	12	18	35	41	57	532	15	18	416	51
Green Acres†	V.	9	9	2	154	....	156	1	1	192	52
Prentis Park*†	I. B. Watson, Jr., P.	9	9	24	17	19	298	13	4	359	53
Simonsdale*†	Orville L. Shick, P.	15	15	46	41	9	687	25	14	759	54
South Norfolk, First*†	V.	7	7	2	22	9	161	2	6	179	55
Suffolk, Suffolk*†	J. E. Timberlake, Jr., P.	9	10	7	20	7	223	2	10	177	56
Virginia Beach, First*	H. G. Morgan, P.	12	16	21	53	31	830	7	9	687	57
Wachapreague, Powelton*	E. M. Goetschius (2) P.	4	5	6	....	1	99	3	3	122	58
Warwick, Hidenwood*†	J. I. Lowry, P.	12	12	35	124	12	486	1	33	568	59
Hilton*†	(J. A. Christian, T.S.)	9	11	21	20	67	379	....	17	319	60
Parkview*†	V.	6	6	7	12	3	186	3	9	154	61
Williamsburg, Williamsburg*†	J. H. Grey, P.	12	14	4	25	34	445	2	13	297	62
Jamestown*†	R. H. Fernandez, P.	6	6	9	9	12	140	5	5	143	63
Zuni, Bethany*†	J. J. Monroe, P.	7	8	1	3	4	167	2	2	181	64
											65
Number of Churches—56	**Totals**	524	641	783	1550	1868	20071	385	544	18942	66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

G. M. Apperson, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
F. A. Brown, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Joseph B. Clower, Prof., Hampden Sydney, Va.
R. P. Davis, Sec., Richmond, Va.
S. K. Emurian, H.R., Norfolk, Va.
Luther D. Fletcher, Chap., U.S. Air Force
John W. Folta, F.M., Korea
W. W. Grover, H.R., S.C., Norfolk, Va.
L. M. Henderlite, F.M., Brazil
D. W. Kaller, F.M., Brazil
J. W. Lehmann, Roanoke, Va.
D. A. McLean, F.M., Congo Belge

Line No	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery									For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.										
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3	104	43	17	12	28	2	206	86	134	426	88	.....	.....	.....	43	131	557	3396	.....	3953
4	551	239	91	101	141	5	1128	469	731	2328	.....	.....	27	.....	47	74	2402	9838	1895	14135
5	658	201	69	130	206	3	1267	774	619	2660	122	520	.....	.....	.....	642	3302	8442	1977	13721
6	221	102	63	91	43	1	521	324	352	1197	.....	60	39	.....	.....	99	1296	5846	.....	7142
7	34	14	5	4	8	1	66	32	42	140	.....	.....	10	.....	.....	10	150	7090	.....	7240
8	8	7	1	1	1	1	19	30	7	56	.....	.....	2	.....	.....	2	58	500	.....	558
9	47	9	9	13	19	1	98	37	31	166	10	.....	.....	.....	132	142	308	612	583	1503
10	55	41	9	7	14	1	127	54	139	320	256	72	16	.....	104	448	768	7113	.....	7881
11	205	81	48	43	48	4	429	199	250	878	.....	.....	50	.....	.....	50	928	1393	1540	3861
12	293	135	48	37	74	2	589	414	410	1413	104	.....	86	.....	46	236	1649	9106	4240	14995
13	141	80	55	128	18	4	426	165	82	673	95	35	.....	.....	23	153	826	7983	13160	21969
14	3705	1774	678	962	558	13	7690	3397	3096	14183	403	112	578	.....	1357	2450	16633	36845	38822	92300
15	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
16	27	24	.....	26	30	.....	107	8	40	155	22	.....	.....	.....	143	165	320	14359	3989	18668
17	2296	257	98	75	161	4	2891	490	764	4145	96	255	247	.....	414	1012	5157	16430	2410	23997
18	171	80	26	106	40	2	425	419	253	1097	.....	.....	46	.....	.....	46	1143	8256	1141	10540
19	163	72	37	53	38	1	464	206	194	864	80	82	55	.....	.....	217	1081	3304	.....	4385
20	7421	2347	1059	2158	1586	77	14648	6385	6987	28020	506	395	.....	2574	812	4287	32307	40809	50461	123577
21	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
22	610	234	133	346	82	2	1407	592	581	2580	131	145	74	144	164	658	3238	16519	24738	44495
23	8058	3013	1178	1868	1790	44	15951	8511	9186	33648	662	60000	1833	17321	7944	87760	121408	68662	.....	190070
24	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
25	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
26	1853	700	266	291	349	9	3468	1560	1826	6854	.....	68	405	.....	473	946	7800	17023	14735	39558
27	276	142	135	94	65	1	713	321	432	1466	.....	.....	63	.....	12	75	1541	14525	6232	22298
28	11	57	2	1	4	....	75	74	14	163	.....	.....	3	.....	227	230	393	13595	9968	23956
29	88	38	14	11	22	1	174	85	113	372	86	73	11	53	62	285	657	10250	2171	13078
30	1218	344	233	94	191	5	2085	959	1041	4085	162	20	221	.....	10	413	4498	20693	3396	28587
31	1609	777	263	200	405	11	3265	1761	2398	7424	.....	.....	471	.....	43	514	7938	17668	9540	35146
32	.....	22	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	.....	.....	110	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	5200	.....	5310
33	244	103	479	33	59	2	920	.....	.....	920	36	36	.....	.....	.....	72	992	9295	4895	15182
34	1155	422	149	159	246	6	2137	1021	1303	4461	593	132	256	13	62	1056	5517	15539	10340	31396
35	2930	1269	561	338	684	11	5793	2644	3794	12231	389	.....	794	.....	3474	4657	16888	34966	26756	78610
36	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
37	5978	1276	666	465	564	15	8964	3822	3498	16284	.....	.....	656	809	40	1505	17789	36848	8691	63328
38	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
39	292	208	30	23	51	1	605	232	392	1229	378	29	39	.....	650	1096	2325	16817	11556	30698
40	284	102	69	83	29	1	568	72	112	752	136	125	288	.....	.....	549	1301	18037	14796	34134
41	715	310	251	269	183	5	1733	922	591	3246	510	426	19	.....	.....	955	4201	17304	6879	28384
42	3631	1104	422	379	649	17	6202	2743	3298	12243	97	364	790	1946	63	3260	15503	38460	29354	83317
43	224	112	37	102	57	2	534	294	348	1176	.....	.....	66	.....	.....	66	1242	12474	220	13936
44	504	239	84	64	129	3	1023	498	730	2251	.....	100	150	.....	.....	250	2501	18752	5565	26818
45	138	50	20	92	30	1	331	115	150	596	.....	.....	34	20	100	154	750	4640	.....	5390
46	2701	144	106	178	95	....	3224	180	2502	5906	124	.....	.....	.....	252	376	6282	24358	570	31210
47	308	138	80	38	85	3	652	255	399	1306	272	22	.....	.....	66	360	1666	5505	2388	9559
48	388	127	53	97	75	2	742	338	378	1458	44	2	300	.....	68	414	1872	4809	3736	10417
49	2804	1194	457	512	703	19	5689	2277	3550	11516	608	1232	123	7793	100	9856	21372	30970	.....	52342
50	150	63	19	64	29	1	326	132	158	616	10	20	20	.....	.....	50	666	6645	495	7806
51	1357	623	274	277	312	8	2851	1266	1577	5694	150	50	25	62	1637	1924	7618	19825	18580	46023
52	359	182	108	112	97	2	860	403	570	1833	.....	106	.....	.....	.....	106	1939	2948	6390	11277
53	918	377	214	237	234	6	1986	993	1139	4118	81	268	246	.....	12	607	4725	13309	4142	22176
54	1943	528	155	285	292	6	3209	1080	1202	5491	45	.....	276	.....	158	479	5970	17378	13751	37099
55	267	100	35	150	61	2	615	288	269	1172	.....	.....	62	.....	.....	62	1234	6406	8091	15731
56	313	139	75	124	80	2	733	308	417	1458	100	229	111	.....	28	468	1926	11708	.....	13634
57	2408	1157	433	496	647	16	5157	2039	2984	10180	263	272	.....	.....	995	1530	11710	32870	60678	105258
58	702	169	78	29	58	2	1038	226	575	1839	183	10	.....	.....	213	406	2245	4653	.....	6898
59	1305	497	171	130	263	7	2373	863	3396	6632	375	746	294	.....	35	1450	8082	43648	13461	65191
60	1490	569	209	351	393	9	3021	1620	1713	6354	.....	.....	1374	.....	100	1474	7828	12453	.....	20281
61	252	121	123	54	82	2	634	231	341	1206	73	.....	72	.....	.....	145	1351	7647	.....	8998
62	1509	661	133	384	210	6	2903	875	1326	5104	18	28	238	13	.....	297	5401	23490	737	29628
63	325	141	54	41	83	2	646	269	419	1334	147	154	224	.....	.....	525	1859	6990	633	9482
64	92	41	153	86	28	....	400	5	162	567	33	.....	.....	.....	37	70	637	8044	532	9213
65																				
66	65609	22999	10235	12504	12429	354	124130	53363	67103	244596	7488	66188	10694	30748	20146	135264	379860	872245	444234	1696339
67																				
68																				
69																				
70	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
71	Donald G. Miller, Prof., Richmond, Va.												Willis Thompson, H.R., P.Em., Prince George, Va.							
72	T. M. Minor, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va.												T. D. Wesley, H.R., Lynnhaven, Va.							
73	Donald E. Neel, P.Ex.S., Syn.S.C., Norfolk, Va.												J. A. Wood, H.R., Lincoln, Va.							
74	S. Yorke Pharr, Jr., P.H.M., Norfolk, Va.												**Number of Ministers — 69**							
75	F. D. Thomas, H.R., Norfolk, Va.												**Candidates — 29**							
76																				

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms			Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
6. Presbytery of Potomac.											1
(All towns in Virginia except as noted)											
Aldie, Aldie	Barton L. Hellmuth (2) S.S.		2	....	2	1	14	....	....	....	3
Alexandria, Second*†	Benjamin A. Lynt, P.	16	24	17	23	174	742	3	24	286	4
Bethel	V.	3	2	4	8	....	34	3	1	41	5
Calvary*†	John McPherson, P.	15	15	29	37	73	504	7	25	640	6
Fairlington*†	Charles C. Cowsert, P.	13	18	28	143	134	716	18	45	609	7
	Howard C. Paul, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Mount Vernon*	Everett K. Brown, P.	9	9	7	20	12	274	1	13	194	9
Presbyterian Meeting House*†	Kenneth G. Phifer, P.	13	22	27	75	57	700	6	18	366	10
	Lawrence W. Avent, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	11
Westminster*†	Clifford R. Johnson, P.	21	22	50	149	88	1431	15	34	812	12
	James F. Lundquist, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	13
Annadale, First*†	James A. Payne, Jr., P.	6	6	9	76	7	181	4	10	....	14
Arlington, Trinity*†	William H. Foster, Jr., P.	15	21	88	149	59	1482	28	32	1152	15
	Charles E. Book, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	16
Ashburn, Ashburn*†	Barton L. Hellmuth (2) P.	5	3	....	....	....	56	....	1	62	17
Baltimore, Md., Armistead Gardens*	Robert S. Chamberlain, P.	9	8	6	3	57	432	1	21	265	18
Dickey Memorial*†	John W. Barnard, P.	6	9	7	14	10	187	1	5	110	19
Franklin Street*	Iain G. Wilson, P.	9	21	3	26	20	536	....	4	120	20
	Stuart A. Plummer, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	21
Inverness*	Charles H. Reed, P.	11	....	44	27	3	426	1	18	566	22
Kenwood*	Kenneth V. Shick, P.	12	21	36	65	90	713	6	29	579	23
Mount Washington	Nelson F. Veise, P.	7	7	8	....	8	130	....	4	81	24
Bealeton, Bealeton*†	V.	6	6	....	....	11	68	....	....	48	25
Bethesda, Md., Bethesda*†	Carl R. Pritchett, P.	15	21	56	129	81	1047	7	30	930	26
Catlett, Catlett	V.	2	1	....	....	2	32	....	....	....	27
Culpeper, Culpeper	William D. Varker, P.	11	19	11	9	5	177	7	3	143	28
Delaplane, Westminster	V.	2	....	1	....	2	16	1	1	....	29
Falls Church, Chesterbrook*†	Curtis P. Harper, P.	9	9	13	40	4	147	3	6	222	30
Munson Hill*†	Robert S. Miles, P.	9	17	11	32	31	324	10	8	278	31
Goldvein, Grove	V.	3	2	....	....	....	26	....	....	....	32
Hartwood, Hartwood*	(Clyde Carter, Jr.) S.S.	7	11	....	16	5	126	....	....	160	33
Herndon, First*†	H. Hoover Bear, P.	9	9	1	14	2	183	1	7	106	34
R. 1, Floris*†	Russell D. Burns, P.	7	9	9	16	11	133	9	11	148	35
Laurel, Laurel*†	George N. Clayman, P.	6	5	16	28	9	157	6	9	162	36
Leesburg, Leesburg*†	David C. Crawford, Jr., P.	6	9	14	18	11	256	6	7	168	37
Lucketts, Faith Chapel*	E. Summers McGavock, P.	9	10	3	9	29	179	2	3	204	38
Manchester, Md., Roller*	Charles C. Talley, P.	1	4	5	5	1	75	3	1	86	39
Mitchells, Mitchells	V.	5	7	....	....	7	52	....	....	65	40
Nokesville, Brentsville	V.	5	....	5	6	....	67	5	....	70	41
Greenwich*†	James M. Ammons, P.	12	11	6	....	5	176	1	4	135	42
Poolesville, Md., Poolesville*	Fred S. McCorkle, P.	4	5	1	5	1	28	1	....	39	43
Remington, Litchfield	John R. Winter (2) S.S.	3	4	....	....	1	53	....	....	45	44
Rockville, Md., Rockville*†	James C. Fahl, P.	12	15	10	47	38	512	....	....	520	45
Springfield, Grace*†	Robert J. McMullen, Jr., P.	6	8	33	114	14	384	11	37	499	46
Sykesville, Md., Springfield*†	Thomas A. Little, Jr., P.	5	7	2	14	2	104	....	4	99	47
Towson, Md., Towson*†	Robert W. Galloway, P.	18	24	62	158	82	1575	6	46	1120	48
	Donald A. Campbell, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	49
Maryland†	Robert C. Bradford, P.E.	3	6	4	50	....	54	1	6	54	50
Warrenton, Warrenton*	John R. Winter (2) P.	8	12	10	15	20	224	2	5	107	51
Washington, D. C., Central*	Graham G. Lacy, P.	12	16	11	7	37	590	1	9	345	52
Church of the Pilgrims*†	J. Randolph Taylor, P.	18	42	15	85	68	854	10	8	317	53
	Andrew R. Bird, H.R., P.Em.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	54
Waterford, Catoctin	Albert E. Simmons, P.	7	8	1	7	8	131	1	5	125	55
Woodbridge, Covenant	William S. Cale, P.	6	4	14	57	2	69	4	6	66	56
Number of Churches—47	**Totals**	398	511	677	1698	1282	16377	192	500	12144	57
											58
											59

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

James S. Albertson, Supt., Harrisonburg, Va.
Yosip Benyamin, Arlington, Va.
L. B. Colquitt, P.Ex.S., S.C., Washington, D.C.
Ernest M. Delaney, Lynchburg, Va.
Richmond A. Fairley, Washington, D.C.
Edward S. Gault, Chap., U.S. Vet. Adm.
F. W. Haverkamp, H.R., Arlington, Va.
J. Kemp Hobson, F.M., Congo Belge
James T. Magruder, F.M., Japan
William S. Metzel, F.M., Congo Belge

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
7. Presbytery of Winchester.											71
(All towns in W.Va. except as noted)											72
Baker, Cave Valley	V.	1	1	....	....	1	20	....	....	32	73
Bakerton, Zion†	Irving G. Rudolph (3) P.	2	2	....	....	3	22	....	....	7	74
Berkeley Springs, Berkeley Springs*†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	6	8	1	12	7	125	....	....	90	75
											76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																		700		700
4	2918	1124	423	334	657	22	5478	1969	4552	11999	35	37			85	157	12156	31505	1527	45188
5	23	16	13	2	14	1	69	31	18	118							118	1846		1964
6	1212	525	198	156	307	10	2408	985	1808	5201	284	104	190			578	5779	17798	16904	40481
7	2062	1231	86	672	521	20	4592	1532	3224	9348		29			300	329	9677	33070	15885	58632
8																				
9	893	387	146	114	227	7	1774	663	1394	3831	108					108	3939	16689	2176	22804
10	2057	862	333	568	445	15	4280	1966	2748	8994	153	6			290	449	9443	36707	41348	87498
11																				
12	3067	1001	288	527	447	15	5345	4202	4309	13856	423	14		1076	125	1638	15494	73773		89267
13																				
14	379	139	52	41	82	3	696	238	503	1437	50					50	1487	6707	6239	14433
15	3758	1595	600	676	931	32	7592	2730	5747	16069	332	1060		3250	975	5617	21686	73353	31657	126696
16																				
17	70	30	11	28	18	1	158	97	109	364				50		50	414	3799	1000	5213
18	292	126	48	38	74	2	580	230	491	1301	56	55		258	81	450	1751	18018		19769
19	423	157	84	154	88	37	943	272	592	1807	25	110	55		248	438	2245	13615		15860
20	1226	528	206	165	299	10	2434	936	1829	5199	830			196	6828	7854	13053	53929		66982
21																				
22	412	149	133	75	71	5	845	232	534	1611	18				32	50	1661	7880	7422	16963
23	1659	756	337	411	411	7	3581	1443	2402	7426	115				1598	1713	9139	28440	25226	62805
24	2298	583	259	281	284	7	3712	768	1442	5922	225	102	141	82	428	978	6900	10031	3571	20502
25	21	9	4	3	6	1	44	16	33	93					35	35	128	1750	1971	3849
26	3386	1224	460	931	715	24	6740	2097	4412	13249	776	1026			2002	3804	17053	50624	14703	82380
27																				
28	81	84	234	7	1264	1	1671	292	87	2050	194			22	131	347	2397	8709	4600	15706
29	11	5	2	2	3		23	9	18	50							50	613		663
30	318	138	52	41	80	3	632	236	497	1365							1365	9538	3206	14109
31	658	285	107	85	167	6	1308	489	1028	2825	97	35	88		59	279	3104	15803	7395	26302
32																				
33	59	26	10	7	15	1	118	44	93	255							255	5185		5440
34	317	156	70	61	77	2	683	360	437	1480	84			23		107	1587	8243	1214	11044
35	292	102	90	109	50	4	647	255	274	1176	74				82	156	1332	7459	2628	11419
36	296	236	31	230	48	2	843	141	292	1276	172	107	15		249	543	1819	12089	1540	15448
37	903	409	252	251	179	6	2000	1092	983	4075	193	81	21		99	394	4469	11254	4500	20223
38	157	68	26	20	40	1	312	117	246	675	173	25		30		228	903	5197	300	6400
39	102	51	32	15	29	1	230	86	182	498	102	1			11	114	612	4353	452	5417
40	310	292	85	245	85		1017	68	82	1167	182				25	207	1374	1923		3297
41											50					50	50			50
42	775	305	114	189	191	119	1693	548	1112	3353				29	369	398	3751	6768	1442	11961
43	56	51	21	66	6	1	201	39	6	246	75					75	321	1588	2266	4175
44	64	47	18	39	26		194	36	36	266	28				70	98	364	1290		1654
45	932	404	158	120	236	8	1858	692	1450	4000	570	176	193	202	45	1186	5186	26864	2579	34629
46	835	346	130	123	202	7	1643	693	1722	4108	78				195	273	4381	22667	12679	39727
47	193	98	25	80	39	1	436	147	267	850	34	15	5		31	85	935	6189	767	7891
48	3658	437	164	766	355	309	5689	1248	1574	8511	1624				13660	15284	23795	68300	32989	125084
49																				
50	46	11	4	24	6	1	92	52	36	180							180	1438	2762	4380
51	335	137	30	84	52	2	640	163	291	1094	140	45			635	820	1914	9266	2500	13680
52	3178	1047	571	1424	625	15	6860	3149	5743	15752	1074	1246	128	934	940	4322	20074	29144	4062	53280
53	6519	2277	464	1430	654	83	11427	3020	4493	18940	2092	404	444	5606	2484	11030	29970	47664	35806	113440
54																				
55	296	61	23	31	36	9	456	120	220	796	47	266	25			338	1134	7520	3781	12435
56	82	36	13	10	30	1	172	64	114	350							350	3264	1170	4784
57																				
58	46629	17551	6407	10635	10092	802	92116	33567	57480	183163	10513	4944	1305	11758	32112	60632	243795	802562	298267	1344624
59																				
60																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Duncan N. Naylor, Chap., U.S. Army
Robert F. Ogden, Maj., Washington. D.C.
Edward T. Plitt, Chap., U.S. Vet. Adm.
Jefferson P. Rogers, Ch.Ext.Wkr., Washington, D.C.
William Kyle Smith, Prof., Annapolis, Md.
Warren H. Stuart, H.R., Arlington, Va.
Stanley White, Roanoke Rapids, N.C.
G. Raymond Womeldorf, Ev., Arlington, Va.

Number of Ministers — 62
Candidates — 9

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
69																				
70																				
71																				
72																				
73																				
74	26	7	2	14	4		53	32	17	102	13					13	115	260		375
75	103	45	17	13	26	1	205	124	120	449							449	1274		1723
76	320	143	58	36	82	2	641	285	344	1270							1270	5494	700	7464

POST OFFICES CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Winchester—Continued											1
R. 1, Duckwall†	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	3				1	59			105	2
R. 2, New Hope	Thomas W. Jackson (3) P.	2				5	28		1	49	3
Berryville, Va., Berryville*†	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	9	10	20	8	9	237	12	13	147	4
Bloomery, Bloomery	(Paul F. Iverson, U.S.A.) T.S.	2	1			1	19			20	5
Bunker Hill, Bunker Hill†	V.	4	4		1		90		4	131	6
Burlington, Burlington*†	Stu.S.	3	4			1	34		1	71	7
Capon Bridge, Capon Bridge*	(Paul F. Iverson, U.S.A.) T.S.	3	1				25			28	8
Charles Town, Charles Town*†	Carlyle A. McDonald, P.	14	15	10	25	20	540	6	18	532	9
Clearbrook, Va., Clearbrook†	Joseph S. Duckwall, (2) S.S.	4	5	3	5	2	49	3	3	55	10
Davis, Davis†	Andrew B. Mann (2) S.S.	2	5	10		7	104	5	2	75	11
Falling Waters, Little Falls	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.E.	3	4	3	2	2	80		5	102	12
Fort Ashby, Fort Ashby	Stu.S.	5	3	1			45		2	65	13
Front Royal, Va., Front Royal*†	Oren Moore, Jr., P. & S.C.	9	12	5	11	15	347		4	266	14
R. 2, Buckton*	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	2	4	3	10	3	83	3	5	186	15
R. 2, Milldale	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.						18				16
R. 2, Nineveh	Homer T. Cornish (3) P.	3	6	3		1	40	3		43	17
Gerrardstown, Gerrardstown*†	V.	8	8			4	117		1	174	18
Gormania, Gormania*†	James O. Yount (3) P.	2	2				37			44	19
Hancock, Md., Hancock*†	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	6	9	8	8	6	148		6	150	20
R. 1, Mount Olivet	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	4	6	1	3	3	102		4	83	21
Hedgesville, Hedgesville†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	4	7			3	86		1	91	22
R. 1, Falling Waters*†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	6	6		5	40	100		2	95	23
R. 2, Tomahawk†	Everett A. Hellmuth, Jr. (3) P.	4	5			3	59		2	71	24
Inwood, Tabler	Stu.S.	4	1			2	48			54	25
Jones Spring, Shanghai	V.	1					18			46	26
Kearneysville, Kearneysville†	Irving G. Rudolph (3) P.	4	4	4		2	75	2	8	69	27
Keyser, Keyser*†	John D. MacLeod, Jr., P.	12	18	27	19	52	454	15	17	503	28
Kitzmiller, Md., Kitzmiller†	James O. Yount (3) P.	3		3		3	49	3		66	29
Lost City, Ivanhoe†	V.	3	3	7	2	2	55	6	1	68	30
Martinsburg, First*†	V.	17	18	16	22	32	731	3	26	449	31
R. 2, Bethany*	Daniel D. Sulc (2) P.E.	7	7	3	3	13	158		1	180	32
R. 1, Tuscarora*	Stu.S.	5	5	3	10	2	77	3	5	109	33
Middletown, Va., R. 1, Cedar Cliff*†	John M. Duckwall (3) P.	3	4			7	52		1	73	34
R. 1, Cedar Creek†	John M. Duckwall (3) P.	3	6	1		10	55	1	1	83	35
Moorefield, Moorefield*†	V.	11	16	14	20	114	390	10	19	450	36
Mount Storm, Mount Storm*	James O. Yount (3) P.	2	7	5			58	4	1	68	37
Petersburg, Petersburg*†	Glenn O. Yount P.	7	16	4	1	7	251	2	5	152	38
Piedmont, Piedmont*†	Robert M. Campbell, P.	17	24	11	8	10	441	2	12	250	39
Pleasant Dale, Hanging Rock	(Paul F. Iverson, U.S.A.) T.S.	2	2			1	18			18	40
Romney, Romney*†	Stu.S.	11	17		5	12	325			280	41
Scherr, Greenland	Glenn O. Yount, S.S.				1		16				42
Shenandoah Junction, Elk Branch*†	Stu.S.	3	5	7		1	46	4	1	46	43
Shepherdstown, Shepherdstown*†	Irving G. Rudolph (3) P.	5	7	1	9	14	128		2	96	44
Slanesville, Slanesville	V.	2	2	3	2	2	23	2	1	42	45
Springfield, Springfield*†	Stu.S.	5	4			1	61			94	46
Strasburg, Va., Strasburg*†	Harry M. Crim, P.	9	21	22	23	22	359	17	8	245	47
R. 1, Mount Hope†	John M. Duckwall (3) P.	3	2			2	46		4	50	48
Summit Point, Stone's Chapel†	Robert D. Goshorn (2) P.	6	7	1	1	2	59	1	3	68	49
Thomas, First*†	Andrew B. Mann (2) S.S.	5	5	8	2	16	197	4	9	125	50
Three Churches, Mount Bethel	Stu.S.	1					25			39	51
Wardensville, Wardensville*†	V.	3	4				37			47	52
Warfordsburg, Pa., Warfordsburg	Reuben B. Sulc (3) P.	6	6	5	1	1	105	1	1	126	53
Winchester, Va., First*†	George D. Jackson, P.	18	21	30	42	61	1136	3	13	633	54
	G. Raymond Womeldorf, Asso.P.										55
R. 2, Burnt*†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	7	9	5			147	2	12	205	56
Highland*†	Joseph S. Duckwall, (2) P.	8	11	8	4	11	231	4	3	307	57
R. 3, Opequon Memorial*†	V.	5	9	1	9	1	159	1	10	111	58
R. 4, Round Hill	V.	3	6				47			76	59
R. 4, Second Opequon†	V.	2	4		1	1	66		1	83	60
Sunnyside Station, Sunnyside†	John C. Livingston (2) P.	4		9	6	1	78	7		138	61
Woodstock, Va., Woodstock*†	V.	8	9	1	2	8	151	1	3	126	62
											63
Number of Churches—63	**Totals**	326	408	267	282	550	8986	130	242	8287	64
											65
											66

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL 67

Keith R. Crim, F.M., Korea 68
Samuel R. Diehl, H.R., Martinsburg, W.Va. 69
L. A. McMurray, F.M., Congo Belge 70
Alvin O. Price, H.R., Woodstock, Va. 71
72
73
74
75
76

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Educat on	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	132	51	19	15	40	1	258	117	139	514	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	514	1300	.....	1814
3	30	13	5	4	8	....	60	33	37	130	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	130	850	.....	980
4	664	344	125	139	146	4	1422	607	681	2710	.....	153	65	75	54	347	3057	8257	2922	14236
5	32	9	4	3	5	....	53	23	25	101	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	101	83	.....	184
6	401	278	169	25	50	1	924	240	231	1395	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1395	3397	1993	6785
7	427	168	44	118	54	1	812	220	297	1329	19	.....	114	.....	.....	133	1462	2069	.....	3531
8	135	83	23	110	27	....	378	120	90	588	79	14	1	.....	6	100	688	958	.....	1646
9	2325	965	398	1036	406	10	5140	2733	1774	9647	523	88	25	856	.....	1492	11139	19876	3844	34859
10	70	20	8	26	23	....	147	125	60	332	17	.....	7	.....	45	69	401	1514	240	2155
11	280	180	20	64	30	1	575	166	139	880	40	.....	82	.....	.....	122	1002	2278	138	3418
12	131	57	22	17	33	1	261	104	157	522	.....	.....	.....	.....	75	75	597	2462	1740	4799
13	54	26	18	46	14	....	158	80	63	301	9	.....	.....	.....	232	241	542	731	333	1606
14	1516	642	273	357	380	10	3178	1232	1897	6307	302	98	.....	.....	374	774	7081	13937	23648	44666
15	287	104	56	61	79	1	588	255	310	1153	41	31	.....	153	.....	225	1378	3766	2494	7638
16	9	3	1	9	2	....	24	5	8	37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	37	203	.....	240
17	118	69	28	9	20	6	250	80	92	422	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	422	1032	.....	1454
18	549	71	62	46	23	1	752	145	106	1003	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	1022	4513	458	5993
19	249	76	41	81	38	28	513	33	139	685	30	13	110	138	151	442	1127	1099	30	2256
20	1727	272	91	142	91	2	2325	526	426	3277	122	1	3	50	12	188	3465	7833	2643	13941
21	225	83	69	88	53	1	519	313	201	1033	73	.....	.....	.....	.....	73	1106	2701	1136	4943
22	91	82	58	60	18	2	311	147	59	517	51	13	7	.....	32	103	620	2643	7091	10354
23	519	227	76	80	68	2	972	345	267	1584	66	4	.....	.....	14	84	1668	5119	425	7212
24	91	69	34	32	14	....	240	112	63	415	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	415	914	170	1499
25	76	35	18	17	16	....	162	67	74	303	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	11	314	665	471	1450
26																				
27	159	58	39	46	36	2	340	179	149	668	52	10	.....	.....	.....	62	730	1840	.....	2570
28	880	388	264	321	310	25	2188	1007	1082	4277	179	.....	30	.....	134	343	4620	13486	20308	38414
29	32	6	12	55	4	1	110	24	4	138	19	.....	.....	.....	.....	19	157	1015	.....	1172
30	131	44	55	37	26	1	294	152	122	568	.....	.....	.....	.....	7	7	575	1079	640	2294
31	2495	1045	284	503	462	12	4801	2690	2015	9506	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9506	13105	2400	25011
32	409	156	88	63	74	1	791	379	273	1443	8	7	12	.....	.....	27	1470	6127	100	7697
33	187	81	78	102	43	9	500	274	197	971	48	.....	.....	.....	5	53	1024	4600	4230	9854
34	143	69	13	30	27	....	282	177	92	551	34	.....	.....	.....	.....	34	585	1178	510	2273
35	38	26	5	26	8	....	103	58	37	198	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	198	619	3316	4133
36	978	435	206	245	241	6	2111	1063	1124	4298	78	.....	.....	.....	984	1062	5360	11301	12330	28991
37	23	.....	.....	15	.....	....	38	18	.....	56	.....	.....	5	.....	.....	5	61	620	1150	1831
38	1377	753	333	252	242	6	2963	1546	1083	5592	288	53	20	110	.....	471	6063	8607	24371	39041
39	1141	299	144	127	186	5	1902	1036	815	3753	120	67	.....	.....	50	237	3990	10207	18668	32865
40	37	16	6	5	9	1	74	38	45	157	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	157	184	.....	341
41	992	375	295	109	221	6	1998	981	1033	4012	373	.....	202	20	.....	595	4607	10643	750	16000
42																		126	.....	126
43	92	43	29	49	15	1	229	118	85	432	.....	.....	.....	.....	32	32	464	3312	.....	3776
44	509	186	67	117	64	2	945	384	298	1627	138	9	.....	.....	.....	147	1774	5078	.....	6852
45	25	16	13	17	3	....	74	29	21	124	6	.....	.....	.....	14	20	144	240	.....	384
46	135	379	35	8	.....	....	557	64	620	1241	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1241	989	510	2740
47	1764	761	258	348	205	5	3341	1116	911	5368	.....	.....	.....	883	849	1732	7100	10334	.....	17434
48	21	13	2	2	4	1	43	36	16	95	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	95	333	.....	428
49	114	54	26	43	26	1	264	130	93	487	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	487	1594	.....	2081
50	206	129	18	73	28	1	455	177	147	779	26	.....	184	.....	.....	210	989	3711	42	4742
51																				
52	67	47	16	7	13	....	150	68	61	279	9	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	288	805	.....	1093
53	231	81	37	64	48	1	462	220	214	896	70	1	.....	186	.....	257	1153	2909	145	4207
54	6273	2493	846	1712	1356	33	12713	5412	5948	24073	550	2543	.....	6531	991	10615	34688	52561	19970	107219
55																				
56	424	184	70	53	108	3	842	331	328	1501	.....	.....	48	.....	150	198	1699	5192	2771	9662
57	183	139	15	81	23	1	442	253	112	807	35	8	8	.....	11	62	869	8409	365	9643
58	398	186	55	60	101	2	802	811	409	2022	25	1	.....	.....	440	466	2488	6065	3988	12541
59	285	79	30	23	47	1	465	247	212	924	.....	.....	.....	.....	110	110	1034	1956	.....	2990
60	252	102	91	30	60	2	537	188	261	986	8	215	13	.....	140	376	1362	2483	235	4080
61	93	27	22	47	16	1	206	126	73	405	.....	.....	.....	60	.....	60	465	2445	200	3110
62	1956	686	329	303	234	6	3514	1310	1603	6247	.....	.....	.....	.....	200	200	6627	10218	1685	18530
63																				
64	32637	13478	5520	7621	5990	211	65457	28911	27299	121667	3470	3329	936	9062	5123	21920	143587	298599	169160	611346
65																				
66																				
67																				
68	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
69	Ben Reed, Burlington, W.Va.										Roy Smith, H.R., Roanoke, Va.									
70	John L. Rogers, H.R., Martinsburg, W.Va.										**Number of Ministers — 28**									
71	Hugh Smith, T., Low Gap, N.C.										**Candidates — 8**									
72																				
73																				
74																				
75																				
76																				

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers: Elders 1	Officers: Deacons 2	Communicants: Added on Profession 3	Communicants: Other Gains 4	Communicants: Losses 5	Communicants: Total Communicants 6	Baptisms: Adult 7	Baptisms: Infant 8	Sunday School Enrollment 9	Line No.
SYNOD OF WEST VIRGINIA											1
											2
1. Presbytery of Bluestone.											3
(All towns in W. Virginia except as noted)											4
Beckley, Beckley*†	J. W. Witherspoon, P.	18	21	44	38	77	919	16	29	631	5
Bluefield, First*†	G. P. Whiteley, P.	19	18	13	46	56	601	8	7	410	6
Westminster*†	C. H. Patterson, P.	18	21	23	26	42	860	9	22	686	7
	J. R. Blandau, A.P.										8
Bluefield, Va., Graham*†	R. S. Hawks, P.	7	10	1	14	29	141	1	4	173	9
Bramwell, Bramwell †	Elwin H. Roberts, P., S.C.	9	11	12	4	12	170	2	7	121	10
Clifftop, Clifftop†	Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	2	1				13			52	11
Fayetteville, Fayetteville*†	B. B. Breitenhirt, P.	9	11	4	5	9	306	2	4	207	12
Gilbert, Gilbert*†	Arthur H. Stevens, P.	6	5		9	37	100			280	13
Hico, Kessler Memorial*	Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	6	2	1		2	77			55	14
Kopperston, Kopperston*†	James R. Shott, P.	6		7	7	4	76	7		197	15
Lansing, Ames Heights†	Herschel R. Gladney (3) P.	2		1	1	1	29			58	16
Lashmeet, Grace*	V.	8		1	2	9	55	1	1	66	17
Lochgelly, Lochgelly	R. P. Robertson (2) S.S.	2					16			44	18
Matoaka, Matoaka*†	V.	3		2			34	1		69	19
Mount Hope, Mount Hope*†	Wm. W. Hatcher, P., S.C.	12	20	3	21	25	247	1	3	269	20
Mullens, First*†	Jesse M. Bratton, Jr., P.	6	12	33	2	36	210	5	8	121	21
Northfork, Northfork*†	G. William Ingram (2) P.	3	7		4	12	81			63	22
Oak Hill, First*†	R. P. Robertson, P.	10	8	4	2	14	189	2	5	140	23
Pineville, Pineville*†	Norman K. Morgan, P.	4	4	14	14	12	145	9	2	232	24
Pocahontas, Va., Pocahontas	V.	5					42			106	25
Princeton, Princeton*†	Donald L. Erwin, P.	17	18	29	41	26	483	19	14	329	26
RFD., Melrose*†	Paul Bohn, P.	6	2	12	8	12	99	12	2	214	27
Ragland, Scarlet Glen*†	V.	2		8	1	6	24	9		86	28
Rock, Lakeview	V.	6					36			55	29
Scarbro, White Oak*†	Orie C. Landrum (2) P.	4	3	1	2	11	81	1		55	30
Summerlee, Summerlee*†	Orie C. Landrum (2) P.	2	6		2	9	76			112	31
Thurmond, Thurmond	V.	3					42				32
Vivian, Vivian	G. William Ingram (2) P.	4	1		1	33	52		1	41	33
Welch, First*†	H. C. Leming, P.	15	12	33	21	12	507	17	4	402	34
Williamson, First*†	H. Bruce Fisher, P.	16	21	5	16	34	400	2	3	342	35
S. Williamson†‡	V.	4	4	8	2	7	105	8	2	97	36
											37
Number of Churches—31	**Totals**	234	218	259	289	527	6216	132	118	5713	38

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

Thomas F. Clark, T., Davidson, N.C.
Robert E. Hoffman, F.M., Korea
James F. Miller, P., Slab Fork, W.Va.
Arnold Mollette, P., Red Jacket, W.Va.

POST OFFICES / CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
2. Presbytery of Greenbrier.											48
(All towns are in W. Va. except as noted)											49
Alderson, Alderson*†	W. W. Peters (3) P.	6	6	1	6	8	141	1	3	117	50
RFD., McElhenney†	W. W. Peters (3) P.	3	3		1	2	40			63	51
RFD., Muddy Creek	W. W. Peters (3) S.S.	1				2	16				52
Alpena, Scott Memorial	C. W. Moore (4) P.	1	1		4	11	23			36	53
Auto, Woodland	V.	1	1				7				54
Belington, Belington‡†	V.	6	6	1		1	52		2	31	55
Beard, Laurel Hill	H. T. Allen (3) P.	2	1				30				56
Beverly, Beverly*	(C. K. Davis, T.S.)	4	4	5		8	65	1	4	60	57
Cass, Cass*†	P. R. Newell, Lic (4) P.E.	3	4		2	3	37			55	58
Cowen, Cowen	W. K. Fitch, Jr. (2) S.S.	1		2			13				59
Dunmore, Baxter†	P. R. Newell, Lic. (4) P.E.	6	4	1			56		1	56	60
East Dailey, Valley Bend†	Stu.S.	1	2		1	2	29		1	34	61
Elkins, Davis Memorial*†	Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) P.	26	27	22	59	72	776	12	8	444	62
	C. W. Moore (4) A.P.										63
RFD., Midland Memorial†	C. W. Moore (4) P.	5	3		2	1	47		5	70	64
Frankford, Frankford*†	H. T. Allen (3) P.	3	3	3		5	48		4	81	65
Gap Mills, Carmel*	A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	8	4	1	2	3	104	3	1	238	66
Glady, Glady	Warner DuBose, Jr. (2) S.S.	4					12			40	67
Green Bank, Liberty*	P. R. Newell, Lic. (4) P.E.	4	5			6	74			36	68
Greenville, Centerville*†	J. K. Fleming, P.	6	6	6		4	94	6		74	69
Hambleton, Hambleton	J. F. Hubbard (2) P.	2	1			1	16			21	70
Harman, Harman	C. W. Moore (4) P.	4	2			17	24			71	71
Helvetia, Zion Helvetia*	O. M. McNeill (2) P.	3	3	2		3	80	1	5	70	72
Hillsboro, Oak Grove*†	C. S. Harvey, Jr., P.	8	12	1	11	12	160	1	2	155	73
Hinton, First*†	J. R. Kennedy (2) P.	9	16	9	7	14	258	3	3	182	74

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS: For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery — World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc. — Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																				
3																				
4																				
5	5445	2342	925	1209	1407	35	11363	7616	3484	22463	3692	17437	.....	.....	.....	21129	43592	39079	6046	88717
6	2585	1090	465	498	657	16	5311	3253	1625	10189	136	3982	.....	2667	66	6851	17040	39049	1128	57217
7	4640	1800	800	915	1100	....	9255	7051	3350	19656	1327	.....	.....	1490	1520	4337	23993	55319	52065	131377
8																				
9	121	47	77	12	27	1	285	130	76	491	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	501	10353	4527	15381
10	514	186	119	155	101	2	1077	559	329	1965	220	3903	150	.....	24	4297	6262	11451	.....	17713
11																		1131	360	1491
12	1027	477	170	319	309	6	2308	1410	774	4492	143	1492	.....	.....	.....	1635	6127	9652	15500	31279
13	164	83	89	104	67	2	509	726	157	1392	50	.....	.....	.....	.....	50	1442	10872	2419	14733
14	58	65	.....	39	.....	.....	162	.....	.....	162	15	195	.....	.....	38	248	410	1762	1940	4112
15	8	4	5	10	4	3	34	80	9	123	26	.....	.....	.....	120	146	269	8650	.....	8919
16	63	66	4	14	7	....	154	65	17	236	15	.....	.....	.....	5	20	256	1822	360	2438
17	66	22	9	6	13	1	117	102	33	252	12	.....	5	.....	.....	17	269	1453	242	1964
18																				
19	180	78	40	32	47	1	378	226	121	725	37	115	.....	.....	.....	152	877	1660	.....	2537
20	703	211	82	607	107	3	1713	519	265	2497	296	3148	134	.....	.....	3578	6075	12952	5500	24527
21	632	240	92	120	168	4	1256	792	452	2500	.....	750	500	.....	.....	1250	3750	9435	9668	22853
22	364	147	51	179	87	2	830	434	253	1517	123	200	296	144	10	773	2290	5997	.....	8287
23	578	218	83	155	141	3	1178	621	299	2098	55	42	.....	.....	.....	97	2195	12245	3501	17941
24	257	111	42	31	67	2	510	324	166	1000	70	120	.....	.....	.....	190	1190	10071	.....	11261
25																				
26	1079	467	179	129	330	7	2191	1497	721	4409	30	1835	440	.....	.....	2305	6714	17718	120	24552
27	103	59	43	53	28	1	287	180	84	551	95	609	48	.....	20	772	1323	3127	592	5042
28	80	40	25	15	8	1	169	66	29	264	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	18	282	2409	.....	2691
29																				
30	154	66	25	21	40	1	307	196	97	600	16	31	.....	.....	.....	47	647	3912	.....	4559
31	.....	2	10	.....	.....	....	12	22	10	44	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	2295	1665	4004
32																				
33	174	174	22	54	10	2	436	.....	37	473	14	.....	.....	.....	.....	14	487	2607	.....	3094
34	2672	927	296	1233	562	13	5703	4599	1827	12129	.....	9905	1150	1688	875	13618	25747	25224	.....	50971
35	1477	565	218	204	400	10	2874	2384	2795	8053	218	3035	.....	.....	200	3453	11506	26788	5686	43980
36	235	78	30	26	47	1	417	242	116	775	25	300	.....	.....	50	375	1150	4698	267	6115
37																				
38	23379	9565	3901	6140	5734	117	48836	33094	17126	99056	6643	47099	2723	5989	2928	65382	164438	331731	111586	607755
39																				
40																				

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)

Charles Ross, Jr., F.M., Congo Belge
W. C. Smiley Williams, H.R., Tampa, Fla.

Number of Ministers — 26
Candidates — 12

	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
46																				
47																				
48																				
49																				
50																				
51																				
52	1038	453	169	150	274	6	2090	1344	642	4076	330	2377	.....	.....	.....	2707	6783	7691	3156	17630
53	97	42	16	12	25	....	192	123	52	367	6	90	24	.....	.....	120	487	530	.....	1017
54	129	30	30	95	8	....	292	81	36	409	105	6	66	.....	.....	177	586	163	.....	749
55																		325	298	623
56																				
57	109	28	9	62	15	....	223	158	50	431	12	.....	.....	.....	16	28	459	2064	.....	2523
58																				
59	155	73	21	49	74	12	384	204	70	658	23	10	.....	238	27	298	956	1128	.....	2084
60	152	74	18	51	25	....	320	159	79	558	50	78	.....	50	.....	178	736	700	.....	1436
61	86	37	14	11	22	....	170	108	52	330	.....	100	.....	.....	.....	100	430	.....	.....	430
62	46	42	9	22	10	....	129	90	92	311	27	.....	.....	.....	3	30	341	634	.....	975
63	13	13	1	15	2	1	45	2	3	50	23	3	120	.....	10	156	206	658	.....	864
64	2891	1304	485	365	771	2	5818	4174	1818	11810	214	10764	.....	2139	670	13787	25597	26032	.....	51629
65																				
66	38	20	10	31	12	2	113	47	25	185	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	29	214	931	.....	1145
67	9	4	15	44	2	....	74	1	25	100	30	.....	.....	.....	.....	30	130	2051	.....	2181
68	300	55	20	30	59	7	471	485	240	1196	.....	.....	.....	622	63	685	1881	4909	20354	27144
69																		200	.....	200
70	146	63	24	54	38	....	325	183	211	719	38	.....	.....	.....	.....	38	757	929	.....	1686
71	138	44	16	45	26	....	269	230	63	562	29	108	45	.....	32	214	776	2878	2520	6174
72																				
73	8	4	1	1	2	....	16	10	5	31	98	18	.....	.....	.....	116	147	959	921	2027
74	53	18	6	45	18	....	140	99	28	267	42	168	.....	5	12	227	494	1855	479	2828
75	344	140	66	147	89	....	786	472	208	1466	79	1273	30	5	1	1388	2854	5326	445	8625
76	1297	565	255	317	297	1	2732	1666	693	5091	233	1334	291	.....	53	1911	7002	10811	2960	20773

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrolment	Line No.
			Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
			1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Greenbrier—Continued												1
Huntersville		V.	....	1	2	....	4	8	2	....	....	2
	Westminster	V.	2	3	....	....	....	33	....	....	33	3
Huttonsville, Tygarts Valley*		(Robert Barnes (2) P.E.)	4	6	6	2	2	81	3	1	56	4
Lewisburg, Old Stone*†		R. A. Pfrangle, P.	24	20	8	32	31	806	3	11	518	5
		L. M. Barkley, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	6
		Lloyd Courtney, P.Em., H.R.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
	RFD., Richlands*	J. W. Wright, T.S.	2	3	4	2	14	32	3	2	59	8
Lowell, Keller		J. R. Kennedy (2) S.S.	3	4	5	1	....	41	4	....	30	9
Marlinton, Marlinton*†		(W. E. Pierce, P.E.)	11	12	18	7	52	389	10	6	425	10
Maxwelton, Clifton*†		R. V. Powell, P.	10	21	9	8	82	592	8	6	431	11
Mill Creek, Mill Creek†		(R. Barnes (2) P.E.)	4	5	....	1	6	95	....	....	103	12
Mingo, Mingo		Stu.S.	3	3	....	4	....	35	....	4	36	13
Neola, Anthony's Creek		D. L. Beard (2) S.S.	2	....	....	....	2	10	....	....	....	14
Parsons, Parsons*		J. F. Hubbard (2) P.	8	9	....	....	....	168	....	....	....	15
Philippi, Philippi*†		V.	4	4	8	6	6	90	2	1	55	16
Pickens, Pickens		O. M. McNeill (2) P.	2	1	....	....	4	24	....	....	30	17
Red Sulphur Spgs., Red Sulphur Spgs.		A. B. Shiflet (4) P.	3	4	....	11	....	38	....	....	142	18
Renick, Spring Creek*†		H. T. Allen (3) P.	8	6	1	....	3	146	....	2	80	19
Richwood, Richwood*†		C. W. Rightmyer, P.	9	12	....	....	5	150	....	3	119	20
Ronceverte, Ronceverte*†		J. G. Morrison, P.	16	18	7	9	13	318	3	1	217	21
	RFD., Salem*†	J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	11	8	9	21	7	165	5	2	123	22
Sinks Grove, Mt. Pleasant*†		W. D. Lively, P.E.	8	8	....	1	9	144	....	....	129	23
	RFD., Hillsdale	A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	4	3	....	....	10	28	....	....	53	24
Slaty Fork, Big Spring		Stu.S.	....	....	....	....	....	15	....	1	26	25
Stony Bottom, Alexander Memorial†		P. R. Newell, Lic. (4) P.E.	3	5	....	2	4	27	2	....	45	26
Summersville, Summersville*†		W. K. Fitch, Jr. (2) P.	5	5	4	3	....	70	4	5	110	27
Sweet Chalybeate, Va., Forrest Mem.†		A. B. Shiflet (4) S.S.	5	2	5	....	2	43	5	....	59	28
Union, Union*†		J. W. Rowe, Jr. (2) P.	8	10	6	8	9	162	6	3	110	29
Upper Glade, Upper Glade		V.	....	....	....	....	7	5	....	....	72	30
White Sulphur Springs, First*†		D. L. Beard (2) P.	13	18	8	5	21	213	....	6	158	31
Williamsburg, Lacy		J. W. Wright (2) T.S.	3	2	....	....	2	16	....	....	8	32
												33
Number of Churches—53		**Totals**	292	307	154	218	470	6146	88	94	5161	34

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. D. Arbuckle, P.Ex.S., S.C., Lewisburg, W.Va.
D. F. Bobb, F.M., Congo Belge
W. C. Brannon, Chap., Lewisburg, W.Va.
Day Carper, F.M., Congo Belge
S. W. DuBose, Prof., Elkins, W.Va.
Fred W. Gray, H.R., Riverdale, Md.

POST OFFICES	CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	Line No.
3. Presbytery of Kanawha.												43
(All towns are in West Virginia)												44
Barboursville, Kuhn Memorial*†		Chas. L. Barnett, P.	8	12	6	21	31	163	3	3	140	45
Belle, Belle*†		Wm. W. Fletcher, P.	7	9	8	4	13	116	5	1	82	46
	DuPont City	V.	3	6	....	....	10	47	....	2	114	47
Buffalo, Buffalo		V.	2	....	1	....	9	20	2	....	31	48
Burnsville, Burnsville		Robt. C. Gay (2) S.S.	....	1	....	....	....	19	....	....	....	49
Cabin Creek, Cabin Creek		Edward R. Thompson (2) S.S.	3	1	....	....	....	42	....	....	83	50
Charleston, First*†		Geo. H. Vick, P.	55	47	83	163	174	3239	30	79	1611	51
		A. D. Ellison, Jr., M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	52
		Robt. W. Kirkpatrick, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	53
	Bream Memorial*†	Joe B. Overmyer, P.	30	57	53	41	135	2431	23	36	1227	54
		J. H. Johnston, Asso.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	55
	Elk Hills*†	J. W. Orders, P.	6	9	13	12	2	189	9	3	194	56
	Grace Covenant*†	Frank T. Washburn, P.	7	12	16	15	30	207	13	3	313	57
	Lydia Robson Memorial*†	E. Joseph Hulse (2) P.	4	5	4	3	7	96	....	4	96	58
	McKinnon Memorial‡†	Chas. W. McNutt, P.	6	8	17	13	11	167	15	15	307	59
	Perrow Memorial*†	Otis L. Fisher, P.	8	8	34	33	6	382	20	26	314	60
	Putney Memorial*	V.	9	4	19	3	3	130	14	....	118	61
	Rebecca Littlepage†	E. Joseph Hulse (2) P.	3	5	8	4	....	64	7	2	157	62
	Ruffner Memorial*†	Paul A. Chesney, P.	18	20	23	13	45	666	11	16	485	63
	South Park*	Robt. F. Paxton, Jr., P.	8	5	....	1	8	87	....	4	150	64
	South Ruffner*†	Fred E. Manning, Jr., P.	4	6	26	8	30	236	17	10	225	65
	Sunset‡	Maynard C. Woltz, P.	3	....	2	....	3	31	2	....	66	66
	Village Chapel*†	Hugh F. Ash, P.	11	11	31	71	52	603	10	23	569	67
	Westminster*†	Jacob S. MacKorell, Jr., P.	9	11	8	11	47	277	9	2	185	68
Charlton Heights, Falls View*†		Lewis V. Boyle, P.	5	5	1	4	7	179	1	4	150	69
Clothier, Clothier*†		Wm. M. Janes, P.	4	....	....	10	1	39	....	2	158	70
Comfort, Comfort*†		Veto A. Venezia (2) P.	5	5	4	4	1	92	3	1	155	71
Dunbar, First*†		John S. Lyles, P.E.	9	12	32	22	34	391	26	11	376	72

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2																		435		435
3	25	11	4	8	6		54	31	15	100		120		12		132	232	849		1081
4	148	64	25	18	41		296	233	91	620	26	1458				1484	2104	1267	68	3439
5	4426	1916	736	537	1156	3	8774	7516	2703	18993	756	8124	80			8960	27953	35182	17500	80635
6																				
7																				
8	111	45	17	58	29		260	133	109	502	53	387	44	110		594	1096	631	78	1805
9	93	41	26	11	24	1	196	118	57	371	4	105	16			125	496	456		952
10	1234	534	211	157	322	1	2459	1593	1014	5066	201			660	1393	2254	7320	11130		18450
11	1134	480	188	321	294	1	2418	1489	688	4595	139	678	184	1208	106	2315	6910	9709	12172	28791
12	84	34	13	39	20		190	114	57	361							361	1635		1996
13	9	2	6	20	2	6	45	15	7	67							67	427		494
14																		148		148
15																				
16	226	135	38	112	59		570	359	138	1067	46	433			70	549	1616	3920	2466	8002
17	8	2	2	2	1	1	16	21	18	55		200				200	255	416		671
18	47	25		25	24		121	45	25	191		156				156	347	555		902
19	166	53	21	49	47		336	172	100	608	10	30	42	36	30	148	756	2864	437	4057
20	586	249	90	102	145		1172	676	335	2183	60	1033			99	1192	3375	9782		13157
21	2294	734	282	375	441	1	4127	2126	1032	7285	55	300	169	80		604	7889	11959	15400	35248
22	156	67	26	19	41		309	196	95	600							600	3496	766	4862
23	349	132	36	79	55	5	656	292	113	1061	71				51	122	1183	3708		4891
24																		394		394
25	10	5	7	6	2		30	38	7	75		98			2	100	175	294		469
26	78	32	12	9	19		150	95	46	291	12				3	15	306	449		755
27	215	132	76	91	51		565	356	119	1040	39	128				167	1207	7688	6681	15576
28	200	50		15	50		315	60	60	435					114	114	549	1350		1899
29	130	71	22	77	74	10	384	163	139	686	23	10				33	719	5203	1131	7053
30																				
31	333	117	46	32	68		596	327	159	1082	300	239	6	371	57	973	2055	7599	5809	15463
32	17	7	3	2	4		33	18	14	65							65	363		428
33																				
34	19128	7947	3072	3710	4744	60	38661	25822	11533	76016	3163	29828	1117	5536	2812	42456	118472	192683	93641	404796
35																				
36																				
37	**OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**																			
38	J. M. Moore, Pres., Lewisburg, W.Va.										French W. Thompson, Pres.Em., H.R., Salisbury, Md.									
39	R. K. Robinson, Jr., F.M., Korea										**Number of Ministers — 31**									
40	J. M. Sydenstricker, F.M., Brazil										**Candidates — 11**									
41																				
42																				
43																				
44	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
45																				
46																				
47																				
48																				
49	74	102	6	99	593	1	875	46	329	1250	39					39	1289	9631	2085	13005
50	796	116	52	66	79	2	1111	402	235	1748	50	688	202		11	951	2699	5730	3266	11695
51	243	108	65	85	48	1	550	252	254	1056		110				110	1166	2061	251	3478
52		9					9			9			35			35	44	1689		1733
53																		300		300
54	23	64	31	29	6		153	61	86	300		50				50	350	1359		1709
55	17719	6542	2539	7235	3997	99	38131	27647	15081	80859	1502	6279		10000	1672	19453	100312	125528	174555	400395
56																				
57																				
58	8936	2013	950	1421	1033	25	14405	7517	3360	25282	1034	260	2783	2863	900	7840	33122	64823	37082	135027
59																				
60	168	64	45	117	13		407		784	1191	17		35			52	1243	7941	13983	23167
61	227	168	136	203	55	2	791	359	158	1308	208	1066	320		22	1616	2924	11837	13998	28759
62	75	28	27	58	16	1	205	118	99	422	11	10	50		26	97	519	3157	541	4217
63	436	126	29	90	46	1	728	360	331	1419	62				229	291	1710	7796	12315	21821
64	1482	642	245	177	421	10	2977	1871	1127	5975	81	4750	570		118	5519	11494	16691	3526	31711
65	111	11	4	3	7		136	63	298	497	276	82	36		82	476	973	6629	422	8024
66	283	21		25			329	25	83	437					14	14	451	2791	722	3964
67	3401	601	279	330	438	12	5061	2106	1296	8463	2861	3692		1800	91	8444	16907	29406	12744	59057
68	113	33	28	41	20		235	109	58	402	36		140		7	183	585	3314	6500	10399
69	2344	284	154	262	117	3	3164	707	377	4248	296	555	487		341	1679	5927	12211	2759	20897
70	45	36	2	68	3		154	19	173	346					60	60	406	1389	56	1851
71	3013	1134	434	624	682	17	5904	4914	3120	13938	736	2626				3362	17300	27299	6434	51033
72	1190	198	140	297	150	3	1978	633	556	3167	3349	11	220		95	3675	6842	13507	2572	22921
73	173	47	17	14	28	1	280	136	82	498	17	185	20			222	720	8375	4489	13584
74	20	10	44	76	16	6	172	68	63	303	49	33	40		11	133	436	3229		3665
75	94	41	46	53	32		266	108	139	513	15	100			10	125	638	3742	500	4880
76	479	181	69	162	149	3	1043	1425	314	2782		2295			100	2395	5177	15742	6102	27021

POST OFFICES — CHURCHES	PASTORS OR SUPPLIES	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment	Line No.
		Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		
		1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	
Presbytery of Kanawha—Continued											1
Eleanor, Eleanor*	V.	6	6	....	....	....	78	....	....	77	2
Gassaway, Davis Memorial	V.	3	3	7	1	1	38	7	5	45	3
Glenville, Glenville*†	Robt. C. Gay (2) P.	5	5	2	6	7	84	3	2	95	4
Hugheston, Hugheston†	Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	3	....	7	7	8	36	7	1	75	5
Huntington, First†	Andrew R. Bird, Jr., P.	39	38	48	70	129	1939	16	21	1391	6
	John J. Hayes, M.E.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	7
	Gallie F. King, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	8
Second*†	Vernon L. Fisher, P.	12	18	20	27	34	445	15	6	375	9
Bates Memorial‡	V.	7	7	6	10	3	112	5	7	76	10
Beverly Hills*†	Edward J. Agsten, P.	12	19	12	23	9	487	5	5	425	11
Enslow Park*†	Royce K. McDonald, P.	21	24	42	44	43	674	7	22	524	12
Highlawn*†	Albert J. Conley, P.	18	18	31	14	25	449	10	....	361	13
Spring Valley*†	John K. Borresen, P.	6	9	1	14	16	163	1	2	225	14
Kenova, First*†	Jas. N. Cook, P.	7	11	7	6	8	150	3	5	172	15
Logan, First*†	Arnold B. Poole P.	14	21	10	41	50	504	9	14	548	16
	W. H. Foard M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	17
Malden, Kanawha-Salines*	V.	5	6	7	13	20	125	2	5	175	18
Milton, Milton*	V.	5	4	....	3	5	91	....	....	69	19
Montgomery, Montgomery*	Roger P. Melton, P.	11	15	9	6	89	317	9	3	200	20
Nitro, First*†	Dailey D. Young, P.	8	9	15	11	53	176	6	10	245	21
R. 1, Sattes*†	D. T. Lowman, Jr., P.	5	7	9	10	2	76	4	....	126	22
Pliny, Pliny†	Robt. E. Burnett (2) S.S.	3	....	4	3	4	24	4	1	27	23
Point Pleasant, Point Pleasant*†	Robert Ray, P.	14	15	14	20	22	285	9	2	202	24
Prenter, Prenter*	Veto A. Venezia (2) S.S.	3	1	3	2	13	58	....	....	103	25
St. Albans, First*†	Frederick Z. Woodward, P.	14	19	29	66	45	737	21	20	942	26
	Jack L. Fleck, M.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	27
Highlawn*†	Donald R. Weiglein, P.	7	12	8	35	23	317	6	17	625	28
Smithers, Smithers‡†	Bertis E. Downs, III (2) P.	2	2	7	44	2	49	6	2	72	29
South Charleston, First*†	W. W. White, P.	22	30	70	65	101	1373	31	28	1200	30
	J. Edwin Stanfield, A.P.	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	....	31
Rock Lake*†	Dorsey D. Ellis, P.E.	9	12	2	18	25	237	....	8	270	32
Spencer, Spencer‡	Kenneth R. King, P.	3	2	1	10	6	51	6	....	58	33
Sutton, Sutton‡†	V.	4	5	1	....	5	58	....	....	72	34
Winfield, Winfield*†	Robt. E. Burnett (2) P.	4	5	7	3	12	57	7	....	61	35
Winifrede, Winifrede‡	Edward R. Thompson (2) P.	2	4	....	....	8	40	....	....	94	36
											37
Number of Churches—55	**Totals**	501	586	768	1028	1427	19143	419	433	16236	38
											39

OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL

J. M. Bemiss, Syn. D.C.E., Huntington, W. Va.
C. W. Bridges, Jr., T., Silver Springs, Md.
Aubrey N. Brown, Ed., Richmond, Va.
John W. Carpenter, H.R., Malden, W.Va.
Fred W. Christie, H.R. Roanoke Va.
Paul J. Coblentz, F.M., Brazil
Wm. E. Crane, Counsellor, Knoxville, Tenn.
Edward S. Currie, F.M., Taiwan
Lawrence A. Davis, Ex.Dir., Huntington, W. Va.
S. B. M. Ghiselin H.R., Salem, Va.

STATISTICAL REPORTS OF INDEPENDENT AND COM

Post Offices — Churches	Ministers	Additions	Baptisms
LaMarque, Texas, Paul's Union	Harry H. Burch	35	22
Slab Fork, W.Va., Community	James F. Miller	9	.....

Line No.	CONTRIBUTIONS																			
	For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery										For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolence	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
	10	11	12	13	14	15	16	17	18	19	20	21	22	23	24	25	26	27	28	29
1																				
2	87	38	14	10	23	1	173	110	66	350	53	37	8	.....	.....	98	448	3963	383	4794
3	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	26	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	26	1667	.....	1693
4	324	140	97	39	115	2	717	367	247	1330	323	69	.....	.....	.....	392	1722	6389	.....	8111
5	173	68	35	34	41	1	352	197	119	668	61	218	62	.....	.....	341	1009	1610	72	2691
6	12531	4346	1603	2240	1899	129	22748	15468	17179	55395	1360	35889	643	10941	2779	51612	107007	99259	4890	211156
7	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
9	1806	745	308	339	512	11	3721	5262	1805	10788	57	215	18	200	238	728	11516	18527	.....	30043
10	454	184	72	101	110	3	924	540	323	1787	77	401	242	2	.....	722	2509	1801	4000	8310
11	2464	1067	438	294	642	16	4921	3112	2821	10854	1118	974	.....	150	197	2439	13293	19944	6715	39952
12	2449	766	479	497	520	13	4724	2738	1806	9268	339	1335	600	502	169	2945	12213	30159	37730	79702
13	2404	979	374	470	614	15	4856	2857	2431	10144	.....	3033	.....	.....	.....	3033	13177	32572	.....	45749
14	125	54	21	15	32	1	248	157	361	766	125	.....	.....	.....	.....	125	891	12993	3962	17846
15	362	108	101	186	65	2	824	455	504	1783	11	.....	.....	.....	.....	11	1794	9781	20013	31588
16	1807	1485	174	648	294	21	4429	1770	735	6934	454	2392	60	5019	996	8921	15855	27898	72345	116098
17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
18	1485	249	95	162	171	4	2166	729	741	3636	47	210	37	.....	.....	294	3930	5465	4674	14069
19	87	3	23	1	12	.....	126	97	106	329	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	329	4302	.....	4631
20	1951	839	375	231	505	12	3913	2550	1474	7937	54	968	.....	.....	.....	1022	8959	12240	53362	74561
21	656	128	48	35	72	3	942	300	153	1395	98	.....	513	.....	.....	611	2006	9714	6631	18351
22	153	85	25	36	40	1	340	193	194	727	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	727	3491	4452	8670
23	92	47	11	43	17	.....	210	79	86	375	42	50	.....	.....	12	104	479	908	240	1627
24	1473	856	220	336	309	9	3203	2013	1450	6666	168	1546	.....	24	36	1774	8440	13283	1600	23320
25	81	15	4	63	23	2	188	25	21	234	13	7	6	.....	.....	26	260	4213	.....	4473
26	1337	1005	350	444	333	8	3477	1419	2267	7163	393	566	328	5503	21	6811	13974	24521	52779	91274
27	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
28	1293	536	205	172	322	8	2536	1570	960	5066	16	412	238	.....	62	728	5794	11082	23706	40582
29	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	500	22	146	.....	.....	110	278	778	2626	648	4052
30	8368	3040	1116	815	1722	52	15113	9000	5090	29203	1247	17549	1781	3220	2107	25904	55107	42577	7197	104881
31	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
32	1107	537	179	149	282	7	2261	1366	822	4449	278	372	283	90	167	1190	5639	11548	3564	20751
33	.....	.....	.....	23	.....	.....	23	.....	50	73	.....	.....	50	.....	183	233	306	.....	500	806
34	76	29	.....	15	.....	.....	120	50	83	253	15	.....	.....	.....	69	84	337	3184	.....	3521
35	157	106	38	44	36	1	382	175	112	669	32	4	.....	.....	65	101	770	3056	.....	3826
36	307	27	79	88	65	6	572	45	45	662	63	281	110	5	147	606	1268	1663	752	3683
37	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
38	85107	30061	11826	19065	16725	515	163299	101590	70454	335843	17105	89466	9917	40319	11147	167954	503797	806613	614707	1925117
39																				
40																				

41 **OTHER MINISTERS ON ROLL (Continued)**

42 E. H. Hamilton, F.M., Taiwan
43 Herman Jones, H.R., Atlanta, Ga.
44 Paul B. Long, F.M., Congo Belge
45 Scott McCormick, Jr., Stu., Richmond, Va.
46 Robert L. Montgomery, F.M., Taiwan
47 John V. Moore, F.M., Korea
48 Wm. B. Oglesby, Jr., Prof., Richmond, Va.
Harvey H. Orr, H.R., South Charleston, W. Va.
Frank M. Ryburn, S.H.M., Ev., S.C., South Charleston, W. Va.

Number of Ministers — 67
Candidates — ■

MUNITY CHURCHES HAVING PRESBYTERIAN PASTORS

Member-ship	Sunday School Enrollment	Young People's Enrollment	Pastor's Salary	Current Expenses	Benevo-lences
515	505	60	$6,000.00	$20,095.39	$7,500.00
87	70	.....	.....	$ 7,603.92	$ 502.30

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment		
						Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension
1. Synod of Alabama	**A. Cullen Windham**	**168**	..	**59**	**220**	**1515**	**1988**	**1148**	**2723**	**3174**	**37967**	**607**	**822**	**30610**	**118351**	**53733**
1. Birmingham	Alexander Henry	31	..	15	29	335	511	283	820	725	9780	173	221	7829	32342	14141
2. Central Alabama	C. H. Williams	12	..	6	11	43	64	33	27	58	696	20	15	642	306	192
3. East Alabama	A. Cullen Windham	38	..	12	64	407	490	327	699	1176	9447	179	193	7365	22438	8676
4. Mobile	D. H. Edington, Jr.	26	..	9	26	179	221	147	371	313	5607	44	136	4538	20754	8397
5. North Alabama	J. L. Plexico	33	..	13	40	287	371	240	553	611	7100	133	163	6384	30837	13602
6. Tuscaloosa	R. Moody Holmes	28	..	4	50	264	331	118	253	291	5337	58	94	3852	11674	8725
2. Synod of Appalachia	**W. G. Thomas**	**197**	**1**	**67**	**243**	**1708**	**1972**	**1582**	**2505**	**3077**	**46614**	**889**	**749**	**42361**	**321357**	**68394**
1. Abingdon	Wm. T. Manson, Jr.	37	..	15	72	414	450	326	315	610	9932	216	116	9641	30352	13447
2. Asheville	W. G. Thomas	45	..	10	35	271	312	243	463	519	8115	130	144	5570	29983	9667
3. Holston	L. B. Gibbs	53	..	17	76	544	650	457	615	835	12918	281	181	13234	78280	13963
4. Knoxville	D. R. Greenhoe	62	1	25	60	479	560	556	1112	1113	15649	262	308	13916	182742	31317
3. Synod of Arkansas	**John T. Barr, Sr.**	**119**	..	**26**	**151**	**1001**	**1159**	**662**	**248**	**1728**	**21931**	**358**	**328**	**17217**	**52691**	**26657**
1. East Arkansas	George T. Faison	47	..	11	57	355	422	190	382	515	6645	109	100	5393	15637	8976
2. Ouachita	John T. Barr, Sr.	46	..	9	70	398	426	249	392	618	7574	164	107	6470	18513	8004
3. Washburn	Jac C. Ruffin	26	..	6	24	248	311	223	474	595	7712	85	121	5354	18541	9677
4. Synod of Florida	**Russell F. Johnson**	**234**	**2**	**96**	**187**	**1710**	**2247**	**2631**	**7333**	**5614**	**69240**	**966**	**1826**	**52448**	**251709**	**94976**
1. The Everglades	James D. Carter	42	2	15	29	290	387	708	1728	1344	12928	240	410	11215	53998	16326
2. Florida	D. C. Young	44	..	27	46	300	395	320	775	755	8998	123	283	7884	43040	13149
3. St. Johns	Howard D. Gress	38	..	14	24	287	373	452	1416	798	12191	147	356	8871	45195	20524
4. Suwannee	Jos. W. Conyers	52	..	22	44	379	501	469	1294	1289	14307	231	374	11305	40101	18264
5. Westminster	Stewart H. Long	58	..	18	44	454	591	682	2120	1428	20816	225	403	13173	69375	26713
5. Synod of Georgia	**Robt. D. Alexander**	**276**	..	**109**	**298**	**2246**	**2754**	**2128**	**4804**	**6098**	**64162**	**1047**	**1402**	**56080**	**294338**	**113880**
1. Athens	W. R. Thurman	27	..	12	43	222	253	93	260	367	3949	45	89	3626	12285	4338
2. Atlanta	W. J. Hazelwood	108	..	58	93	959	1238	1148	2638	2573	33859	549	723	29314	168874	69376
3. Augusta-Macon	Robt. D. Earnest	37	..	13	43	300	329	193	572	1088	7176	87	189	6175	34419	13598
4. Cherokee	Robt. C. Pooley, Jr.	28	..	1	29	202	237	179	350	425	5308	98	118	4742	26546	10266
5. Georgia-Carolina	Henry B. Sweet	11	..	..	18	58	65	53	41	251	1190	21	25	1332	107	88
6. Savannah	John P. Simmons	33	..	7	32	216	301	254	422	647	5343	152	124	4733	23418	5612
7. Southwest Georgia	R. L. Forbis, Jr.	32	..	18	40	289	331	208	521	747	7337	95	134	6158	28689	10602
6. Synod of Kentucky	**D. T. Brandenburg**	**137**	..	**27**	**165**	**1237**	**1323**	**906**	**2044**	**2479**	**29414**	**473**	**593**	**24420**	**73680**	**30554**
1. Guerrant	John R. Howard	18	..	2	22	82	64	74	148	247	1608	55	16	2616	2514	2002
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	Walter K. Maude	29	..	6	46	341	375	157	360	367	6357	97	101	5425	14099	7904
3. Louisville	Edwin N. Rock	56	..	11	52	477	525	526	1305	1476	15514	235	381	11027	38650	13782
4. Muhlenberg	Paul M. Watson	20	..	2	28	203	193	94	140	246	3610	63	60	3493	10289	4372
5. Transylvania	Charles M. Hanna, Jr.	14	..	6	17	134	166	55	91	143	2325	23	35	1859	8128	2494
7. Synod of Louisiana	**Hiram L. Reeves**	**125**	..	**30**	**136**	**1027**	**1324**	**941**	**2389**	**2388**	**30086**	**362**	**803**	**22694**	**114754**	**41975**
1. Louisiana	William S. Smith	30	..	5	28	276	362	328	656	617	8948	120	274	6828	19909	10551
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	Jawells Carr	12	..	1	18	50	44	29	50	72	786	18	13	796	203	199
3. New Orleans	Max Ecke, Jr.	49	..	19	43	372	514	335	1132	1011	10991	115	319	7818	46617	13332
4. Red River	W. Robert Gage	34	..	5	47	329	404	249	551	688	9361	109	197	7252	48025	17893
8. Synod of Mississippi	**E. G. Boyce**	**151**	..	**49**	**249**	**1494**	**1715**	**886**	**1897**	**2260**	**33891**	**383**	**655**	**26042**	**116182**	**40404**
1. Central Mississippi	Wm. A. Gamble	50	..	14	76	497	607	351	817	843	13013	149	270	10139	53576	14243
2. East Mississippi	Spencer C. Murray	21	..	6	45	262	272	119	248	310	4802	57	83	3952	18499	7029
3. Meridian	Mr. E. Watson Wood.	37	..	18	63	357	399	234	394	607	8155	102	175	6187	17655	7329
4. Mississippi	A. W. Duck	18	..	6	30	162	182	82	236	285	3699	31	54	2635	12654	4849
5. North Mississippi	J. Allen Cabaniss	25	..	5	35	216	255	100	202	215	4222	44	73	3129	13798	6954
9. Synod of Missouri	**Wm. T. Magill**	**90**	..	**25**	**112**	**920**	**1030**	**839**	**2882**	**4076**	**24816**	**436**	**641**	**19056**	**94674**	**38712**
1. Lafayette	M. Reith Gewin	21	..	1	22	159	166	125	1529	1608	3058	81	58	2657	6177	3419
2. Missouri	Wm. R. Sengel	15	..	3	28	175	201	70	198	293	3948	39	81	2849	10886	4195
3. Potosi	Edwin R. Short	14	..	6	18	134	156	84	116	244	2901	30	73	2221	13335	5256
4. St. Louis	T.Chalmers Henderson	15	..	8	19	179	215	213	517	770	6132	65	171	4503	37997	14702
5. Upper Missouri	Jos. T. Sefcik	25	..	7	25	273	292	347	522	1161	8777	221	258	6826	26279	11140

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

CONTRIBUTIONS																	
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery								For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
8457	**28779**	**27694**	**2934**	**249948**	**148141**	**131247**	**529477**	**32079**	**77055**	**21168**	**29495**	**31703**	**191854**	**721401**	**1812099**	**1131920**	**3665420**
5037	7879	6988	146	66533	47466	43076	157075	7164	19550	3572	8722	8431	47439	204514	508331	323784	1036629
93	92	89	12	784	.....	291	1216	307	176	342	60	316	1201	2417	15448	32702	50567
3176	5430	4806	230	44756	22765	26048	93569	12763	20839	4509	8326	8508	54945	148514	456412	321138	926064
3277	3984	4930	1194	42536	20960	22044	85540	1849	17316	1139	2960	3175	26439	111979	266397	238051	616427
4781	7034	7550	753	64557	31963	25778	122298	6588	11148	9017	8583	5984	41674	164042	344547	123216	631805
2093	4360	3331	599	30782	24987	14010	69779	3408	8026	2589	844	5289	20156	89935	220964	93029	403928
26550	**38186**	**37322**	**1749**	**493558**	**132538**	**311754**	**937850**	**33556**	**57991**	**61189**	**91353**	**155168**	**399257**	**1337107**	**2056750**	**941013**	**4334870**
5003	6325	7221	442	62790	21035	45331	129156	4528	4233	4292	8146	7533	28732	157888	330789	162050	650727
3281	4431	6405	212	53979	15963	82417	152359	3207	6336	3769	1105	5802	20219	172578	322333	186711	681622
5966	9398	7132	640	115379	35853	75688	226920	12892	15941	34092	27835	21517	112277	339197	545734	181599	1066530
12300	18032	16564	455	261410	59687	108318	429415	12929	31481	19036	54267	120316	238029	667444	857894	410653	1935991
9648	**12633**	**13292**	**991**	**115912**	**160705**	**52896**	**329513**	**14257**	**33626**	**11757**	**19398**	**14867**	**94095**	**423608**	**1112176**	**469527**	**2005311**
2839	4346	3841	563	36202	50080	20855	107137	4079	7237	2290	3273	6971	24040	131177	359515	178523	669215
3909	4607	4809	187	40029	53196	14915	108140	7513	18035	9040	3538	3454	41580	149720	369852	152666	672238
2900	3680	4642	241	39681	57429	17126	114236	2665	8354	427	12587	4442	28475	142711	382809	138338	663858
35334	**50720**	**54880**	**2166**	**490024**	**122468**	**302711**	**917502**	**40941**	**42337**	**37854**	**97482**	**145089**	**363904**	**1285160**	**3206209**	**1939595**	**6430964**
7149	9862	10503	280	98357	19576	73921	194254	6801	8730	5599	34887	76569	132888	330795	695450	357479	1383724
5384	8189	7316	188	77266	21165	50142	148573	4953	10057	5263	2708	20897	43878	192451	446438	241018	879907
7105	9824	13337	621	96606	23578	45932	166116	8492	5633	1480	23895	19109	58609	224725	547372	451461	1223558
6242	6610	10549	354	82120	24053	73236	179409	9955	6024	19409	4868	11210	51466	230875	664934	346786	1242595
9454	16235	13175	723	135675	34096	59480	229150	10740	11893	6103	31124	17304	77063	306314	852015	542851	1701180
42645	**46141**	**59476**	**3181**	**559661**	**254091**	**258404**	**1072156**	**37670**	**104926**	**79455**	**78302**	**87400**	**388136**	**1460292**	**3301840**	**1380800**	**6142932**
1598	3438	1659	89	23407	10959	18468	52834	2116	5843	9468	688	2417	20532	73366	196127	77756	347249
25835	23148	37688	2527	327448	154204	150225	631877	13906	35234	58060	26861	43800	177861	809738	1672063	866749	3348550
4731	5602	7068	174	65592	25908	27462	118962	3803	29409	346	9601	10667	53826	172788	390280	97703	660771
4332	4519	5111	160	50934	22794	19807	93535	9244	23806	1569	11302	7865	53786	147321	305926	40105	493352
60	76	37	....	368	112	552	1032	145	22	52	.....	100	319	1351	10156	3506	15013
2300	4116	2826	69	38341	16922	16545	71808	3593	7056	6395	6815	14649	38891	110699	346580	136839	594118
3789	5242	5087	162	53571	23192	25345	102108	4863	3556	3565	23035	7902	42921	145029	380708	158142	683879
9744	**16037**	**17705**	**538**	**148258**	**137275**	**112071**	**397604**	**21726**	**69588**	**61032**	**14378**	**40328**	**207052**	**604656**	**1446564**	**552214**	**2603434**
400	467	853	54	6290	3124	2958	12372	2282	1084	1458	3784	757	9365	21737	93264	71800	186801
2267	3283	2436	72	30061	15291	26370	71722	4098	30215	3832	1539	10041	49725	121447	309668	67840	498955
4490	8436	10967	179	76504	87580	55155	219239	9134	25640	50808	7876	22808	116266	335505	735808	306789	1378102
1723	1967	2406	134	20891	16283	19208	56382	3555	2273	4578	519	3884	14809	71191	185510	82104	338805
864	1884	1043	99	14512	14997	8380	37889	2657	10376	356	660	2838	16887	54776	122314	23681	200771
16535	**24118**	**21469**	**825**	**219676**	**99911**	**112987**	**432574**	**22415**	**10723**	**36088**	**46306**	**49039**	**164631**	**597205**	**1576617**	**835545**	**3009367**
3474	5776	5204	133	45047	31377	43420	119844	4740	2917	3893	6644	7674	25868	145712	487266	308250	941228
62	95	31	14	604	119	36	759	154	40	15	51	124	444	1203	19655	8879	29737
6531	8557	7732	258	83027	39503	42660	165190	7701	4528	20239	1042	20895	54405	219595	589569	315407	1124571
6468	9690	8502	420	90998	28912	26871	146781	9820	3238	11941	38569	20346	83914	230695	480127	203009	913831
15044	**29395**	**22344**	**1102**	**227496**	**139672**	**114824**	**486326**	**26887**	**78661**	**10943**	**36183**	**52670**	**205828**	**692404**	**1494217**	**711042**	**2897663**
4971	11553	8972	336	93651	77327	41592	212891	8840	54470	5699	24430	24171	117612	330503	613615	228484	1172602
2792	4728	3934	408	37390	14733	14882	67005	3722	6110	1767	2894	12375	26868	93873	187380	72529	353782
2099	5799	4370	118	40395	17215	24088	84761	6812	5617	1542	5106	4779	24338	109349	339495	234456	683300
2756	3105	2699	93	26156	11998	19295	58399	3850	7564	1121	189	7608	20332	78731	155890	112440	347061
2426	4210	2369	147	29904	18399	14967	63270	3663	4900	814	3564	3737	16678	79948	197837	63133	340918
14119	**17993**	**19176**	**2801**	**187475**	**110699**	**84088**	**382262**	**15132**	**42874**	**2787**	**17814**	**35313**	**113920**	**496182**	**1125383**	**497421**	**2118986**
1284	1552	1670	385	14487	6448	3833	24768	1805	4066	840	10997	822	18530	43298	127005	49491	219794
1734	1754	2443	79	21091	13499	3959	38549	2174	5614	195	603	9336	17922	56471	130115	57032	243618
2153	2542	2991	78	26355	15167	6044	47566	1717	5323	58	241	2695	11034	58600	136785	56110	251495
4579	5765	6521	1869	71433	43473	40877	155783	4626	19934	708	10	13564	38842	194625	344939	119852	659416
4369	6380	5551	390	54109	32112	29375	115596	3810	7937	986	5963	8896	27592	143188	386539	214936	744663

STATISTICAL SUMMARIES BY

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	STATED CLERKS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers: Elders	Officers: Deacons	Communicants: Added on Profession	Communicants: Other Gains	Communicants: Losses	Communicants: Total Communicants	Baptisms: Adult	Baptisms: Infant	Sunday School Enrollment	World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension
10. Synod of North Carolina	**Harold J. Dudley**	**557**	**1**	**174**	**641**	**5119**	**6038**	**4525**	**7353**	**9878**	**138442**	**2514**	**2843**	**128769**	**504992**	**203610**
1. Albemarle	Thos. M. Davis	38	..	16	53	338	457	388	531	629	9525	253	180	9304	30090	13601
2. Concord	Earl F. Thompson	74	..	17	75	600	746	465	606	810	16459	233	285	14341	58333	22502
3. Fayetteville	R. S. Arrowood	73	..	22	96	726	825	538	562	1559	17559	302	339	17396	49962	18999
4. Granville	E. L. Barber	42	1	15	52	406	490	333	816	1091	11370	204	216	10295	37526	15529
5. Kings Mountain	W. C. Neel	46	..	13	45	368	446	322	454	667	9149	184	197	8466	40340	16702
6. Mecklenburg	M. R. Williamson	114	..	51	108	1119	1264	1024	2104	2506	32445	472	829	29964	142930	54746
7. Orange	R. H. Stone	71	..	23	81	703	861	744	1261	1217	21260	454	425	19611	84161	34169
8. Wilmington	L. A. Taylor	54	..	11	81	600	647	429	570	957	13097	257	239	12075	29436	12005
9. Winston-Salem	John R. Smith	45	..	6	50	259	302	282	449	442	7578	155	133	7317	32214	15357
11. Synod of Oklahoma	**Mr. Reid V. Robinson**	**37**	..	**7**	**45**	**250**	**237**	**183**	**389**	**651**	**6184**	**113**	**137**	**5411**	**15409**	**7146**
1. Durant	Mr. J. M. Huser	15	..	2	19	98	82	36	65	123	1819	28	31	1338	4125	1876
2. Indian	J. L. Imotichey	9	..	..	12	28	15	6	6	75	392	1	24	496	389	461
3. Mangum	Sam P. Riccobene	13	..	5	14	124	140	141	318	453	3973	84	82	3577	10895	4809
12. Synod of South Carolina	**Frank B. Estes**	**257**	..	**94**	**324**	**2414**	**2787**	**1817**	**3322**	**3948**	**60801**	**778**	**1321**	**54465**	**229971**	**80302**
1. Bethel	Fred A. Hopkins	33	..	14	54	428	445	215	318	553	9481	76	173	8298	31841	14240
2. Charleston	Frank B. Estes	26	..	8	33	227	262	176	491	457	5944	62	136	5122	22111	8428
3. Congaree	Alex M. Mitchell	35	..	17	33	300	349	332	837	708	9150	96	297	8036	28127	7149
4. Enoree	Ben L. Collins	55	..	15	49	395	470	337	624	773	11362	170	214	10092	59330	19968
5. Harmony	Denny M. Hill	30	..	7	36	244	287	174	236	317	6299	65	153	5602	17202	5372
6. Pee Dee	J. R. Woods	26	..	15	40	277	358	188	269	432	6970	77	130	6361	29308	10554
7. Piedmont	Paul P. Thrower	23	..	8	34	244	248	156	283	371	5013	90	109	4454	17805	7061
8. South Carolina	Roy W. Coker	29	..	10	45	299	368	239	264	337	6582	142	109	6500	24247	7530
13. Synod of Tennessee	**Malcolm B. Koehler**	**109**	..	**50**	**132**	**1212**	**1484**	**826**	**2031**	**2291**	**31284**	**388**	**616**	**25301**	**163276**	**66270**
1. Columbia	Louis W. Drake	16	..	4	24	167	171	81	75	239	2444	39	15	2244	10838	5608
2. Memphis	Malcolm B. Koehler	58	..	27	63	629	808	470	1239	1323	17573	236	382	14242	93054	37624
3. Nashville	H. R. Mahler, Jr.	35	..	19	45	416	505	275	717	729	11267	113	219	8815	59384	23038
14. Synod of Texas	**Mr. E. A. Dean**	**432**	..	**126**	**399**	**3674**	**4476**	**3974**	**10300**	**10317**	**108865**	**1831**	**3117**	**90147**	**317752**	**128594**
1. Brazos	Albert E. Ruhmann	103	..	33	96	908	1100	1083	2508	2231	29146	494	845	23939	84595	33213
2. Central Texas	W. F. O'Kelley	45	..	16	45	373	409	235	678	1090	8216	110	189	6320	21128	9329
3. Dallas	Cecil H. Lang, Sr.	57	..	13	43	524	681	720	2100	1744	20633	327	607	16807	83380	28529
4. El Paso	Earl M. Clary	46	..	20	32	317	407	407	1261	936	9912	215	365	8547	23669	10411
5. Mid-Texas	Flynn V. Long	44	..	13	44	426	490	313	1119	1016	10994	161	281	9162	30551	13308
6. Paris	P. J. Garrison, Jr.	36	..	3	38	300	383	187	454	624	6920	110	140	6506	18280	8723
7. Western Texas	G. W. Crofoot	101	..	28	101	826	1006	1029	2180	2676	23044	414	690	18866	56149	25081
15. Synod of Virginia	**Donald E. Neel**	**435**	**1**	**102**	**487**	**3661**	**4269**	**3678**	**7415**	**8551**	**113533**	**1777**	**2522**	**95454**	**396714**	**146609**
1. Appomattox	W. Twyman Williams	48	..	6	82	528	550	346	656	866	12298	210	186	9911	41459	19720
2. Hanover	N. L. Dennis	88	..	16	79	725	860	614	1631	1720	21901	347	401	18284	92665	28458
3. Lexington	Jonathan Edwards	76	1	15	84	673	777	493	771	1292	19386	240	358	15497	69549	26571
4. Montgomery	E. W. Smith	64	..	19	76	487	522	498	827	973	14514	273	291	12389	48166	17832
5. Norfolk	W. W. Grover	69	..	29	56	524	641	783	1550	1868	20071	385	544	18942	65609	22999
6. Potomac	L. B. Colquitt, Jr.	62	..	9	47	398	511	677	1698	1282	16377	192	500	12144	46629	17551
7. Winchester	Oren Moore, Jr.	28	..	8	63	326	408	267	282	550	8986	130	242	8287	32637	13478
16. Synod of West Virginia	**Elwin H. Roberts**	**124**	**1**	**51**	**139**	**1027**	**1111**	**1181**	**1535**	**2424**	**31505**	**639**	**645**	**27110**	**127614**	**47573**
1. Bluestone	Wm. W. Hatcher	26	..	12	31	234	218	259	289	527	6216	132	118	5713	23379	9565
2. Greenbrier	J. D. Arbuckle	31	1	11	53	292	307	154	218	470	6146	88	94	5161	19128	7947
3. Kanawha	Frank M. Ryburn	67	..	28	55	501	586	768	1028	1427	19143	419	433	16236	85107	30061

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES—Continued

CONTRIBUTIONS																	
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery								For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Assembly's Christian Education	Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
77986	**83923**	**105443**	**4788**	**980742**	**608824**	**482585**	**2072151**	**98076**	**510772**	**86419**	**132286**	**184470**	**1012023**	**3084174**	**6048762**	**2792424**	**11925773**
5242	5582	7100	237	61852	40899	30747	133498	3204	25694	3734	7730	6613	46975	180473	443744	229861	854078
8770	10292	12444	525	112866	78757	82333	273956	11207	21484	8855	14264	18837	74647	348603	675107	307022	1330732
8697	10484	11116	319	99577	77975	43448	221000	9360	112805	3110	8667	15801	149743	370743	636612	214669	1222024
5867	6746	8098	308	74074	47410	41316	162800	4869	21715	2575	8744	20225	58128	220928	548296	177982	947206
6397	7254	9297	274	80264	51503	35685	167452	5344	43716	1562	17750	9130	77502	244954	437712	200506	883172
22666	21571	26444	1345	269702	147863	73445	491010	39778	88463	22166	54965	66114	271486	762496	1491435	729224	2983568
10489	10023	18811	687	158340	92046	98788	349174	10291	110863	6420	15235	19232	162041	511215	928126	508429	1947770
4876	6217	6266	411	59211	37255	36621	133087	7236	19510	5443	2706	16086	50981	184068	492868	247591	924527
4982	5754	5867	682	64856	35116	40202	140174	6787	66522	32554	2225	12432	120520	260694	394862	177140	832696
2694	**3949**	**3613**	**107**	**32918**	**35169**	**6986**	**75073**	**4984**	**36018**	**4257**	**310**	**5445**	**51104**	**126177**	**284800**	**63685**	**474662**
725	1062	853	26	8667	9275	3375	21317	495	6860	648	238	1884	10125	31442	71162	17454	120058
67	158	44	5	1124	566	122	1812	155	1021	79	60	73	1388	3200	5154	26	8380
1902	2729	2716	76	23127	25328	3489	51944	4334	28227	3530	12	3488	39591	91535	208484	46205	346224
33819	**42753**	**46350**	**2086**	**435281**	**295840**	**190517**	**921999**	**43008**	**148319**	**36183**	**60093**	**79735**	**367338**	**1289337**	**2715967**	**1379138**	**5384442**
5369	5545	8858	255	66108	60999	43588	170695	3211	13710	246	12116	13298	42581	213276	362702	123778	699756
3183	5281	4028	71	43102	24251	25240	92593	3110	9412	1051	375	6163	20111	112704	273093	148839	534636
3757	5950	5368	132	50483	37268	38253	126004	9537	52315	7301	322	11731	81206	207210	465255	152790	825255
7579	8308	11251	86	106922	57655	33850	198427	8301	27599	11926	32554	21315	101695	300122	548466	275931	1124519
2392	2793	3079	234	31072	27117	13027	71577	7726	6512	5331	4139	8740	32448	104025	241675	155381	501081
4793	5880	5668	563	56766	33461	9149	99376	4689	16300	8269	1698	8002	38958	138334	295727	171560	605621
3213	4546	4020	197	36842	23918	12567	73327	3616	10875	739	846	4393	20469	93796	249872	100756	444424
3533	4450	4078	148	43986	31171	14843	90000	2818	11596	1320	8043	6093	29870	119870	279177	250103	649150
27750	**30226**	**37381**	**1836**	**326739**	**153758**	**130869**	**611366**	**54680**	**51485**	**27727**	**22812**	**21961**	**178690**	**790056**	**1622131**	**1128631**	**3540818**
3049	3567	3811	409	27282	11785	6521	45588	1235	4592	834	986	2456	10128	55716	101839	167792	325347
15465	17326	20996	979	185444	86011	90031	361486	45048	25182	24708	4807	7400	107145	468631	906609	478542	1853782
9236	9333	12574	448	114013	55962	34317	204292	8397	21711	2185	17019	12105	61417	265709	613683	482297	1361689
48557	**62200**	**71693**	**2504**	**631393**	**500940**	**520280**	**1657815**	**55058**	**732574**	**81896**	**218590**	**208597**	**1297504**	**2955319**	**5997417**	**3126290**	**12079516**
12184	18013	17407	475	165887	127596	102827	396310	11131	158654	12566	58023	88984	329358	725668	1569095	734947	3029710
3474	2579	5364	336	42210	36052	40868	119130	2010	22998	210	4726	5533	36116	155246	428508	179601	763355
11003	21181	15969	561	160623	118425	90512	369560	18915	292459	65147	52077	58342	486940	856500	1156288	672997	2685785
4017	3086	6029	215	47427	31990	69435	148852	2953	43926	453	23307	12724	83363	232215	577345	545602	1355162
5105	3286	7650	218	60118	53244	62299	175661	3868	38666	470	1345	6924	51273	226934	679426	421944	1328304
3234	5826	4978	135	41176	33242	38181	112599	8460	43422	1719	25339	17360	96300	208899	404691	153388	766978
9540	8229	14296	564	113952	100391	116158	335703	7721	132449	1331	53773	18730	214154	549857	1182064	417311	2150222
58849	**75598**	**75503**	**4263**	**757536**	**308437**	**402049**	**1468022**	**50426**	**120929**	**12645**	**142976**	**124869**	**567845**	**2035867**	**4651709**	**2191999**	**8879575**
6007	9356	7978	633	85153	36309	27845	149307	6687	4921	12712	16246	10141	50707	200014	444794	179127	823935
11015	12986	16325	583	162032	66819	90177	319028	8913	11628	74499	32068	18814	145922	464950	994404	433810	1893164
11778	13116	13561	1189	135764	48649	69059	253472	7589	18505	3387	36128	23718	89327	342799	681765	233516	1258080
7887	9380	9128	491	92884	40819	63086	196789	5766	11414	25112	6966	14815	64073	260862	557340	433885	1252087
10235	12504	12429	354	124130	53363	67103	244596	7488	66188	10694	30748	20146	135264	379860	872245	444234	1696339
6407	10635	10092	802	92116	33567	57480	183163	10513	4944	1305	11758	32112	60632	243795	802562	298267	1344624
5520	7621	5990	211	65457	28911	27299	121667	3470	3329	936	9062	5123	21920	143587	298599	169160	611346
18799	**28915**	**27203**	**692**	**250796**	**160506**	**99113**	**510915**	**26911**	**166393**	**13757**	**51844**	**16887**	**275792**	**786707**	**1331027**	**819934**	**2937668**
3901	6140	5734	117	48836	33094	17126	99056	6643	47099	2723	5989	2928	65382	164438	331731	111586	607755
3072	3710	4744	60	38661	25822	11533	76016	3163	29828	1117	5536	2812	42456	118472	192683	93641	404796
11826	19065	16725	515	163299	101590	70454	335843	17105	89466	9917	40319	11147	167954	503797	806613	614707	1925117

SYNODS	Ministers	Licentiates	Candidates	Churches	Officers		Communicants				Baptisms		Sunday School Enrollment			
					Elders	Deacons	Added on Profession	Other Gains	Losses	Total Communicants	Adult	Infant		World Missions	Assembly's Church Extension	Assembly's Christian Education
1. Synod of Alabama	168	..	59	220	1515	1988	1148	2723	3174	37967	607	822	30610	118351	53733	18457
2. Synod of Appalachia	197	1	67	243	1708	1972	1582	2505	3077	46614	889	749	42361	321357	68394	26550
3. Synod of Arkansas	119	..	26	151	1001	1159	662	1248	1728	21931	358	328	17217	52691	26657	9648
4. Synod of Florida	234	2	96	187	1710	2247	2631	7333	5614	69240	966	1826	52448	251709	94976	35334
5. Synod of Georgia	276	..	109	298	2246	2754	2128	4804	6098	64162	1047	1402	56080	294338	113880	42645
6. Synod of Kentucky	137	..	27	165	1237	1323	906	2044	2479	29414	473	593	24420	73680	30554	9744
7. Synod of Louisiana	125	..	30	136	1027	1324	941	2389	2388	30086	362	803	22694	114754	41975	16535
8. Synod of Mississippi	151	..	49	249	1494	1715	886	1897	2260	33891	383	655	26042	116182	40404	15044
9. Synod of Missouri	90	..	25	112	920	1030	839	2882	4076	24816	436	641	19056	94674	38712	14119
10. Synod of North Carolina	557	1	174	641	5119	6038	4525	7353	9878	138442	2514	2843	128769	504992	203610	77986
11. Synod of Oklahoma	37	..	7	45	250	237	183	389	651	6184	113	137	5411	15409	7146	2694
12. Synod of South Carolina	257	..	94	324	2414	2787	1817	3322	3948	60801	778	1321	54465	229971	80302	33819
13. Synod of Tennessee	109	..	50	132	1212	1484	826	2031	2291	31284	388	616	25301	163276	66270	27750
14. Synod of Texas	432	..	126	399	3674	4476	3974	10300	10317	108865	1831	3117	90147	317752	128594	48557
15. Synod of Virginia	435	1	102	487	3661	4269	3678	7415	8551	113533	1777	2522	95454	396714	146609	58849
16. Synod of West Virginia	124	1	51	139	1027	1111	1181	1535	2424	31505	639	645	27110	127614	47573	18799
Totals	3448	6	1092	3928	30215	35914	27907	60170	68954	848738	13561	19020	717585	3193464	1189389	456530

TIME AND PLACE OF MEETINGS OF SYNODS, 1958

Synod	Time and Place
Alabama	Birmingham, South Highland Church, 7:30 P.M., June 24.
Appalachia	Chattanooga, Tenn., Central Church, 1:30 P.M., June 24.
Arkansas	Arkadelphia, Arkadelphia Church, 2:00 P.M., May 20.
Florida	Miami, Miami Springs Church, 2:30 P.M., May 20.
Georgia	Rome, First Church, 2:00 P.M., June 4-5.
Kentucky	Danville, First Church and Centre College, 2:00 P.M., September 9.
Louisiana	New Orleans, Gentilly Church, 2:00 P.M., May 20-21.
Mississippi	Jackson, Belhaven College, 7:30 P.M., June 3.
Missouri	Fulton, Westminster College, 5:30 P.M., July 7, 8, 9.
North Carolina	Davidson, 2:00 P.M., July 15-16.
Oklahoma	Oklahoma City, West Nichols Hills Church, 2:30 P.M., May 13.
South Carolina	Columbia, Shandon Church, 10:00 A.M., July 22.
Tennessee	Pleasantville, NaCoMe Conference Center, 10:30 A.M., May 22.
Texas	Fort Worth, First Church, 7:30 P.M., May 20-22.
Virginia	Harrisonburg, Massanetta Springs Encampment, July 1.
West Virginia	Near Hinton, Bluestone Conference Center, 10:00 A.M., May 22.

BY SYNODS

CONTRIBUTIONS																
For Budgeted Apportionments Assigned By Presbytery							For Non-Budgeted Campaigns, etc.									
Annuities and Relief	Assembly's General Fund	Inter Church Agencies	Total Assembly's Agencies	Total Synod's Agencies	Total Presbytery's Agencies	Total Budgeted Benevolences	Assembly's Agencies	Synod's Agencies	Presbytery's Agencies	Congregational Missions	Miscellaneous	Total Non-Budgeted Benevolences	Total Benevolences	Current Expenses	Building Fund Receipts	Total Contributions
28779	27694	2934	249948	148141	131247	529477	32079	77055	21168	29495	31703	191854	721401	1812099	1131920	3665420
38186	37322	1749	493558	132538	311754	937850	33556	57991	61189	91353	155168	399257	1337107	2056750	941013	4334870
12633	13292	991	115912	160705	52896	329513	14257	33626	11757	19398	14867	94095	423608	1112176	469527	2005311
50720	54880	2166	490024	122468	302711	917502	40941	42337	37854	97482	145089	363904	1285160	3206209	1939595	6430964
46141	59476	3181	559661	254091	258404	1072156	37670	104926	79455	78302	87400	388136	1460292	3301840	1380800	6142932
16037	17705	538	148258	137275	112071	397604	21726	69588	61032	14378	40328	207052	604656	1446564	552214	2603434
24118	21469	825	219676	99911	112987	432574	22415	10723	36088	46306	49039	164631	597205	1576617	835545	3009367
29395	22344	1102	227496	139672	114824	486326	26887	78661	10943	36183	52670	205828	692404	1494217	711042	2897663
17993	19176	2801	187475	110699	84088	382262	15132	42874	2787	17814	35313	113920	496182	1125383	497421	2118986
83923	105443	4788	980742	608824	482585	2072151	98076	510772	86419	132286	184470	1012023	3084174	6048762	2792424	11925773
3949	3613	107	32918	35169	6986	75073	4984	36108	4257	310	5445	51104	126177	284800	63685	474662
42753	46350	2086	435281	295840	190517	921999	43008	148319	36183	60093	79735	367338	1289337	2715967	1379138	5384442
30226	37381	1836	326739	153758	130869	611366	54680	51485	27727	22812	21961	178690	790056	1622131	1128631	3540818
62200	71693	2504	631393	500940	520280	1657815	55058	732574	81896	218590	208597	1297504	2955319	5997417	3126290	12079516
75598	75503	4263	757536	308437	402049	1468022	50426	120929	128645	142976	124869	567845	2035867	4651709	2191999	8879575
28915	27203	692	250796	160506	99113	510915	26911	166393	13757	51844	16887	275792	786707	1331027	819934	2937668
591566	640544	32563	6107413	3368974	3313381	12802605	577806	2284361	701157	1059622	1253541	5878973	18685652	39783668	19961178	78431401

COMPARATIVE SUMMARY OF THE PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH IN THE UNITED STATES FOR THE LAST FIVE YEARS

STATISTICS

	1953 Apr.-Dec.	1954	1955	1956	1957
Synods	16	16	16	16	16
Presbyteries	84	84	85	85	84
Ministers	3,068	3,197	3,292	3,353	3,448
Churches	3,776	3,805	3,852	3,875	3,928
Licentiates	11	13	12	9	6
Candidates	1,065	1,083	1,137	1,162	1,092
Licensures	89	48	92	91	95
Ordinations	150	168	128	146	157
Pastoral Installations	371	489	437	461	506
Pastoral Dissolutions	304	330	338	457	404
Churches Organized	45	48	70	50	68
Churches Dissolved	8	15	20	27	13
Churches Received from other Denominations	7	.....	2	1	.....
Churches Dismissed to other Denominations	.....	1	2	1	2
Ministers Received from other Denominations	28	50	34	23	33
Ministers Dismissed to other Denominations	20	16	24	34	28
Ministers Deposed, Dropped or Divested of office	6	5	6	13	6
Ministers Deceased	41	64	44	56	68
Ruling Elders	26,664	27,459	28,404	29,274	30,215
Deacons	31,757	32,794	33,837	34,915	35,914
Added on Profession of Faith	19,081	27,205	28,310	28,278	27,907
Added on Certificate and Reaffirmation	37,618	51,772	57,192	.....	.....
Other Gains	.....	.....	.....	59,523	60,170
Losses	.....	.....	.....	63,918	68,954
Total Communicants	756,773	780,853	807,624	829,675	848,735
Total Membership (Ministers and Communicants)	759,842	784,050	810,916	833,028	852,183
Adults Baptized	10,993	14,775	15,131	14,146	13,561
Infants Baptized	14,708	18,940	19,580	19,654	19,020
Sunday School Enrollment	613,685	647,379	677,875	701,854	717,585
Outposts or Chapels	412	387	351	346	317

CONTRIBUTIONS

	1953 Apr.-Dec.	1954	1955	1956	1957
World Missions	$ 1,621,695	$ 2,631,937	$a2,688,476	$e3,179,829	$h3,260,626
Specials	—204,819	18,489	b221,763	37,240	i211,133
Church Extension	690,967	913,224	1,073,498	1,131,164	1,202,119
Specials	@239,823	*298,412	c190,389	f234,808	34,092
Annuities and Relief	433,431	519,915	d513,555	g550,561	j532,313
Minister's Annuity Fund	130	105	50	.....	.....
Christian Education	291,136	396,683	390,961	446,022	442,071
Program of Progress	137	.....	.....	.....	.....
General Fund Agencies:					
General Council	62,006	70,969	87,696	112,532	141,587
Board of Women's Work	76,045	74,292	97,629	102,542	102,831
Montreat and College	89,789	100,981	142,178	150,353	94,519
Assembly's Training School	95,357	123,471	147,896	151,323	151,038
American Bible Society	24,829	32,487	33,261	39,729	34,576
Stillman College	49,534	80,717	92,978	116,477	150,537
Negro Work Campaign	236,463	261,837	264,300	63,750	3,000
Historical Foundation	10,451	20,617	22,457	21,396	26,248
Presbyterian Foundation	.....	.....	.....	.....	17,046
Other Assembly Benevolences	28,704	35,815	37,218	.....	.....
Christian Education, Synod and Presbytery	352,525	462,739	556,074	.....	.....
Educational Institutions	1,538,903	1,823,394	2,116,075	.....	.....
Homes	876,716	††1,193,449	1,277,717	.....	.....
Local Home Missions	2,325,829	&3,050,165	3,334,174	.....	.....
Other Synod and Presbytery Benevolences	482,726	610,529	701,588	.....	.....
Synods' Causes, Budgeted	.....	.....	.....	3,139,693	3,368,974
Synods' Causes, Non-Budgeted	.....	.....	.....	2,188,175	2,284,361
Presbyteries' Causes Budgeted	.....	.....	.....	2,886,663	3,313,381
Presbyteries' Causes Non-Budgeted	.....	.....	.....	451,287	701,157
Interdenominational	.....	.....	.....	30,193	32,563
Congregational Missions	.....	.....	.....	1,156,876	1,059,622
Miscellaneous Benevolences	768,548	966,185	1,088,849	1,146,675	1,253,541
Current Expenses	20,785,687	29,377,162	32,583,692	36,683,830	39,783,668
Building Receipts	12,109,940	16,159,409	18,364,876	19,325,429	19,961,178
Total Benevolence Contributions	$10,410,563	$13,686,412	$15,084,692	$17,337,288	$18,417,335
Total Current Expenses	22,895,627	45,536,571	50,948,568	56,009,259	59,744,846
Grand Total	43,306,190	59,222,983	66,033,260	73,346,547	78,162,181
Per Capita: Benevolences	$ 13.75	$ 17.53	$ 18.68	$ 20.90	$ 21.70
Current Expenses	43.47	58.32	63.08	67.51	70.39
Totals	57.22	75.85	81.76	88.41	92.09

These figures are not in every case the same as appear in the preceding tables but are partly derived from the reports of the Boards and other Agencies. The figures represent gifts from living donors only.

—Contribution of $117,345, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

@Contribution of $231,703, Negro Work Campaign, included.

*Contributions of $241,599, Negro Work Campaign, and $56,764 Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

&††Contribution of $56,765, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

a Does not include $116,375, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

b Contribution of $200,000, Birthday Gift from Women of the Church, included.

c Contribution of $177,012, Negro Work Campaign, included.

d Does not include $25,996, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

e Does not include $152,381, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

f Contributions of $106,458, Birthday Gift from Women, and $128,350, Negro Work Campaign, included.

g Does not include $28,977. paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

h Does not include $155,179 paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly.

i Contribution of $200,000, Birthday Gift from Women of Church, included.
Does not include $28,017, paid into Equalization Fund of General Assembly

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	**178**	**2334**	**2374**	**3169**	**3176**	**2162**	**1886**	**2319**	**2535**	**3035**	**3907**	**2887**	**29924**	**7**	**111**	**9**	**23**	**35**	**76**	**84**	**42**	**101**	**138**	**47**	**54**
1. Birmingham	29	604	599	817	732	487	505	659	633	859	1173	761	7829	.....	24	3	7	12	26	26	15	18	29	12	18
2. Central Alabama	11	13	81	86	57	44	41	76	7	.....	34	69	501	.....	6	3	.....	.....	1	2	1	6	8	2	2
3. East Alabama	45	480	604	767	907	594	414	419	509	536	1156	658	7044	2	15	....	3	3	9	22	13	27	39	13	14
4. Mobile	21	399	359	548	493	346	313	179	294	454	711	447	4543	2	17	....	2	5	11	16	4	16	18	7	8
5. North Alabama	40	583	461	610	585	437	316	675	649	703	452	582	6220	3	25	2	8	12	17	18	6	22	25	10	6
6. Tuscaloosa	32	255	270	341	402	254	297	311	443	483	381	370	3787	.....	24	1	3	3	12	....	3	12	19	3	6
2. Synod of Appalachia	**241**	**2030**	**2693**	**3766**	**3818**	**2959**	**2971**	**3476**	**2925**	**3214**	**5910**	**3354**	**37140**	**65**	**168**	**12**	**20**	**32**	**102**	**112**	**49**	**103**	**161**	**153**	**69**
1. Abingdon	72	274	614	695	769	591	603	499	684	610	871	661	6912	26	53	1	3	4	32	27	17	28	48	8	16
2. Asheville	35	357	394	602	603	435	412	535	336	492	836	559	5544	.....	25	2	1	6	16	20	8	22	27	12	14
3. Holston	76	576	833	1140	1165	916	957	1115	1161	1247	1327	1109	11546	27	50	4	10	11	24	28	7	21	43	13	16
4. Knoxville	58	823	852	1329	1281	917	999	1327	744	965	2876	1025	13138	12	40	5	6	11	30	37	17	32	43	20	23
3. Synod of Arkansas	**117**	**1046**	**1132**	**1565**	**1646**	**1283**	**1163**	**1250**	**1166**	**1488**	**3105**	**1583**	**16397**	**3**	**80**	**5**	**16**	**24**	**53**	**[illegible]**	**14**	**65**	**87**	**29**	**52**
1. East Arkansas	40	338	363	491	509	436	364	320	318	420	606	519	4684	1	32	2	6	9	20	18	5	28	35	10	19
2. Ouachita	56	326	384	513	559	416	425	492	571	656	1545	565	6422	1	31	1	5	10	18	22	4	25	33	7	20
3. Washburn	21	382	385	561	578	431	374	438	277	412	954	499	5291	1	17	2	5	5	15	13	5	12	19	12	13
4. Synod of Florida	**178**	**4041**	**4561**	**7012**	**7229**	**4897**	**3802**	**3343**	**2258**	**3079**	**7249**	**4438**	**51784**	**11**	**141**	**25**	**21**	**33**	**126**	**125**	**67**	**119**	**159**	**90**	**86**
1. The Everglades	28	899	1061	1730	1856	1064	863	325	497	471	1822	946	11139	2	21	7	4	7	21	19	10	19	25	14	11
2. Florida	41	442	671	976	951	723	539	790	419	497	709	730	7743	3	29	3	2	7	27	27	13	26	33	15	8
3. St. Johns	24	906	785	1204	1196	796	548	342	368	723	1340	675	8837	1	18	3	6	5	20	20	11	17	11	15	16
4. Suwannee	41	953	1038	1486	1398	1087	790	792	379	522	1517	930	10892	4	34	6	2	6	24	25	14	26	39	20	22
5. Westminster	44	841	1006	1616	1828	1227	1062	1094	595	866	1861	1157	13173	1	39	6	7	8	34	34	19	31	40	26	29
5. Synod of Georgia	**268**	**3651**	**4234**	**5894**	**5631**	**3880**	**3649**	**4634**	**3811**	**3996**	**8436**	**4815**	**52628**	**19**	**210**	**22**	**26**	**57**	**148**	**143**	**67**	**141**	**232**	**[illegible]**	**110**
1. Athens	36	173	336	360	389	335	344	223	220	254	706	373	3713	1	27	1	3	5	14	15	3	13	25	7	7
2. Atlanta	93	1956	2083	3135	2888	1934	1806	2567	2158	2396	4861	2357	28141	2	78	11	12	24	61	63	30	60	98	41	60
3. Augusta-Macon	43	376	426	651	627	436	438	485	357	485	971	569	5821	.....	25	1	4	8	16	14	9	15	27	14	17
4. Cherokee	28	416	379	470	488	339	359	525	283	217	611	477	4564	4	25	1	3	7	20	16	7	16	27	6	11
5. Georgia-Carolina	11	73	161	128	117	81	70	29	12	16	86	78	851	.....	6	1	.....	.....	2	4	1	4	5	4	1
6. Savannah	26	262	374	492	462	338	277	403	238	273	369	376	3861	6	21	3	2	4	16	13	6	17	21	8	2
7. Southwest Georgia	31	395	475	658	660	417	355	402	543	355	832	585	5677	6	28	4	2	9	19	18	11	16	29	12	12

SUMMARY STATISTICS ON RELIGIOUS EDUCATION (Continued)

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
6. Synod of Kentucky	**155**	**1621**	**1987**	**2898**	**2983**	**1996**	**1731**	**1815**	**1577**	**1833**	**3092**	**2346**	**23978**	**15**	**140**	**14**	**10**	**13**	**86**	**80**	**39**	**77**	**102**	**40**	**48**
1. Guerrant	22	52	194	364	383	210	196	58	121	110	225	211	2124	8	21	....	2	5	9	11	2	7	16	5	7
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	41	341	414	578	603	416	375	474	498	594	621	503	5407	4	35	3	....	3	20	15	12	21	27	9	8
3. Louisville	48	895	997	1471	1458	1020	757	772	405	553	1649	1113	11090	1	43	11	4	4	37	31	16	25	43	22	29
4. Muhlenberg	27	224	251	341	372	224	271	315	324	282	451	324	3493	2	25	....	2	1	7	14	3	10	.....	.....	.....
5. Transylvania	17	109	131	144	157	126	132	196	229	294	146	195	1859	.....	16	....	2	....	13	9	6	14	16	4	4
7. Synod of Louisiana	**120**	**1626**	**2033**	**2846**	**2605**	**1925**	**1611**	**1490**	**935**	**1589**	**3081**	**2265**	**21764**	**10**	**91**	**19**	**16**	**27**	**65**	**[redacted]**	**21**	**52**	**[redacted]**	**42**	**58**
1. Louisiana	28	513	591	881	837	628	468	637	276	506	877	676	6883	2	22	3	5	8	19	18	5	2	23	11	20
2. Louisiana-Miss.	18	58	135	129	90	90	43	12	22	23	97	84	648	1	4	2	.....	.....	1	3	1	4	5	2	2
3. New Orleans	33	542	765	995	931	727	552	280	188	470	979	757	7186	3	31	8	3	4	22	21	7	19	30	15	18
4. Red River	41	513	542	841	747	480	548	561	449	590	1128	748	7047	4	34	6	8	15	23	22	8	27	40	14	18
8. Synod of Mississippi	**242**	**1573**	**1821**	**2449**	**2597**	**1773**	**1729**	**2568**	**2276**	**2654**	**3013**	**2762**	**25668**	**5**	**106**	**14**	**13**	**26**	**74**	**76**	**27**	**70**	**118**	**44**	**12**
1. Central Miss.	76	694	715	952	1023	726	675	1246	887	1045	1018	1083	10179	2	40	8	6	5	31	30	10	23	47	17	4
2. East Miss.	45	209	264	374	386	249	302	576	355	356	549	385	4005	.....	2	1	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	1	1	1	.....
3. Meridian	63	339	474	593	621	373	358	318	405	502	926	617	5857	.....	34	2	4	10	23	26	9	21	35	12	4
4. Mississippi	30	159	172	246	238	178	182	99	236	326	299	307	2511	.....	12	2	2	4	9	9	4	10	16	5	1
5. North Miss.	28	172	196	282	329	247	212	329	393	425	221	370	3116	3	18	1	1	7	11	11	4	15	19	9	3
9. Synod of Missouri	**110**	**1422**	**1710**	**2557**	**2361**	**1779**	**1455**	**1244**	**778**	**1236**	**2454**	**1926**	**18923**	**3**	**73**	**3**	**7**	**9**	**46**	**61**	**32**	**54**	**91**	**31**	**41**
1. Lafayette	22	136	157	226	244	282	268	274	162	268	358	281	2657	.....	13	....	2	3	5	9	6	6	21	3	9
2. Missouri	28	232	264	321	270	238	186	237	158	179	399	326	2810	.....	20	....	.....	.....	4	6	6	11	19	4	8
3. Potosi	18	116	161	246	244	193	211	146	132	218	258	244	2169	1	7	1	.....	.....	8	10	4	10	13	3	3
4. St. Louis	17	473	501	787	737	481	295	200	95	164	338	440	4511	.....	11	1	2	3	11	11	7	9	14	7	6
5. Upper Missouri	25	465	627	977	866	585	495	387	231	407	1101	635	6776	2	22	1	3	3	18	15	9	18	24	14	15
10. Synod of North Carolina	**615**	**8452**	**9330**	**12358**	**12398**	**8274**	**9219**	**13865**	**1749**	**13741**	**13164**	**11247**	**126126**	**29**	**535**	**62**	**37**	**88**	**337**	**346**	**190**	**329**	**530**	**223**	**335**
1. Albemarle	53	609	797	1010	1062	825	788	977	475	534	1156	837	9308	4	45	4	2	8	27	24	20	26	45	19	15
2. Concord	67	902	893	1162	1233	987	945	1291	1887	2002	1141	1289	13732	.....	60	5	4	11	45	46	17	41	59	20	38
3. Fayetteville	92	907	1196	1613	1664	1217	1289	1831	1939	2133	1305	1430	16524	9	81	13	3	9	47	51	27	51	83	28	55
4. Granville	52	781	821	1102	1040	853	759	904	895	908	1326	906	10295	2	48	4	3	8	25	28	16	25	44	19	19
5. Kings Mountain	45	485	553	687	718	596	634	1020	1111	1135	508	777	8231	3	42	2	4	10	26	31	14	30	44	12	47
6. Mecklenburg	99	2181	2184	2867	2828	2015	1873	4326	2757	3044	3940	2583	29383	4	98	16	11	22	67	66	38	74	92	66	73
7. Orange	81	1425	1492	1957	1922	1323	1378	1631	2510	2191	1760	1741	19330	4	66	6	6	9	41	45	24	33	64	27	44
8. Wilmington	81	710	815	1228	1161	931	939	966	1045	1075	1280	987	12042	3	57	6	2	9	37	34	16	34	62	17	28
9. Winston-Salem	45	452	579	732	770	527	614	919	636	719	748	697	7281	.....	38	6	2	2	22	21	18	15	37	15	16

11. Synod of Oklahoma	**43**	**379**	**493**	**729**	**664**	**575**	**341**	**235**	**245**	**286**	**909**	**553**	**5436**	.....	**33**	....	**4**	**9**	**18**	**17**	**11**	**24**	**35**	**11**	**17**
1. Durant	18	62	64	145	144	124	85	110	131	100	213	161	1346	.....	14	.....	.....	3	10	7	5	10	16	5	11
2. Indian	11	18	26	75	62	50	89	20	.....	.....	94	76	510	.....	10	.....	.....	.....	.....	2	1	7	9	3	....
3. Mangum	14	299	403	509	458	401	167	105	114	186	602	316	3580	.....	9	....	4	6	8	8	5	7	10	3	6
12. Synod of South Carolina	**307**	**3881**	**3910**	**5177**	**5106**	**3784**	**3981**	**4691**	**5439**	**6078**	**6201**	**5291**	**53331**	**15**	**250**	**33**	**29**	**[redacted]**	**160**	**164**	**92**	**180**	**274**	**88**	**135**
1. Bethel	53	467	520	737	698	541	652	824	973	981	772	767	7932	5	43	5	2	4	20	24	12	29	47	13	14
2. Charleston	28	413	432	586	573	457	350	486	333	529	516	502	5145	.....	24	6	4	7	18	16	9	15	27	13	15
3. Congaree	33	910	677	906	852	485	597	471	541	656	1237	847	8179	1	24	9	1	2	17	19	11	17	28	11	12
4. Enoree	48	599	775	941	884	654	663	862	1024	1080	1302	922	9706	4	39	6	7	15	29	26	21	31	44	18	30
5. Harmony	33	463	407	494	537	393	396	481	529	543	752	536	5360	2	29	1	4	7	17	17	10	22	29	9	16
6. Pee Dee	40	380	432	589	566	495	453	652	764	831	478	601	6245	.....	31	3	1	4	23	21	12	24	34	7	18
7. Piedmont	31	290	261	366	411	313	328	346	576	629	499	462	4471	.....	28	2	3	5	15	19	6	17	29	7	20
8. South Carolina	41	359	406	558	585	446	543	569	699	829	645	654	6293	3	32	1	7	9	21	22	11	25	36	10	10
13. Synod of Tennessee	**134**	**1585**	**1750**	**2567**	**2433**	**1711**	**1801**	**1982**	**1798**	**2485**	**4242**	**2294**	**24664**	**2**	**85**	**15**	**12**	**27**	**65**	**62**	**36**	**64**	**90**	**40**	**61**
1. Columbia	24	108	121	196	160	110	170	179	198	283	409	197	2131	.....	16	1	1	2	10	8	2	10	16	3	7
2. Memphis	65	1011	1010	1462	1366	1088	983	1046	931	1369	2524	1235	14025	.....	44	8	6	17	32	34	18	34	45	24	34
3. Nashville	45	466	619	909	907	513	648	757	669	833	1309	862	8508	2	25	6	5	9	23	20	16	20	29	13	20
14. Synod of Texas	**399**	**7763**	**8310**	**10861**	**10494**	**7209**	**5705**	**6019**	**3772**	**5814**	**15751**	**9111**	**90562**	**10**	**296**	**37**	**55**	**71**	**233**	**247**	**101**	**232**	**316**	**146**	**170**
1. Brazos	96	2145	2385	3103	3029	2009	1496	1602	859	1337	3937	2451	24353	1	74	6	7	15	49	55	25	54	70	43	42
2. Central Texas	45	509	509	670	726	490	431	617	247	442	1138	692	6505	.....	27	2	11	8	22	19	11	21	33	11	13
3. Dallas	42	1475	1598	1876	1773	1245	862	1112	930	1436	2853	1697	16857	3	32	10	14	14	31	30	17	31	36	16	18
4. El Paso	33	839	795	1148	987	696	492	516	288	346	1730	792	8545	.....	26	2	4	6	20	22	7	23	27	11	17
5. Mid-Texas	44	782	798	1021	985	684	602	622	345	519	1691	979	9028	2	36	2	5	8	25	30	10	26	37	17	20
6. Paris	38	423	406	555	529	414	400	540	687	967	964	595	6408	1	26	3	5	8	15	24	8	21	28	15	11
7. Western Texas	101	1590	1819	2488	2465	1671	1422	1010	425	767	3438	1905	18866	3	75	12	9	12	71	67	23	56	85	33	49
15. Synod of Virginia	**474**	**6255**	**8030**	**11079**	**11075**	**7475**	**6475**	**5833**	**7398**	**7753**	**10379**	**10095**	**90577**	**76**	**389**	**25**	**26**	**53**	**211**	**244**	**129**	**185**	**390**	**162**	**175**
1. Appomattox	72	519	699	815	913	682	779	958	861	1061	1181	937	9404	10	62	2	2	5	18	30	17	11	60	12	18
2. Hanover	77	1263	1470	1967	1908	1406	1131	1309	1397	1428	2354	1682	17315	9	67	6	5	11	48	38	21	28	68	35	34
3. Lexington	84	919	1009	1503	1453	986	1079	1077	1461	1513	1386	1389	13775	31	74	3	2	9	28	45	22	37	72	28	34
4. Montgomery	76	652	893	1216	1298	878	993	774	1365	1168	1497	1164	11898	9	54	2	3	7	35	36	19	28	58	19	12
5. Norfolk	55	1386	1856	2557	2565	1756	1169	841	1531	1667	2083	1609	18942	.....	46	5	4	11	38	40	15	31	53	37	32
6. Potomac	47	1180	1488	2160	2087	1100	692	279	220	433	1016	1232	12078	2	36	4	9	9	25	31	19	25	35	17	20
7. Winchester	63	336	615	861	851	667	632	595	563	483	862	700	7165	15	50	3	1	1	19	24	16	25	44	14	25
16. Synod of West Virginia	**139**	**1567**	**1923**	**2976**	**2982**	**2154**	**2204**	**1502**	**1430**	**2138**	**3251**	**2209**	**24279**	**46**	**118**	**17**	**9**	**15**	**73**	**79**	**31**	**63**	**112**	**50**	**41**
1. Bluestone	31	321	377	576	673	443	446	369	414	412	458	503	5045	9	25	4	3	4	17	19	10	15	24	13	8
2. Greenbrier	53	141	269	474	420	342	502	243	267	357	549	441	4005	22	42	.....	.....	1	18	17	3	11	35	7	8
3. Kanawha	55	1105	1277	1926	1889	1369	1256	890	749	1369	2244	1265	15229	15	51	13	6	10	38	43	18	37	53	30	25

SUMMARY RELIGIOUS EDUCATION STATISTICS BY SYNODS

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	1 Number of S. S.	2 Nursery Dept. Ages: Birth-3	3 Kindergarten Ages: 4-5	4 Primary Dept. Grades: 1-3	5 Junior Dept. Grades: 4-6	6 Pioneer Dept. Grades: 7-9	7 Senior High Grades: 10-12	8 Young Adults Include Older Youth	9 Men's Bible Classes	10 Women's Bible Classes	11 Mixed Bible Classes	12 Officers and Teachers	13 Total Enrollment	14 Number of Outposts	15 Vacation Church Schools	16 Weekday Church Kindergarten	17 Second Session for Primaries	18 Second Session for Juniors	19 Vesper Program for Pioneers	20 Vesper Program for Seniors	21 Young Adult Groups	22 Men of the Church	23 Women of the Church	24 Regular Workers' Conferences	25 Leadership Classes
1. Synod of Alabama	178	2334	2374	3169	3176	2162	1886	2319	2535	3035	3907	2887	29924	7	111	9	23	35	76	84	42	101	138	47	54
2. Synod of Appalachia	241	2030	2693	3766	3818	2959	2971	3476	2925	3214	5910	3354	37140	65	168	12	20	32	102	112	49	103	161	53	69
3. Synod of Arkansas	117	1046	1132	1565	1646	1283	1163	1250	1166	1488	3105	1583	16397	3	80	5	16	24	53	53	14	65	87	29	52
4. Synod of Florida	178	4041	4561	7012	7229	4897	3802	3343	2258	3079	7249	4438	51784	11	141	25	21	33	126	125	67	119	159	90	86
5. Synod of Georgia	268	3651	4234	5894	5631	3880	3649	4634	3811	3996	8436	4815	52628	19	210	22	26	57	148	143	67	141	232	92	110
6. Synod of Kentucky	155	1621	1987	2898	2983	1996	1731	1815	1577	1833	3092	2346	23978	15	140	14	10	13	86	80	39	77	102	40	48
7. Synod of Louisiana	120	1626	2033	2846	2605	1925	1611	1490	935	1589	3081	2265	21764	10	91	19	16	27	65	64	21	52	98	42	58
8. Synod of Mississippi	242	1573	1821	2449	2597	1773	1729	2568	2276	2654	3013	2762	25668	6	106	14	13	26	74	76	27	70	118	44	12
9. Synod of Missouri	110	1422	1710	2557	2361	1779	1455	1244	778	1236	2454	1926	18923	3	73	3	7	9	46	61	32	54	91	31	41
10. Synod of North Carolina	615	8452	9330	12358	12398	8274	9219	13865	1749	13741	13164	11247	126126	29	535	62	37	88	337	346	190	329	530	223	335
11. Synod of Oklahoma	43	379	493	729	664	575	341	235	245	286	909	553	5436	.....	33	....	4	9	18	17	11	24	35	11	17
12. Synod of South Carolina	307	3881	3910	5177	5106	3784	3981	4691	5439	6078	6201	5291	53331	15	250	33	29	53	160	164	92	180	274	88	135
13. Synod of Tennessee	134	1585	1750	2567	2433	1711	1801	1982	1798	2485	4242	2294	24664	2	85	15	12	27	65	62	36	64	90	40	61
14. Synod of Texas	399	7763	8310	10861	10494	7209	5705	6019	3772	5814	15751	9111	90562	10	296	37	55	71	233	247	101	232	316	146	170
15. Synod of Virginia	474	6255	8030	11079	11075	7475	6475	5833	7398	7753	10379	10095	90577	76	389	25	26	53	211	244	129	185	390	162	175
16. Synod of West Virginia	139	1567	1923	2976	2982	2154	2204	1502	1430	2138	3251	2209	24279	46	118	17	9	15	73	79	31	63	112	50	41
Torals	3720	49226	56291	80797	77198	53836	49723	56266	40092	60419	94144	67176	693181	317	2826	312	324	572	1873	1957	948	1859	2833	1096	1464

STATISTICAL SUMMARY ON OUTPOST SUNDAY SCHOOLS BY SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES

SYNODS AND PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Class	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Synod of Alabama	**7**	**40**	**28**	**53**	**45**	**49**	**34**		**3**	**8**	**100**	**49**	**409**
1. Birmingham													
2. Central Alabama													
3. East Alabama	2	10		10	10	5	10				27	8	80
4. Mobile	2		4	14	9	12	3				20	12	74
5. North Alabama	3	30	24	29	26	32	21		3	8	53	29	255
6. Tuscaloosa													
2. Synod of Appalachia	**65**	**73**	**423**	**493**	**517**	**370**	**342**	**158**	**89**	**41**	**1022**	**342**	**5047**
1. Abingdon	26	26	171	197	164	105	141	71	58	23	367	132	1631
2. Asheville													
3. Holston	27	25	139	194	203	169	174	70	11		439	172	1596
4. Knoxville	12	22	113	102	150	96	27	18	20	18	216	38	1820
3. Synod of Arkansas	**3**	**12**	**24**	**25**	**16**	**31**	**20**				**56**	**18**	**202**
1. East Arkansas	1	7		5		10					7	4	33
2. Ouachita	1		14		12	17	16				39	8	106
3. Washburn	1	5	10	20	4	4	4				10	6	63
4. Synod of Florida	**11**	**29**	**58**	**96**	**104**	**42**	**35**	**13**			**111**	**55**	**548**
1. Everglades	2	6	9		3		7				11	6	47
2. Florida	3	5	8	25	21	16	16	6			65	19	181
3. St. Johns	1												
4. Suwannee	4		19	47	39	7	4	7			16	19	158
5. Westminster	1	18	22	24	41	19	8				19	12	162
5. Synod of Georgia	**17**	**30**	**131**	**171**	**168**	[illegible]	**55**	**50**	**10**	**13**	**190**	**104**	**1029**
1. Athens	1				10						5		15
2. Atlanta													
3. Augusta-Macon													
4. Cherokee	4	5	22	41	34	6	16	14			40	24	202
5. Georgia-Carolina													
6. Savannah	6		35	34	31	30	17				76	33	284
7. Southwest Georgia	6	25	74	96	93	43	22	36	10	13	69	47	528
6. Synod of Kentucky	**15**	**16**	**100**	**144**	**129**	**109**	[illegible]	[illegible]	**6**	**19**	**131**	[illegible]	**841**
1. Guerrant	8	3	56	88	96	71	52	8	4	6	66	42	492
2. Lexington-Ebenezer	4		34	27	14	16	12		2	13	25	21	164
3. Louisville	1	5	3	10	4	6					20	8	58
4. Muhlenberg	2	8	7	19	15	16	5	25			20	12	127
5. Transylvania													
7. Synod of Louisiana	**10**	[illegible]	**108**	**96**	**69**	**70**	[illegible]	**16**			**101**	[illegible]	**586**
1. Louisiana	2		17			16					10	8	51
2. Louisiana-Mississippi	1	10	20	25	12	20					8	4	99
3. New Orleans	3	33	39	35	20	23	4				47	33	231
4. Red River	4	16	30	36	37	11	2	16			36	21	205
8. Synod of Mississippi	**6**	**17**	**19**	**50**	**55**	**32**	**40**	**2**			**78**	**49**	**352**
1. Central Mississippi	2	5	18	30	35	20	17				32	28	185
2. East Mississippi	1	6	7	7	12		6				12	6	56
3. Meridian													
4. Mississippi													
5. North Mississippi	3	6	4	13	8	12	17	2			34	15	111
9. Synod of Missouri	**3**	**16**	**10**	**18**	**12**	**14**	**15**				**22**	[illegible]	**127**
1. Lafayette													
2. Missouri													
3. Potosi	1		6		7		15				12	6	46
4. St. Louis													
5. Upper Missouri	2	16	4	18	5	14					10	14	81

SYNODS PRESBYTERIES	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
10. Synod of North Carolina	**30**	**89**	**319**	**257**	**356**	**221**	**175**	**130**	**21**	**36**	**542**	**237**	**2383**
1. Albemarle	4	5	18	28	46	20	14	35	.....	.....	12	24	202
2. Concord	1	....	16	12	15	12	4	.....	.....	.....	10	13	82
3. Fayetteville	[illegible]	6	143	97	140	91	84	36	21	36	198	81	933
4. Granville	2	4	6	23	20	29	.....	.....	.....	.....	40	12	134
5. Kings Mountain	3	15	33	34	17	19	11	.....	.....	.....	77	29	235
6. Mecklenburg	4	27	62	27	59	24	28	44	.....	.....	84	36	391
7. Orange	4	26	22	36	44	19	5	15	.....	.....	82	32	281
8. Wilmington	3	6	19	.....	15	7	29	.....	.....	.....	39	10	125
9. Winston-Salem	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
11. Synod of Oklahoma	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
1. Durant	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Indian	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Mangum	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Synod of South Carolina	**17**	**5**	**180**	**189**	**190**	**64**	**145**	**45**	**14**	**28**	**236**	**106**	**1202**
1. Bethel	5	5	32	43	32	24	31	33	14	28	90	34	366
2. Charleston	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Congaree	1	....	10	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	10	4	36
4. Enoree	4	....	77	88	83	.....	80	.....	.....	.....	31	27	386
5. Harmony	1	....	14	15	17	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	27	12	85
6. Pee Dee	3	....	4	15	26	16	.....	.....	.....	.....	44	17	122
7. Piedmont	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
8. South Carolina	3	....	43	28	20	24	34	12	.....	.....	34	12	207
13. Synod of Tennessee	**2**	**8**	**21**	**23**	**18**	**9**	**13**	.....	.....	.....	**45**	**17**	**154**
1. Columbia	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
2. Memphis	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Nashville	2	8	21	23	18	9	13	.....	.....	.....	45	17	154
14. Synod of Texas	**10**	**25**	**58**	**47**	**78**	**14**	**22**	**11**	**20**	**34**	**62**	**48**	**428**
1. Brazos	1	....	13	7	7	5	.....	.....	.....	.....	22	6	60
2. Central Texas	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
3. Dallas	3	....	.....	17	18	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	9	54
4. El Paso	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
5. Mid-Texas	2	6	15	13	17	.....	17	11	15	23	.....	17	134
6. Paris	1	....	.....	6	.....	9	.....	.....	5	11	.....	6	36
7. Western Texas	3	19	30	4	36	.....	5	.....	.....	.....	40	10	144
15. Synod of Virginia	**76**	**68**	**307**	**592**	**469**	**354**	**698**	**96**	**64**	**90**	**1016**	**601**	**4376**
1. Appomattox	10	13	34	54	56	45	31	15	7	13	179	60	507
2. Hanover	9	10	45	96	93	89	373	12	.....	13	128	110	969
3. Lexington	31	3	124	223	127	103	171	44	23	25	425	147	1415
4. Montgomery	9	26	41	65	66	47	59	.....	.....	20	97	70	491
5. Norfolk	....	....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
6. Potomac	2	....	18	15	10	.....	12	.....	.....	.....	10	15	138
7. Winchester	15	16	45	139	117	70	52	25	34	19	177	72	856
16. Synod of West Virginia	**46**	**41**	**254**	**392**	**380**	**270**	**157**	**144**	**98**	**76**	**396**	**260**	**2483**
1. Bluestone	17	65	118	102	102	88	46	30	45	58	34	65	668
2. Greenbrier	22	6	87	112	116	79	65	29	4	7	223	95	823
3. Kanawha	15	18	102	162	162	103	62	85	49	11	139	100	992

SYNODS	Number of Outposts	Nursery	Kindergarten	Primary	Junior	Pioneer	Senior High	Young Adult	Men's Bible Classes	Women's Bible Classes	Mixed Bible Classes	Officers and Teachers	Total Enrollment
	1	2	3	4	5	6	7	8	9	10	11	12	13
1. Synod of Alabama	7	40	28	53	45	49	34	.....	3	8	100	49	409
2. Synod of Appalachia	65	73	423	493	517	370	342	159	89	41	1022	342	5047
3. Synod of Arkansas	3	12	24	25	16	31	20	.....	.....	.....	56	18	202
4. Synod of Florida	11	29	58	96	104	42	35	13	.....	.....	111	55	548
5. Synod of Georgia	17	30	131	171	168	79	55	50	10	13	190	104	1029
6. Synod of Kentucky	15	16	100	144	129	109	69	33	6	19	131	83	841
7. Synod of Louisiana	10	59	106	96	69	70	6	16	.....	.....	101	66	586
8. Synod of Mississippi	6	17	19	50	55	32	40	2	.....	.....	78	49	352
9. Synod of Missouri	3	16	10	18	12	14	15	.....	.....	.....	22	20	127
10. Synod of North Carolina	30	89	319	257	356	221	175	130	21	36	542	237	2383
11. Synod of Oklahoma	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....	.....
12. Synod of South Carolina	16	5	180	189	190	64	145	45	14	28	236	106	1202
13. Synod of Tennessee	2	8	21	23	18	9	13	.....	.....	.....	45	17	154
14. Synod of Texas	10	25	58	47	78	14	22	11	20	34	62	48	428
15. Synod of Virginia	76	68	307	592	469	354	698	96	64	90	1016	601	4376
16. Synod of West Virginia	46	41	254	392	380	270	157	144	98	76	396	260	2483
Totals	317	528	2038	2646	2606	1728	1826	699	325	345	4108	2055	20167

TABLE NO. I
Additions on Profession of Faith, 1957

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100 and Over	Totals
Alabama	77	68	36	33	4	2	.....	.....	220
Appalachia	73	65	46	49	9	1	.....	.....	243
Arkansas	72	38	18	16	7	.....	.....	.....	151
Florida	34	34	26	58	28	6	1	.....	187
Georgia	95	81	48	52	18	4	.....	.....	298
Kentucky	51	46	37	26	4	1	.....	.....	165
Louisiana	45	33	24	25	8	1	.....	.....	136
Mississippi	107	83	30	25	4	.....	.....	.....	249
Missouri	37	26	16	26	6	1	.....	.....	112
North Carolina	148	177	153	132	28	2	1	.....	641
Oklahoma	20	16	1	7	.....	1	.....	.....	45
South Carolina	90	117	50	54	12	1	.....	.....	324
Tennessee	48	37	21	18	6	1	1	.....	132
Texas	82	106	75	96	30	5	3	2	399
Virginia	145	121	94	91	30	5	1	.....	487
West Virginia	43	33	31	17	12	2	1	.....	139
Totals	1,167	1,081	706	725	206	33	8	2	3,928

TABLE NO. II
Churches Reporting No Additions on Profession, by Size, 1957

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501 and over	Totals
Alabama	.....	5	6	17	27	11	3	7	1	.....	77
Appalachia	.....	3	3	19	16	12	9	10	1	.....	73
Arkansas	1	1	7	26	19	6	6	6	.....	.....	72
Florida	.....	.....	2	9	9	5	2	5	2	.....	34
Georgia	.....	2	4	27	30	14	10	7	1	.....	95
Kentucky	2	1	5	9	19	4	5	6	.....	.....	51
Louisiana	.....	.....	1	12	11	6	8	7	.....	.....	45
Mississippi	.....	1	11	27	32	17	12	7	.....	.....	107
Missouri	.....	1	2	8	14	4	2	6	.....	.....	37
North Carolina	.....	.....	1	18	42	32	21	33	1	.....	148
Oklahoma	.....	1	2	8	3	1	2	3	.....	.....	20
South Carolina	.....	2	4	15	16	21	15	15	2	.....	90
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	12	18	11	3	3	.....	.....	48
Texas	.....	1	6	14	25	17	7	11	1	.....	82
Virginia	.....	1	4	20	46	33	16	21	3	1	145
West Virginia	.....	.....	2	12	17	2	6	4	.....	.....	43
Totals	3	20	60	253	344	196	127	151	12	1	1,167

TABLE NO. III
Churches by Size, 1957

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501–999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama	.....	5	6	21	47	30	21	51	17	17	5	220
Appalachia	.....	3	3	22	36	35	26	67	29	16	6	243
Arkansas	1	1	8	27	32	11	14	29	20	6	2	151
Florida	.....	.....	2	9	16	14	15	53	39	21	18	187
Georgia	.....	2	4	29	46	37	37	75	35	22	11	298
Kentucky	2	1	5	11	28	22	20	41	25	6	4	165
Louisiana	.....	.....	1	14	20	14	15	37	20	11	4	136
Mississippi	.....	1	11	30	55	37	26	58	14	15	2	249
Missouri	.....	1	2	8	17	10	6	36	20	10	2	112
North Carolina	.....	.....	1	20	84	85	69	223	97	47	15	641
Oklahoma	.....	1	2	11	7	3	6	8	4	3	.....	45
South Carolina	.....	2	4	21	35	53	46	93	42	23	5	324
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	16	25	23	4	28	19	11	5	132
Texas	.....	1	6	15	46	40	48	117	70	39	17	399
Virginia	.....	1	4	23	72	65	47	139	72	46	18	487
West Virginia	.....	.....	3	16	27	12	18	32	15	12	4	139
Tota	3	20	62	293	593	491	418	1,087	538	305	118	3,928

TABLE NO. IV
Churches Supplied and Vacant, Manses, 1957

SYNODS	Pastors	Supplies		Vacant	Total	Manse
		Stated	Temporary & Student			
Alabama	127	17	31	45	220	119
Appalachia	137	22	23	61	243	139
Arkansas	96	18	7	30	151	85
Florida	147	19	10	11	187	132
Georgia	184	11	50	53	298	186
Kentucky	93	16	26	30	165	108
Louisiana	97	11	5	23	136	91
Mississippi	150	15	18	66	249	124
Missouri	66	11	6	29	112	72
North Carolina	490	20	44	87	641	418
Oklahoma	32	1	.....	12	45	22
South Carolina	243	13	28	40	324	202
Tennessee	83	6	9	34	132	77
Texas	280	40	37	42	399	327
Virginia	354	27	46	60	487	300
West Virginia	99	12	6	22	139	89
Totals	2,678	259	346	645	3,928	2,491

TABLE NO. V
Vacant Churches by Size or Number of Members, 1957

SYNODS	None Reported	1–4	5–9	10–24	25–49	50–74	75–99	100–250	251–500	501–999	1000 and over	Totals
Alabama	.....	4	5	5	9	7	6	6	2	1	.....	45
Appalachia	.....	2	1	9	11	16	8	10	4	.....	.....	61
Arkansas	.....	4	10	8	4	.....	4	.....	.....	.....	.....	30
Florida	.....	.....	.....	3	2	2	1	1	2	.....	.....	11
Georgia	.....	2	2	13	9	7	9	11	.....	.....	.....	53
Kentucky	2	.....	3	2	7	4	4	5	2	1	.....	30
Louisiana	.....	.....	1	5	.....	5	4	7	.....	.....	1	23
Mississippi	.....	1	8	15	14	11	4	12	1	.....	.....	66
Missouri	.....	1	2	7	10	2	.....	4	3	.....	.....	29
North Carolina	.....	1	1	9	13	17	14	28	4	.....	.....	87
Oklahoma	.....	1	1	2	3	1	2	2	.....	.....	.....	12
South Carolina	.....	2	2	5	6	4	9	8	3	1	.....	40
Tennessee	.....	1	.....	8	12	5	2	6	.....	.....	.....	34
Texas	.....	1	3	5	4	6	4	12	4	2	1	42
Virginia	.....	.....	4	9	10	10	3	11	7	6	.....	60
West Virginia	.....	.....	3	2	7	3	3	4	.....	.....	.....	22
Totals	2	16	40	109	125	104	73	131	32	11	2	645

TABLE NO. VI
Ministerial Employment, 1957

SYNODS	Pastors, Associate P., Assistant P.	Temporary and Stated Supplies	Honorably Retired, P.Em., Infirm	Professors and Teachers	Evangelists	Home Missionaries	Foreign Missionaries	Secretaries	Supt. H.M. & Dir. Christian Ed'n.	S.Ex.S. & P.Ex.S.	Chaplains	Editors	Supt. Orphan's Home	General	None	Totals
Alabama	112	6	17	7	1	....	7	3	5	2	1	....	1	....	6	168
Appalachia	127	12	21	5	1	....	16	4	3	2	5	.....	.....	1	....	197
Arkansas	81	6	16	3	4	....	3	....	3	1	....	....	1	1	....	119
Florida	163	9	29	3	2	1	7	4	3	1	2	.....	.....	4	6	234
Georgia	178	5	29	13	3	1	17	7	3	3	8	....	1	6	2	276
Kentucky	89	1	17	5	2	....	6	3	....	3	6	1	....	4	....	137
Louisiana	92	6	10	2	1	....	5	2	3	....	1	....	.....	3	....	125
Mississippi	104	3	20	12	.....	.....	4	1	2	1	2	....	.....	.....	2	151
Missouri	58	4	11	6	1	....	5	1	2	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	90
North Carolina	385	15	73	23	4	....	12	8	1	9	8	....	1	8	10	557
Oklahoma	24	1	2	3	1	....	3	....	1	.....	.....	.....	1	1	....	37
South Carolina	178	4	25	13	1	....	8	3	1	4	6	1	2	1	10	257
Tennessee	73	1	17	5	.....	.....	3	2	2	....	2	....	1	3	....	109
Texas	299	25	46	19	3	....	10	2	5	6	5	....	1	6	5	432
Virginia	277	12	52	23	2	1	22	5	3	6	11	1	2	8	10	435
West Virginia	90	1	9	5	....	....	12	1	2	1	1	1	....	1	....	124
Totals	2,330	111	394	147	26	3	140	46	39	39	59	4	11	47	52	3448

PRESBYTERIAL ASSESSMENTS

(To Cover All Expenses of the General Assembly)

Due January 1, 1959

Abingdon	$2,085.72	Louisiana-Mississippi	$ 82.53
Albemarle	2,000.25	Louisville	3,257.94
Appomattox	2,582.58	Mecklenburg	6,813.45
Asheville	1,704.15	Memphis	3,690.33
Athens	829.29	Meridian	1,712.55
Atlanta	7,110.39	Mississippi	776.79
Augusta-Macon	1,506.96	Missouri	829.08
Bethel	1,991.01	Mobile	1,177.47
Birmingham	2,053.80	Montgomery	3,047.94
Bluestone	1,305.36	Muhlenberg	758.10
Brazos	5,629.05	Nashville	2,366.07
Central Alabama	73.08	New Orleans	2,308.11
Central Mississippi	2,732.73	Norfolk	4,214.91
Central Texas	2,918.37	North Alabama	1,491.00
Charleston	1,248.24	North Mississippi	886.62
Cherokee	1,114.68	Northeast Texas	5,680.92
Columbia	513.24	Orange	4,464.60
Concord	3,456.39	Ouachita	1,590.54
Congaree	1,921.50	Pee Dee	1,463.70
East Alabama	1,983.87	Piedmont	1,052.73
East Arkansas	1,395.45	Potomac	3,439.17
East Mississippi	1,008.42	Potosi	609.21
Enoree	2,386.02	Red River	1,965.81
Everglades	2,714.88	St. Johns	2,560.11
Fayetteville	3,687.39	St. Louis	1,287.72
Florida	1,889.58	Savannah	1,122.03
Georgia-Carolina	124.95	Shawnee	642.39
Granville	2,387.70	South Carolina	1,382.22
Greenbrier	1,290.66	South Texas	2,863.77
Guerrant	337.68	Southwest Georgia	1,540.77
Hanover	4,599.21	Southwest Oklahoma	288.12
Harmony	1,322.79	Southwest Texas	2,534.49
Holston	2,712.78	Suwannee	3,004.47
Indian	184.17	Transylvania	488.25
John Knox	3,235.05	Tuscaloosa	1,120.77
Kanawha	4,020.03	Upper Missouri	1,843.17
Kings Mountain	1,921.29	Washburn	1,619.52
Knoxville	3,286.29	Westminster	4,371.36
Lafayette	642.18	Wilmington	2,750.37
Lexington	4,071.06	Winchester	1,887.06
Lexington-Ebenezer	1,334.97	Winston-Salem	1,591.38
Louisiana	1,879.08		

The above assessments are calculated on the basis of communicants as reported December 31, 1957, eighteen (18) cents per capita, for all normal Assembly expenses, plus one (1) cent per capita for the 1958 expenses of the Committee on the Centennial and two (2) cents for expenses of representatives to World Presbyterian Alliance.

The presbyterial assessments are due January 1, 1959, and payment should be made to E. C. Scott, Treasurer, 341 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E. Building E, Atlanta 8, Ga.

MINISTERIAL RECORD

MINISTERIAL NECROLOGY

The reports from the presbyteries indicate that the following ministers have passed away since the last meeting of the General Assembly.

Name	Date	Age	Presbytery
Alexander, John M.	Aug. 7, 1957	65	Atlanta
Anderson, Theodore B.	Mar. 15, 1958	88	Congaree
Bacon, J. S.	May 8, 1957	81	Indian
Baird, J. S.	July 3, 1957	87	Lafayette
Bowman, John A.	Aug. 19, 1957	71	Norfolk
Boyd, Charles M.	Feb. 25, 1958	82	Mecklenburg
Brainard, E. S.	May 31, 1957	83	Louisiana
Butler, J. B.	Feb. 20, 1958	76	Birmingham
Carr, Archibald F.	Mar. 23, 1958	89	St. Johns
Clemmons, William B.	Apr. 6, 1958	74	Southwest Georgia
Cook, W. A.	June 27, 1957	87	Upper Missouri
Crouch, Walter Samuel	Sept. 2, 1957	44	Savannah
Dick, A. W.	Mar. 4, 1958	57	Memphis
Dickey, Wm. P.	Mar. 10, 1958	86	Western Texas
Dilworth, Charles W.	Dec. 14, 1957	68	Potosi
Dudley, Frank Roland	Jan. 11, 1958	77	Mangum
Eberly, R. B.	Sept. 8, 1957	89	Nortolk
Edgar, Paul C	Dec. 2, 1957	56	Western Texas
Fulton, Robert E.	May 27, 1957	79	Tuscaloosa
Fulton, S. H.	May 19, 1957	57	Fayetteville
Gallaher, Thos. F.	Nov. 29, 1957	83	Dallas
Gillam, Ralph	Aug. 14, 1957	91	Atlanta
Gillespie, E. E.	Feb. 22, 1958	88	Orange
Grey, J. H.	May 12, 1957	84	Montgomery
Hartman, F. G.	June 15, 1957	88	Lexington
Hill, P. B.	Jan. 16, 1958	80	Western Texas
Hopper, Wm. H., Sr.	Jan. 29, 1958	76	Louisville
Hutchison, Thomas Johnston	Aug. 31, 1957	73	North Mississippi
James, Moses E.	Sept. 17, 1957	47	Knoxville
King, Robert	Aug. 22, 1957	74	Enoree
Knight, Jos. E.	Oct. 31, 1957	57	Louisville
Leach, H. H.	Sept. 6, 1957	82	Winchester
MacEachern, John	Nov. 18, 1957	73	Congaree
Magee, James Herman	Sept. 13, 1957	45	Central Mississippi
McAtee, W. H.	Mar. 18, 1958	69	Mississippi
McBryde, J. M.	June 3, 1957	62	Lexington
McChesney, Paul S.	Feb. 10, 1958	76	Enoree
McCord, J. N.	Sept. 26, 1957	78	South Carolina
McEldowney, L. E.	Apr. 18, 1958	84	Westminster
McMillan, Homer	Feb. 8, 1958	84	Atlanta
McQueen, A. J.	Sept. 12, 1957	94	Georgia-Carolina
McQueen, A. R.	Dec. 7, 1957	81	Fayetteville
Miller, Harry W.	Apr. 22, 1957	77	Durant
Miller, Rudolph	Nov. 12, 1957	73	Memphis
Moffett, Lacy I.	Oct. 2, 1957	79	Concord
Myers, Charles Claude	Aug. 22, 1957	77	Wilmington
Powell, George W.	Jan. 27, 1958	29	Mecklenburg
Quarterman, Ernest F.	Dec. 26, 1957	76	Florida
Rankin, Henry	Aug. 28, 1957	72	Harmony
Rosebro, John R.	May 20, 1957	82	Mecklenburg
Roulhac, R. D.	July 29, 1957	77	Georgia-Carolina
Rowe, J. Wilson	July 24, 1957	77	Appomattox
Scherer, Tilden	Feb. 26, 1958	81	Bethel
Scott, Ralph Roger	Mar. 22, 1958	68	Westminster
Shields, Harold McQueen	Oct. 20, 1957	67	Atlanta
Spence, C. H.	Sept. 19, 1957	79	Western Texas
Spooner, Thomas A.	June 14, 1957	72	Ouachita
Stevenson, J. P.	May 21, 1957	78	Birmingham
Sykes, Bernard A.	Apr. 17, 1958	62	Birmingham
Taffe, C. K.	Aug. 14, 1957	71	Fayetteville
Taylor, James H.	Aug. 6, 1957	85	Potomac
Wade, Joel T.	July 3, 1957	94	Knoxville
Wallace, J. D.	May 16, 1957	84	Columbia
Webster, C. H.	Jan. 21, 1958	75	East Alabama
Wilson, Elton	June 10, 1957	83	Atlanta
Young, John William	Feb. 5, 1958	65	Central Mississippi

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Adkins, Lee W.	Orange	July 21, 1957
Alexander, John David, Jr.	Muhlenberg	Sept. 1, 1957
Allman, Robert B.	Atlanta	June 16, 1957
Baird, James M., Jr.	Central Mississippi	June 23, 1957
Bateman, Ben H.	East Arkansas	Aug. 18, 1957
Blanks, William Davidson	Hanover	June 6, 1957
Bloom, William W.	Nashville	Sept. 29, 1957
Boyd, John Kearfott	Abingdon	July 21, 1957
Bradford, Geo. C.	Brazos	Feb. 3, 1957
Bradford, John Gordon	Knoxville	July 7, 1957
Bradley, Hugh Blake	Atlanta	May 6, 1957
Brannon, Warren C.	Greenbrier	July 16, 1957
Bridgman, David F.	South Carolina	July 21, 1957
Brown, Charles S.	East Mississippi	Feb. 17, 1957
Brown, Francis M.	Enoree	June 30, 1957
Brown, James B.	Louisiana	June 12, 1957
Brown, Walter W.	Lexington-Ebenezer	May 5, 1957
Buck, Carlos S.	Western Texas	June 30, 1957
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	Central Mississippi	June 30, 1957
Busch, Samuel M.	Mecklenburg	June 2, 1957
Campbell, James W.	Mississippi	June 16, 1957
Carpenter, James G.	Montgomery	June 30, 1957
Clark, William Eugene	Red River	June 9, 1957
Close, Henry T.	Augusta-Macon	July 10, 1957
Coad, James, Jr.	Athens	June 9, 1957
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	Paris	Sept. 29, 1957
Conyers, J. W., Jr.	Florida	July 21, 1957
Covington, Donald Matthews	Bethel	April 23, 1957
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	North Mississippi	July 21, 1957
Davis, Russell R.	Albemarle	July 28, 1957
Dendy, Robert Smith	Athens	June 16, 1957
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	Lexington	June 2, 1957
Dodson, Charles A.	South Carolina	June 30, 1957
Doubles, Malcolm Carroll	Hanover	June 23, 1957
Douty, Horace D.	Lexington	June 9, 1957
Dozier, John Wesley	Hanover	June 30, 1957
Dunbar, Robert Barron	Bethel	June 2, 1957
Durham, Clarence G.	Savannah	Oct. 27, 1957
Durr, Lawrence E.	Athens	July 7, 1957
Elliott, Frank A.	Wilmington	July 7, 1957
Edwards, R. Foster	Pee Dee	June 23, 1957
Ellis, Thomas E.	Southwest Georgia	Oct. 20, 1957
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	Harmony	Oct. 6, 1957
Erwin, Lane Wylie	Harmony	July 14, 1957
Esco, Hugh Reginald, Jr.	Florida	July 21, 1957
Estes, Manson Paine	Appomattox	Aug. 4, 1957
Ferguson, Robert L.	Dallas	Dec. 31, 1957
Fitzgerald, George Hanlin	Birmingham	July 21, 1957
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	East Mississippi	July 21, 1957
Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr.	Ouachita	May 12, 1957
Freeman, Robert O.	Fayetteville	June 23, 1957
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	New Orleans	June 5, 1957
Gahagan, Charles O.	Augusta-Macon	July 28, 1957
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	Enoree	Sept. 29, 1957
Gau, Raymond Walter	Hanover	June 30, 1957
Gilmer, G. Barrett	Abingdon	Jan. 19, 1958
Grissom, George Albert	Augusta-Macon	July 7, 1957
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	Louisville	June 2, 1957
Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV	Hanover	June 6, 1957
Hammet, Charles J.	South Carolina	July 21, 1957
Harper, Norman Edmond	Central Mississippi	June 16, 1957
Harwell, Lacy R.	Pee Dee	June 2, 1957
Hasty, Charles Ransom	Granville	May 26, 1957

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Heath, George Doyle	Norfolk	June 2, 1957
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	Winchester	June 9, 1957
Herring, H. Dewey	Fayetteville	June 23, 1957
Herring, James C.	Western Texas	July 21, 1957
Hobson, John Richard	Mecklenburg	July 7, 1957
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	Concord	July 28, 1957
Horn, Raymond A.	Concord	June 9, 1957
Hull, Robert Hobart	Florida	July 14, 1957
Hullinger, Hallett Glennwood	Central Mississippi	Oct. 20, 1957
Hurst, Herbert	Memphis	May 5, 1957
Hutcheson, Charles A.	Appomattox	July 28, 1957
Hyatt, Robert Lee	East Arkansas	Oct. 7, 1957
Jackson, Thomas Wayne	Winchester	June 30, 1957
Janes, William M.	Kanawha	Oct. 27, 1957
Jarvis, H. Troy	El Paso	Aug. 18, 1957
Jarvis, William R.	Brazos	June 30, 1957
Jenkins, David B.	Wilmington	June 23, 1957
Johnston, John William	North Alabama	July 28, 1957
Junkin, Sam M.	Paris	June 23, 1957
Ketchem, Dennis	Cherokee	June 7, 1957
Lake, John E.	Mecklenburg	July 28, 1957
LaMotte, John H.	Fayetteville	July 7, 1957
Langfitt, Donald Keith	Asheville	July 28, 1957
Laughlin, J. C.	East Alabama	July 14, 1957
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	Westminster	Sept. 24, 1957
Lindsay, James E., Jr.	Appomattox	July 21, 1957
Lloyd, James R.	Mecklenburg	June 23, 1957
Long, William Fife	Winston-Salem	Jan. 26, 1958
Lott, Daniel Baker	Ouachita	Sept. 15, 1957
Mann, John Kenneth	Norfolk	June 30, 1957
Mahon, James A., Jr.	Washburn	April 21, 1957
Maxwell, Jack E.	Suwannee	July 17, 1957
McGehee, Robert G.	Red River	June 23, 1957
McGibboney, P. D.	Paris	July 21, 1957
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Hanover	June 6, 1957
McKinnon, William Paul	Enoree	June 30, 1957
Megahan, Donald M.	El Paso	Sept. 29, 1957
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	Mississippi	Jan. 27, 1957
Monroe, James H.	Winston-Salem	June 30, 1957
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	Hanover	June 6, 1957
Moore, Grover Curtis	Bethel	July 21, 1957
Napps, Klell Bayne	Louisville	June 16, 1957
Nees, Russell E.	East Arkansas	Aug. 4, 1957
Nesselrodt, Julian David	Granville	July 28, 1957
Nickels, George Emmet, II	Holston	Aug. 4, 1957
Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	Norfolk	July 28, 1957
Owens, Robert S., Jr.	Louisville	May 5, 1957
Perkins, Preston Parker	Appomattox	July 28, 1957
Pickett, Carroll L.	Western Texas	June 30, 1957
Porter, William Clark, III	Orange	Aug. 11, 1957
Prince, Marcus B., III	Mecklenburg	July 28, 1957
Purdom, Daniel K.	Transylvania	June 16, 1957
Rassi, Charles A.	Guerrant	Oct. 13, 1957
Reeves, Kenneth A.	Louisiana	June 23, 1957
Replogle, Donald D.	St. Johns	Jan. 26, 1958
Rhoton, Wilson P.	Guerrant	Oct. 27, 1957
Robertson, James H.	Ouachita	June 9, 1957
Rochester, Samuel Lee	Asheville	May 12, 1957
Rogers, Thomas Jefferson	Atlanta	April 7, 1957
Rorex, John T.	East Arkansas	July 28, 1957
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	Augusta-Macon	Sept. 15, 1957
Saunders, Manford H.	Savannah	July 14, 1957
Schism, Charles A.	East Alabama	June 23, 1957

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS ORDAINED

Name	Presbytery	Date
Sebesta, Wayne H.	Durant	June 23, 1957
Shouse, William Franklin	Abingdon	July 21, 1957
Shrum, Sammy Ray	Red River	June 30, 1957
Smead, Bruce N.	Holston	July 28, 1957
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	Southwest Georgia	June 9, 1957
Smith, Robert Boynton	New Orleans	June 9, 1957
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	Cherokee	Sept. 22, 1957
Smith, Robert Lewis	Central Mississippi	July 7, 1957
Sommers, Richard Llwellyn	Asheville	Aug. 4, 1957
Speed, James O., Jr.	East Alabama	June 30, 1957
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	East Arkansas	July 28, 1957
Stone, Gerald Carter	Louisville	May 12, 1957
Stone, Richard E.	Central Texas	May 26, 1957
Sutton, Walter C.	Louisville	Sept. 29, 1957
Teed, Robert H.	Enoree	May 26, 1957
Thompson, Edward R.	Kanawha	Nov. 24, 1957
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	Kings Mountain	July 14, 1957
Tobey, Frank H.	Montgomery	Aug. 4, 1957
Turner, Halcott Mebane	Hanover	June 11, 1957
Walker, William O.	Durant	Sept. 5, 1957
Walkup, James R.	Suwannee	July 28, 1957
Wardlaw, Don M.	Hanover	June 6, 1957
Watson, Richard G.	Florida	July 28, 1957
White, Donald W.	Columbia	June 9, 1957
Whitwer, William N.	Mississippi	Jan. 21, 1958
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	Red River	July 7, 1957
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	North Alabama	July 21, 1957
Williams, Charles	Albemarle	July 21, 1957
Williamson, D. Lee, Jr.	Knoxville	July 21, 1957
Witherspoon, Eugene Daniel, Jr.	Asheville	Sept. 8, 1957
Wright, George R.	Atlanta	June 9, 1957

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Allen, Charles Edward, Jr.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Holston
Allen, Horace T.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Greenbrier
Andreasen, S. G.	United Presbyterian	Congaree
Bennett, Robert K.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	New Orleans
Black, Hubert L.	The Church of Scotland	Fayetteville
Clarke, S. George	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Suwannee
Curnow, Richard A.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Mecklenburg
Dell, Nathan	Church of God in Christ	Georgia-Carolina
Everett, Joseph W.	Associate Reformed Synod	Bethel
Hall, W. Bryant	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Muhlenberg
Hulse, E. Joseph	United Presbyterian	Kanawha
Johnson, John Scott	Restored to roll	Athens
Kagin, Edwin F.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Upper Missouri
Kapperman, Paul O.	Cumberland Presbyterian	Suwannee
Kincaid, E. Lamar	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Westminster
Lee, G. S.	The Baptist Church	Louisiana-Mississippi
Lenk, F. J.	United Presbyterian	Florida
Letten, L. Wm., Jr.	Independent Evangelical Association	Florida
Lineback, Egbert G.	Moravian Church in America	Albemarle
Maxwell, Wm. P.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	North Alabama
Merriam, Stewart H.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Norfolk
Morgan, Henry Green	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Norfolk

MINISTERIAL RECORD—Continued

MINISTERS RECEIVED FROM OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Denomination Dismissing	Presbytery Receiving
Nordvall, Kenneth Carl	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Westminster
Prather, John Irvine	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Guerrant
Roberts, Richard Milton	African Methodist Episcopal Church	Georgia-Carolina
Rogers, Jefferson P.	Washington Association of Congregational Christian Churches	Potomac
Schmidt, Martin Anton	Evangelical-Reformed Church of Basel-City, Switzerland	Atlanta
Shea, William E.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Suwannee
Smith, James M.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Lafayette
Smith, Thomas I.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Winston-Salem
Thompson, George N.	United Lutheran Church in America	Brazos
Vail, John B.	United Presbyterian	St. Louis
Walthall, Ronald K.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	St. Louis
Wassen, Dimiter E.	Presbyterian, U. S. A.	Mecklenburg
Watson, Francis Edward	The Methodist Church	Potosi

MINISTERS DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Name	Presbytery Dismissing	Denomination Receiving
Barger, Clarence	Nashville	Cumberland Presbyterian
Brown, J. J.	Bethel	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Butler, Charles R., Jr.	Ouachita	The Methodist Church
Charles, Julian, Jr.	Louisville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Clark, Bert E.	Lexington-Ebenezer	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Clementson, George J.	Louisville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Crawford, Ernest G.	Potosi	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Farley, William Edward	Louisville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Gartrell, Edward C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Howie, Samuel E.	Fayetteville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Iverson, Wm. T.	Florida	The Reformed Church in Amer.
James, William A.	Memphis	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Kaylor, L. J.	Tuscaloosa	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Kribbs, Robert E.	Atlanta	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Logan, C. Sumpter	Muhlenberg	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Maury, C. H.	Fayetteville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Olivares, Isaac C.	Western Texas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Parker, Harold M., Jr.	Knoxville	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Patrick, H. Louis	St. Louis	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Potter, Albert L.	Kings Mountain	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Reed, Robert W.	East Arkansas	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Richardson, W.D.	Dallas	Baptist General Convention of America
Rogers, Fred S.	Columbia	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Rollins, J. Metz, Jr.	Central Alabama	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Stebbing, Franklin H.	Brazos	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Stewart, S. Guice	Brazos	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Strupl, Milos	Concord	Presbyterian, U.S.A.
Winch, William H.	Guerrant	Presbyterian, U.S.A.

MINISTERS DIVESTED OF OFFICE, DEPOSED OR DROPPED

Name	Date	Presbytery
Caulk, Virgil P. (Divested)	.....	Missouri
Cox, W. E. (Divested)	Oct. 22, 1957	Winchester
Ellis, John S. (Divested)	Jan. 18, 1958	Dallas
Garcia, Manuel G. (Dropped)	Sept. 18, 1957	Western Texas
Phagan, Carl H. (Divested)	Sept. 18, 1957	Western Texas
Yoder, Charles F. (Divested)	Jan. 21, 1958	North Alabama

MINISTERIAL DIRECTORY

Note: A supplement to the 1951 edition of this work was issued in December 1956. The sketches given below are for those men whose names are included in these minutes, insofar as sketches have been received. See 1957 Minutes, page 378, for additional sketches. Abbreviations used are same as in 1951 edition.

Adams, Lane Goldman—b. New Orleans, La, Jl 18, 1924; f, Jefferson Briscoe Goldman; m, Susan Drake Adams; w, Annette Gay Burr, Joliet, Ill, Dc 30, 47; dau: Susan Drake; stu, UMiss, 42-3 (2 full yrs credit); ColTS, 54-7, Eng Dipl; L, Ja 21, O, Fb 9, 58, The Everglades Pby; p e, Key Biscayne, Fla, Fb, 58—.

Adkins, Lee William—b, Snow Hill, Md, May 27, 1921; f, Edward Lee A; m, Edith Glena Adkins; w, Lottie Stevenson, Washington, DC, Oc 9, 42; chdn; Lee William, Jr, Edward James, Douglas Steward, Philip Schaffer; UMd, 38-42, BS, pg stu, part time, 42-53, 40 semester hrs; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 57, Orange Pby; p, Sedgefield ch, Greensboro NC, 57—.

Alexander, John David, Jr—b, Springfield, Tenn, Oc 18, 1932; f, John David A, Sr; m, Mary Agnes McKinnon; w, Catharine Ballard Coleman, Memphis, Tenn, Ag 28, 56; SW, 50-3, BA; LouisvPTS, 53-4; OxU, 54-7, PhD; L, Ag 19, O, Sp 1, 57, Muh Pby; instr in OT SFTS, 57—.

Allen, Charles Edward, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, Dc 14, 1930; f, Charles Edward A; m, Martha Belle Byrd; w, Gracie Scruggs, Clinton, Tenn, Ju 12, 54; son: Thomas Edward; MaryvC, 48-52, BS; LouisvPTS, 52-5, BD; L, Fb 14, O, Oc 10, 55, Transyl (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 55-7: chap, Culver mil acad (Ind), Oc, 55-Sp, 56; ss, 1st ch, Newport, Ky, Oc, 56-Ju, 57; p, Meadowview (US) ch, Bristol, Tenn, 57—.

Allen, Horace Thaddeus, Jr—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 14, 1933; f, Horace Thaddeus A; m, Dorothy Miller; PrU, 50-4, BA, MCL; PTS, 54-6; Harvard DivS, 56-7, Bachelor of Scientific Theol; L, Ap 9, 56, O, Ju 9, 57, Phila (USA) Pby; ss, Spring Creek, Frankford & Laurel Hill (US) chs, Gbrier Pby, Jl 16—p, Oc, 57—.

Allman, Robert Burdet—b, Huntington, Ind, Fb 8, 1920; f, John C A (d); m, Maybelle C Fahl (d); w, Ann A Mellichamp, St Louis, Mo, May 29, 44; chdn: Robert B Jr, David W; PCSC, 52-55, BA; ColTS, 55-7, BD; L, May 28, O, Ju 16, 57, Atlanta Pby; p, Salem ch, Lithonia, Ga, RFD 3, 57—.

Andreasen, Samuel Gene—b, Kearney, Nebr, May 7, 1927; f, Fred A; m, Esther E Gotobed; SterC, 48-51, BA; ColTS, 51-4, BD; L, Ju 18, 53, O, Sp 28, 54, College Springs (UP) Pby; ss, Clearfield, Iowa (UP Ch), Diagonal, Iowa (USA Ch) 54-6; p, Grace (US) ch, Aiken, SC, 57—.

Baird, James McKenzie, Jr—b, Carteret, NJ, Ag 11, 1928; f, James McKenzie B; m, Christina Milligan; w, Jane Elizabeth McMillan, Acworth, Ga, March 19, 52; chdn: James McKenzie III, Charles Knox; MaryvC, 46-50, BS in Bus Admin; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Ju 23, 57, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Mt Salus ch, Clinton, Miss, 57—.

Bateman, Benjamin Haughton—b, Dallas, Tex, Ju 11, 1931; f, Earl Yates B, Sr; m, Mary Olivia Bradley (d); AusC, 49-53, BA; AusPTS, 53-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Ag 18, 57, East Ark Pby; p, 2nd ch, Pine Bluff, Ark, 57—.

Bell, Philip Miller—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 28, 1932; f, David Martin B; m, Ruth Madilyn Miller; w, Barbara Jeanne Hudson, Houston, Tex, Ju 16, 56; UTex, 49-53, BA; AusPTS, 53-6, BD; O, May 27, 56, Cntl Tex Pby; p, Highland Lakes Parish, ss, Union ch, Buchanan Dam, Tex, instr, UTex, 56-7; min edu; 1st ch, Waco, Tex, Oc, 57—.

Bennett, Robert Kerry—b, Birmingham, Ala, Jl 20, 1927; f, William Delpin B; m, Margaret Lusk; w, Betty Jean Bennett (?), New Orleans, La,

Nv 22, 51; chdn: Robert Lee, Stephen Paul, Ann Victoria; API, 48-9; SW, 49-52, BA; LouisvPTS, 52-6, BD; L, May 9, 55, New Albany (USA) Pby; O, Fb 5, 56, Logansport (USA) Pby; p, Pulaski, Ind, 56-7; p, Calvary (US) ch, Jeanerette, La, 57—.

Black, Hubert Lorraine—b, Edinburgh, Scot, Oc 10, 1913; f, Rev James Macdougall B; m, Sarah Florence Bain; w, Christine Campbell Weir, Edinburgh, Ap 29, 43; chdn: Lorraine Florence, James Hubert; UEdin, 31-5, MA; NewC TS 34-7, dipl; UTSNY, 37-8, STM; L, Edinburgh (Scot) Pby, May, 37; O, Wigtown (Scot) Pby, Ja 24, 40; in Ch of Scotland, 40-58: p, St John's, Newton-Stewart, 40-8; p, St John's & King's Park chs, Dalkeith, 48-58; p e, Highland (US) ch, Fayetteville, NC, 58—

Blanks, William Davidson—b, Austin, Tex, Ja 8, 1928; f, William Clark B; m, Susan Atkinson Davidson; w, Eleanor Floyd Wilson, Marlin, Tex, Jl 19, 52; UTex, 45-9, BA; UTex, Law Schl, 49-50; UTSVa, 54-7, BD, grad stu, work on ThM, 57—; O, Ju 6, 1957, EHan Pby.

Bloom, William Willis—b, Lewistown, Penna, Ju 2, 1930; f, Wilbur Stewart B; m, Mildred Benner; Fla Stat Univ, 49-53, BA; UTSVa, 53-4, 55-7, BD; stu, Seminary, Montpellier, France, 54-5; L, Sp 12, O, Sp 29, 57, Nashville Pby; asst univ p, Presbyterian Stu Center, VanU, 57—.

Boyd, John Kearfott—b, Henderson, NC, May 22, 1928; f, Rev Joseph Alston B; m, Sidney Kearfott; w, Doris Cornelia Bassett, Martinsville, Va, Ju 14, 52; LMcRJrC, AA; ETennTC, 52-4, BS; ColTS, English course, 54-7, dipl; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 21, 57, Abing Pby; p, Draper's Valley ch, Draper, Va, 57—.

Bradford, George Crain (Brick)—b, Mercedes, Tex, Sp 9, 1923; f, Guy Wilson B; m, Helen Ada Chase Crain; w, Marjorie Jane Lloyd, Austin, Tex, Sp 3, 55; dau: Toni Lyn; UTex, 46-9, 50-2, BBA & LLB; Lawyer, 52-3; AusPTS, 53-7, English dipl; O, Fb 3, 57, Brazos Pby; p, Faith ch, Pasadena, Tex, 57—.

Bradford, John Gordon—b, Valdosta, Ga, Nv 5, 1932; f, Ralph Ernest B; m, Sarah Cranford; stu, UGa (Atlanta Div) 50-1; PCSC, 51-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 7, 57, Knoxv Pby; p, Covenant ch, Oak Ridge, Tenn, 57—

Bradley, Hugh Blake—b, Roanoke Rapids, NC, Mch 11, 1930; f, Rev Samuel Hugh B; m, Agnes Blake; DavC, 47-51, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 6, 57, Atlanta Pby; fm, Taiwan, Ag 1, 57—.

Brannon, Warren Cloud—b, Charlottesville, Va, Ag 7, 1930; f, Clarence Ham B; m, Mary Elizabeth Cloud; HSC, 48-52, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 16, 57, Gbrier Pby; ev & chap, Davis-Stuart schl, Lewisburg, WVa, 57—.

Bridgman, David Fraser—b, Yencheng, Ku, China, Ju 6, 1932; f, Rev Harold Thomas B, Sr; m, Eleanor May Galbraith; w, Mary Lucy Bivins, Greensboro, NC, Ag 28, 56; Ben Lippen Schl, Asheville, NC; DavC, 50-2; LSU, 52-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7; L, May 28, O, Jl 21, SC Pby; p, Whitmire (SC) & McCullough chs, 57—.

Brown, Charles Samuel—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Ap 28, 1919; f, Charles Preston B; m, Mary Ferguson; w, Vera Mae Lloyd, Macclenny, Fla, Dc 4, 39; chdn: Charles Ripley, Mary Alice, Barbara Ann, George Preston; Itawamba JrC; ColTS, 52-6; L, Oc 11, 56, O, Fb 17, 57, EMiss Pby; p, Nettleton (Miss) & Unity chs, Fb-Sp, 57; p, Summit, Miss, Sp, 57—.

Brown, Frank M—b, Bland, Va, Dc 8, 1931; f, Rev. Otis Calhoun B; m, Seagle Mustard; w, Louise Landrum, Brunswick, Ga, Ag 20, 54; KingC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 25, O, Ju 30, Enoree Pby; p, Reedy River ch, Conestee, SC, 57—.

Brown, James Barrow—b, El Dorado, Ark, Sp 26, 1932; f, John Alexander B; m, Ella May Langham; LSU, 50-4, BS; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 12,

57, La Pby; Chaplain Schl, Ft Slocum, New Rochelle, NY (awaiting orders), Ag 2, 57—.

Brown, Walter Willeford—b, Charleston, SC, May 21, 1918; f, Albert Baruch B; m, Helen Louise Willeford; w, Mary Elizabeth McNeill, Charleston, SC, Mch 31, 40; chdn: Rita Diane, Walter W, Jr; LeesJrC; stu, UKy, 54-5; LouisvPTS, 56-7, to complete work in 1958; O, May 5, 57, Lex-Eben Pby; p, Salem ch, ss, Walnut Hill ch, Lex-Eben Pby, 57—.

Buck, Carlos Salazar—b, Mexico City, Mex, Sp 6, 1928; f, Carlos Santiago B; m, Nohemi Salazar Palomino; w, Martha Ruth Harris, Sherman, Tex, Ap 4, 52; chdn: David Alan, Cynthia Ann; TexMexInst; AusC, 49-53, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 30, 57, WTex Pby; ev, Iglesia Presbiteriana Mission, Weslaco, Tex, 57—.

Bullard, Andrew Hughes—b, Jackson, Miss, Nv 17, 1910; f, Robert William B; m, Hattie Lewis Addkinson; w, Roberta Agnes Wilfert, Canton, Miss, Ag 29, 35; chdn: Polly Alta, Stephen Andrew, John Addkinson, Samuel Patterson; MissA&M, 28-30; MilC, 32-3; MaryvC, 33-4; ColTS, 54-7; L, Ju 13, O, Ju 30, 57, Cntl Miss Pby; p, St Paul ch, Jackson, Miss, 57—

Burleigh, Peter Bailey—b, Blantyre, Scotland, Ja 8, 1892; f, Robert B; m, Agnes Agnew; w, Bertha Lucile Hartle, Detroit, Mich, Ja 17, 17; chdn: Arden Wayne, Howard Vergil, Helen Irene, John Robert, Richard Hartle; Spring Arbor (Mich) JrC, 12-3; Spring Arbor TS, 14-6; HamU, 29-30; O, Wilmington Conf, MECh; in MECh, 18-39; in USA Ch, 39-56; in US Ch since 56: p, Meadville, Miss, 56-7; ss, Lake Hamilton, Fla, Sp 1, 57—; DD, Clarksville Schl Theol.

Busch, Samuel Monroe—b, Sumter, SC, Mch 5, 1911; f, Ransom Samuel B (d); m, Josie Amaker (d); w, Bernice Anderson, Columbia, SC, Ag 1, 35; son: Samuel Monroe Jr; USC, 3 yrs; UTSVa, Fb, 55-May, 57; L, Ap, O, Ju 2, 57, Meck Pby; p, Indian Hill & Locust chs, Meck Pby, 57—.

Campbell, James Wallace—b, Tifton, Ga, Ju 21, 1927; f, Walter Wallace C; m, Catherine Rutherford Lapsley; DavC, Ja, 47-Ju, 51, BA, English; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 16, 57, Miss Pby; ev, to organize new church in Natchez, Miss, 57—.

Carpenter, James Glen—b, Coal City, Ill, Fb 5, 1927; f, John Logan C Sr; m, Elizabeth Ann Spellman; w, Jane Yvonne Dykhuizen, Monmouth, Ill, Ju 6, 50; MonC, 47-50, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; pg wk, Springfield (Mass) College; O, Ju 30, 57, Montg Pby; p, Forest Hills ch, ss, Irisburg ch, Montg Pby, 57—.

Childress, Robert Walter, Jr—b, Willis, Va, Ap 8, 1927; f, Rev Robert Walter C (d); m, Mamie Lelia Montgomery; w, Marjorie Jean Venable, Willis, Va, Sp 4, 48; chdn: Philip Boyd, Steward Lee; KingC, 47-51, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ja 28, O, Mch 2, 58, Granville Pby; p e, St. Andrews ch, Henderson, NC, ts, Nut Bush, Townsville, 58—

Clark, William Eugene—b, Meridian, Miss, Fb 19, 1930; f, William Samuel C; m, Gladys Christine McNeill; w, Marian Beth Pegg, Batesville, Ark, Sp 2, 53; chdn: David Marion, Sylvia Gale; Mdn JrC; ArkC, 52-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 9, 57, Red River Pby; p, Lake Providence, La, 57—.

Clarke, Solomon George—b, Newfoundland, Canada, Dc 31, 1918; f, Richard Cumden C; m, Mary Grace Hussey; w, Phyllis French Crispell, Albany, NY, Ja 15, 42; chdn: Phyllis Jeanne, Donna Grace, Richard Peter; Siena Coll, Loudenville, NY, 47-50, BA; DrewTS, 50-3, BD; L, Ap 21, O, Ju 21, 53, Elizabeth (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Belle Vernon, Pa, 53-7; p, Grace (US) ch, Gainesville, Fla, Jl 1, 57—.

Close, Henry Thompson—b, Miami, Fla, Dc 8, 1928; f, Kenneth Richard C; m, Bertie Lee Thompson; w, Mary Margaret Harker, Pasadena, Calif, Ju

12, 54; chdn: David Kendall, Cathleen Anne; VanU, 46-50, BEE; FulTS, 51-55, BD; pg stu, ColTS, 56—; Electronics Eng, 50-6; O, Jl 10, 57, Aug-Macon Pby; ss, Washington, Ga, 56—p, Washington & Ficklin chs, 57—.

Coad, James, Jr—b, Cedar Rapids, Iowa, Jl 1, 1926; f, Rev James C (d); m, Grace Kathryn Halderson; w, Iola Evalyn Wright, Perryville, Ky, Sp 18, 48; chdn: Margie Kathryn, James III, John Arthur; stu, GorMilInst; UGa, Forestry Schl, Sp, 46-Dc, 48, BS; ColTS, 54-7; L, May 14, O, Ju 9, 57, Athens Pby; p, Carnesville, Hebron, Hopewell & Lavonia chs, Athens Pby, 57—.

Cobb, Charles Harold, Jr—b, Anderson, SC, Ap 5, 1932; f, Charles Harold C; m, Lucile Josephine Cawthon; w, Clemmie Park Hurst, Richmond, Va, May 22, 56; son: Matthew Glenn (d); KingC, 50-4, BA (English); UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Sp 22, O, Sp 29, 57, Paris Pby; p, Alpine ch, Longview, Tex, RFD, 57—.

Conyers, Joseph Watts, Jr—b, Columbia, SC, Ja 22, 1929; f, Rev Joseph Watts C, Sr; m, Wessie Justina Wylding; w, Honorine Jane Hook, Gainesville, Fla, Ju 4, 54; son: David Watts; UFla, 48-51; PCSC 53-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 21, 57, Fla Pby; p, 1st ch, Havana, Fla, 57—.

Covington, Donald Matthews—b, Rock Hill, SC, Jl 27, 1928; f, Guy Bannon C; m, Ella Fox; w, Mary Lessene Graham, Loris, SC, Jl 29, 51; chdn: Donald Matthews, Julia Patricia, Calvin Mark; PbnJrC, 47-9; USC, 49-51, BA; 1st Lt USArmy, 51-4; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ap 23, 57, Bethel Pby; Chaplain, Ft Jackson, SC, 57—.

Crouch, Paul William, Jr—b, LaGrange, Ga, Dc 21, 1932; f, Paul William C, Sr; m, Linda Louise Parker; w, Peggy Ann Jones, LaGrange, Ga, May 20, 55; PCSC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 21, 57, NMiss Pby; p, Sardis, Miss, 57—.

Curnow, Richard Alexander—b, Carbondale, Pa, Fb 3, 1912; f, William Trevaskis C; m, Anna MacLuskie; w, Katherine B Moore, Baltimore, Md, Nv 4, 38; chdn: Richard A Jr, John Wallace, Ann Campbell, William Timothy; Katherine Elizabeth; BuckU, 30-4, BA; BibS, 34-7, STB; L, Ap, 36, Lackawanna (USA) Pby; O, May 1, 38, Brooklyn-Nassau (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 38-57: p, Calvary ch, Maspeth, NY, 38-40; p, Throop Memorial ch, Rosedale, NY, 40-57; p, South Park (US) ch, Charlotte, NC, Nv, 57—.

Davis, Russell Reid—b, Lexington, NC, May 5, 1928; f, Russell Martin D; m, Helen Pearl Clodfelter; HSC, 46-7; UNC, 47-50, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 57, Albemarle Pby; p, Plymouth, NC, 57—.

Dendy, Robert Smith—b, Asheville, NC, Ap 5, 1933; f, Rev Henry Benson D; m, Nellie Marks; w, Nancy Ross Goldsmith, Greenville, SC, Ju 24, 55; Mars Hill JrC; FurU, 52-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, May 14, O, Ju 16, 57, Athens Pby; p, Clarkesville, Ga, 57—.

Dickenson, Daniel David, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Nv 5, 1932; f, Daniel David D; m, Ellen Armistead Guerrant; w, Margaret Lois Boyer, Richmond, Va, Ju 11, 54; chdn: Daniel David III, Thomas Boyer; W&LU, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, May 14, O, Ju 2, 57, Lexington Pby; p, Poplar Hill & Ben Salem chs, Lex Pby, 57—.

Dodson, Charles Archer—b, Anderson, SC, Ag 19, 1920; f, Paul Spaulding D; m, Cora Hill; w, Frances Irene Bellwood, Greenville, SC, Mch 1, 53; dau: Anne Lake; Shrivenham Univ, England; FurU, 46-7; ClC, 48-9, BS, 49-51, MS; ColTS, 54-7; BD; L, May 28, O, Ju 30, 57, SC Pby; p, Little Mountain & Union chs, Abeville, SC, RFD, 57—.

Doubles, Malcolm Carroll—b, Richmond, Va, Ag 14, 1932; f, Malcolm Ray D; m, Catherine Clifford Carroll; w, Jacqueline Elizabeth McLeod, Richmond, Va, Dc 21, 56; St Christopher's Prep Schl; DavC, 49-53, BA; UTSVa, 53-5, 56-7, BD; Montpellier Sem (France), 55-6; T, St Christopher's Prep

Schl, 56-7; L, Ju 6, O, Ju 23, 57, EHan Pby; ss, Glade Spring, Va, Ju-Ag, 57; grad stu, CamU, 57—.

Douty, Horace Dale—b, Buena Vista, Va, Ju 18, 1932; f, Rueben Franklin D; m, Mary Flotelle Coffey; w, Madeline Carole Gillespie, Lexington, Va, Ag 31, 56; W&LU, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, May 14, O, Ju 9, 57, Lexington Pby; p, Collierstown ch, Lexington, Va, R 2, 57—.

Dozier, John Wesley—b, Macon, Ga, Ap 27, 1925; step f, G I D(d); m, Rosa B. Myers; w, Viola E Endrich, New London, Conn, Jl 24, 53; chdn: Alan Paul, Dennis George, John Wesley Jr; PCSC, 43; MerU, 46-9; W&LU, 49-52; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 30, 57 EHan Pby; p, Pine Grove, Providence & Genito chs, EHan Pby, 57—.

Dunbar, Robert Barron—b, Chester, SC, Ja 25, 1932; f, James Irwin D; m, Louise Lemond Watson; DavC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 2, 57, Bethel Pby; Navy Chaplain, Newport, RI, 57—.

Durham, Clarence Gunn—b, Thomson, Ga, Jl 27, 1932; f, Clarence Green D; m, Alvada Gunn; AugJrC, 48-9; EmJrCO, 49-51; EmU, 51-3, BA; ColTS, 53-6, BD; grad stu, NewC, 56-7; O, Oc 27, 57, Savannah Pby; p, 1st ch, Fitzgerald, Ga, 57—.

Durr, Lawrence Ervin—b, Finzle, Md, Fb 25, 1929; f, George Samuel D; m, Viola Jane Housel; w, Patricia Anne Fiveash, Richmond, Va, May 22, 56; GWU, night schl, Ju, 50-Ju, 51; sec, Library of Congress, Ja, 49-Ag, 51; BridgC, 51-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7; O, Jl 7, 57, Athens Pby; p, Memorial Park ch, Gainesville, Ga, 57—.

Edwards, Raymond Foster—b, Elberton, Ga, Oc 10, 1931; f, Emory Asbury E; m, Azalee Ashworth; PbnJrC, 50-2; PCSC, 52-4, BA in History; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 17, O, Ju 23, 57, Pee Dee Pby; p, Kentyre ch, Hamer, SC, ss, Hamer, Mill Chapel & Pee Dee chs, 57—.

Elliott, Frank Albert—b, Cleveland, O, Fb 22, 1916; f, Hale Getty E; m, Ruth Armenia Long; w, Maggie Jackson Smith, Columbia, SC, Jl 13, 45; son: James Hale; NY State Coll of Forestry, Syracuse, NY, 33-7, BS; Forester, 37—(military service, 41-5)—54; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 7, 57, Wilm Pby; p, Bethany ch, Wilmington, NC, 57—.

Ellis, Thomas Edward—b, Shelby, NC, Oc 9, 1932; f, M/Sgt Tom S E; m, Maxine Philbeck; UFla, 50-4, BS in Geol; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Oc 20, 57, SWGa Pby; p, 1st ch, Camilla, Ga, 57—.

Elyea, Charles Dwelle, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Nv 9, 1924; f, Charles Dwelle E; m, Cora-Tompson Saville; w, Mary Ann Snellgrove, Macon, Ga, Mch 29, 58; DavC, 46-9, BA, 52; stu, URich, 52; stu, UTSVa, 49-52; ColTS, 54-6, BD, 58, ThM; L, Sp 17, O, Oc 6, 57, Harmony Pby; p, Union ch, Salters, SC, 57—.

Erwin, Lane Wiley—b, Mobile, Ala, Ag 28, 1933; f, Frank Wiley E; m, Irma Marion Young; w, Billie Frances Sledge, Charlotte, NC, Sp 1, 56; SW, 50-4, BA in Greek; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, May 21, O, Jl 14, 57, Harmony Pby; p, McDowell ch, Greeleyville, SC, 57—.

Esco, Hugh Reginald, Jr—b, Montgomery, Ala, Ap 29, 1931; f, Hugh R, Sr; m, Annie Katherine Morris; API, 49-50; Huntingdon Coll, Montgomery, Ala, 50—(31st Inf Div, USArmy, Ja 16,51-Sp 3,52)—54, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 57, Fla Pby; p, Springfield ch, Panama City, Fla, 57—.

Estes, Manson Paine—b, Charlottesville, Va, Oc 28, 1932; f, John Price E (d); m, Ruth Lola Maupin (d); w, Irene James Ricketts, Danville, Va, Ju 20, 54; dau: Debra Denise; BobJU, 50-4; BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ag 4, 57, Appomattox (formerly WHan) Pby; p, Spring Garden ch, Blairs, Va, 57—.

Everett, Joseph Walker, Jr—b, Spartanburg, SC, Oc 5, 1918; f, Joseph Walker E (d); m, Catherine Lawson Link; w, Josephine Calhoun Kilgo, Flor-

ence, SC, Ag 22, 42; chdn: Joseph Walker III, Sara Elizabeth; ClC, 35-7; USC, 46-7, BS, Bus Adm, pg stu, 48-9; ErskTS, 50-3, BD; O, Ju, 53, Second Pby, ARP Syn; p, 1st (ARP) ch, Atlanta, Ga, 53-7; p, 1st (US) ch, Rock Hill, SC, 57—.

Fitzgerald, George Hanlin—b, Birmingham, Ala, Dc 24, 1932; f, Thomas Emmett F, Sr; m, Lucy Easley Hanlin; Huntingdon Coll, Montgomery, Ala, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 21, 57, Bham Pby; asst p, Shades Valley ch, Birmingham, Ala, 57—.

Flanagan, James William, Jr—b, Summerville, Ga, Ja 10, 1933; f, James William F, Sr; m, Annie Louise Powell; w, Annie Lawrence Lee, Clinton, SC, Dc 26, 54; PCSC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 57, EMiss Pby; p, Saltillo, Miss, 57—.

Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, May 28, 1926; f, Henry Thomas F; m, Willie Belle Wash; w, Jean Claire Crosland, Atlanta, Ga, Sp 9, 55; FlaSoC, 43-4; Wesleyan Conservatory, 46-7; WestmChSch, 47-8; Fla State Univ, 49-50, BMus, summer, 53, MMus; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, May 12, 57, Ouachita Pby; p, 1st ch, McGehee, Ark, 57—.

Freeman, Robert Orr—b, Memphis, Tenn, Nv 16, 1925; f, Rev Daniel Ralph F; m, Frances Anna Orr; w, Mary Jane Tipton, Houston, Tex, Dc 30, 54; DavC, 42-44 (C&NC, USNavy, V-12, Mch, 44-Mch, 45), Fb 46-Ag, 47, BS, Music; UTSVa, 48-50, 56-7, BD; AusPTS, 51-2, 53-4; L, Ap 17, 56, O, Ju 23, 57, Fayetteville Pby; p, Hope Mills, NC & Philippi ch, Raeford, 57—.

Fretwell, John Davis, Jr—b, Baton Rouge, La, Ja 31, 1929; f, John Davis F; m, Elizabeth Bacot; w, Margie Lee Wood, Baton Rouge, La, Nv 24, 49; son: David Lee; LSU, 46-54, B of Gen Studies; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 5, 57, New Orleans Pby; asst p, Claiborne Ave ch, New Orleans, La, 57—.

Gahagan, Charles Oliver—b, Fredericksburg, Va, Ja 21, 1926; f, Frank Brenaman McKinley G; m, Louise Bell Pressel; w, Nancy Ellen Lowe, Miami, Fla, Ag 20, 55; MarvyC, 47-50; PCSC, 52-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 28, 57, Aug-Macon Pby; p, Greensboro, Ga, Penfield & Siloam chs, 57—

Gates, Irwin Painter, Jr—b, Los Angeles, Calif, Dc 27, 1929; f, Irwin Painter G; m, Constance Bocque; w, Charlotte Marie Cox, Wayzata, Minn, Ju 9, 56; son: James Irwin; UCal, Santa Barbara Coll, 49-53, BA; ColTS, 53-Dc, 54, Ja, 56-7, BD; L, Sp 24, O, Sp 29, 57, Enoree Pby; p, Lockhart, SC & Mount Tabor chs, 57—.

Gau, Raymond Walter—b, Utica, NY, Mch 7, 1923; f, John Walter G; m, Gertrude Helen Garratt; w, Mary Goldie Cox, Washington, DC, May 30, 45; dau: Susan Rae; HamC, 40-1, 46-9, BA; UVa, 49-50, MA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD, grad wk on ThM, 57—; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 30, 57, EHan Pby; prof, ATS, 54—; p, Mechanicsville ch, Ellerson, Va, 57—.

Gibbs, Charles Mitchell, Jr—b, Linden, NC, Ja 13, 1924; f, Rev. Charles Mitchell G; m, Emma Woodfin Carson; DavC, 41-3, 46-8, BA; ColTS, 53-6, BD; L, Jl 5, O, Sp 9, 56, P D Pby; p, Fork, SC, 56—.

Gilmer, George Barrett, Jr—b, Anderson, SC, Ag 1, 1932; f, George Barrett G; m, Margaret Louise Fouche; w, Mary Dudley Steer, Greenwood, SC, May 31, 54; dau: Mary Margaret; KingC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-8, BD; L, Jl 2, 57, O, Ja 19, 58, Abingdon Pby; p, Rural Retreat & Seven Mile Ford, Va, 58—.

Goodson, Curtis Corbett—b, Miami, Fla, Oc 30, 1928; f, William Munroe G, MD; m, Elnora Rusk; w, Lourdes Alves, Sao Paulo, Brazil, Ag 17, 57; UMiami, 46-7; GaTech, 47-50, BEE; ColTS, 50-3, BD; O, Nv 15, 53, Kings Mtn Pby; p, Saluda, NC, 53-4; fm, E Brazil Mission, 54—.

Grissom, George Albert—b, Knoxville, Tenn, Dc 1, 1929; f, George Lester G; m, Edith Jennings; w, Sylvia Orpin Howe, Gastonia, NC, Ag 7, 55;

PbnJrC; DavC, 52-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 24, O, Jl 7, 57, Aug-Macon Pby; p, Bethany & Crawfordville chs, Aug-Macon Pby, 57—.

Hagan, Percy Randolph, Jr—b, Louisville, Ky, May 11, 1923; f, Percy Randolph H, Sr; m, Ethel May McCubbins; w, Dolores Elizabeth Greweling, Louisville, Ky, Ju 18, 49; ULouisv, BS, 58; LouisvPTS, 54-7, BD, 58; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 2, 57, Louisv Pby; asst p, Highland ch, Louisville, Ky, 57—.

Hall, Thomas Hartley, IV—b, Macon, Ga, Jl 1, 1929; f, Thomas Hartley H, III; m, Mildred Baird; w, Ann Hartzog, Raleigh, NC, May 24, 57; DavC, 47-51, BS; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; YaleUDS, 57—; O, Ju 6, 57, EHan Pby.

Hall, William Bryant—see 1951 edition, page 273 and add: p, Boonville, Mo, 49-54; p, Salina, Kans (USA Ch) 54-8; p, 1st (US) ch, Henderson, Ky, 58—.

Hammet, Charles Jarred—b, Kingstree, SC, Dc 20, 1931; f, George Barr H; m, Gaynelle Gamble; w, Betsy Clarinda Putnam, Orangeburg, SC, Ag 14, 55; ClC, 50-4, BS; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 21, 57, SC Pby; p, Rock ch, Greenwood, SC, R 2, 57—.

Hanna, Charles Morton, Jr—b, Hitchins, Ky, Fb 25, 1925; f, Rev Charles Morton H, Sr; m, Margaret Wayt Bell; w, Phyllis Shelby, Charlestown, Ind, Sp 8, 46; chdn: Jilly, Lyle Shelby, William Morton, Patrick Carper; IndU, 44-8, BA; LouisvPTS, 48-51, BD; O, Ju 20, 51, Miss (USA) Pby; p, Nettleton, Miss (USA) Parish, 51-5; p, 1st (US) ch, Somerset, Ky, 55—.

Harper, Norman Edmond—b, Jackson, Miss, Dc 12, 1929; f, Isaac Cornelius H; m, Lula Solomon; w, Mary Ida Downing, Jackson, Miss, Ag 31, 47; dau: Maria Dianne; MissC, 46-9, summers 49,50,51, BA & MA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Ju 16, 57, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Wynndale ch, Terry, Miss, R1, 57—.

Harwell, Lacy Rankin—b, Florence, SC, Ju 20, 1929; f, Baxter Hicks H; m, Lacy Rankin; w, Margaret Knight, Houston, Tex, Ag 29, 53; USouth, 47-51, (Optime Merins); UTSVa, 51-2; PTS, 55-7, BD; pg wk, NewC, UEdin, 57-8, dipl to be awarded; O, Ju 2, 57, Pee Dee Pby; ss, Braids, Ch of Scotland, Edinburgh, Scot, Ap-Sp, 58.

Heath, George Doyle—b, Alliance, Nebr, Jl 20, 1921; f, George Earl H; m, Marie Bernice Myers; w, Sara Somerville Stiles, Norfolk, Va, Ag 21, 43; chdn: George Doyle Jr, Jane Perry; W&MC, 51-4, BA, philos; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 2, 57, Norfolk Pby; asst p, Knox ch, Norfolk, Va, 57—.

Hellmuth, Everett Albert, Jr—b, Alexandria, Va, Fb 12, 1929; f, Everett Albert H; m, Doris Mae Sprucebank; w, Harriett Berkley Joynes, Norfolk, Va, Ag 16, 52; chdn: Everett Albert III, Diane Elizabeth; HSC, 45-8; Ben Franklin Univ, Washington, DC, 48-50, BCS; GWU, 52-3; Richmond Professional Inst, 53-4, BS; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 9, 57, Winchester Pby; p, Hedgesville, Falling Waters, Tomahawk chs, Winch Pby, 57—.

Herring, Horace Dewey—b, Lumberton, NC, Sp 26, 1929; f, Foster Harvey H; m, Rosa Belle Gore; DavC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 23, 57, Fayetteville Pby; p, Benson & Ebenezer chs, Fay Pby, 57—.

Herring, James Craig—b, Cincinnati, O, Mch 29, 1930; f, Theodore Roosevelt H; m, Lenora Dale; w, Billie Grace Ungerer, Austin, Tex, Ja 22, 56; son: William Dale; CarC, 48-51; CentC, 52-4, BA; AusPTS, Fb, 54-May, 57, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Jl 21, 57, WTex Pby; p, Memorial ch, Fredericksburg, Tex, 57—.

Hobson, John Richard—b, Clover, SC, May 3, 1931; f, Patrick Henry H; m, Lena Elizabeth Clarke; w, Hilda Blaine Plecker, Millboro, Va, Jl 20, 56; son: John Richard Jr; DavC, 49-53, BA; UTSVa, 53—(clinical year, 55-6)—57, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Jl 7, 57, Meck Pby; p, Ridgecrest & Oakboro Chs, Meck Pby, 57—.

Hollandsworth, Walter Ned—b, Raleigh, NC, May 17, 1932; f, Rev Charles Jarmen H; m, Florence Poole; w, Peggy Louise Ezell, Florence, Ala, Ag 9, 55; chdn: Cathy Leigh, Walter Ned Jr; PCSC, 49-53, BA; UTSVa, 53-7, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Jl 28, 57, Concord Pby; p, 2nd ch, Kannapolis, NC, 57—.

Horn, Raymond Allison—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Fb 22, 1930; f, David Albert H; m, Mattie Kale; w, Margaret Ann Barham, Statesville, NC, Fb 14, 49; chdn: Patricia Allison, Dorothy Gaye; stu, MitC, PCSC, 50; DavC, 51-3, BS; UTSVa, 53-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 9, 57, Concord Pby; p. 2nd ch, Mooresville, NC, 57—.

Hull, Robert Hobart—b, Orlando, Fla, Oc 16, 1932; f, Horace Simeon H; m, Vilma Mae Petris; w, Mary Grace Eppert, Gainesville, Fla, May 21, 55; dau: Mary Martha; UFla, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 14, 57, Fla Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 57—

Hullinger, Hallett Glennwood—b, Bradenton, Fla, Ap 26, 1920; f, Hallett Glennwood H; m, Carrie Lenore Rise; w, Eleanor Violet Hull, Bradenton, Fla, Oc 6, 48; chdn: Elizabeth, Hallett Glennwood Jr; UFla, 37-41, BA, Edu; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Oc 17, O, Oc 20, 57, Cntl Miss Pby; p, Belzoni, Miss, 57—.

Hulse, Estell Joseph—b, Hutchinson, Kans, Sp 1, 1929; f, Fred C H; m, Caroline Griffith; w, Kathryn Mercer, Buffalo, NY, Jl 23, 54; Hutchinson JrC; SterC, 48-51, BA; ColTS, 53—(ss, 1st UP ch, Olathe, Colo, Ap-Sp, 56)—57, BD; L, Ap, 56, O, Ju 9, 57, Ark Valley (UP) Pby; p, Lydia Robson Mem (US) ch, Charleston, WVa, 57—.

Hurst, James Herbert—b, Bethel Springs, Tenn, Mch 18, 1924; f, Quinn H; m, Mary Anne Turner; UMiss, 50-4, BAE; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 5, 57, Memphis Pby; p, Rosemark & Kerrville chs, Mfs Pby, 57—.

Hutcheson, Charles Allen—b, Cumberland Co, Va, Dc 29, 1931; f, Rev Richard Gordon H, Sr; m, Essie Mae Robertson; w, Meralyn Joyce Morgan, Wadesboro, Va, Fb 9, 50; chdn; Kathryn Louise, Charles Allen, Jr; HSC, 48-50; KingC, 50-2, BA; UTSVa, 52—(instr, HS, Holland, Va, 54-6)—57, BD, 58; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 57, Appomattox (formerly WHan) Pby; p, Brookneal & Roanoke chs, nr Brookneal, Va, 57—.

Hyatt, Robert Lee—b, Monticello, Ark, Oc 17, 1931; f, Benjamin Carroll H; m, Florence Ware Spragins; ArkC, 49-51; AusC, 51-3, BA; UArk, 53-4, MEd; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Oc 7, 57, E Ark Pby; p, Augusta, Ark, 57—.

Jackson, Thomas Wayne—b, Elkins, WVa, Sp 27, 1932; f, Wayne J; m, Mary Irene High; w, Phyllis Lee Scott, Elkins, WVa, Ag 29, 56; D&EC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 30, 57, Winchester Pby; p, Berkeley Spgs, Duckwall & New Hope chs, Winch Pby, 57—.

Janes, William Marshall—b, Jackson, Miss, Oc 27, 1929; f, Ford Brent J; m, Anne Lois Wilbur; w, Bette Ruth Austin, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 23, 54; chdn: Marshall Austin, Amelia Ruth, Joanna Carol, Rebecca Lois; VanU, 47-52, BA; VanSR, 53-5; UTSVa, 55-7, BD; O, Oc 27, 57, Kanawha Pby; p, Clothier, WVa, 57—.

Jarvis, Harvey Troy—b, Malvern, Tex (now nr Centreville, Leon Co), Ja 4, 1916; f, Neg Franklin J; m, Ruby Green; w, Bunnie Lee Murchison, Elkhart, Tex, Oc 29, 37; chdn: Troy Gaines, Pauline, Richard Wayne; L, May 9, 56, O, Ag 18, 57, El Paso Pby; p, Grace ch, Lubbock, Tex, 57—.

Jarvis, William Robert—b, Petrolia, Tex, May 28, 1922; f, Joseph Robert J; m, Ethel Grimes; w, Mildred Juanita Cunningham, Wharton, Tex, Dc 23, 49; chdn: Robert Darryl, Charles William, Robin Kay; AusC, 41-5, 46-7, BA; AusPTS, 50-1, 55-7, dipl; L, Ju 20, O, Ju 30, 57, Brazos Pby; p, Trinity ch, Palestine, Tex, 57—.

Jeffries, John Campbell—b, Campbellsburg, Ky, Sp 17, 1910; f, John Tom J; m, Fay T Nuttall; w, Virginia Murrill, Prestonsburg, Ky, 40; chdn; Vicki, Margaret, Charlotte; GeoC, 28-32, BA; Sou BaptTS, 32-5, ThM, 43-6, ThD; O, Georgetown, Ky, Bapt Ch, 30; recd by Louisv (US) Pby, Fb 9, 56;

p, Decherd, Tenn, 56—auth: "This Same Jesus," 50; "The Law in The Prayer," 51.

Jenkins, David Bruce—b, Philadelphia, Pa, Ja 23, 1932; f, Phillip Mercer J; m, Anna Ruth McCollum; w, Martha Suzanne Ross, Huntington, WVa, Sp 3, 53; son: David Bruce Jr; MarCWVa, 49-53, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 21, O, Ju 23, 57, Wilmington Pby; p, Elizabethtown, NC & Mt Horeb chs, 57—.

Johnston, John William—b, Cumberland Co (nr Farmville) Va, Mch 2, 1915; f, Arthur Pennbrooke J; m, Bessie Vinnie May Pennington; w, Marguerite Mason Eakins, Meridianville, Ala, Dc 22, 51; chdn: Linda Nell, John William, Sarah Jane; stu, Richmond (Va) Prof Inst (W&MC Ext), 48-50; ATS, 50-2, BRE; stu supply, Rockfish-Riverside grp chs, Greenfield, Va, 52-5; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 28, 57, N Ala Pby; p, N Gadsden ch, Gadsden, Ala, 57—.

Jordan, David Paul—b, Somerset, Pa, Dc 25, 1927; f, Morris L J; m, Christian Anna Hoshopple; w, Ruth Melita Strohmeier, Louisville, Ky, Ap 27, 56; UCin, 47-50, BA; pg wk, UDen, 50-1; LouisvPTS, 53-6; O, Ag 12, 56, Brazos Pby; min edu, 1st ch, Pasadena, Tex, 56-8; asst p, Harvey Browne Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 58—.

Junkin, Sam McDowell—b, Kerrville, Tex, Mch 17, 1931; f, Frederick Hastings J; m, Martha McDowell; w, Adele Crawford, Crockett, Tex, Ag 24, 57; SchrI; UTex, 51-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 23, 57, Paris Pby; p, 1st ch, Mt. Pleasant, Tex, 57—.

Kagin, Edwin Frederick—see 1951 edition, page 348, and add: p, Ludlow, Ky (USA Ch), 49-54; p, Madisonville, Ky (USA Ch), 54-7; p, Immanuel (US) ch, Kansas City, Mo, 57—.

Kapperman, Paul Oscar—b, Warrick Co, Ind, May 8, 1925; f, Samuel A K (d); m, Minnie Kathryn Mueller; w, Hazel Doris Robertson, Owensboro, Ky, Jl 25, 50; chdn: Sharon Lynn, Bruce Thomas; BethC, 46-50, BA (cum laude); CumbTS, 50-3, BD; Memphis StateU, 55-6, MA; L, 46, O, Sp 11, 47, Indiana (CumbCh) Pby; in CumbCh 47-58; p, Hopkinsville, Ky, 50-4; p, Colonial ch, Memphis, Tenn, 54-7; p, McIntosh, Reddick & Fairfield (US) chs, Fla, Ja, 58—; mod, Syn Ky, CumbCh, 54.

Ketchem, Dennis—b, Dalton, Ga, May 16, 1928; f, Sam K (d); m, Lizzie Miller (d); w, Flora Louise Souther, Dalton, Ga, Ju 2, 55; son: Michael Lamar; PCSC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 7, 57, Cherokee Pby; p, Reynolds-Miller Mem ch, Rome, Ga, 57—.

Kincaid, Elmer Lamar—b, Gastonia, NC, Ju 26, 1924; f, Walter Fairis K; m, Nettie Irene Harkey; w, Eva Ruth Phillips, York, SC, Ja 16, 43; son: Billy Forest; PfJrC; WFC, 46-9, BA; DukeUSRel, 49-53, BD; grad wk (audited) UTSNY, 55-6; O, Fb, 47, Bapt Ass'n, Greensboro, NC; recd by Westchester (USA) Pby, Ap, 56; p, North Tampa (US) ch, Tampa, Fla, 57—.

Lake, John Eagan—b, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 8, 1911; f, Frank Greer L (d); m, Mary Irene Burr (d); w (1), Helen Ford, Atlanta, Ga, Ju 16, 39; son: John Eagan, Jr; w (2), Bernice Stroup, Charlotte, NC, Dc 22, 55; DavC, 29-33, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Jl, 54, Suwan Pby; O, Jl 28, 57, Meck Pby; p, Providence ch, Matthews, NC, R 1, 57—.

LaMotte, John Hunter—b, Waycross, Ga, Ag 17, 1931; f, Rev Louis Cossitt L; m, Sarah Hunter; w, Olivia Ann Bishop, Greenville, Fla, Jl 8, 55; PbnJrC; DavC, 52-3, BA; UTSVa, 54-5, 56-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, Jl 7, 57, Fayetteville Pby; stu, UMont, 57—.

Landrum, Charles Logan, Jr—b, Kenly, NC, Mch 5, 1930; f, Rev Charles Logan L; m, Marguerite Boozer; w, Virginia Ruth Vann, Citronelle, Ala, Jl 20, 55; dau: Ruth; SW, 47-51, BA (Philos); UTSVa, 51-4, BD; MissSC, MA, 57; L, Ju 8, O, Ju 20, 54; Savannah Pby; p, 1st ch, Citronelle, Ala, 54-6; p, Evergreen ch, Dothan, Ala, 56—.

Langfitt, Don Keith—b, Charleston, WVa, Ag 7, 1933; f, Bruce Benjamin L; m, Helen Williams Bohnert; w, Marjorie Ann Smythe, Charleston, WVa, Ju 4, 54; chdn: Gary Bruce, Rebecca Jane; PbnJrC; CenCKy, 50; MorHC, 51; KingC, 52-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 28, 57, Asheville Pby; p, Franklin, NC & Morrison chs, 57—.

Laughlin, John Courtenay—b, Savannah, Ga, Fb 5, 1932; f, Joseph Heath L, Sr; m, Leila Augusta Lebey; Armstrong JrC; AusC, 51-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Jl 14, 57, EAla Pby; min edu, Memorial ch, Montgomery, Ala, 57—.

Lee, Gabriel S, Jr—b, Junction City, Ark, Jl 6, 1922; f, Rev Gabriel S L, Sr (d); m, Mollie Elder; w, Leona Jean Williams, Buffalo, NY, Ju 2, 56; Bishop Coll, 46-9, BA; HowUSRel, 51-4, BD; L, Jl 7, 40, O, Ja 1, 48, National Bapt Ch; in Bapt Ch 48-56; mp & ss, Hollywood Heights (US) ch, Shreveport, La, 56—.

Lee, Philip Jerdine, Jr—b, Nashville, Tenn, Ap 24, 1932; f, Philip Jerdine L; m, Sara Prince Joyner; DavC, 50-4, BS; PTS, 54-6; HarvUTS, 56-7, STB; O, Sp 24, 57, Westminster Pby; p, 1st ch, Brooksville, Fla, 57—.

Lenk, Frederick John—(see 1951 edition, page 382); add: p, Lafayette ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 47—(asst p, 1st ch, there, Lakeside Chapel, 47-8, p, Lakeside ch, 48—)—51; p, Coulterville & Swanwick chs, Illinois (UP) Pby, 51-7; p, Lafayette (U.S.) ch, Tallahassee, Fla, 57—.

Letten, Lloyd William, Jr—b, Bogalusa, La, Nv 8, 1925; f, Lloyd William L; m, Ollie Marie Holmes; w, Barbara Lou Bohley, Sandusky, O, Ag 12, 50; chdn: Beverly Ann, Bruce Fredric, Lawrence Williams; TulU, 43-4; WheaC, 47-50, BA; DalTS, 50-4, ThM; O, Ag 1, 54, Indpt Fundamental Chs of America; Chap, USN, 54-(recd by Fla Pby, Ja 28, 58)—.

Lindsey, James Edward, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, May 8, 1932; f, James Edward L; m, Lillian Frances Floyd; w, Carolyn Morton Neale, Mountain Home, Tenn, Dc 27, 54; URich, 50-4, BS; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 21, 57, Appomattox Pby; p, Rockfish & Riverside chs, Greenfield, Va, 57—.

Lineback, Egbert Gray—b, Washington, DC, Sp 17, 1915; f, Ernest Lafayette L; m, Elsie Mae Doub; w, Edith Roberts Arrington, Winston-Salem, NC, Oc 29, 50; chdn: Richard Gray, Alan Roberts; MorC, 38-42, BA; MorTS, 42-5, BD; pg stu, UTSVa, 56-7; O in Moravian Ch, 45; p, Wanoca & Wayside (US) chs, Albemarle Pby, Oc 8, 57—.

Lloyd, James Ronald—b, Durham, NC, Dc 22, 1931; f, James Green Carson L (d); m, Swannanoa Adams; w, Margaret McCauley, Durham, NC, Ag 4, 56; dau: Melanie Carroll; DukeU, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 16, O, Ju 23, 57, Meck Pby; p, Park Ave ch, ss, Watson Heights ch, Rockingham, NC, 57—.

Long, William Fife—b, High Point, NC, Fb 9, 1926; f, David Allison L, Jr; m, Jennie Mae Fife; w, Ann Phifer Hammond, Charlotte, NC, May 28, 55; dau: Nancy Erwin; DavC, 43-4, 46-9, BS; UNC, 49-52, LLB; UTSVa, 54-8, BD; L, Ja 21, O, Ja 26, 58, Win-Sal Pby; p, 1st ch, Mocksville, NC, 58—.

Lopez, Nehemias Garcia—b, Tapachula, Chiapas, Mexico, Nv 6, 1921; f, Jose Angel Garcia; m, Isidora Lopez; w, Emma Medellin Gocher, Orizaba, Veracruz, Mex, Ag 8, 51; chdn: Jorge Nehemias, Rogelio, Emma Elizabeth; Inst Arts & Sciences, Chiapas & UMexico City, 45-6, 54-55; Presb TS, Mexico, 43-4, 47-8, 50-1, BD; stu, AusPTS, 2 yrs; O, Mch 6, 49, Pby del Golfo, Mexican Pbn Ch; p, Tapachula, Mexico, 49-50, 53-4; in US Ch since 56: p, San Felipe ch, Del Rio, Tex, 56; p, Gethsemane ch, Kingsville, Tex, 57—.

Lott, Daniel Baker—b, Selma, Ala, Jl 28, 1932; f, Sterns Brantley L, Sr; m, Mabel Gladys Baker; StNorAla, 50-2; UAla, 52-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Sp 11, O, Sp 15, 57, Ouachita Pby; p, Eudora, Ark, 57—.

Mahon, James Arthur, Jr—b, Indianapolis, Ind, May 7, 1926; f, James Arthur M, Sr; m, Cecil Helen Mallory; w, Betty Jo Ogburn, Brazoria, Tex, Ju 2, 54; son: James Hamil; UKan, 46-8; TrinU, 49-51, BS; AusPTS, 3½ yrs, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ap 21, 57, Washburn Pby; p, 2nd ch, Fort Smith, Ark, 57—.

Mann, John Kenneth—b, Thomas, WVa, Ag 1, 1924; f, Rev Andrew Brown M; m, Lacy Margaret Wolford; w, Macel Pearl Greene, Bergoo, WVa, Ju 8, 50; chdn; Mary Lynne (Harris), John Kenneth II; D&EC, 46-50; SCSNorSch, 51-2, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 7, O, Ju 30, 57, Norfolk Pby; p, 1st ch, Cape Charles, Va, 57—.

Maxwell, Jack Edward—b, Dourados, Matto Groso, Brazil, Sp 20, 1932; f, Rev Albert Sidney M (d); m, Mabel Davis; MaryvC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 17, 57, Suwan Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Gainesville, Fla. 57—.

Maxwell, William Pollock—b, Dharamsala, Punjab, India, Ag 18, 1903; f, Robert M; m, Maud Pollock; w, Muriel Juliet Owen, Hartselle, Ala, Ap 22, 40; dau: Elizabeth Paige; WestmCPa, 24-7, BA; PTS, 32-5, ThB; pg stu, OSU, 31; L, Ap 15, 34, Phila (UP) Pby; O, Jl 16, 35, Ebenezer (USA) Pby; in USA Ch 35-57: SSMiss, 35-9; p, Columbia Ave ch, Sheffield, Ala., 39-41; Chaplain, USArmy, 41-57; p, Hartselle, Ala (US Ch), 57—.

McAllister, James Leon, Jr—b, Roper, NC, Ju 10, 1923; f, James Leon M; m, Vivian Ward Chesson; w, Frances Willson Spindler, Hampden-Sydney, Va, Dc 21, 57; UNC, 45-9, BA; Yale UDS, 49-52, BD; DukeU, 53-6, PhD; O, Meth Ch; recd by Granville (US) Pby, Ja 31, 56; prof, HSC, 56-7; prof, MBC, 57—; asso exec sec, United Student Council, 52-3.

McGehee, Robert Grafton—b, Mansfield, La, Dc 29, 1926; f, Rev Robert Marshall M; m, Wessie Eula Brumfield; w, Corinne Briggs Smith, Valdosta, Ga, Fb 2, 52; chdn: Georgia Smith, Mary Wess; LSU 43-5; DavC, 46-9, BS; EmU, 50-1, MS; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 23, 57, Red River Pby; p, Hewitt Mem ch, Mansfield, La, 57—.

McGibboney, Paul Dombey—b, Grice, Upshur Co, Tex, Sp 20, 1892; f, George Lane M; m, Margaret Annie Davis; w, Winifred Inman, Texarkana, Tex, Ap 29, 1917; dau: Lula Frances; lay preacher 44-57; O, Jl 21, 57, Paris Pby; ts, Corley, Tex, 57—.

McKelway, Alexander Jeffery—b, Durham, NC, Dc 8, 1932; f, Rev Alexander Jeffery M (d); m, Bessie Alice Gibbon; DavC, 50-4, BA; PTS, 54-7; pg stu, abroad, 57—; O, Ju 6, 57, EHan Pby.

McKinnon, William Paul, Sr—b, Jacksonville, Fla, Nv 20, 1928; f, John Roy M; m, Florrie Jane Tyson; w, Virginia Lu Henry, Clinton, SC, Dc 28, 48; chdn: Jane Elizabeth (Beth), William Paul Jr, Virginia Ann; PCSC, 47-52, summer 57, BA; ColTS, 54-7, Eng Certif; L, Ju 25, O, Ju 30, 57, Enoree Pby; p, Lickville & Simpsonville chs, Enoree Pby, 57—.

Megahan, Donald Milton—b, Lincoln, Nebr, Mch 22, 1916; f, Guy M; m, Annie E Angell; w, Wilma Pearl Parks, Lincoln, Nebr, Ag 28, 38; chdn: Julia Arvilla, Donald Joel, Michael Larry, David Mark, Gwynneth Joy, Stephen Richard, Timothy Edward; UNeb, 34-8, BFA; NWU, summers 41, 46, 47, Master of Music; EdenTS, 50-3, part time; edu wk, Westminster ch, St. Louis, Mo, 47-53, 1st ch, Tyler, Tex, 53-7; L, Ap 12, 56, O, Sp 29, 57, El Paso Pby; asso p, 1st ch, Lubbock, Tex, 57—.

Merriam, Stuart Hamilton—b, Schenectady, NY, Mch 15, 1924; f, Charles Willis M; m, Jessie Partch McGlashan; DavC, 42; USArmy, 42-5; American Univ of Biarritz, France, 45; UnC, 46-50, BA; PTS, 50-2; KxCTor, 53, dipl; NewC, PhD; O, May 20, 53, Albany (USA) Pby; p, 1st (US) ch, Portsmouth, Va, 57—.

Miller, Harry Norval, Jr—b, Pittsburgh, Pa, Mch 31, 1931; f, Harry Norval M, Sr; m, Grace Alma Plance; UMiami, 49-53, BA in French; ColTS, 53-6; L, Ja 15, O, Ja 27, 57, Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Crystal Springs, Miss, 57—.

Monroe, James Hamilton—b, Biscoe, NC, DC 26, 1926; f, Daniel Alton M, Sr; m, Adelia Florence Kelly; w, Mary Oneida Carey, Oak Lawn, Ill, Nv 23, 50; chdn: James Hamilton, Jr, Martha Carey; MBI, 45-7; UChi, 47-9; DavC, 52-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, May 7, O, Ju 30, 57, Win-Sal Pby; p, Wilkesboro, NC, 57—.

Moody, Warren Lafayette, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Oc 12, 1930; f, Warren Lafayette M; m, Janet McCready; w, Katherine Rogers Jordan, Kirkwood, Mo, Fb 2, 51; St Christopher's Schl, Richmond, Va; W&LU 50-4, BA in History; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 6, 57, EHan Pby; Chaplain, USArmy, 57—.

Moore, Grover Curtis—b, Antioch, NC, Sp 4, 1914; f, Grover Cleveland M; m, Lessie Lee Thompson; w, Marybelle Flowe, Lancaster, SC, May 19, 35; chdn: Lillian Coleen (Mrs. J D Hill), Larry Curtis; Brooks Franklin; in business 20 years; ColTS, 54-7; L, Jl 9, O, Jl 21, 57, Bethel Pby; p, Beth Shiloh ch, York, SC, R 4, 57—.

Morgan, Henry Green—b, Detroit, Mich, Mch 20, 1919; f, Rev Minot Canfield M; m, Margaretta Webb Holden; w, Mary Louise Connor, Greenwich, Conn, Sp 16, 41; chdn: Barbara Anne, Richard Connor, Peter Webb; Hotchkiss Prep Schl, Lakeville, Conn; PrU, 36-40, BA; USNavy, 40-5; PrU, grad coll, 45-7, MFA (Music); instr Music, PrU, 46-7; asst prof Music, UVa, 47-9; asso prof Music, Vassar Coll, 49-53; PTS, 53-6, BD; L, Oc 4, 55, O, Ju 10, 56, North River (USA) Pby; asso p, Woods Mem ch, Severna Park, Md; p, 1st (US) ch, Virginia Beach, Va, 57—.

Morgan, Robert Christy—b, Selma, Ala, Oc 20, 1928; f, Leon Bowers M; m, Mamie Bates Davis; w, Frances Belle Nix, Memphis, Tenn, Sp 13, 52; dau: Caroline Frances; SW, 47-51, BA; PTS, 51-4, ThB; L, Ap 29, O, Ju 13, 54, Pittsburgh (USA) Pby; asst min. East Liberty ch, Pittsburgh, Pa, 54-7; p, 1st (US) ch, Covington, Tenn, Ja 22, 57—.

Napps, Klell Bayne—b, Decatur, Ala, Ja 21, 1932; f, Carl Corbett N; m, Lula May Sheats; CenCKy, 50-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, Ju 16, 57, Louisv Pby; min edu, Strathmoor ch, Louisville, Ky, 57—.

Nees, Russell Edwin—b, Oakland, Calif, Ag 24, 1929; f, Russell Edwin N; m, Marguerite Theresa Hennequin; w, Mary Helon McCurdy, San Antonio, Tex, Ap 4, 53; dau: Jean Allison; San Jose State Coll, 47-8; San Diego State Coll, 49; TrinU, 50-4, BS, Social Service; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ag 4, 57, E Ark Pby; p, Lake Norfork and 101 chs, E Ark Pby, 57—.

Nickels, George Emmet—b, Bristol, Tenn, Jl 7, 1931; f, William Washington N, Sr; m, Margaret Letitia Hedrick; McCSch, 49; DavC, 49-53, BA; WestmTS, 53-5; ColTS, 55-7, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 4, 57, Holston Pby; p, Hollywood & Chicod chs, Greenville, NC, R 2, 57—

Nordvall, Kenneth Carl—b, Duluth, Minn, Oc 17, 1926; f, Carl O N; m, Ida M Ortegren; UMinn, 46-50, BA; UDubqDS, 50-3, BD; L, 52, O, Ap 15, 53, Duluth (USA) Pby; ss, St James (USA) ch, Tower, Minn, & 1st CongCh, Cook, Minn, 53-6; p, Bethel (US) ch, Clearwater, Fla, Sp 57—.

Oliver, Charles Robert, Jr—b, Winston-Salem, NC, Dc 20, 1932; f, Charles Robert O; m, Grace Evelyn McMillen; w, Mary Lou Montgomery, Reidsville, NC, Ag 25, 56; DavC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 57, Norfolk Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Hampton, Va, 57—.

Owens, Robert Sanford, Jr—b, New Castle, Ky, Jl 1, 1930; f, Robert Sanford O; m, Augusta Vance Foree; w, Norma June Koshewa, Louisville, Ky, Sp 2, 51; chdn: Jan Ellen, Julie Ann, Robert Foree; Columbia mil acad; Stanton prep acad; KyWesC, 48-53, BA; LouisvPTS, 53-7, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 5, 57, Louisv Pby; stu s, Highland Park ch, Louisville, Ky, 56—, p, 57—.

Perkins, Preston Parker, Jr—b, Attapulgus, Ga, Nv 3, 1923; f, Preston Parker P, Sr; m, Annie Ruby Swicord; w, Nancy Jean Ralston, Churchville, Va, Oc 15, 53; dau: Susan Austin; PCSC, 46-7; Fla State Univ, 48-51, BA; UTSVa, 51-2, 55-7; L, Jl 14, O, Jl 28, 57, Appomattox (formerly WHan) Pby; p, Appomattox (PE) & Jamestown chs, Appomattox Pby, 57—.

Pickett, Carroll Lamar—b, Nursery, Tex, Sp 14, 1933; f, Richard Clifford P; m, Lydia Theresa Marcak; w, Sonya Campbell, Victoria, Tex, May 28, 55; Victoria JrC; AusC, 52-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 11, O, Ju 30, 57, WTex Pby; p, Sinton, Tex, 57—.

Piephoff, Zachary Taylor, Jr—b, Williamston, NC, Mch 23, 1931; f, Rev Zachary Taylor P; m, Nancy Caroline Bishop; DukeU, 48-52, BA; UTSVa, 52-4, 55-6, BD; L, Ap, O, Ju 10, 56, Fayetteville Pby; p, 1st ch, Spring Lake, NC, 56—.

Prather, John Irvine—b, Lexington, Ky, Ag 14, 1910; f, Charles Irvine P; m, Daisy Bourne; w, Alice May Durling, New Rochelle, NY, May 24, 35; chdn: Irvine Durling, Patricia Bourne; UKy, 27-31, BA, 41, MS; groc bus, 31-5; T, Biol, HS, 35-7; instr, Biol, UKy, 37-9; prof, Biol, LeesJrC, also lay sup, 3 outposts, Breathitt Co, Ky, 39-43; pg wk, PrU, 43-4; PTS, 43-6, BD; L, Ap 8, O, Ju 8, 46, New Bruns (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 46-57: p, Deerfield, NJ, 46-8; p, 1st ch, Clayton, NJ, 48-57; p, Guerrant Mem (US) ch, Jackson, Ky & prof, Bible, LeesJrC, 57—.

Prince, Marcus Brown, III—b, Charlotte, NC, Ju 6, 1932; f, Rev Marcus Brown P, Jr; m, Mary Elizabeth Nash; w, Esther Heath Massey, Waxhaw, NC, Ju 8, 56; PCSC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 57, Meck Pby; stu, PTS, 57—.

Purdom, Daniel Kirkland—b, Cincinnati, O, Jl 7, 1932; f, Herald Bohon P; m, Julia Mason Dyer; w, Jo Frances Gates, Ashland, Ky, Ju 21, 55; CenCKy, 50-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 16, 57, Transyl Pby; stu s, Bethel ch, Campbellsville, Ky, RFD, 55— p, 57—.

Rassi, Charles Allen—b, Morton, Ill, Nv 5, 1932; f, David R; m, Anna Sarah Grimm; w, Barbara Lee Farris, Peoria, Ill, Nv 26, 52; chdn: Stephen Lee, Andrew Allen; Bradley Univ, 50-4, BMusEdu; LouisvPTS, 54-8, BD; pg wk: IndU, SE Center & BradleyU, 55 & 56; L, Sp 24, O, Oc 13, 57, Guerrant Pby; p, McGuire Mem ch, Beattyville, Ky & St Helens, Ky, 57—.

Reed, Robert William—b, Butler, Pa, Mch 2, 1920; step-f, Alvin Charles Rementer; m, Helen Luela O'Neil; w, Ella Mae Bristow, Wilmington, Del, Sp 25, 43; SW, 46-50; ArkC, 50-1; AusPTS, 52-5, certif; O, Jl 24, 55, E Ark Pby; p, Bassett, Ark, 55-7; p, Middletown, Del (USA Ch), 57—.

Reeves, Kenneth Alfred—b, Roswell, New Mex, Jl 17, 1931; f, George Alfred R; m, Sylvia Leota Pack; w, Katie May Schultz, Batesville, Ark, Ju 5, 55; dau: Karen Elaine; ArkC, 49-53, BA; AusPTS, 53-7, BD; L, Ju 12, O, Ju 23, 57, Louisiana Pby; p, Clinton & Norwood, La, 57—.

Replogle, Donald Dean—b, Sheldon, Ill, Ju 10, 1932; f, Clarence Leslie R; m, Erma C. Fieleke; W Ill State Col, 50-4, BS; VanU Div Sch, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 3, 57, Nashville (USA) Pby; O, Ja 26, 58, St. Johns (US) Pby; p, Wildwood, Fla, 58—.

Rhoton, Wilson Porter, Jr—b, Chicago, Ill, Ja 27, 1930; f, Wilson P R; m, Helen Klos; WestmCMo, 48-51; UMo, 53-4, BA; LouisvPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Sp, O, Oc 27, 57, Guerrant Pby; p, Hull Mem & Harveyton chs, Guer Pby, 57—.

Roberts, Richard Milton—b, Hancock Co, Ga, Oc 8, 1914; f, Rev Wayman A R; m, Rissie Jones; w, Eldeen Wynn, Sparta, Ga, Nv 28, 37; dau: Peggy Ann; Sav State Coll, BS, 50; Turner Theol Sem, 45-7; pg stu, Atlanta Univ, 53; O, Nv, 44, Atlanta Conf, AME Ch; in AME Ch, 44-57; recd by Ga-Car

Pby, Sp 26, 57; MP, Carver Hts Chapel, Columbus, Ga, 57-; T, pub schl 15 yrs.

Robertson, James Harold—b, Paris, Tex, Mch 14, 1917; f, Harley R; m, Ollie Elmer Bunch; w, Sue Preston, Van Buren, Ark, Sp 26, 42; chdn; Pamela Maxine, James Michael; Tex Mil Col. Terrell, Tex; UTex, 37-9, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 9, 57, Ouachita Pby; p, 1st ch, Prescott, Ark, 57—.

Rochester, Samuel Lee—b, Stanford, Ky, Ja 8, 1932; f, John Welch R; m, Sallie Mills Craig; w, Patricia Ann Helton, Benham, Ky, Ju 26, 54; chdn: John Craig, Elizabeth Ann; PrU, 49-53, BA; Grace TS, 53-4; UTSVa, 54-7; O, May 12, 57, Asheville Pby; p, Bryson City, NC, 57—.

Rogers, Jefferson Paramore—b, Quincy, Fla, Ja 24, 1917; f, Jefferson R; m, Dovie Paramore; w, Mary Grace Harris, Washington, DC, Ju 30, 44; chdn; Anita Darielle, Alain Burghardt, Weldon Douglas; FlaA&M, 38-40, BA; HowU, 40-3, MA in RE; YaleUDS, 45-7, BD; O, Jl, 44, AME Ch; in AME Ch, 44-53; p, St John's ch, Phila, Pa, 44-5; p, Bethel ch, New Haven, Conn, 45-6; p, Plymouth (CongCh) ch, Washington, DC, 53-7; recd by Potomac (US) Pby, Sp 17, 57; Extension work, 57—.

Rogers, Thomas Jefferson—b, Griffin, Ga, Jl 4, 1929; f, John Wesley R; m, Sara Jane Tweedell; w, Dorothy Pittman, Atlanta, Ga, Fb 17, 51; chdn: Linda Gale, Mark Jefferson; UGa, Atlanta Div, 1 yr; ColTS, 53-7, dipl; L, Ja 22, O, Ap 7, 57, Atlanta Pby; stu s, Barnett ch, Atlanta, Ga, 55— p, 57—.

Rorex, John Thomas—b, Maryville, Tenn, Jl 7, 1931; f, Clyde Bays R; m, Madge Bird; w, Mary Joan Speakman, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ju 12, 54; MaryvC, 49-51, 53-4, BS; UTenn, 51-3; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; Institute of Rel, Tex Med Center, Houston, summer, 56, certif of Clinical Pastoral Edu; O, Jl 28, 57, E Ark Pby; p, 1st ch, Paragould, Ark, 57—.

Russell, Fielding Dillard, Jr—b, Savannah, Ga, Oc 14, 1932; f, Fielding D R; m, Virginia Boyce Wilson; GaTC; DavC, 50-4, BS; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Sp 15, 57, Aug-Macon Pby; p, Eastman, Ga, 57—

Saunders, Manford Harding—b, Brockton, Mass, Ap 23, 1924; f, Harold Sinclair S; m, Berla May Smith; w, Lenore McCall, Florence, SC, Oc 13, 44; chdn; Lenore, Manford Harding, Jr, Leslie McCall; GM Inst of Technology, Flint, Mich, 41-2; ColTS, 51, 52, 56-7, English Certif; L, Ju 27, O, Jl 14, 57, Savannah Pby; industrial missionary, Belgian Congo, 52-6; asst p, Indpt ch, Savannah, Ga, 57; fm, APCM, Lubondai, Congo Belge, 57—.

Schism, Charles Alan—b, Johnson City, Tenn, Ap 9, 1931; f, William Oscar S; m, Lucille Ann Watkins; w, Elisabeth Ann Brunskill, Jacksonville, Fla, Ju 7, 57; KingC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Ju 23, 57, E Ala Pby; ev, mission of Shawmut, Ala ch, 57—.

Schmidt, Martin Anton—b, Wernburg, Thuringia, Germany, Jl 20, 1919; f, Karl Ludwig S; m, Ursula von Wegnern; w, Ruth Frieda Kempter, Kilchberg, Basel-Land, Switzerland, Nv 8, 50; son: Theodor Bernhard Ludwig; UBasel, 38-42; UZurich, summer 39; Verbi Divini Minister, Basel, 43-8, ThD; O, Ju 20, 43, Evangelical-Reformed Ch, Basel-City; Teacher & Pastor in Switzerland, 43-56; prof, CanST, visiting prof, ColTS, 56—; recd by Atlanta Pby, Sp 24, 57; auth: two dissertations (books) in German.

Sebesta, Wayne Hal—b, Bryan, Tex, Ag 11, 1932; f, Edward Charles S; m, Nan Laura Jamison; AusC, 49-53, BA; pg wk, UTex, 53-4; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 23, 57, Durant Pby; p, Mahota Mem ch, Marietta, Okla, 57—.

Shea, William Edwin—b, Philadelphia, Pa, May 11, 1920; f, Patrick Joseph S; m, Mary Ruth Gallagher; w, Sara Nell Whitfield, Perry, Fla, Oc 5, 44; chdn: Patricia Carol, David William, Deborah Ann; UPa, 46-9, BA; PTS, 49-52, BD; L, Ap 15, O, May 2, 52, Phila (USA) Pby; p, 1st (USA) ch, Delanco, NJ, 52-7; p, Highlands (US) ch, Gainesville, Fla, Oc, 57—.

Shouse, William Franklin—b, Cleveland, Tenn, Ja 17, 1932; f, Elton Eldridge S, Sr; m, Bertha Imogene Dill; w, Sarah Jean Newman, Cleveland, Tenn, Ag 20, 54; son: William David; KingC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 21, 57, Abingdon Pby; p, Glade Spring, Va, 57—.

Shrum, Sammy Ray—b, Marble, Ark, Ju 8, 1933; f, Sam Samuel S; m, Ida Annabelle Hargis; w, Vashti Elizabeth Ham, Fairbanks, La, Ju 16, 56; ArkC, 50-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Ju 30, 57, Red River Pby; asst p, Memorial ch, West Monroe, La, 57—.

Smead, Bruce Neil—b, New Blaine, Ark, Ap 8, 1932; f, Robert George S; m, Lavanche Word; w, Eleanor Elliott Troutt, Atlanta, Ga, May 30, 54; dau: Suzanne Dell; KingC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Jl 28, 57, Holston Pby; p, Newland, NC, 57—.

Smith, James Martin—b, Kansas City, Mo, Jl 13, 1928; f, Paul Martin S; m, Martha Ann Eaton; w, Beverly Rose France, Kansas City, Mo, Ag 23, 48; chdn: David Martin, Daniel Alan; S Dak State Coll, 45-6; KCJrC, 46-7, AA; Central Mo State Coll, 47-9, BS in edu; LouisvPTS, 52-5, BD; L, Sp 15, 53, Laf Pby; O, Nv 14, 54, New Albany (USA) Pby; p, Community (USA) ch, Leavenworth, Ind, 54-7; p, Community (US) ch, Forsyth, Mo, 57—.

Smith, Paul Edmund, Jr—b, Northampton, Mass, Fb 6, 1927; f, Paul Edmund S; m, Mary Jane Murphy; AmhC, 44; LincMemU, 46 & 47; Univ Mass, 45-8, BA; pg wk, HarvU, 48-9, BosU, 50-3, MA,57; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 9, 57, SW Ga Pby; stu s, Henderson ch, Albany, Ga, 56— p, 57—.

Smith, Ridley George, Jr—b, Atlanta, Ga, Oc 27, 1927; f, Ridley George S, Sr; m, Christine Marie Stephens; w, Josephine Ann Cannon, Atlanta, Ga, Ap 17, 48; chdn: DeAnn Marie, Donna Ruth, Steven Daniel; Ga Tech, 46-7; UGa, Atlanta Div, 47-53, BBA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Sp 22, 57, Cherokee Pby; p, Parkview ch, Marietta, Ga, 57—.

Smith, Robert Boynton—b, Bath, SC, Sp 20, 1931; f, John Milledge S, Sr; m, Lillian May Rogers; w, Rita Anne Buckner, Asheville, NC, Jl 18, 53; AugJrC, 48-9; PCSC, 51-4; UTSVa, 54-7; L, Ju 4, O, Ju 9,57, New Orleans Pby; asst p, Lakeview ch, New Orleans, La, 57—.

Smith, Robert Lewis—b, Rockingham, NC, Oc 14, 1931; f, Joseph Lee S; m, Carrie Cleveland Caudle; PCSC, 50-4, BA, Englsh; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 13, O, Jl 7, 57, Cntl Miss Pby; asst p, 1st ch, Greenwood, Miss, 57—.

Smith, Thomas Irvine—b, Sherrard, WVa, Ja 19, 1907; f, Hugh Alexander S; m, Agnes Young Irvine; w, Mildred Anne Harrell, Baltimore, Md, Jl 28, 52; chdn: Hugh David, Thomas Jonathan; W&JC, 28-32, BA; PTS, 33-6, ThB, 46-7, ThM; stu, HarU law schl, 36-7; O, Jl 3, 47, New Castle (USA) Pby; in USA Ch, 47-58: p, Frankford & Ocean View, Del, 47-50; p, Light Street ch, Baltimore, Md, 50-7; p, West Jefferson, NC (US Ch), 58—; auth: "A Soldier's Theology," 43.

Sommers, Richard Llewellyn—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 23, 1931; f, Rev Maurice Omar S; m, Jean Ross Williams; w, Sarah Martha Newton, Raleigh, NC, Ju 30, 53; chdn: SarahLuClare, Richard Newton; DukeU, 49-53, BA; UTSVa, 53-7, BD; O, Ag 4, 57, Asheville Pby; p, Oak Forest ch, Asheville, NC, 57—.

Speed, James Ormond, Jr—b, Mobile, Ala, Dc 7, 1930; f, James Ormond S, Sr; m, Mary Hoover; DavC, 49-53, BA; ColTS, 53—(one clinical year)—57, BD; L, Ju 18, O, Ju 30, 57, E Ala Pby; asst p, Trinity ch, Montgomery, Ala, 57—.

Stevenson, James Thomas, Jr—b, Abbeville, SC, Ap 15, 1929; f, James T S, Sr; m, Annie Bell Little; PCSC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 28, 57, E Ark Pby; p, 1st ch, Marvell, Ark, 57—.

Stone, Gerald Carter—b, Louisville, Ky, Jl 10, 1931; f, Leland M S; m, Gladys Carter; w, Joy Lang, Louisville, Ky, Mch 1, 51; chdn: Douglas Carter, Sherry Lee; UCin, 54, BBA; LouisvPTS, 49-54, BD; L, Ap 23, O, May 12, 57; p, Stuart Robinson Mem ch, Louisville, Ky, 57—.

Stone, Richard Elliot—b, Harlingen, Tex, May 26, 1932; f, Edwin Eli S; m, Dorothy Harriet Crow; w, Jo Meridth Carter, San Benito, Tex, Sp 10, 55; son: Richard Elliot Jr; TexCA&I, 50-4, BA; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; O, May 26, 57, Cntl Tex Pby; p, 1st ch, Elgin, Tex, 57—.

Stout, John Maxwell—b, Fort Worth, Tex, Dc 6, 1922; f, Joseph Felix S, Sr; m, Stella Mae Poston; w, Mary Helen Jarnagin, College Sta, Tex, Ap 24, 43; son: Jonathan Hastings; A&MCTex, 40-3, 46-7, BS, Chem; pg wk, Chem, UTex, 49-50, 55-6; AusPTS, 49-50, 55-6, BD; pg stu, Presb Sem do Sul (Brazil), 51—; O, Ja 3, 57, Mangum Pby; fm, E Brazil Mission, 50—; auth: "Engineering Aspects of Rocket Designs," 48; "On Artillery Improvements," 49.

Sutton, Walter C—b, East McKeesport, Pa, Ap 23, 1927; f, Harold E S; m, Zora Harvison; w, Mary Edith McMillan, Marietta, Ga, Ju 8, 56; MuskC, 46-50, BA in Psychology; LouisvPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Sp 24, O, Sp 29, 57, Louisv Pby; p, 1st ch, Eminence, Ky, 57—.

Teed, Robert Harold—b, Colorado Springs, Colo, Nv 24, 1932; f, Harold Walter T; m, Margaret Ursula Buol; WheaC, 50-4, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; pg stu, NewC, 57—; L, Mch 26, O, May 26, 57, Enoree Pby.

Thom, Robert Dayer, Jr—b, St Louis, Mo, Dc 8, 1928; f, Robert Dayer T; m, Rose Jane Pekarek; w, Ruth Estelle Jockell, Louisville, Ky, Ag 28, 54; dau: Susan Elizabeth; WestmCMo, 46-50, BA; LouisvPTS, 50-3, BD, 53-6, ThM; O, Jl 12, 53, St Louis (USA) Pby; p, English, Ind (USA Ch) 53-5; ev, Wheelwright, Ky (US Ch), Ja 22, 57—.

Thompson, Edward Roy—b, Olive Hill, Ky, Fb 22, 1908; f, Cecil T; m, Margaret Gollihue; w, Elizabeth Meadows, Eskdale, WVa, Dc 24, 25; chdn: Ella Margaret (Mrs. Allison Cecil McDaniel), Edward Roy Jr, Dora Jean (Mrs Leroy Cooper), Elizabeth Ann (Mrs Richard Burnette), Richard Byron, James Lyle; T, Men's SS Class, 8 yrs; lay preacher, 5 yrs; L, Oc 1, O, Nv 24, 57, Kanawha Pby; p, Winifrede, WVa, ss, Cabin Creek ch, 57—.

Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr—b, Richmond, Va, Mch 18, 1933; f, Rev Ernest Trice T; m, Helen Beall; w, Mary Jacqueline Rolston, Ag 18, 57; HSC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 14, 57, Kings Mtn Pby; asso p, Shelby, NC, Jl-Oc, 57; p, John Knox ch, Shelby, NC, Oc, 57—.

Thompson, George Nelson—b, Brooklyn, NY, Sp 3, 1917; f, Andrew T; m, Ester Eddie; w, Luella Hess Little, Salina, Kans, Fb 25, 45; GetC, 36-42, BA; GetTS, BD; pg wk; Oslo (Norway) Univ, 49-50, UEdin, 53-5, toward PhD; O, Dc 3, 44, Evan Luth Syn of Calif; in Luth Ch, 44-57: p, Altadena, Calif, 44-7; instr, MuhC, 47-9; p, Atonement ch, Oneonta, NY, 50-3; dir rel activities & asst prof, UHo, 55—(recd by Brazos Pby, 57)—.

Tobey, Frank Herndon—b, Arkadelphia, Ark, Nv 13, 1928; f, Frank Daniel T; m, Ida Sue Herndon; ArkC, 47-51, BA; UTSVa, 51-4, 56-7, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Ag 4, 57, Montgomery Pby; p, Stuart, Va & Bouldin Mem chs, 57—.

Turner, Halcott Mebane—b, Danville, Va, Dc 28, 1930; f, Edgar Halcott T; m, Betty Graham Tarpley; AugMAc, 46-9; UVa, 49-54, BS; UTSNY, 54-7, BD; O, Ju 11, 57, EHan Pby; Chaplain, USArmy, Ft Knox, Ky, 57—.

Vail, John Benjamin—see 1951 edition, page 693, then add: chdn: Margie Ann (Mrs Wayne F Parker), . . . Betty Jean (Mrs. Larry Hauwiller) . . . p, 9th Ave (UP) ch, St Louis, Mo, 54-7; p, Boeuff (US) ch, Gerald, Mo, 57—.

Walker, William Oliver, Jr—b, Sweetwater, Tex, Dc 6, 1930; f, William Oliver W; m, Frances Baker White; w, Mary Scott Daugherty, Houston, Tex,

Dc 22, 55; son: William Scott; AusC, 48-9, 50-3, BA; AusPTS, 53-4, 55-7, BD; pg stu, UTex, 57-8, MA; L, Ju 11, O, Sp 5, 57, Durant Pby; ts, Dickinson, Tex, 57—.

Walkup, James Robert—b, Greenwood, SC, Fb 8, 1925; f, John Belk W, Sr; m, Lucy Miller Keister; w, Martha Elizabeth McKemie, Coleman, Ga, Ag 14, 54; UFla, 46-7, 48-52, BSPH; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 28, 57, Suwan Pby; p, 1st ch, Live Oak, Fla, 57—.

Walthall, Ronald Knight—b, Alderson, WVa, Nv 29, 1928; f, Hamilton Ralph W; m, Ethel Rosebud Smith; w, Camille Coover Chamberlin, Louisville, Ky, Fb 10, 56; dau: Kathryn Diane; BerC. 49-53, BA; LouisvPTS, 53-6, BD; O, Sp 23, 56, St Louis (USA) Pby; asso p, 1st (USA) ch, Ferguson, Mo, 56-Sp, 57; p, Mizpah (US) ch, Pattonville, Mo, Sp 29, 57—.

Wardlaw, Don Mark—b, Kansas City, Mo, Jl 19, 1932; f, Rev Claude Douglas W; m, Hazel Lorene Leonard; w, Ruth Louise Pierson, New York, NY, Ju 3, 54; ColC, ColU, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; King's Coll, Univ Aberdeen, Scotland, 57—(toward PhD; O, Ju 6, 57, EHan Pby).

Wassen, Dimiter E—b, Rousse, Bulgaria; w, Rudolfine M Nowotny, Salzburg, Austria, Fb 8, 51; chdn: Eric Rudolf, Richard Ernst; German Gym, Rousse, 37-42; Univ Sofia, Bulgaria, 44-6; Univ Vianna, Austria, 46-9, MA, PhD; SMU, Perkins Schl Theol, 49-50; NY State Univ, Plattsburgh STeaC, 53-4; McGU, 54-5; O, by Bishop Oxnam, MECh, NY, May 25, 52; in MECh, 50-4: p, Greene Ave ch, Brooklyn, NY, 50-2; ss, Community ch, Peru, NY, 52-4; p, Chazy, NY & St Peter's (USA) ch, Spencertown, NY, 54-6; prof, PfJrC, 56-(recd by Meck Pby, Ja 28, 58)—.

Watson, Francis Edward—b, Alliance, O, Ag 14, 1923; f, James Joseph W; m, Eva May Stone; w, Margaret Kathryn Webb, Hortonville, Ind, Ja 20, 43; chdn: Margaret Ann, James Edward, John Gregory; AsbC, 41-2; Sou Illinois Univ, 42-5, BA, pg stu, 56; Asbury TS, 45-8, BD; O, in MECh; recd by Potosi (US) Pby, May 7, 57; p, Clarkton & Parma, Mo, 57—.

Watson, Richard Garland—b, Roanoke, Va, Ja 23, 1930; f, Haile Otto W (d); m, Epsie Baldwin; w, Mildred Jeanette Lovell, Pensacola, Fla, Ag 7, 54; HSC, 47-8, 49-51, BS; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 9, O Jl 28, 57, Fla Pby; p, 1st ch, Crestview, Fla 57—.

White, Donald William—b, DeWitt, Iowa, May 31, 1909; f, James William W; m, Myrtle Irene Andress; w, Dora Christine Harris, Spring Hill, Tenn, Sp 6, 53; UIda, BA, 35, MA, 41; UWash, SSch, 32, 34, 40, 41; pg stu, UIa, 41-2, UTenn, Schl of Soc Wk, 52; L, Ap 9, O, Ju 9, 57, Columbia Pby; p, Bethany field, Dellrose, Tenn, R 1, 57—; auth: "Autumn Affirmation," 48, "Dawnrapt Interval," 49, "Cloud Token," 50, "Sky Breadth," 55, "Windward Rapture," 56.

Whitwer, William Nick—b, Tilden, Nebr, Jl 23, 1930; f, Theodore Gottfried W; m, Bertha Kossmann; State Univ, NY, 49-53, BA; FulTS, 53-6, BD; O, Ja 21, 58, Miss Pby; p, 1st ch, Woodville, Miss & Hoyte Mem, Gloster, 58—.

Wilkins, Ronald Agnew, II—b, Dallas, Tex, Fb 5, 1930; f, Ronald Agnew W; m, Mari Lucille Elam; w, Martha Powell, Nacogdoches, Tex, Sp 1, 56; Arlington State Coll; UTex, 48, 50-3, BA in Soc; AusPTS, 54-7, BD; L, Ju 3, O, Jl 7, 57, Red River Pby; p, Alto, Archibald, Baskin, Union chs, Red Riv Pby, 57—.

Wilkinson, Harry Bennett—b, Gloster, Miss, Jl 6, 1932; f, Thomas Lamar W; m, Evie Quackinbush; w, Mary Ruth Pittman, Woodville, Miss, Sp 4, 54; chdn: Evangeline Patricia, William Dwight; MissSC, 50-4, BA, Pub Speaking; ColTS, 54-7, BD; O, Jl 21, 57, N Ala Pby; stu sup, Bryson Mem ch, Huntsville, Ala, 55—, p, 57—.

Williams, Charles—b, Halifax Co, NC, Jl 1, 1931; f, Carey Aristides W (d); m, Rosa Ellen Ayers; w, Nancy Lavender Irwin, Goldsboro, NC, Ag 22, 56; DavC, 50-4, BA; UTSVa, 54-7, BD, grad wk on ThM, 57—; L, Jl 16, O, Jl 21, 57, Albemarle Pby.

Williamson, David Lee, Jr—b, S S Do Paraiso M G, Brasil, S A, Ap 20, 1929; f, Rev David Lee W; m, Virginia Hall Lewis; w, Nancy Louise Fraser, Decatur, Ga, Ju 21, 57; KingC, 49-50; PCSC, 50-3, BA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 2, O, Jl 21, 57, Knoxville Pby; min edu, Central ch, Chattanooga, Tenn, 57—.

Witherspoon, Eugene Daniel, Jr—b, Winchester, Va, May 1, 1932; f, Rev Eugene Daniel W; m, Frances McFaden; w, Peggy Frances Fitch, Richmond, Va, Dc 20, 55; DavC, 50-4, BA in English; UTSVa, 54-7, BD; L, Jl 23, O, Sp 8, 57, Asheville Pby; p, Andrews, NC, 57—.

Wright, George Roberts—b, Chattanooga, Tenn, May 2, 1918; f, Caleb Pedric W; m, Estel Roberts; w, Helen Means, Chattanooga, Tenn, Ja 18, 41; chdn: Sandra Jane, Mary Roberts; McCSch; UChatta, 36-40, BBA; ColTS, 54-7, BD; L, May 28, O, Ju 9, 57, Atlanta Pby; stu s, Ben Hill ch, Atlanta, Ga, 55— p, 57—.

CHURCHES ORGANIZED

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Postoffice	Date Organized
Alabama	Birmingham	Southminster	Birmingham, Ala.	Sept. 8, 1957
	East Alabama	Shawmut	Shawmut, Ala.	Jan. 5, 1958
		Westminster	Montgomery, Ala.	May 6, 1957
	North Alabama	First	Hartselle, Ala.	July 28, 1957
		Lakewood	Huntsville, Ala.	Nov. 17, 1957
		Westminster	Florence, Ala.	Sept. 1, 1957
Appalachia	Holston	Bridwell Heights	Indian Springs, Tenn.	Jan. 5, 1958
	Knoxville	First	Lenoir City, Tenn.	Oct. 13, 1957
		Lake Hills	Alcoa Highway, Knoxville, Tenn.	Oct. 20, 1957
		Rivermont	Hixson Pike, Chattanooga, Tenn.	Nov. 17, 1957
Arkansas	East Arkansas	Harmony	Forrest City, Ark.	Nov. 3, 1957
		Westminster	West Memphis, Ark.	Sept. 22, 1957
Florida	The Everglades	Lake Osborne	Lake Worth, Fla.	May 5, 1957
	St. Johns	Washington Shores	Orlando, Fla.	Nov. 10, 1957
	Suwannee	St. Andrews	Jacksonville, Fla.	Jan. 20, 1957
	Westminster	Palma Sola	Bradenton, Fla.	May 8, 1957
Georgia	Augusta-Macon	Cliffwood	Augusta, Ga.	Jan. 6, 1957
		First	Sylvania, Ga.	Mar. 10, 1957
Kentucky	Guerrant	Community	Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.	Mar. 17, 1957
		First	London, Ky.	Apr. 7, 1957
	Louisville	Parkland	1306 S. 28th St., Louisville, Ky.	Oct. 27, 1957
Louisiana	Louisiana-Mississippi	Hollywood Heights	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 30, 1957
	New Orleans	Chinese	New Orleans, La.	Feb. 13, 1957
		Trinity	LaRose, La.	Nov. 3, 1957
		Grace	Franklin, La.	Dec. 1, 1957
	Red River	Vidalia	Vidalia, La.	Sept. 15, 1957
Mississippi	Central Mississippi	North Park	Jackson, Miss.	Dec. 22, 1957
	Meridian	First	Bay St. Louis, Miss.	Mar. 31, 1957
	Mississippi	Westminster	Natchez, Miss.	Nov. 3, 1957
Missouri	Lafayette	Southminster	2245 S. Holland, Springfield, Mo.	Jan. 20, 1957
North Carolina	Granville	Butner	Butner, N. C.	June 23, 1957
		Hudson Memorial	Raleigh, N. C.	Oct. 27, 1957
	Kings Mountain	John Knox	Shelby, N. C.	Oct. 6, 1957
	Mecklenburg	Hickory Grove	Charlotte, N. C.	Sept. 22, 1957
	Orange	Faith	Guilford College, N. C.	June 9, 1957
		Black Memorial	R. 2, Cameron, N. C.	Apr. 14, 1957
Oklahoma	Mangum	Community	Duncan, Okla.	Sept. 29, 1957
South Carolina	Bethel	Covenant	Rock Hill, S. C.	Feb. 24, 1957
	Charleston	First	Hilton Head, S. C.	Nov. 10, 1957
	Harmony	St. Paul's	Hemingway, S. C.	Oct. 20, 1957
Tennessee	Columbia	Buford Memorial	Lynnville, Tenn.	Aug. 18, 1957
	Memphis	Raleigh	Memphis, Tenn.	May 19, 1957
		Shady Grove	Memphis, Tenn.	Nov. 17, 1957
Texas	Brazos	St. Stephen	Houston, Texas	Feb. 17, 1957
		Trinity	Palestine, Texas	Feb. 10, 1957
	Central	Faith	Austin, Texas	Nov. 24, 1957
	Dallas	Chapel Hills	3125 Waldrop Ave., Dallas 29, Texas	Feb. 24, 1957
		Southminster	Garland, Texas	Jan. 19, 1958
	Mid-Texas	St. James	Fort Worth, Texas	Mar. 10, 1957
	Western Texas	Church of the Good Shepherd	Sonora, Texas	June 13, 1957
		Betania	McAllen, Texas	Nov. 24, 1957
		Covenant	San Antonio, Texas	Jan. 6, 1957
		Faith	Brownsville, Texas	May 12, 1957
		San Pablo	Weslaco, Texas	Sept. 29, 1957
		Trinity	Robstown, Texas	June 30, 1957
Virginia	Appomattox	St. Andrew	Timberlake Rd., Lynchburg, Va.	Mar. 17, 1957
	Hanover	Calvary	Richmond, Va.	Mar. 3, 1957
		River Road	Richmond, Va.	Mar. 31, 1957
		Trinity	Richmond, Va.	Mar. 3, 1957
		Ferndale	RFD., Petersburg, Va.	Oct. 6, 1957
	Montgomery	Colonial	Roanoke, Va.	May 5, 1957
	Norfolk	Covenant	Roanoke, Va.	Apr. 14, 1957
		Green Acres	Portsmouth, Va.	May 5, 1957
	Potomac	St. Columba	Norfolk, Va.	Jan. 20, 1957
		Covenant	Woodbridge, Va.	Feb. 20, 1957
		Maryland	Providence Road, Towson, Md.	Apr. 28, 1957
West Virginia	Bluestone	Kopperston	Kopperston, W. Va.	Feb. 24, 1957
	Kanawha	Smithers	Smithers, W. Va.	Oct. 27, 1957

CHURCHES DISSOLVED

Synod	Presbytery	Church	Postoffice	Date Dissolved
Arkansas	Ouachita	Arden	RFD., Ashdown, Ark.	Sept. 10, 1957
Florida	Suwannee	Morriston	Morriston, Fla.	Oct. 22, 1957
Georgia	Cherokee	Ficklen Memorial	R. 3, Cartersville, Ga.	Sept. 17, 1957
Kentucky	Guerrant	Glomawr	R. 1, Hazard, Ky.	Mar. 17, 1957
Louisiana	Louisiana-Mississippi	Torrance (merged with Hollywood Heights)	Shreveport, La.	Sept. 30, 1957
North Carolina	Fayetteville	Spence	R. 3, Willow Spgs., N. C.	Sept. 24, 1957
		Morgan Street	Fayetteville, N. C.	Sept. 24, 1957
Tennessee	Columbia	Frierson Memorial	Columbia, Tenn.	Sept. 10, 1957
	Memphis	Reagan	Reagan, Tenn.	July 16, 1957
		Zion	RFD., Trenton, Tenn.	Jan. 27, 1958
Texas	El Paso	Union	Grand Falls, Texas	Dec. 31, 1957
	Paris	Redwater	Redwater, Texas	Oct. 15, 1957
		Detroit	Detroit, Texas	Jan. 15, 1957

CHURCHES DISMISSED TO OTHER DENOMINATIONS

Synod	Presbytery Dismissing	Church	Denomination Receiving	Date
Alabama	Central	Trinity, Tallahassee, Fla.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	June 25, 1957
Texas	Dallas	First, Clarendon, Texas.	Presbyterian, U.S.A.	Nov. 12, 1957

INDEX OF CHURCHES

The General Assembly of 1930 directed that the Alphabetical List of Churches be printed in the Minutes (see page 80 of 1930 Minutes).

Explanatory Note

Churches are indexed both by name and by postoffice except for churches in cities. These will be found only under the name of the city.

Where the name of the church appears first, it is followed by the designation "Ch." or "Chapel."

It has been impossible to secure complete information as to churches which are "R. F. D." Therefore, it is certain that some churches listed under the names of small towns are located in the country.

This index is as accurate as it could be made by comparing the reports of the presbyteries with the reports from the individual churches. Where any discrepancy occurred as to postoffice, the report of the latter is used. In some instances, therefore, this index will vary as to postoffice from the statistical tables printed in the Minutes.

The date opposite a church indicates year of organization.

The presbytery is used instead of page number. For the convenience of those who are not familiar with the presbyteries, an alphabetical index, with page number for each presbytery is given below:

	Page
Abingdon (Abing.)	10
Albemarle (Albe.)	68
Appomattox (App.)	126
Asheville (Ashev.)	12
Athens	32
Atlanta (Atla.)	34
Augusta-Macon (Aug-Macon)	36
Bethel	92
Birmingham (Birm.)	2
Bluestone (Blue)	142
Brazos	110
Central Alabama (Cent. Ala.)	2
Central Mississippi (Cent. Miss.)	56
Central Texas (Cent. Tex.)	114
Charleston (Charl.)	94
Cherokee (Chero.)	38
Columbia (Colum.)	104
Concord (Conc.)	70
Congaree (Cong.)	96
Dallas (Dal.)	114
Durant	90
East Alabama (E. Ala.)	4
East Arkansas (E. Ark.)	18
East Mississippi (E. Miss.)	58
El Paso	116
Enoree	98
The Everglades (Ever.)	24
Fayetteville (Fay.)	74
Florida (Fla.)	26
Georgia-Carolina (Ga.-Car.)	40
Granville (Granv.)	76
Greenbrier (G'brier)	142
Guerrant (Guer.)	42
Hanover (Han.)	128
Harmony (Har.)	98
Holston (Hol.)	14
Indian	92
Kanawha (Kan.)	146
Kings Mountain (Kings Mtn.)	78
Knoxville (Knox.)	16
Lafayette (Laf.)	64
Lexington (Lex.)	130
Lexington-Ebenezer (Lex.-Eben.)	44
Louisiana (La.)	50
Louisiana-Mississippi (La.-Miss.)	50
Louisville (Louisv.)	46
Mangum	92
Mecklenburg (Meck.)	80
Memphis (Mem.)	106
Meridian (Merid.)	60
Mid-Texas (Mid-Tex.)	60
Mississippi (Miss.)	62
Missouri (Mo.)	64
Mobile	6
Montgomery (Montg.)	132
Muhlenberg (Muh.)	48
Nashville (Nashv.)	108
New Orleans (New Orl.)	52
Norfolk (Norf.)	136
North Alabama (N. Ala.)	6
North Mississippi (N. Miss.)	62
Orange	84
Ouachita (Ouach.)	20
Paris	120
Pee Dee (P. D.)	100
Piedmont (Pied.)	102
Potomac	138
Potosi	66
Red River (R. River)	54
St. Johns	26
St. Louis	66
Savannah (Sav.)	40
South Carolina (S. Car.)	104
Southwest Georgia (S. W. Ga.)	42
Suwannee (Suwan.)	28
Transylvania (Transyl.)	48
Tuscaloosa (Tusca.)	8
Upper Missouri (Upper Mo.)	68
Washburn (Wash.)	22
Western Texas (W. Tex.)	122
Westminster (Westm.)	30
Wilmington (Wil.)	86
Winchester (Winch.)	138
Winston-Salem (Win.-Sal.)	88

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES

(Read explanatory note on page 190.)

NOTE: The churches are listed alphabetically and by presbyteries. Abbreviations of presbyteries used in the index are placed alongside the names of presbyteries. If you will look at the Alphabetical List of Presbyteries on page 190 you will find the page on which the church is listed.

Abbeville, La. (1st), La. 1897
Abbeville, Miss.
Abbeville, N. Miss. 1897
Abbeville, S. C.:
Abbeville, S. Car. 1868
Union, S. Car. 1952
Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethia, S. Car.
Lebanon, S. Car.
Little Mountain, S. Car. 1811
Rocky River (R. 1) S. Car. 1954
Upper Long Cane, S. Car. 1784
Warrenton, S. Car. 1884.
Aberdeen, Miss., (1st), E. Miss. 1840
Aberdeen, N. C.
Bethesda, Fay. 1790
Aberdour Ch., Jarratt, Va. Han. 1884
Abilene, Tex.:
First, Mid-Tex. 1881
St. Andrew, Mid-Tex. 1956
Abingdon, Va.:
Sinking Spring, Abing. 1772
Abingdon, Va., R.F.D.:
Beaver Creek, Abing
Bethel, Abing, 1881
Cleveland, Abing, 1881
Green Spring, Abing. 1784
Maple Grove (R. 2), Abing 1953
Academy Ch. Forest, Va., R.F.D. App. 1888
Accomac, Va.:
Francis Makemie, Norf. 1837
Ackerman, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1885
Ackerman, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bywy, Cent. Miss. 1884
Old Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1840
Acme, N. C., Wil. 1892
Acworth, Ga., Chero. 1880
Acworth, Ga., R.F.D.:
Mars Hill, Chero. 1837
Adel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1891
Advance, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bixby, Win.-Sal. 1932
Afton, Va.:
Rockfish, App. 1747
Ahoskie, N. C., (1st), Albe. 1928
Aiken, S.C.:
Aiken, Cong. 1858
Grace, Cong. 1953
South Aiken, Cong. 1955
Ailey, Ga.:
Hack Branch (merged with McGregor, 1946), Sav. 1904
Ailey, Ga., R. 2:
McGregor, Sav. 1906
Aimwell Ch., Lyons, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1903
Aimwell Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., Cong. 1790
Akin Ch., Texarkana, Tex., R. F.D., Paris. 1945
Akron, Ala., Tusca.
Alabama Ch., Choudrant, La. R.F.D., R. River 1854
Alachua, Fla., Suwan. 1908
Alamance Ch., Greensboro, N. C. R.F.D. 10, Orange 1764
Albany, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1849
Covenant, S. W. Ga. 1955
Henderson, S. W. Ga. 1951
Westminster, S. W. Ga. 1953
Albany, La., New Orl. 1946
Albemarle, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1898
Second, Meck. 1940
Albertson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harper Southerland, Wilm.
Pleasant View, Wilm. 1924
Albertville (1st), N. Ala. 1953
Alcoa, Tenn.:
Trinity, Knox. 1945
Alcolu, S. C.:
New Harmony, Har. 1879
Alderson, W. Va., G'brier. 1876
Aldie, Va., Potomac.
Aldine Community Ch., Houston, Tex., R. 11, Brazos. 1902
Alexander City, Ala.
First, E. Ala. 1894
Old Harmony, E. Ala. 1951
Alexander City, Ala., R. 2:
Robinson Mem., E. Ala. 1946
Alexander Mem. Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1938
Alexander, Mem. Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., La.-Miss. 1808
Alexander Mem. Ch., Stony Bottom, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Alexandria, La.:
First, La. 1894
Jackson St., La. 1955
Alexandria, La., R.F.D.:
Palmer Mem., La.
Alexandria, Mo., Mo. 1847
Alexandria, Va.:
Second Potomac. 1817
Bethel (col), Potomac.
Calvary, Potomac. 1948
Meeting House, Potomac. 1949
Fairlington, Potomac. 1947
Mt. Vernon, Potomac. 1953
Westminster, Potomac. 1940
Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Machpelah, Kings Mtn. 1848
Algiers, La., New Orl. 1946
Algoma, Miss.:
Monroe, E. Miss.
Alice, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1898
Aliceville, Ala., Tusca. 1838
Allendale, S. C., Charl. 1895
Allen Mem. Ch., Edna, Tex., W. Tex. 1855
Allison Creek Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Bethel. 1856
Alma, Ark., Wash. 1877
Alpena, W. Va.:
Scott Mem., G'brier.
Alpine, Ark., Ouach. 1910
Alpine Ch., Menlo, Ga., Chero. 1853
Alpine Ch., Longview, Tex., R. 5, Paris. 1881
Altamont Ch., Covington, Va., R.F.D. 1952
Altan Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck.
Altavista, Va., App. 1910
Alto, La., R. River. 1872
Alvin, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
Alvon, W. Va.
Anthony's Creek, G'brier. 1825
Amarillo, Tex.:
Southern Church, Dallas. 1922
Amay James Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1942
Amelia, Va., Han. 1828
Amelia, Va., R.F.D.:
Mattoax (R. 4), Han. 1950
Namozine, Han. 1847
Pine Grove, Han. 1950
Rennie Mem., Han. 1950
Americus, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1842
Americus, Ga., R. 3:
Mt. Tabor, S. W. Ga. 1834
Ames Hts. Ch., Lansing, W. Va. Blue 1949
Amherst, Va., App. 1831
Amite, La., New Orl. 1861
Amity Ch., Grapevine, Ark., E. Ark. 1936
Amity Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1832
Amity Ch., Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1939
Amory, Miss., E. Miss. 1904
Ampthill Com. Ch., Richmond, Va., R. 7, E. Han. 1949
Amy's Chapel Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Ga.-Car. 1914
Anchorage, Ky., Louisv.
Anchor of Hope Ch., Max Meadows, Va., Abing. 1792
Andalusia, Ala., E. Ala. 1906
Anderson, S. C.:
First, Pied. 1837
Central, Pied. 1900
Annie Linley, Pied. 1952
Grace, Pied. 1953
Henry Belk, Pied. 1952
Nell Townsend, Pied. 1952
Anderson, S. C., R.F.D.:
Flat Rock (R. 7), Pied. 1888
Midway, Pied. 1832
Roberts (R. 5), Pied. 1780
Anderson Ch., Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1894
Anderson Mem. Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1853
Anderson Mem., Pulaski, Va. R.F.D., Abing. 1941
Andrews, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Andrews, S. C., Har. 1908
Andrews, Tex., El Paso, 1954
Angelus, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Creek, P. D. 1903
Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, Fay. 1927
Plainview, Fay. 1942
Angleton, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1896
Mexican, Brazos
Annandale, Va. (1st) Potomac. 1956
Anniston, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1884
Central, N. Ala. 1889
Anson, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1882
Anthony's Creek Ch., Alvon, W. Va., G'brier. 1825
Antioch Ch. Bruce, Fla. R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Antioch Ch., Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1944
Antioch Ch., Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1925
Antioch Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1883
Antioch Ch., Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Antlers, Okla. (1st), Durant.
Apopka, Fla., St. Johns. 1923
Appalachia, Va. (1st) Abing. 1921
Apple Creek Ch., Pocahontas, Mo., Potosi.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Apple Grove, N. C.:
Gillespie, Win.-Sal. 1932
Appomattox, Va.:
Appomattox C. H., App. 1867
Appomattox, Va., R.F.D.:
Concord, Roan. 1820
Appomattox, Va., R.F.D.:
Hixburg, W. Han. 1887
Appomattox Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1840
Aransas Pass, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1909
Ararat, Va.:
Blue Ridge, Montg. 1918
Unity, Montg.
Arcade Ch., Jefferson, Ga. R.F.D. 1, Athens. 1915
Arcadia, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1897
Arcadia, Va.:
Jennings Creek, Montg. 1894
Arcadia Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1871
Archer, Fla., Suwan. 1869
Archibald, La., R. River. 1892
Arcola, La., New Orl.
Arden, N. C., Ashev. 1946
Argyle, Fla.:
Euchee Valley, Fla. 1827
Pleasant Valley, Cent. Ala.
Arkadelphia, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1858
Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hearn, Ouach. 1890
Palestine, Ouach. 1858
Arlington, Fla., Suwan. 1953
Arlington, Tenn., Mem. 1909
Arlington, Va.
Trinity, Potomac. 1944
Artesia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethel, E. Miss. 1834
Arvonia, Va.:
Arvon, App. 1885
Asbury Ch., Francisco, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1894
Ashburn, Va., Potomac. 1876
Ashdown, Ark., Ouach. 1904
Asheboro, N. C.:
Asheboro, Orange. 1850
Dogwood Acres, Orange. 1953
Asheville, N. C.:
First, Ashev. 1797
Grace Covenant, Ashev. 1953
Kenilworth, Ashev. 1934
Malvern Hills, Ashev. 1943
West Asheville, Ashev. 1916
Ashland, Ky.:
Community of Bellefonte, Lex-Eben. 1952
Normal, Lex.-Eben. 1890
Ashland, Va., Han. 1871
Ashpole Ch., Rowland, N. C., R. 2, Fay. 1796
Ashwood Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1922
Atchafalaya Ch., Melville, La., La. R.F.D., 1892
Athens, Ala., R.F.D.:
Limestone, N. Ala. 1891
Athens, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1820
Central, Athens. 1910
Athens, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship (R. 3), Athens, 1947
Mizpah, Athens.
Athens, Tenn.:
Mars Hill, Knox. 1823
Atkinson, N. C.:
Caswell, Wil. 1858
Atkinson Mem. Ch., Morgan City, La., New Orl. 1876
Atlanta, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1848
Barnett, Atla. 1890
Capitol View, Atla. 1917
Cascade Road, Atla. 1949
Central, Atla. 1858
Clifton, Atla. 1924
Druid Hills, Atla. 1883
Emory, Atla. 1941
Georgia Ave., Atla. 1890
Glenoak, Atla. 1951
Gordon St., Atla. 1911
Inman Park, Atla. 1896
Kirkwood, Atla. 1892
Lakewood, Atla. 1947
Morningside, Atla. 1925
North Ave., Atla. 1898
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Ormewood, Atla. 1912
Peachtree Road, Atla. 1919
Pryor St., Atla. 1902
Rock Spring, Atla. 1870
Trinity, Atla. 1949
Wee Kirk, Atla. 1947
West End, Atla. 1887
West Hills, Ga.-Car. 1955
Westminster, Atla. 1901
Woodlawn, Atla. 1929
Rice Mem. Ga.-Car. 1923
Atlantic Beach, Fla.:
Community, Suwan. 1937
Atmore, Ala., Mobile. 1921
Atoka, Tenn., Memphis. 1836
Attapulgus, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1849
Auburn, Ala., E. Ala. 1850
Augusta, Ark., E. Ark. 1876
Augusta, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1804
Cliffwood, Aug.-Macon. 1957
Greene St., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Lakemont, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Reid Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1913
Sibley, Aug.-Macon. 1891
Westminster, Aug.-Macon. 1950
Augusta, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1803
Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
Sharon, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Augusta Stone Ch., Fort Defiance, Va., Lex. 1740
Austell, Ga., Atla. 1891
Austin, Tex.:
First Southern, Cent. Tex. 1839
Faith, Cent., Tex. 1957
Hyde Park, Cent. Tex. 1910
University, Cent. Tex. 1892
Wager Mem., Cent. Tex. 1936
West Lake Hills, Cent. Tex. 1954
Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1947
Wilshire, Cent. Tex. 1950
El Buen Pastor (Mex.), Cent. Tex.
Austin, Tex., R.F.D.:
Tommy Spring Ch., Cent. Tex.
Austwell, Tex. (merged with Tivoli), W. Tex.
Auto, W. Va.:
Woodlawn, G'brier. 1922
Auxvasse, Mo.:
Auxvasse City, Mo. 1887
Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mo. 1830
Westminster, Mo. 1884
Aveleigh Ch., Newberry, S. C., S. Car. 1835
Avondale Estates, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Axton, Va.:
Irisburg, Montg. 1943
Back Creek Ch., Mt. Ulla, N. C., Conc. 1805
Badin, N. C., Meck. 1917
Bagdad, Ky.:
Mulberry, Louisv.
Bailey, Miss., Merid. 1950
Bailey, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Merid.
Bainbridge, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1852
Baird's Creek Ch., Vilas, N. C., Hol. 1939
Baker, La., La. 1898
Baker, W. Va.:
Cave Valley, Winch. 1894
Baker Ch., Mayesville, S. C., Har.
Bakers Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D. Wil. 1934
Bakersville, N. C.:
Vians Valley, Hol. 1903
Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Cloudland, Hol. 1951
Roan's Chapel, Hol. 1932
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925 (reorg. 1956).
Bakerton, W. Va.:
Zion, Winch. 1920
Baldwyn, Miss., E. Miss. 1875
Ballinger, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1886
Ballards Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1944
Baltimore, Md.:
Armistead Gardens, Potomac. 1944
Dickey Mem., Potomac. 1877
Franklin St., Potomac. 1877
Inverness, Potomac. 1943.
Kenwood, Potomac. 1928
Mt. Washington, Potomac. 1877
Bamberg, S. C., Charl. 1893
Banks, Ala., R. 2:
Westminster, E. Ala. 1955
Banks, Ark., Ouach. 1953
Banks Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 8, Meck. 1891
Banner Elk, N. C., Hol. 1893
Banty, Okla.:
Salem, Indian.
Barbecue Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1758
Barbee Mem., Ch., Excelsior Springs, Mo., Upper Mo. 1894
Barber Mem. Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. Paris. 1950
Barboursville, W. Va.:
Kuhn Mem., Kan.
Bardstown, Ky., (1st), Louisv.
Barium Springs, N. C.:
Little Joe's, Conc. 1908
Barnardsville, N. C.:
Dillingham, Ashev. 1897
Barnesville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Barnwell, S. C., Charl. 1830
Barnwell, S. C., R. 2:
Boiling Springs, Charl. 1896
Barstow, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1899
Bartlett, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1899
Bartow, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1882
McLeod Mem., Westm. 1951
Baskin, La., R. River. 1921
Baskin, La., R.F.D.:
Union, R. River. 1861
Bassett, Ark., E. Ark. 1922
Bastrop, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Bastrop, La., R.F.D.:
Woodlawn, R. River. 1953
Batesburg, S. C.:
Batesburg-Leesville, Cong. 1907
Batesville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1842
Batesville, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1841
Bath Ch., Blythe, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1784
Baton Rouge, La.:
First, La. 1827
Florida St. (changed to Second), La. 1917
Broadmoor, La. 1956
Fairfields Ave., La. 1937
University, La. 1942
Westminster, La.-Miss.
Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1:
Monte Sano, La.
Baxter Ch., Dunmore, W. Va.:
G'brier. 1858

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Bay City, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1898
Mexican, Brazos. 1916
Bay Harbor, Fla.
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Bayless Mem. Ch., Grayson, Ky.
Lex.-Eben. 1878
Bayless Mem. Ch., Concord, N. C., Conc. 1904
Bay Minette, Ala.:
First, Mobile. 1905
Bayou Blue Ch., Houma, La., R. 2, New Orl. 1924
Bay St. Louis, Miss.
First, Merid. 1957
Bayside, Va., Norf. 1953
Bay Springs, Miss.:
Bay Springs, Merid.
Gavins Chap., La.-Miss. 1935
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Bay View, Va.:
Holmes, Norf. 1846
Beach Community Ch., Atlantic Beach, Fla., Suwan. 1937
Beale Mem. Ch., Pamplin, Va., App.
Bealeton, Va., Potomac. 1899
Beard, W. Va.:
Laurel Hill, G'brier. 1919
Beards Ch., Davis, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1828
Bear Grass Ch., Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1942
Beattie Mem. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1924
Beattyville, Ky.:
McGuire Mem., Guer.
Beaufort, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1912
Beaumont, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1880
Second, Brazos.
Pioneer, Brazos. 1950
Robbins Mem., Brazos. 1924
St. Andrew's, Brazos. 1954
Beaver Creek Ch., Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel
Beaver Creek Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
Beckley, W. Va., Blue. 1907
Bedford, Va., Montg. 1844
Bedford, Va., R.F.D.:
Laurel Grove (R. 5), Montg. 1888
Peaks, Montg. 1764
Beebe, Ark., E. Ark.
Beechmont, Ky.:
Bethlehem, Muh. 1938
Beechtree Ch., Hatfield, Ark., Star Route, Indian. 1895
Bee Ridge, Fla., Westm.
Beersheba Ch., Summerville, Ga., R.F.D., 3, Chero. 1852
Beersheba Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bee Spring Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1912
Beeville, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1890
Ebenezer (Mex.), W. Tex.
Beidleman Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1949
Belcher, La., R. River. 1897
Belfast, Tenn.:
Union, Colum.
Belington, W. Va., G'brier. 1892
Bellaire, Tex.:
Bellaire, Brazos. 1919
St. Paul, Brazos. 1955
Belle, W. Va.:
Belle, Kan. 1933
Dupont City, Kan. 1955
Belle Glade, Fla.:
Everglades, Ever. 1947
Belle Haven, Va., Norf. 1869
Bellevue Ch., Opelousas, La., La.
Bellevue Ch., Caledonia, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Bell's Landing Ch., Hybart, Ala., Mobile. 1830
Belmont, N. C.:
First Kings Mtn. 1890
East Belmont, Kings Mtn. 1941
Belspring, Va., Abing. 1845
Belton, S. C., Pied. 1788
Belton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1860
Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1910
Belzoni, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mathenia, Cent. Miss. 1939
Benavides, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1940
Ben Hill, Ga., Atla. 1956
Bennettsville, S. C., P. D. 1853
Bennington, Okla.:
New Bennington, Durant. 1900
Bennington, Okla., R.F.D.:
Chishoktak, Indian.
Old Bennington, Indian. 1848
Benoit, Miss., North Miss. 1862
Bensalem Ch., Wesson, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1854
Bensalem Ch., Eagle Springs, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1838
Ben Salem Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1951
Benson, N. C., Fay. 1915
Benson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Fay. 1920
Wildwood, Fay
Benton, Ala.:
Good Hope, E. Ala. 1840
Benton, La., R. River. 1867
Benton City, Mo., Mo. 1882
Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D.:
Hazel Glen. Wash. 1889
Berea, Ky., R. 1:
White' Mem. Transyl. 1876
Berea Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1934
Berea Ch., Wilson, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Berean, Ch., New Orleans, La., La.-Miss. 1889
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., Winch. 1874
Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Duckwall, Winch. 1911
New Hope, Winch. 1928
Berry Hill Ch., S. Boston, Va. R. 1, App. 1949
Berryville, Va., Winch. 1853
Bessemer, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1888
North Highlands, Birm. 1926
Good Hope, Cent. Ala. 1913
Bessemer Ch., Greensboro, N. C. Orange. 1888
Bssemer City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1899
Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Hepzibah, Kings Mtn.
Bethany Ch., Covington, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1842
Bethany Ch., Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D., Aug.-Macon. 1786
Bethany Ch., Gloster, Miss., R. F.D., Miss.
Bethany Ch., Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Bethany Ch., Crocker, Mo., R. F.D., St. Louis.
Bethany Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Conc. 1775
Bethany Ch., Graham, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1895
Bethany Ch., Monroe, N. C. Meck. 1912
Bethany Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Bethany Ch., Wilson, N. C., R. F.D., Albe. 1945
Bethany Ch., Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum.
Bethany Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.
Bethany Ch., Charles City, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1870
Bethany Ch., Danville, Va., App. 1923
Bethany Ch., Zuni, Va., Norf. 1924
Bethany Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va,. R.F.D., Winch. 1939
Bethbirei Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn. R.F.D., Colum. 1810
Beth Car. Ch., Tarheel, N. C., Wil.
Bethel Ch., Inverness, Ala., E. Ala. 1937
Bethel 1st Ch., Sumterville, Ala., Tusca. 1835
Bethel 2nd Ch., Northport, Ala., Tusca. 1901
Bethel Ch., Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D. Westm. 1946.
Bethel Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Bethel Ch., Summerville, Ga., R. F.D., Chero. 1846.
Bethel Ch., Drakesboro, Ky., R. 1. Muh. 1925
Bethel Ch. Hatcher, Ky., Transyl. 1799
Bethel Ch., Lexington, Ky. R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1789
Bethel Ch., Artesia, Miss., R. F.D., E. Miss. 1834
Bethel Ch., Grenada, Miss., R. F.D., N. Miss. 1921
Bethel Ch., Lorman, Miss., Miss. 1826
Bethel Ch., Puckett, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Bethel Ch., Mexico, Mo., R. 4, Mo. 1868
Bethel Ch., Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Bethel Ch., Canton, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1834
Bethel, Ch., Davidson, N. C., R. F.D., Meck. 1828
Bethel Ch., McLeansville, N. C., Orange. 1812
Bethel Ch., Raeford, N. C., R. F.D. 1, Fay. 1776
Bethel Ch., Unaka, N. C., Ashev. 1928
Bethel Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Wilkes. 1932
Bethel Ch., Clover, S. C., R.F.D. Bethel. 1764
Bethel Ch. Florence, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1947
Bether Ch., Hamer, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1870
Bethel Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. Har. 1874
Bethel Ch., Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Pied. 1805
Bethel Ch., Walterboro, S. C., Charl. 1728
Bethel Ch., West Columbia, Tex., Brazos. 1845
Bethel (Mex.) Ch., San Antonio, Tex., W. Tex.
Bethel, Stratton Ridge Ch., Freeport, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos
Bethel Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. F.D., Abing. 1881
Bethel Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac.
Bethel Ch., Claudville, Va., Montg. 1916
Bethel Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F. D. 1, Lex. 1746
Bethel Springs, Tenn., Mem.
Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Rose Hill, Mem.
Bethesda, Md., Potomac. 1820
Bethesda Ch., Gordo, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1838

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Bethesda Ch., Georgetown, Ky. R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Bethesda Ch., Learned, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1828
Bethesda Ch., Aberdeen, N. C., Fay. 1790
Bethesda Ch., Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1765
Bethesda Ch., Statesville, N. C. R.F.D., Conc. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Camden, S. C., Cong. 1805
Bethesda Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1769
Bethesda Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1893
Bethesda Ch., Thompson Sta., Tenn., R. 3, Nashv. 1879
Bethesda Ch., Lindale, Tex., R. F.D. 1, Paris. 1886
Bethesda Ch., Dugspur, Va., Abing. 1848
Bethesda Ch., Rockbridge Baths, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1821
Bethia Ch., Abbeville, S. C., S. Car.
Bethlehem Ch., Beechmont, Ky., Muh. 1938
Bethlehem Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck.
Bethlehem Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. Orange. 1822
Bethlehem Ch., Rocky Mt., N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1915
Bethlehem Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., App.
Bethpage Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1794
Beth Pel Ch., Rothville, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo.
Bethsalem Ch., Weir, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1839
Bethsalem Ch., Wartrace, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1816
Beth Shiloh Ch., York, S. C., R. F.D. 2, Bethel. 1830
Bethune, S. C., Cong. 1901
Beulah Ch., Fern Creek, Ky., Louisv. 1868
Beulah Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1896
Beulah Ch., N. Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Beulah Ch., Valley Center, Va., Lex. 1873
Beulaville, N. C., Wil. 1917
Beulaville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hallsville, Wil. 1900
Beverly, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Bevier Ch., Cleaton, Ky., Muh. 1907
Big Creek, Miss, E. Miss.
Big Creek Ch., Rensselaer, Mo., Mo., 1834
Big Ridge Ch., Wagoner, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1933
Big Rock Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer.
Big Rockfish Ch., Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1844
Big Spring, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1891
St. Paul, El Paso. 1953
Big Spring Ch., Bloomfield, Ky. Louisv. 1794
Big Spring Ch., Slatyfork, W. Va., G'brier. 1894
Big Stone Gap, Va., Abing. 1892
Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1:
Powell's Valley, Abing. 1937
Biloxi, Miss. (1st), Merid.
Bingen, Ark., Ouach. 1880
Birmingham, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1872
Second, Birm. 1884
Third, Birm. 1884
Avondale, Birm. 1890
Central Park, Birm. 1924
Chapel in the Pines, Birm. 1951
Ensley, Birm. 1899
Grace Covenant, Birm. 1949
Handley Mem., Birm. 1885 (1915)
Huffman, Birm. 1956
N. Birmingham, Birm. 1906
Pratt City, Birm. 1889
Seventy-sixth St., Birm. 1891
Shades Valley, Birm. 1943
S. Highland, Birm. 1888
Southminster, Birm. 1957
Vine St., Birm. 1901
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1944
Woodlawn, Birm. 1888
Wylam, Birm. 1898
Biscoe, N. C., Meck 1928
Biscoe, N. C., R. 1:
Macedonia, Meck. 1833
Bishopville, S. C.:
Bishopville, Har. 1837
Bishopville, Ga.-Car. 1884
Bishopville, S. C., R. 3:
Hepzibah, Har.
Bismark, Mo. (united with Bellevue), Potosi.
Bixby Ch., Advance, N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1932
Blackey, Ky.:
Doerman Mem., Guer. 1915
Black Mem. Ch., Cameron, N. C., R. 2, Orange. 1957
Blackmonton Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1894
Black Mountain, N. C.:
Black Mountain, Ashev. 1908
Friendship, Ashev. 1948
Lakey Gap, Ashev. 1956
Blacknall Mem. Ch., Durham, N. C., Granv.
Black River Ch., Ivanhoe, N. C., Wil. 1740
Black Rock, Ark., E. Ark. 1888
Blacksburg, S. C., Enoree. 1884
Blacksburg, Va., Montg. 1832
Blackshear, Ga., Sav. 1872
Black Springs, Ark., R.F.D.:
Good Hope, Ouach. 1926
Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1915
Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D.:
Catholic, Bethel. 1759
Cornwell, Bethel. 1919
Hebron, Bethel. 1896
Blackstone, Va., Han. 1911
Blackville, S.C.:
Blackville, Charl.
Briggs Mem., Charl. 1893
Blackwater Ch., Callaway, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1924
Bladenboro, N. C., Wil. 1888
Blaine Ch., (changed to Kitzmiller), Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Blaine, Tenn., Hol. 1904
Blairs, Va.:
Spring Garden, App. 1891
Blakely, Ga., R. 3:
Cuba, S. W. Ga. 1924
Blaker Mills, W. Va.:
Muddy Creek, G'brier. 1871
Bland, Va.:
Leyburn, Abing
Bland Ch., Crandon, Va., Abing.
Blenheim, S. C., P. D.
Blevins, Ark.:
Marlbrook, Ouach. 1860
Bloomery, W. Va., Winch. 1825
Bloomfield, Ky., Louisv.
Bloomfield, Ky., R.F.D.:
Big Spring, Louisv. 1794
Bloomfield Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R. 2, E. Miss.
Blountstown, Fla., Fla.
Blountville, Tenn., Hol. 1820
Blowing Rock, N. C.:
Rumple Mem., Hol. 1886
Bluefield, Va.:
Graham, Blue. 1887
Bluefield, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1889.
Westminster, Blue. 1923
Bluemont Ch., Fancy Gap, Va. Abing. 1919
Blue Ridge Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg. 1918
Blue Grass, Va.:
Crabbottom, Lex. 1837
Bluff Ch., Wade, N. C., Fay. 1758
Bluff City, Tenn.:
Thomas Mem., Hol. 1925
Blythe, Ga.
Bath, Aug.-Macon. 1784
Blytheville, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Boaz Ch., Carrsville, Va. R.F.D., Norf. 1927
Boeuff Ch., Gerald, Mo., St. Louis. 1859
Bogalusa, La. (1st), New Orl. 1907
Bogart, Ga., R.F.D.:
West View, Athens. 1946
Boiling Spring Ch., Barnwell, S. C., R. 2, Charl. 1896
Boligee, Ala., Tusca. 1900
Bolivar, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1953
Bon Air, Va., Han. 1884
Bonham, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1872
Bonhomme Ch., Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1816
Bonifay, Fla., Fla.
Bonna Bella Ch., Savannah, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1947
Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D.:
Mazarn, Ouach. 1938
Bonnie Doone, N. C., Fay. 1953
Boone, N. C.:
Jas. I. Vance Mem., Hol. 1939
Booneville, Miss., E. Miss. 1871
Boonville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1821
Bossier City, La.:
First, Red Riv. 1924
John Knox, Red Riv. 1955
Bostic, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Boston, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1836
Boston, Ky., Louisv. 1886
Boswell, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1905
Boswell, Okla., R.F.D.:
Goodspring, Indian.
Bott Mem. Ch., DeWitt, Va., Han. 1906
Bouldin Mem. Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1898
Bowden, N. C., Wil. 1905
Bowie, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1884
Bowling Green, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1819
Bowling Green, S. C., Bethel. 1895
Boyd, Ky.:
Boyers, Lex.-Eben.
Boyd Mem. Ch., Greenville, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1947
Boyd's Creek, Tenn.:
Rocky Springs, Knox. 1874
Boydton, Va., App.
Boyers Ch., Boyd, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Bradenton, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1886
Palma Sola, Westm. 1957
Bradyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Amity, Nashv. 1939
Brainerd (now Watson Heights) Ch., East Rockingham, N. C., Meck.
Brainerd Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1939
Bramwell, W. Va., Blue. 1890
Branchville, S. C., Charl.
Brandon, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1859
Brandon, Tex., Mid.-Tex.
Branford, Fla., Suwan. 1886
Branson, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1907

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Brazeau, Mo., Potosi. 1816
Brazoria, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1913
Bremen, Ga., Atla. 1954
Brenham, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1878
Brentsville Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac.
Brentwood, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Brett-Reed Mem. Ch. Sweet Hall, Va., Han. 1925
Brevard-Davidson River Ch., Brevard, N. C., Ashev. 1800
Brewton, Ala. (1st), Mobile. 1884
Brewton, Ala., R.F.D.:
Rock Hill, Mobile.
Brick Church, Pulaski, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Colum. 1840
Bridgeport, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1898
Bridgewater Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1901
Bridgewater, Va., Lex. 1878
Bridwell Hghts Ch., Indian Springs, Tenn., Hol. 1958
Briery Ch., Keysville, Va., R.F.D. App. 1755
Briggs Mem. Ch., Blackville, S. C., Charl. 1893
Brinkley, Ark. (Fed.), E., Ark. 1921
Bristol, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1856
Edgemont, Hol. 1952
Fairmount, Hol. 1948
Rosemont, Hol. 1953
Valley Pike, Hol. 1956
Windsor Ave., Hol. 1901
Bristol, Tenn, R.F.D.:
Beidleman, Hol. 1949
Cold Spring, Hol. 1841
Meadowview, Hol. 1950
Paperville, Hol. 1820
Walnut Hill, Hol. 1943
Weavers, Hol. 1925
Bristol, Va.:
Central, Abing. 1875
Euclid Ave. (changed to McIver Mem. 1950), Abing. 1947
King Mem'l., Abing. 1904
Bristol, Va., R.F.D.:
High Point, Abing.
Lippincott, Abing. 1952
Walnut Grove, Abing.
Brittain Ch., Rutherfordton, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1768
Broadlands Ch., DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2, La.
Broadway, N. C., Orange. 1907
Broadway, N. C., R.F.D.:
Barbecue, Fay. 1758
Leaflet, Fay. 1913
Mt. Pisgah (R. 1), Fay. 1835
Broadway, Va., Lex. 1870
Broken Bow, Okla.:
Broken Bow, Durant.
St. Matthew, Indian. 1921
Bromide, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1913
Brookhaven, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1857
Brookhaven, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss.
Brookneal, Va., App. 1892
Brookneal, Va., R.F.D.:
Hat Creek, App. 1742
Roanoke, App. 1848
Brookston Ch., Henderson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1900
Brooksville, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1883
Brownfield, Miss., E. Miss.
Brown Hill Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., RFD, Knox. 1898
Brown Mem. Ch., Leatherwood, Ky., Guer. 1956
Brown's Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1940
Brownson Mem. Ch., Southern Pines, N. C., Fay. 1936
Brownsville, Tenn., (1st), Mem. 1828
Brownsville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Union, Mem.
Brownsville, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1850
Faith, W. Tex. 1957
Brownwood, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1876
Bruce, Fla. R.F.D.:
Antioch, Cent. Ala.
Brunswick, Ga. (1st), Sav. 1870
Brunswick, Mo. (merged with Keytesville), Mo.
Brunswick, N. C., Wil. 1947
Brunswick Ch., Rawlings, Va., Han. 1826
Bryan, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1867
Bryan Mem. Ch., Helena, Ala., Birm. 1945
Bryan Neck Ch., Richmond Hill, Ga., Sav. 1832
Bryson City, N. C., Ashev. 1881
Bryson Mem'l (now West Huntsville) Ch., Huntsville, Ala. N. Ala.
Buchanan, Va., Montg. 1845
Buchanan, Va., R.F.D.:
High Bridge, Montg. 1770
Virginia, Montg. 1917
Buchanan 1st Ch., Grundy, Va., Abing. 1908
Buckingham, Va.:
Maysville, App. 1824
Bucksport, S. C.:
Waccamaw, P. D. 1898
Buckton Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1951
Bucy Garden Ch., Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Buechel, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Buena Vista, Va., Lex. 1890
Buffalo, Ala.:
Lebanon, E. Ala. 1843
Buffalo, W. Va., Kan. 1860
Buffalo (G) Ch., Greensboro, N. C., Orange. 1756
Buffalo (L) Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange. 1790
Buffalo Ch., Yanush, Okla., Indian.
Buffaloe Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1951
Buffalo Ch., Pamplin, Va., App. 1740
Buffalo Mountain Ch., Willis, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1929
Buffalo Valley, Tenn., Nashv. 1895
Buford, Ga., Atla. 1890
Buladean, N. C., Hol. 1922
Bullock Creek Ch., Sharon, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1769
Bull Shoals, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Bunker Hill, W. Va., Winch. 1854
Bunnlevel, N. C., Fay. 1919
Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Flat Branch, Fay. 1873
Buntyn, Tenn. (Memphis), Mem. 1910
Burgaw, N. C., Wil. 1879
Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Wil. 1800
Mt. Williams, Wil. 1845
Pike, Wil. 1856
Burgett, Mem. Ch. Bay Minette, Ala., Mobile. 1905
Burke's Garden, Va., Abing. 1828
Burkeville, Va., Han. 1908
Burlington, N. C.:
First Orange. 1879
East Burlington, Orange. 1921
Northside, Orange. 1948
Park Ave., Orange. 1913
Piedmont, Orange. 1917
Burlington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Shiloh (R. 1), Orange.
Stony Creek (R. 4), Orange. 1775
Burlington, W. Va., Winch. 1893
Burnet, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Burnsville, N. C.:
Jack's Creek, Hol. 1956
Burnsville, W. Va., Kan.
Burnt Ch., Winchester, Va. R.F.D., Winch. 1922
Burton Mem. Ch., Schoolfield, Va., App. 1913
Bushnell, Fla., St. Johns. 1912
Butner, N. C., Granv. 1957
Byhalia, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Byrd Ch., Goochland, Va., Han. 1756
Bywy Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. F.D. 4, Cent. Miss. 1884.

Cabin Creek, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Cabot, Ark., E. Ark.
Caddo, Okla., Durant.
Caddo, Okla., R.F.D.:
Matoy, Indian. 1905
Caddo Gap, Ark., Ouach. 1948
Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Ouach. 1938
Cairo, Ga., S.W. Ga. 1878
Caldwell, Tex., Brazos.
Calebee Ch., Shorter, Ala., E. Ala.
Caledonia, Miss., E. Miss. 1870
Caledonia, Mo.:
Bellevue, Potosi. 1816
Calhoun, Ga., Chero. 1847
Calhoun, Mo., Laf. 1871
Calhoun Falls, S. C., S. Car.
California, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1872
Callaway, Va.:
Blackwater, Montg. 1924
Piedmont, Montg. 1852
Pippin Hills, Montg. 1954
Calvary Ch., Ingalls, Ark., Ouach. 1857
Calvary Ch., Jeanerette, La., New Orl. 1880
Calvary Ch., Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3, Merid. 1852
Calvary Ch., Davidson, N. C., Conc. 1949
Calvary Ch., Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1902
Calvary Ch., Clovis, N. M., El Paso.
Calvary Ch., Norfolk, Va., R. F.D. 2, Norf. 1922
Calvert, Tex. (1st) Cent. Tex. 1871
Calypso, N. C., Wil. 1903
Camden, Ala., Mobile. 1845
Camden, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1852
Camden, Miss.:
Forest Grove, Cent. Miss.
McBride Mem. Cent. Miss. 1840
Camden, S. C.:
Bethesda, Cong. 1805
Morningside, Cong. 1953
Camden Ch., Wadesboro, N. C., R. 3, Meck. 1904
Cameron, N. C., Fay. 1878
Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Black Mem., Orange. 1957
Cameron Hill, Fay. 1894
Cypress, Fay. 1830
Union, Fay. 1797
Cameron, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1882
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1935
Cameron, Hill Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1894
Cameronian Ch., Rockingham, N. C., Meck. 1895

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Camilla, Ga. (1st), S.W. Ga. 1879
Campbell Mem. Ch., Vinton, Va., Montg. 1892
Campbell Mem. Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1889
Campbellsville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1884
Campbellton Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1925
Camp Green Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Camp Nelson Ch., Nicholasville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Candler, N. C., R. 2:
Oak Forest, Ashev. 1872
Candor, N. C., Meck. 1921
Cane Creek Ch., Carlisle, S. C., Enoree.
Caney, Okla., Durant.
Cann Mem. Ch., Elizabeth City, N. C., Albe. 1890
Cannonsburg, Miss.:
Greenwood, Miss.
Canoe, Ky.:
Canoe, Guer. 1919
Beech Grove, Guer. 1954
Canton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1836
Canton, Miss., R.F.D.:
Old Madison, Cent. Miss. 1945
Canton, N. C., Ashev. 1904
Canton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Ashev. 1834
Cantonment, Fla.:
Knox, Fla. 1948
Cape Charles, Va. (1st), Norf. 1890
Cape Fear Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1912
Cape Fear Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1944
Cape Girardeau, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1835
Capon Bridge, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Carbon Hill, Ala., Birm. 1898
Carlisle, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1821
Carlisle, S. C.:
Cane Creek, Enoree
Carlsbad Ch., Sanatorium, Tex., Mid.-Tex. 1909
Carlton, Ga., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Athens. 1787
Carmel Ch., Spring Garden, Ala., N. Ala. 1835
Carmel Ch., Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2, Miss.
Carmel Ch., Easley, S. C., R.F.D. Pied. 1781
Carmel Ch., Gap Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1835
Carnesville, Ga., Athens.
Carolina Ch., Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Carolina Ch., Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D., P. D.
Carolina Beach, N. C., Wil. 1943
Carraway Ch., Farmville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1949
Carrollton, Ala., Tusca. 1839
Carrollton, Ga., Atla. 1941
Carrollton, Ky., Louisv.
Carrollton, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D.:
Teoc., Cent. Miss. 1847
Carrollton, Tex.:
Covenant, Dallas. 1955
Carrsville, Va., R.F.D.:
Boaz, Norf. 1927
Carson Mem. Ch., Sparta, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Cartersville, Ga., Chero. 1843
Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1:
Euharlee, Chero. 1850
Carthage, Ark., Ouach. 1907
Carthage, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tulip, Ouach. 1850
Carthage, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1941
Carthage, N. C., Fay. 1850
Carthage, N. C., R.F.D.:
Eureka, Fay. 1916
Priest Hill, Fay. 1927
Caruthersville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1901
Cary, N. C., Granv. 1955
Cascade, Va., App. 1871
Caspiana, La.:
Huron, La.-Miss. 1918
Cass, W. Va., G'brier. 1904
Castanea Ch., Stanley, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved 31, reorg., 38)
Castle Craig Ch., Evington, Va., R.F.D., App. 1922
Castle Hayne, N. C.:
McClure Mem., Wil. 1940
Caswell Ch., Atkinson, N. C., Wil. 1858
Catarina, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1928
Catherine, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Catholic Ch., Blackstock, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1759
Catlett, Va.:
Jehoash, Potomac. 1918
Catlettsburg, Ky. (1st), Lex-Eben. 1852
Catoctin Ch., Waterford, Va., Potomac. 1767
Cave Spring, Ga., Chero.
Cave Valley Ch., Baker, W. Va., Winch. 1894
Cayce, S. C:
Congaree, Cong. 1953
Cedar Bluff, Va., Abing. 1919
Cedar Cliff Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1878.
Cedar Creek Ch., Middletown, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Cedar Grove, La. (Shreveport):
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave, 1947), R. River. 1923
Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Eno, Orange. 1755
Cedar Grove Ch., Epes, Ala., Tusca. 1874
Cedar Point Ch., Crockett, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1885
Cedar Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1935
Cedar Shoals Ch., Richburg, S. C., Bethel. cir. 1820
Cedar Springs Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1796
Cedartown, Ga., Chero. 1875
Celo, N. C.:
Estatoa, Hol. 1901
Cement, Okla. (1st), Mangum.
Center, Ga., Athens. 1891
Center Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R. 6, Montg. 1917
Center Ch., Mt. Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Center Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox.
Center Ch., Cumberland, Va., App. 1842
Center Point Ch., McLeod, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
Center Point Ch., Moore, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Center Ridge Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1917
Centerville, La., New Orl. 1871
Centerville Ch., Greenville, W. Va., G'brier, 1854
Central, S. C., Pied.
Central Ch., Emelle, Ala., Tusca. 1912
Central Ch., Oklahoma City, Okla., Mangum. 1907
Central Ch. Sulphur, Okla., Durant. 1909
Central Ch., Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har.
Central Ch., East Radford, Va., Montg.
Central City, Ky. (1st), Muh. 1889
Central City, Ky., R.F.D.:
Elbethel, Muh.
Mt. Zion, Muh. 1818
Centralia Ch., Chester, Va., Han. 1923
Central Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 8, Meck. 1883
Centre Church, Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Centre Ch. Mount Mourne, N. C., Conc. 1764
Centre Ch., Longview, Tex., R.F.D., Paris, 1892
Centreville, Ala., Tusca. 1824
Centreville, Miss.:
Thompson Mem., Miss.
Centreville, Miss., R.F.D.:
Comite, Miss.
Ceres, Va.:
Sharon, Abing. 1827
Chadbourn, N. C., Wil. 1897
Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pages Mill, Wil. 1948
Chalmette, La.:
Creedmore, New Orl. 1947
Champion Hill Ch., Cullendale, Ark., Ouach. 1886
Chapel Hill, N. C., Orange
Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Orange. 1770
Charles City, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Han. 1870
Charleston, Ark., Wash. 1881
Charleston, Miss., N. Miss. 1852
Charleston, Mo.:
Westminster, Potosi. 1906
Charleston, S. C.:
First, Charl. 1731
Second, Charl. 1809
St. Andrews, Charl. 1944
Westminster, Charl. 1823
Charleston, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
James Island, Charl. 1710
Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1819
Bream Mem., Kan. 1883
Grace-Covenant, Kan. 1948
Lydia Robson Mem., Kan. 1926
McKinnon Mem. Kan. 1952
Rebecca Littlepage, Kan. 1956
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Ruffner Mem., Kan. 1919
S. Ruffner, Kan. 1890
Sunset, Kan. 1949
Village Chapel, Kan. 1950
Westminster, Kan. 1925
Charleston, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Hills (R. 5), Kan. 1944
Perrow Mem. (R. 3), Kan. 1951
South Park, Kan. 1946
Charleston Heights, S. C.:
Fellowship, Charl. 1952
Charles Town, W. Va., Winch. 1789
Charlotte, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1832
Amay James, Meck. 1942
Avondale, Meck. 1944
W. H. Belk, Meck. 1954
Caldwell Mem., Meck. 1912
Camp Greene, Meck. 1931
Clanton Mem., Meck. 1948
Commonwealth, Meck 1941
Covenant (formed by merger Second and Westminster), Meck. 1947
Eastminster, Meck. 1952
Forest Hill, Meck. 1954
Hickory Grove, Meck. 1957
McQuay Mem., Meck. 1950

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Myers Park, Meck. 1926
N. Charlotte, Meck. 1909
Plaza, Meck. 1907
St. Andrews, (merged with McQuay Mem., 1956), Meck. 1902
St. Paul, Meck. 1906
Sardis, Meck. (from A.R.P., 1952)
Seigle Ave., Meck. 1945
Selwyn Ave., Meck. 1941
Smallwood, Meck. 1950
South Park, Meck. 1945
S. Tryon St., Meck. 1955
Sunset Hills, Meck. 1947
Tenth Ave., Meck. 1890
Thomasboro, Meck. 1921
Trinity, Meck. 1951
West Ave., Meck. 1909
Westminster, Meck. 1952
Westover Hills, Meck. 1947
Wilmore, Meck. 1914

Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D.:
Amity, Meck. 1882
Central Steele Creek (R. 3), Meck. 1883
Cook's Mem. Meck. 1892
Mallard Creek, Meck. 1827
McGee (R. 5), Meck. 1913
Mulberry (R. 5), Meck. 1888
Nevin, Meck. 1929
Philadelphia, Meck. 1770
Robinson, (R. 9), Meck. 1887
Sharon (R. 2), Meck. 1931
Sugaw Creek (R. 8), Meck. 1756
Steele Creek, Meck. 1760
Thomasboro (R. 5), Meck. 1921
Trinity, Meck. 1951
Williams Mem., Meck 1885

Charlotte C. H., Va.:
Bethlehem, App.
Village, App. 1825

Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D. 2:
Oak View, App. 1910

Charlottesville, Va., Lex. 1819

Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D.:
Olivet, Lex. 1883

Charlton Heights, W. Va.:
Falls View, Kan. 1950

Chase City, Va., App.

Chatfield, Ark.:
Smalley Mem., E. Ark. 1940

Chatham, Va.:
Chatham, App.
Weal, App. 1891

Chatham, Va., R.F.D., 4:
Matthews Mem., App. 1887

Chatham Hill, Va., Abing. 1846

Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D.:
Rich Valley, Abing. 1836
Locust Cove, Abing. 1923

Chattahoochee, Fla.:
Chattahoochee, Fla., 1915
Symrna, Fla.

Chattanooga, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1840
Brainerd, Knox. 1939
Brainerd Hills, Knox. 1948
Central, Knox. 1891
East Ridge, Knox. 1951
Fairview, Knox. 1954
Mission Ridge (changed to Westminster), Knox. 1883
Mountain View, Knox. 1950
Red Bank, Knox. 1942
Rivermont, Knox. 1957
St. Elmo, Knox. 1888

Chattanooga, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Chattanooga Valley, Knox. 1949
Lookout Valley, Knox. 1946

Cheraw, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1828

Cherryville, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1893

Chester, S. C.:
Purity, Bethel. 1770

Chester, S. C., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Bethel.
St. Pauls (R. 3) Bethel. 1954
Uriel, Bethel. 1888

Chester, Va.:
Chester, Han. 1876
Centralia, Han. 1923

Chester, Va., R. 2:
Rivermont, Han. 1942

Chesterfield, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bonhomme, St. Louis. 1816

Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1907

Chesterfield, S. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak, P. D. 1812

Chestnut Mtn. Ch., Gainesville, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Athens. 1874

Cheyenne, Okla., Mangum.

Chickamauga, Ga., Chero. 1910

Chicod Ch., Greenville, N. C. R.F.D., Albe. 1944

Chicot Ch., Eudora, Ark., Ouach. 1941

Chicota, Tex., Paris

Chidester, Ark., R.F.D.:
Tates Bluff, Ouach. 1899

Childersburg, Ala., N. Ala. 1888

China Grove, N. C., R. 1:
Immanuel, Conc. 1941

Chinquapin, N. C., Wil. 1884

Chinquapin, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Wil. 1924

Chipley, Fla., Fla. 1896

Chishoktak Ch., Bennington, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.

Chocowinity, N. C.:
Wayside, Albe. 1945

Chota Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 2, Knox. 1953

Choudrant, La., R.F.D.:
Alabama, R. River. 1854

Chriesman, Tex.:
Yellow Prairie, Brazos.

Christiansburg, Va., Montg. 1827

Chuckey, Tenn., Hol. 1861

Church of the Cov. Ch., Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1875

Church in the Pines Ch. Laurel Hill, N. C., Fay. 1893

Churchville, Va.:
Loch Willow, Lex. 1868

Churchville, Va., R.F.D.:
Union, Lex.

Circle Court Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 6, Fay. 1946

Circleville, W. Va., Lex. 1931

Cisco, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1881

Citronelle, Ala., Mobile. 1896

Clanton, Ala., E. Ala.

Clarendon, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870

Clark Ch., Daugherty, Va., Norf. 1894

Clarkesville, Ga. (1st), Athens 1832

Clark Mem. Ch., Danbury, N. C., Win.-Sal.

Clark Mem. Ch., Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938

Clarksdale, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1891 } merged
Second, N. Miss. }

Clarkston, Ga.:
Memorial Drive, Atla. 1954

Clarksville, Tenn, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1822
Second, Nashv. 1909

Clarksville, Tenn., R.F.D. 6:
Macedonia, Nashv.

Clarksville, Va., App. 1832

Clarkton, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1872

Clarkton, N. C., Wil. 1795

Clarkton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Elkton, Wil. 1917
White Plains, Wil. 1850

Claudville, Va.:
Bethel, Montg. 1916

Claudville, Va., R.F.D.:
Mary Homer Walker Mem. Montg. 1923
Danube, Montg. 1915

Clayton, Ala., E. Ala.

Clayton, Ala., R.F.D.:
Palmyra, E. Ala., 1838
Pleasant View, E. Ala. 1836

Clayton, Ga., Athens. 1953

Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2:
King Mem., Athens. 1924
Timpson, Athens. 1956

Clayton, Mo.:
Central Ch., St. Louis. 1844

Clayton, Mo. (Consolidated with Central Ch.), St. Louis.

Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oakland, Granv. 1858

Clearbrook, Va., Winch. 1901

Clearwater, Fla.:
Peace Mem. Westm. 1891
Trinity, Westm. 1953

Clearwater, Fla., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Westm. 1946

Cleaton, Ky.:
Bevier, Muh. 1907

Cleburne, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1875

Clemson, S. C.:
Fort Hill, Pied. 1895

Cleveland, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1915

Cleveland, N. C., Conc. 1898

Cleveland, N. C., R.F.D.:
Third Creek, Conc. 1787

Cleveland, Tenn., Knox. 1837

Cleveland, Tex.:
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1951

Cleveland Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1918

Clifford Mem. Ch., Grovetown, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929

Clifftop, W. Va., Blue.

Clifton, S. C., Enoree. 1888

Clifton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1861

Clifton Ch., Maxwelton, W. Va., G'brier. 1900

Clifton Forge, Va., Montg. 1881

Clifty, W. Va.:
Kessler Mem., Blue. 1870

Climax, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1851

Clinchfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1931

Clinchfield Ch., Marion, N. C., Conc. 1917

Clinton, La., La. 1852

Clinton, Miss:
Mt. Salus, Cent. Miss. 1952

Clinton, N. C.:
Graves Mem., Wil. 1831

Clinton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Holly Grove, Wil. 1914

Clinton, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1855
Lydia, S. Car. 1929
Thornwell Mem., S. Car. 1909

Clinton, S. C., R.F.D.:
Duncan's Creek, S. Car.
Rockbridge, S. Car. 1951
Shady Grove, S. Car. 1859

Clio, Ala., E. Ala. 1899

Clio, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pea River, E. Ala. 1823

Clio, S. C., P. D. 1898

Clio, S. C., R. 1.:
Dunbar, P. D.

Clio Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1879

Clothier, W. Va., Kan. 1927

Cloudland, Ga., Chero. 1934

Cloudland Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1951

Clover, S. C., Bethel. 1881

Clover, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Bethel. 1764

Clovis, N. M. (1st), El Paso.

Cluster Springs, Va.:
Spring Hill, App. 1836

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Coahoma, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Coalgate, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1903
Coatopa, Ala., Tusca. 1892
Cobb Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1944
Coeburn, Va., Abing.
Coeburn, Va., R.F.D.:
Mary Martin Mem., Abing. 1932
Colbert, Okla. (1st), Durant.
Cold Spring Ch. Hugo, Okla., R.F.D. Indian.
Cold Spring Ch., Bristol, Tenn. R. 3, Hol. 1841
Coleman, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1879
College Ave. Ch., Danville, Va., R.F.D. 4, Roan. 1925
College Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1836
College Park, Ga., Atla. 1900
College Station, Tex.:
A. & M. College, Brazos. 1924
Collierstown Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1842
Collierville, Tenn., Mem. 1850
Collins, Miss., Merid. 1900
Collins, Miss, Merid. 1900
Collins, Miss., R.F.D.:
Dry Creek, Merid. 1852
McDonald, Merid. 1920
Collinstown Ch., Stuart, Va., R.F.D. 3, Win.-Sal. 1922
Collinsville, Ala., N. Ala. 1906
Colonial Heights, Va., Han. 1923
Colonial Heights Ch., Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1947
Colorado, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1882
Columbia, Ala., E. Ala.
Columbia, Miss., Miss. 1913
Columbia, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1828
Columbia, S. C.:
First, Cong. 1795
Arsenal Hill, Cong. 1887
Covenant, Cong. 1951
Eastminster, Cong. 1948
Eauclair, Cong. 1916
Forest Lake, Cong. 1956
Oakland Ave., Cong. 1952
Rose Hill, Cong. 1919
Shandon, Cong. 1915
Columbia, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1811
Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Colum. 1805
Zion (R. 1), Colum. 1807
Columbus, Ark., Ouach. 1878
Columbus, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1830
Edgewood, S. W. Ga. 1952
Holt, S. W. Ga. 1952
Memorial, S. W. Ga. 1932
Sherwood, S. W. Ga. 1941
Columbus, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1829
Phillips Chapel, La.-Miss. 1897
Columbus, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Comanche, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex.
Combs, Ark., Wash.
Comer, Ga., Athens. 1896
Comfort, W. Va., Kan. 1951
Comfort Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1912
Comite Ch., Centreville, Miss. R.F.D., Miss.
Commerce, Ga., Athens. 1882
Commerce, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hebron, Athens. 1796
Commerce, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1888
Commonwealth Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Community Ch., Benavides, Tex., W. Tex. 1940
Community Ch., Catarina, Tex., W. Tex. 1928
Community Ch., Natalia, Tex., W. Tex.
Community Ch., Vanderbilt, Tex., W. Tex. 1940
Concord, Ga., R.F.D.:
Friendship, Atla. 1835
Concord, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1804
Second, Conc. 1898
Bayless Mem., Conc. 1904
Covenant, Conc. 1951
McKinnon, Conc. 1900
Concord, N. C., R.F.D.:
Flow-Harris (R. 2), Conc. 1936
Gilwood (R. 2), Conc. 1889
Poplar Tent (R. 1), Conc. 1764
Rocky River (R. 1), Conc. 1753
Concord, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Concord, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
West Emory, Knox. 1879
Concord, Tenn., R. 2:
Chota, Knox. 1953
Concord, Va.:
New Concord, App. 1835
Concord, Va., R.F.D.:
Stonewall, App. 1888
Concord Ch., Pickens, Miss. Cent. Miss. 1856
Concord Ch., Auxvasse City, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1830
Concord (I) Ch., Loray, N. C., Concord. 1775
Concord Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1800
Concord Ch., Woodward, S. C., Bethel. 1767
Concord Ch., Trenton, Tenn., R. 5, Mem.
Concord Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D., App. 1820
Conley Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R.F.D. 3 Conc. 1886
Conroe, Tex. (1st), Bazos. 1939
Conway, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1851
Conway, S. C.:
Kingston, P. D. 1857
Conyers, Ga., Atla. 1860
Conyers, Ga., R.F.D.
Smyrna, Atla. 1827
Cooks Creek Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. 4, Lex. 1742
Cook's Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1892
Cooleemee, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1901
Cool Spring Ch., Thaxton, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1913
Coosa, Ga.:
Sardis, Chero. 1836
Coral Gables, Fla.:
Granada, Ever. 1947
Corbin, Ky., Knox.
Cordele, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Cordell, Okla., Mangum
Corder, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1882
Corinth, Miss.:
First, E. Miss. 1866
Speedway, E. Miss. 1951
Corinth Ch., Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D., Charl.
Corley, Tex., Paris. 1887
Cornelia, Ga., Athens. 1905
Cornelius, N. C., Meck. 1909
Cornwall, Va.;
McCutchan, Lex. 1932
Cornwell Ch., Blackstock, S. C., Bethel. 1919
Corpus Christi, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1867
El Divine Salvador, W. Tex. 1950
El Mesias, W. Tex. 1896
Parkway, W. Tex. 1952
Westminster, W. Tex. 1940
Woodlawn, W. Tex. 1946
Corsicana, Tex:
Westminster (Fed.), Cent. Tex. 1868
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1926
Cosgrove Ave. Ch. (changed to Park Circle), N. Charleston, S. C., Charl. 1941
Cottage Grove Mem. Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1879
Cotter, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Cotton Plant, Ark., E. Ark. 1859
Cotulla, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1890
Council, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ashwood, Wil. 1922
Mt. Horeb, Wil. 1843
Courtland, Ala., N. Ala. 1821
Courtland, Miss., N. Miss. 1871
Cove Chapel, Martinville, Ark., Wash. 1929
Cove Ch., Tazewell, Va., R. 2, Abing.
Cove Creek Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1923
Covenant Ch., Lowell, N. C., Kings Mtn., 1919
Covesville, Va.:
Cove, Lex.
Covington, Ga., Atla. 1877
Covington, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Atla. 1842
Covington, Ky.:
Madison Ave., Louisv. 1855
Covington, La., New Orl. 1848
Covington, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1850
Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
Mt. Carmel, Mem. 1834
Covington, Va.:
First, Montg. 1819
McAllister Mem., Montg. 1919
Covington, Va., R.F.D.:
Altamont, Montg. 1952
Cowen, W. Va., (Webster Co.), G'brier. 1946
Crabbottom Ch. Blue Grass, Va., Lex. 1837
Cradock Ch., Portsmouth, Va., Norf. 1919
Craigsville, Va., Lex. 1897
Cramerton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1920
Crandon, Va.:
Bland, Abing.
Crane, Texas:
First, El Paso. 1949
Crawfordville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1879
Crescent Springs Ch., S. Ft. Mitchell. Ky., Louisv. 1898
Crestview, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1917
Crewe, Va.:
Pryor Mem., Han. 1894
Cripple Creek Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv.
Croatan Ch., New Bern, N. C. R.F.D. 4, Wil. 1884
Crocker, Mo., St. Louis. 1894
Crocker, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bethany, St. Louis.
Crockett, Tex. (1st). Brazos. 1854
Crockett, Tex., R.F.D.:
Cedar Point, Brazos. 1885
Crocketville, S. C.:
Harmony, Charl.
Crossett, Ark., Ouach. 1949
Cross Hill, S. C.:
Liberty Spring, S. Car. 1787
Crossnore, N. C., Hol. 1918
Cross Roads Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Orange, 1783
Cross Roads Ch., Fountain City, Tenn., R. 13, Knox. 1949
Crowley, La. (1st) La. 1890
Crozet, Va.:
Tabor, Lex. 1879
Crystal City, Mo.:
Grace, St. Louis. 1926
Crystal City, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1909
Crystal Springs, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1865

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Cuba, Ala., Tusca. 1908
Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Oxford, Tusca. 1840
Cuba Ch., Blakely, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1924
Cuero, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1849
Culdee Ch., West End, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1886
Cullendale, Ark.:
Champion Hill, Ouach. 1886
Cullman, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1954
Culpeper, Va., Potomac. 1814
Cumberland, Va.:
Center, App. 1842
Cumberland Ch., Farmville, Va., R.F.D., App. 1754
Cumnock, N. C., Orange. 1919
Currie, N. C., Wil. 1914
Curry Mem. Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1942
Curve, Tenn.:
Wilson Mem., Mem.
Cuthbert, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1838
Cynthiana, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Lex.-Eben. 1792
Cypress, Ala.:
St. James, Cent. Ala.
Cypress Ch., Cameron, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1830
Czechoslovak 1st, Prince George, Va., E. Han. 1908

Dade City, Fla., Westm. 1889
Dadeville, Ala. (1st), E. Ala. 1949
Dadeville, Ala., R. 2:
Woods, E. Ala. 1895
Dahlonega, Ga., Athens. 1838
Dailey, W. Va.:
Valley Bend, Gbrier. 1913
Dallas Ch., LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Dallas, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn. 1851
Dallas, Tex.:
First, Dallas. 1856
Casa Linda, Dallas. 1947
Chapel Hills, Dallas. 1957
Ch. of Good Shepherd, Dallas. 1949
Churchill Way, Dallas. 1956
Colonial (changed to West Shore, 1951), Dallas. 1924
Covenant, Dallas. 1955
Divine Savior (Mex.), Dallas. 1918
East Dallas (changed to Northridge, 1950), Dallas. 1905
Highland Park, Dallas. 1926
Hope, Dallas. 1954
John Knox, Dallas. 1949
Northridge, Dallas, 1905
Oak Cliff, Dallas. 1949
Preston Hollow, Dallas, 1949
St. Mark, Dallas. 1953
St. Paul, Dallas. 1952
Sunset, Dallas, 1927
Trinity Heights, Dallas. 1949
Westminster, Dallas. 1892
West Shore, Dallas. 1924
Wynnewood, Dallas. 1948
Dalton, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1847
Atcooga, Chero. 1947
Dalzell, S. C.:
Tirzah, Har. 1876
Damacus, Va., Abing. 1902
Danbury, N. C.:
Danbury, Win.-Sal. 1898
Clark Mem., Win.-Sal.
Dancyville Ch., Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1852
Danielsville, Ga., Athens. 1827
Danube Ch., Claudville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1915
Danville, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1784
Danville, Va.:
First, App. 1826
Bethany, App. 1923
Shelton Mem., App., 1889
Dardanelle, Ark., Wash. 1842
Dardenne, Mo., St. Louis. 1819
Dardenne Ch., O'Fallon, Mo. R.F.D., St. Louis. 1873
Darfork, Ky.:
Hilton (changed to Hull Mem.), Guer. 1946
Darien, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1809
Grant Chapel, Ga.-Car.
Darlington, S. C., P. D. 1827
Daugherty, Va.:
Clark, Norf. 1894
Davidson, N. C.:
Davidson College Ch., Conc. 1837
Calvary, Conc. 1949
Davidson, N .C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Meck. 1828
Unity, Kings Mtn. 1764
Davidson River Ch. (Consolidated with Brevard Ch., Brevard, N. C.), Ashev.
Davis, Ky.:
Beards, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Davis, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Davis Mem. Ch., Prospect, Va., App. 1911
Davis Mem. Ch., Elkins, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Davis Mem. Ch., Gassaway, W. Va., Kan. 1905
Dawson, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1889
Dayton, Va., Lex. 1894
Daytona Beach, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1923
Highlands, St. Johns. 1952
Westminster-by-the-Sea, St. Johns. 1955
Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Pine Flat, E. Ala.
Decatur, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1853
Decatur, Ga.:
Decatur, Atla. 1825
Alexander Mem., Atla. 1938
Clairmont, Atla. 1952
Columbia, Atla. 1947
Hillside, Atla. 1956
North Decatur, Atla. 1955
Oakhurst, Atla. 1921
Trinity, Ga.-Car. 1944
Decatur, Ga., R.F.D.:
Glen Haven, Atla. 1939
Midway, Atla. 1876
Panthersville, Atla. 1902
Rehoboth, Atla. 1949
Decherd, Tenn., Nashv.
Deerfield, Va., R.F.D.:
Rocky Spring, Lex. 1746
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
DeFuniak Springs, Fla.
Bethel, Cent. Ala.
DeFuniak Springs, Fla. R. 3:
Glendale, Fla. 1921
DeKalb, Miss., E. Miss. 1846
DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bloomfield, E. Miss.
Tucker, E. Miss. 1931
DeLand, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Delaplane, Va.:
Westminster, Potomac. 1882
Delgado Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1916
Delhi, La. R. River. 1859
Dellrose, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Bee Spring, Colum. 1912
Bethany, Colum.
Del Rio, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1899
San Felipe (Mex.), W. Tex.
Demopolis, Ala., Tusca. 1842
Denison, Tex. R. 3:
Hyde Park, Dallas.
Denmark, S. C., Charl. 1894
Denmark, Tenn., Mem.
Denton, Tex. (1st). Dallas. 1878
DeQueen, Ark., Ouach. 1897
DeRidder, La. (1st), La. 1917
DeRidder, La., R.F.D. 2:
Broadlands, La.
Dermott, Ark., Ouach. 1868
Des Arc, Ark., E. Ark. 1842
Des Peres Ch., Kirkwood, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1832
Destin, Fla., Fla. 1939
DeValls Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1898
DeWitt, Va.:
Bott Mem., Han. 1906
Diamond Hill Ch., Gladys, Va., App.
Dickenson First Ch., Haysi, Va., Abing. 1930
Dickey Ch., Edison, Ga., R. 1, S. W. Ga. 1855
Dickey Mem. Ch., Baltimore (Hillsdale), Md., Potomac. 1877
Dickinson, Tex., Brazos. 1956
Dillingham Ch., Barnardsville, N. C., Ashev. 1897
Dillon, S. C.:
Dillon, P. D. 1899
New Liberty, Ga.-Car.
Dillon, S. C., R. 1.:
Reedy Creek, P. D. 1841
Dillon Ch., Thomasville, Ga., R. 4, S. W. Ga. 1927
Dillwyn, Va.:
New Store, App. 1844
Dime Box, Tex.:
Hugh Wilson, Brazos.
Dinwiddie Ch., Sylavatus, Va., Abing.
Dixie, La., R. River. 1902
Dixon Mem. Ch., Tarrant, Ala., Birm. 1927
Dobys Bridge Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 2, Bethel. 1952
Dobyville Ch., Okolona, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Dodson Mem. Ch., Oxford, Ala., N. Ala. 1857
Dogwood Acres Ch., Asheboro, N. C., Orange. 1953
Dollarway Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1939
Dominick Ch., Kinards, S. C., (merged with Little River Ch.), S. Car.
Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Donalds, S. C., R.F.D.:
Greenville, S. Car. 1773
Donalsonville, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1900
Donalsonville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Rocky Ridge, S. W. Ga. 1952
Donelson, Tenn., Nashv. 1950
Donna, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1911
Dorchester, Ga., Sav. 1852
Dorroh Ch., Gray Court, S. C., S. Car. 1885
Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Kings Chapel, Han. 1927
Dothan, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1900
Trinity, E. Ala. 1953
Dothan, Ala., R.F.D.:
Evergreen, E. Ala. 1953
Douglas, Ga., Sav. 1902
Douglas Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1856
Douglass Ch., Farmville, Va., R. 3, App. 1875
Dowell Chapel, Faber, Ark., Ouach. 1913
Drakesboro, Ky., R. 1:
Bethel, Muh. 1925
Drakes Branch, Va., App. 1874
Drapers Valley Ch., Draper, Va., Abing. 1842
Drewry's Bluff, Richmond, Va., R. 7., Han. 1925
Drusilla Ch., Marion, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1927

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Dry Creek Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1852
Dublin, Ga.:
Henry Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1901
Washington St., Aug.-Macon. 1956
Dublin, Va., Abing.
Dublin, Va., R.F.D. 2:
New Dublin, Abing. 1769
Duck Hill, Miss.:
Gillespie Mem., Cent. Miss.
Duckwall Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1911
Dug Spur, Va.:
Bethesda, Abing. 1848
Silver Leaf, Abing.
Dunbar, Okla.:
Oskichito, Indian
Dunbar Ch., Clio, S. C., R. 1., P. D.
Dunbar, W. Va., Kan. 1942
Duncan, Okla.:
First, Mangum. 1908
Community, Mangum. 1957
Duncan's Creek Ch., Ellenboro, N. C., R.F.D., Kings Mtn. 1807
Duncan's Creek Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Dundarrach Ch., Shannon, N. C., Fay. 1906
Dunean Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Dunedin, Fla. Westm. 1871
Dunmore, W. Va.:
Baxter, G'brier. 1858
Dunn, N. C., Fay. 1889
Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Grove, Fay. 1916
Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 3:
Riverside, Fay. 1949
Dunnellon, Fla., Suwan. 1893
Dupont City Ch., Belle, W. Va., Kan. 1955
Durant, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1868
Durant, Okla.:
First, Durant. 1894
East Side, Durant. 1911
Durham, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1871
Blacknall Mem., Granv. 1916
Fuller Mem., Granv. 1909
Northgate Granv. 1944
Trinity Ave., Granv. 1923
Durham, N. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Bethel, Granv. 1938
Dyersburg, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1854

Eagle Lake, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1909
Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, Montg. 1884
Eagle Springs, N. C., Fay. 1922
Eagle Springs, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Fay. 1838
Earle, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1908
Easley, S. C., Pied.
Easley, S. C., R.F.D.:
Carmel (R. 5), Pied. 1781
East Columbia, Tex.:
Bethel, Brazos. 1845
Eastland Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem.
Eastman, Ga., Aug.Macon. 1892
Eastover, S. C.:
Richland, Cong. 1885
East Point, Ga., Atla. 1911
East Radford, Va.:
Tyler Mem., Montg.
East Rockingham, N. C.:
Brainerd, Meck. } merged as
Community, Meck. } Watson Heights, 1955
Eaton, Tenn., Mem.
Eatonton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1819
Eatonville Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Ebenezer Ch., Hobbs Island, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
Ebenezer Ch., Strong, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1852
Ebenezer Ch., Hogansville, Ga., Atla. 1837
Ebenezer Ch., Benson, N. C., R. 1, Fay. 1920
Ebenezer Ch., Jefferson, N. C., R. 1, Win.-Sal. 1897
Ebenezer Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D. 4, Bethel. 1785
Ebenezer Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1805
Ebenezer Ch., Kenbridge, Va., App.
Edenton, N. C. (1st), Albe. 1905
Edgefield, S. C., Cong. 1877
Edinburg, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1914
Edison, Ga., R. 1:
Dickey, S. W. Ga. 1855
Edisto Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Edna, Tex.:
Allen Mem., W. Tex. 1855
Edom Ch., Linville, Va., Lex.
Edwards, Miss.:
Edwards, Cent. Miss. 1869
Osborne, Cent. Miss. 1851
Effingham, S. C., P. D. 1906
Efland, N. C., Orange. 1908
Efland, N. C., R.F.D.:
Fairfield, Orange. 1834
Elberta, Ala.:
Swift, Mobile. 1910
Elberton, Ga.:
First, Athens. 1865
Calvary, Athens. 1950
Westside, Ga.-Car. 1952
El Bethel Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.
El Bethel Ch., Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1923
El Campo, Tex. (1st), Brazos.
El Dorado, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1843
West End (changed to Westminster), Ouach. 1941
Eldorado, Tex., Mid-Tex. 1912
Eleanor, W. Va., Kan. 1945
Elgin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Elise Ch., Robbins, N. C., Fay. 1904
Elizabeth Ch., Ward, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1838
Elizabeth City, N. C.:
Cann Mem., Albe. 1890
Elizabethton, Tenn.:
Memorial, Hol. 1947
Elizabethtown, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1829
Elizabethtown, N. C., Wil. 1834
Elizaville, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1852
Elkatawa, Ky.:
Elkatawa, Guer.
Haddix Fork, Guer. 1924
Elk Branch Ch., Shenandoah Jct., W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1768
Elk Hills Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 5, Kan. 1944
Elkin, N. C., Win.-Sal.
Elkins, W. Va.:
Davis Mem., G'brier. 1869
Elkins, W. Va., R. 1.:
Midland Mem., G'brier. 1901
Elkton Ch., Clarkton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1917
Elkton, Va., Lex. 1899
Ellenboro, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1914
Ellenboro, N. C., R. 1
Duncan's Creek, Kings Mtn. 1807
Ellerbe, N. C., Meck. 1850
Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D.:
McLean Mem., Meck. 1925
Mt. Carmel, Meck. 1776
Ellerson, Va., R. 1.:
Mechanicsville, Han. 1951
Ellisville, Miss., Merid.
Elmodel, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1904
Elmwood, N. C., Conc. 1888
Elon Ch., Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D., App. 1873
Elon College, N. C.:
Trinity, Orange. 1954
El Paso, Tex.:
Faith, El Paso, 1955
Logan Heights (changed to Trinity, 1953), El Paso. 1944
Manhattan, El Paso. 1921
Trinity, El Paso. 1944
Westminster (changed to University, 1951), El Paso.
Elrod, N. C.:
McNair Mem., Fay. 1910
Elsa, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1928
Elsome Ch., Sebastians Branch, Ky. Guer. 1947
Elysian Fields, Tex.:
Golden Rule, Paris. 1851
Emelle, Ala.:
Central, Tusca. 1912
Eminence, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1871
Emory Univ., Ga.:
Emory, Atla. 1941
Emporia, Va., Han. 1907
Encinal, Tex., W. Tex. 1908
Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Nonaburg, Knox, 1950
Wilson Station, Knox. 1926
Ennis, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1875
Eno Ch., Cedar Grove, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1755
Enondale, Miss., E. Miss. 1900
Enon Zion Ch., Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D. A, La.-Miss.
Ensley Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1899
Enterprise, Ala., E. Ala. 1935
Enterprise, Miss., Merid. 1879
Epes, Ala.:
Cedar Grove, Tusca. 1874
Ephesus Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1912
Epperson, Tenn., Knox. 1915
Erata Ch., Laurel, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Erlanger, Ky., R. 4:
Crescent Spgs., Louisv. 1898
Ernest Myatt Ch., Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Erwin, N. C., Fay. 1905
Estatoa Ch., Celo, N. C., Hol. 1901
Estill, S. C., Charl.
Etowah, N. C., Ashev. 1894
Etowah, Tenn., Knox.
Euchee Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Fla. 1827
Eudora, Ark.:
Eudora, Ouach. 1916
Chicot, Ouach. 1939
Eufaula, Ala.:
Eufaula, E. Ala. 1836
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Euharlee Ch., Cartersville, Ga., R.F.D. 1, Chero. 1853
Euphronia Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange.
Eureka, Tex.:
Patterson Mem., Cent. Tex. 1876
Eureka Ch., Orange, Fla., Fla.
Eureka Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1916
Eutaw, Ala (1st), Tusca. 1824
Eutaw, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Pleasant Ridge, Tusca. 1848
Evans, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1934
Evansville, Tenn.:
Evansville, Mem. 1955
Washington, Knox.
Everglades Ch., Belle Glade, Fla., Ever. 1947
Evergreen, Ala., Mobile. 1867

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Evington, Va., R.F.D.:
Castle Craig, App. 1922
Otterwood, App. 1883
Excelsior Springs, Mo.:
Barbee Mem., Upper Mo. 1894

Faber, Ark.:
Dowell Chapel, Ouach. 1913
Fairbanks, La., R. River. 1946
Fairfield, Ala.:
First, Birm. 1911
Fairfield Highlands, Birm. 1928
Forest Hills, Birm. 1950
Fairfield, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Fairfield, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1935
Harmony, Cent. Tex. 1935
Fairfield, Va., Lex. 1840
Fairfield Ch., Efland, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1834
Fairfield Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 1, E. Han. 1890
Fairfield Highlands, Ala., Birm. 1928
Fairforest Ch., Jonesville, S. C., Enoree.
Fairhope, Ala.:
Trinity, Mobile. 1954
Fair Hope Ch., Lamar, S. C., P. D.
Fairland Heights Ch., Independence, Mo., Upper Mo. 1947
Fairlington Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1947
Fairmont, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1902
Fairmont Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., Knox. 1943
Fair Play, S. C., Pied. 1903
Fairview Ch., Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1823
Fairview Ch., Paulding, Miss., La.-Miss.
Fairview Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 6, Conc. 1930
Fairview Ch., Selma, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1924
Fairview Ch., Fountain Inn, S. C., R. 1., Enoree. 1786
Faison, N. C., Wil. 1857
Faith Ch., Jackson, Miss., La.-Miss.
Faith Chapel Ch., Lucketts, Va., Potomac. 1885
Falfurrias, Tex.:
First, W. Tex.
Bethel (Mex.), W. Tex. 1931
Falkland, N. C., Albe. 1889
Falkner, Miss., E. Miss.
Falling Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 2., Lex. 1938
Falling Spring Ch., Glasgow, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1748
Falling Waters, W. Va.:
Little Falls, Winch. 1953
Falling Waters Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Falls Church, Va.:
Chesterbrook, Potomac. 1955
Munson Hills, Potomac. 1952
Falls View Ch., Charlton Hts., W. Va., Kan. 1950
Fancy Gap, Va.:
Bluemont, Abing. 1919
Farmington, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Farmville, N. C.:
Farmville, Albe. 1916
Carraway, Albe. 1949
Farmville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Ballards, Albe. 1944
Farmville, Va., App. 1844
Farmville, Va., R.F.D.:
Appomattox, App. 1840
Brown's, App. 1940
Cumberland, App. 1754
Douglas, App. 1875
Farmville Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Orange. 1938
Farner, Tenn., Knox. 1912
Faunsdale, Ala., Tusca. 1887
Fayette, Miss., Miss. 1854
Fayetteville, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1873 (dism. to USA Ch., 1956)
Fayetteville, N. C.
First, Fay. 1800
Campbellton, Fay. 1912
College Heights, Fay. 1955
Comfort, Fay. 1912
Highland, Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem., Fay. 1946
Village, Fay. 1954
Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Circle Court (R. 6), Fay. 1946
Galatia (R. 3), Fay. 1825
McPherson (R. 3), Fay 1800
Sherwood (R. 7), Fay. 1874
Sunnyside (R. 2), Fay. 1851
Fayetteville, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1812
Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Swan Creek, Colum. 1840
Fayetteville, W. Va., Blue. 1871
Fellowship Ch., Jackson, Ga., R. 4, Atla. 1843
Fellowship Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1915
Fellowship Ch., Charleston Heights, S. C., Charl. 1952
Fernandina, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1858
Fern Creek, Ky.:
Beulah, Louisv. 1868
Ferndale Ch., Petersburg, Va., R. 4, Han. 1957
Ferriday, La. (1st), R. River. 1924
Festus, Mo. (1st), St. Louis. 1873
Ficklin, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1929
Fifth Creek Ch., Stateville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1846
Filbert, S. C., Bethel. 1916
Files Valley Ch., Itasca, Tex., R.F.D., Mid-Tex. 1878
Fillmore, Okla.:
Sandy Creek, Indian.
Fincastle, Va., Montg. 1750
Finley Mem. Ch., Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1910
First Pettis Ch., Hughesville, Mo., Laf.
First Tensas Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Fishersville, Va., R.F.D.:
Tinkling Spring, Lex. 1740
Fishing Creek Ch., Richburg, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1760
Fitzgerald, Ga., Sav. 1896
Five Forks (name changed to Jamestown) Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf.
Flat Branch Ch., Bunnlevel, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1873
Flat Rock Ch., Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D. 2. Win.-Sal. 1923
Flat Rock Ch., Anderson, S. C. R.F.D. 7, Pied. 1888
Flemington, Ga., Sav. 1866
Florala, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Florence, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1818
Westminster, N. Ala. 1957
Florence, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1861
Bethesda, P. D. 1949
Westminster, P. D. 1947
Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1947
Florence, S. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, P. D. 1770
Florence Moore Mem., Wellford, S. C., Enoree. 1883
Floresville, Tex., W. Tex.
Florida Ch., Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1888
Floris Ch., Herndon, Va., R.F.D. Potomac. 1905
Flow-Harris Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1936
Floyd, Va.:
Floyd, Montg. 1853
Harris-Cannaday, Montg. 1954
Floyd Ch., Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D., Chero.
Foley, Ala., Mobile. 1923
Folkston, Ga., Sav. 1923
Fondren, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1930
Fondren Mem. (formerly Rolfe) Ch., Wynne, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Ford, Va.:
Hawkins Mem. Han. 1905
Fordtown, Tenn., R. 2.:
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Fordyce, Ark (1st), Ouach. 1883
Forest, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1867
Forest Va., R.F.D.:
Academy, App. 1888
Forest City, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1895
Forest Grove Ch., Ofahoma, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1860
Forest Hills Ch., Martinsville, Va., Montg. 1951
Forest Park, Ga., Atla. 1954
Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D.:
Philadelphia, Atla. 1825
Fork, S. C., P. D.
Fork Union, Va., App. 1900
Forrest City, Ark.:
Graham Mem., E. Ark. 1874
Good Hope, E. Ark. 1954
Harmony, E. Ark. 1957
St. Andrews, E. Ark. 1955
Forrest Mem., Ch., Sweet Chalybeate, Va., G'brier. 1939
Forsyth, Ga., Atla. 1871
Forsyth, Mo., Laf.
Fort Ashby, W. Va., Winch. 1768
Fort Defiance, Va.:
Augusta Stone, Lex. 1740
Fort Deposit, Ala.:
Sandy Ridge, E. Ala.:
Fort Gaines, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Fort Hill Ch., Clemson, S. C., Pied. 1895
Fort Lauderdale, Fla.:
Bethany, Ever. 1941
Covenant, Ever. 1949
Plaza, Ever. 1956
Fort Lawn, S. C., Bethel. 1887
Fort Meade, Fla. Westm. 1914
Fort Mill, S. C.:
Unity, Bethel. 1788
Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D.:
Dobys Bridge (R. 2), Bethel. 1952
Riverview (R. 1), Bethel. 1952
Six Mile Creek, Meck.
Fort Payne, Ala., N. Ala. 1915
Fort Smith, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1847
Second, Wash. 1911
Fort Stockton, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Fort Thomas, Ky. (1st), Louisv. 1923
Fort Valley, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1872
Fort Walton, Fla., Fla. 1942
Fort Worth, Tex.:
First Federated, Mid-Tex. 1878
John Knox, Mid-Texas. 1947
Mexican, Mid-Tex.
Oakhurst, Mid-Tex. 1928
Ridglea, Mid-Tex. 1943
St. James, Mid-Tex. 1957
St. Peter, Mid-Tex. 1954
St. Stephen, Mid-Tex. 1884
Westminster, Mid-Tex.
Foster Mem. Ch., Husk, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1931
Fountain, N. C., Albe. 1913
Fountain City, Tenn., Knox. 1923
Fountain City, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cross Roads, Knox. 1949
Fountain Inn., S. C., Enoree. 1889

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Fountain Inn, S. C., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Enoree. 1786
New Harmony, Enoree, 1844
Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Fay. 1934
Unity, Fay. 1939
Francisco, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1893
Francisco, N. C., R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Frankewing, Tenn., Colum. 1926
Frankford, W. Va., G'brier. 1853
Frankfort, Ky.:
South Frankfort, Louisv. 1884
Franklin, Ky., Muh. (Fed. 1945)
Franklin, La.:
Grace, New Orl. 1957
Franklin, N. C., Ashev.
Franklin, N. C., R. 2:
Morrison, Ashev. 1954
Franklin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1810
Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2:
New Hope, Nashv. 1806
Franklin, Va., Norf. 1949
Franklin, W. Va., Lex. 1874
Franklin Ch., Lexington, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1841
Franklin Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1829
Fraser Mem. Ch., Sumter, S. C., R. 1., Har. 1951
Fredericksburg, Tex.:
Memorial, W. Tex. 1953
Fredericksburg, Va., Han. 1808
Freeport, Fla.:
Freeport, Fla. 1879
Freeport, Cent. Ala.
Freeport, Tex. (1st), Brazos 1914
Freeport, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Stratton Ridge, Brazos
Gulf Prairie, Brazos. 1878
Fremont, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak. Granv. 1923
French Camp, Miss.:
French Camp, Cent. Miss. 1849
Huntsville, Cent. Miss. 1934
Friendship Ch., Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1953
Friendship Ch., Athens, Ga., R. 3, Athens. 1947
Friendship Ch., Concord, Ga. R.F.D., Atla. 1835
Friendship Ch., Van Vleet, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Friendship Ch., Gray Court, S. C., R. 1., S. Car. 1820
Frierson, La.:
Good Hope, La.-Miss. 1877
Front Royal, Va., Winch.
Front Royal, Va., R.F.D..:
Buckton, Winch. 1951
Milldale, Winch. 1919
Frostproof, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1924
Fruitland, Mo.:
Pleasant Hill, Potosi. 1837
Fruitland, Tenn., Mem. 1825
Fulton, Ark., Ouach. 1914
Fulton, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1835
Fulton, Mo., R.F.D.:
White Cloud, Mo.
Fulton Ch., Greer, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1900
Fulton Chapel Ch., Hamner, Ala., Cent. Ala.

Gabbett Ch. (changed to Ramsey Mem.), Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala.
Gadsden, Ala.
First, N. Ala. 1860
Eastside, N. Ala. 1931
North Gadsden, N. Ala. 1945
Gadsden, Ala., R. 4.:
Rainbow, N. Ala. 1951
Gaffney, S. C.:
Limestone, Enoree. 1877
Beech St., Enoree. 1950
Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6:
Salem, Bethel. 1840
Gainesville, Ala., Tusca. 1836
Gainesville, Fla.:
Gainesville, Suwan. 1867
Grace, Suwan. 1948
Highlands, Suwan. 1953
Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D.:
Kanapaha, Suwan.
Gainesville, Ga.:
First, Athens, 1866
West End, Athens, 1933
Gainesville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Chestnut Mtn., Athens. 1874
Gala, Va.:
Galatia Ch., Montg. 1887
Galatia Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1825
Galatia Ch., Gala, Va., Montg. 1887
Galax, Va., Abing.
Galena Ch., Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1885
Gallatin, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
Gallatin, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Shiloh, Nashv.
Galveston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1840.
Westminster, Brazos. 1895.
Mexican First, Brazos. 1949
Gamaliel, Ark.:
One O One, E. Ark. 1953
Gap Mills, W. Va.:
Carmel, G'brier. 1835.
Garden of Eden Ch., Okolona, Miss., La.-Miss.
Gardenville, Fla., St. Johns.
Garland, Ark., Ouach. 1903.
Garland, N. C.:
South River, Wil. 1796.
Stafford Mem., Wil. 1951.
Garland, Tex.:
Southminster, Dallas. 1958
Garlandsville, Miss., Merid.
Garner, N. C., Granv. 1956
Garyville, La., New Orl. 1908.
Gassaway, W. Va.:
Davis, Mem., Kan. 1905
Gastonia, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1882
Adams Mem., Kings Mtn.
Armstrong Mem., Kings Mtn. 1923
Linwood Community, Kings Mtn. 1949
Northside, Kings Mtn. 1942
Olney, Kings Mtn. 1793
West Ave., Kings Mtn. 1907
Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D.:
John C. Robinson Mem. (R. 1), Kings Mtn. 1951
New Hope, Kings Mtn. 1793
Springwood (R. 2), Kings Mtn. 1949
Union, Kings Mtn. 1850
Gate City, Va., Abing.
Gatesville, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex.
Gavins Chapel, Bay Springs, Miss., La.-Miss. 1935
Geneva, Ala., E. Ala. 1884
Geneva, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1874
Geneva Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala. R.F.D., Tusca. 1837
Geneva Ch., Matherville, Miss., Merid. 1889
Geneva Ch., Oxford, N. C. 1, Granv. 1833
Genito Ch., Powhatan, Va., R. 4, Han. 1909
Gentilly Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl.
Georgetown, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1828
Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Lex.-Eben.
Providence, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Georgetown, S. C., Har. 1897
Georgetown, S. C., R. 1:
Friendfield, Har. 1953
Georgetown, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1854
George White Mem. Ch., Wales, Tenn., Colum. 1914
Gerald, Mo.:
Boeuff, St. Louis. 1859
Germantown, Tenn., Mem. 1838
Gerrardstown, W. Va., Winch. 1779
Gibson, N. C., Fay. 1896
Giddings, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1876
Gilbert, W. Va., Blue. 1897
Gillespie Ch., Apple Grove, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1932
Gillespie Mem. Ch., Duck Hill, Miss., Cent. Miss.
Gilwood Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1889
Glade Spring, Va., Abing. 1772
Glade Valley, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1908
Gladeview Ch., Upper Glade, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladeville Ch., Wise, Va., Abing. 1956
Gladewater, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1931
Glady, W. Va., G'brier.
Gladys, Va.:
Diamond Hill, App.
Glasgow, Ky. (1st), Louiv. 1802
Glasgow, Va., Montg. 1892
Glasgow, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Falling Spring, Montg. 1748
Glass, Va.:
Groves Mem., Norf. 1917
Glen Alpine, N. C., Conc. 1888
Glendale Ch., DeFuniak Springs, Fla., R. 3, Fla. 1921
Glendale Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1939
Glen Haven Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1939
Glenn Springs, S. C., Enoree. 1885
Glenville, W. Va., Kan. 1847
Glen Wilton, Va., Montg. 1887
Glenwood, Ark., Ouach. 1912
Glenwood Ch., Greenlee, Va., Montg. 1919
Gloster, Miss.:
Hoyte Mem., Miss. 1887
Gloster, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Miss.
Gloucester, Va. (1st), Norf. 1880
Godwin, N. C., Fay. 1904
Golden Hill Ch., Latta. S. C., R.F.D., Ga.-Car. 1872
Golden Rule Ch., Elysian Fields, Tex., Paris. 1851
Goldsboro, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1859
George Kirby Mem., Albe. 1953
Goldsboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Albe. 1944
Goldston, N. C., Orange. 1923
Goldvein, Va.:
Grove, Potomac. 1838
Goldville (changed to Joanna), S. C., S. Car. 1929
Goliad, Tex., W. Tex. 1852
Gonzales, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1852
Bethlehem, (Mex.), W. Tex. 1902
Goochland, Va.:
Byrd, Han. 1756
Good Hope, La., New Orl. 1922
Good Hope Ch., Benton, Ala., E. Ala. 1840
Good Hope Ch., Bessemer, Ala., Cent. Ala. 1913
Good Hope, Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1926
Good Hope Ch., Frierson, La., La.-Miss. 1877
Good Hope Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1914

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Good Hope Ch., Iva, S. C., Pied.
Goodland Ch., Hugo, Okla., Indian.
Goodman, Miss., Cent., Miss. 1868
Goodspring Ch., Boswell, Okla., R.F.D., Indian.
Goodwater, Ala., N. Ala. 1868
Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D.: Hatchett Creek, N. Ala. 1832
Gordonsville, Va., Lex.
Gordo, Ala., R.F.D.: Bethesda (R. 2), Tusca. 1838 Mt. Olivet (R. 2), Tusca. 1838
Gormania, W. Va., Winch. 1855
Goshen, Ky.: Goshen, Louisv. 1825 Rule Mem., Louisv. 1896
Goshen, Miss. Bethany, Miss.
Goshen, Va., Lex. 1890
Goshen, Va., R.F.D.: Lebanon, Lex.
Goshen Ch., N. Belmont, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1764
Goshen Chapel Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1922
Gotebo, Okla., Mangum
Grace Ch., Crystal City, Mo., St. Louis. 1926
Grace Ch., Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1950
Grace Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 6, Bethel. 1953.
Grace Ch., Lashmeet, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Grace Covenant Ch., Wattsville, S. C., S. Car. 1927
Gracey, Ky., R.F.D.: Newstead, Muh. 1858
Graham, Ky., Muh.
Graham, N. C., Orange. 1850
Graham, N. C., R.F.D. 1: Bethany, Orange. 1895
Graham, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1876
Graham Ch., Bluefield, Va., Blue. 1887
Graham Mem. Ch., Forrest City, Ark., Ark. 1874
Graham Mem. Ch., Whitesburg, Ky., Guer. 1896
Graham Mem. Ch., Hallsville, Tex., Paris. 1929
Grand Cane, La.: Smyrna, R. River. 1879
Grand Junction, Tenn., Mem.
Grand Prairie, Tex.: Immanuel, Dallas (from A. R.P., 1951)
Grant Chapel Ch., Darien, Ga., Ga.-Car.
Grapevine, Ark.: Amity, E. Ark.
Grapevine, Tex.: First, Mid.-Tex. 1951
Grassy Crk. Ch., Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1911
Grassy Crk. Ch., Stovall, N. C., Granv. 1755
Grassy Meadows, W. Va.: McElhenney, G'brier. 1861
Graves Mem. Ch., Clinton, N. C., Wil. 1831
Gray Court, S. C.: Dorroh, S. Car. 1885
Gray Court, S. C., R. 1.: Friendship, S. Car. 1820
Gray's Chapel Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1916
Grayson, Ky.: Bayless Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1878
Great Falls, S. C., Bethel. 1912
Greeleyville, S. C.: McDowell, Har. 1911
Greenbank, W. Va. : Liberty G'brier. 1851
Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D.: New Ebenezer, Hol. 1934 Meadow Creek, Hol.
Greenfield Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1899
Greenhill Ch., Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D., Paris. 1860
Greenland Ch., Scherr, W. Va., Winch. 1914
Greenlee, Va.: Glenwood, Montg. 1919
Green Mountain, N. C., Hol. 1942
Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D.: Riverview, Hol. 1942
Greensboro, Ala., Tusca. 1823
Greensboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1826
Greensboro, Ga., R.F.D.: Bethany, Aug.-Macon. 1786
Greensboro, N. C.: First, Orange. 1824 Bessemer, Orange. 1888 Buffalo (G), Orange. 1951 Glenwood, Orange. 1916 Church of Covenant, Orange. 1906 Guilford Park, Orange. 1948 Hope View, Orange. 1951 Meadowside, Orange. 1951 Sedgefield, Orange. 1956 Starmount, Orange. 1952 Westminster, Orange. 1887
Greensboro, N. C., R.F.D.: Alamance, Orange. 1764 Memorial (R. 5), Orange. 1951
Green Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1784
Greenville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Greenville, Ga., R.F.D.: Greenville, Atla. 1829
Greenville, Ky. (1st), Muh.
Greenville, Miss.: First, Cent. Miss. 1858 Calvary, La.-Miss. 1952
Greenville, N. C.: First, Albe. 1889 Meadowbrook, Albe. 1942 West Greenville, Albe. 1952
Greenville, N. C., R.F.D.: Ballards, Albe. 1944 Boyd Mem. (R. 1), Albe. 1947 Chicod, Albe. 1944 Hollywood, Albe. 1943
Greenville, S. C.: First, Enoree. 1848 Second, Enoree. 1892 Third, Enoree. 1893 Fourth, Enoree. 1912 Dunean, Enoree. 1926 Highland, Enoree. 1924 John Knox, Enoree. 1956 McCarter, Enoree. 1893 Monaghan, Enoree. 1909 Northminster, Enoree. 1941 Reedy River, Enoree. 1887 Westminster, Enoree. 1947
Greenville, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1880
Greenville, W. Va.: Centerville, G'brier. 1854
Greenville Ch., Donalds, S. C., S. Car. 1773
Greenwich Ch., Nokesville, Va., Potomac. 1867
Greenwood, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1846
Greenwood, S. C.: First, S. Car. 1792 Second, S. Car. 1948
Greenwood, S. C., R. 2: Rock, S. Car. 1956
Greenwood, Va., R.F.D.: Lebanon (Alb.) Lex. 1824
Greenwood Ch., Cannonsburg, Miss., Miss.
Greenwood Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1909
Greenwood Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1947
Greer, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1841
Greer, S. C., R.F.D.: Fulton, Enoree. 1900
Gregory Mem. Ch., Prince George, Va., Han. 1951
Gregory's Chapel, Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1908
Grenada, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1836
Grenada, Miss., R.F.D.: Bethel, N. Miss. 1921
Gretna, Fla., Fla. 1905
Gretna, La., New Orl. 1897
Griers Ch., Leasburg, N. C., Orange. 1753
Griers Creek Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D. 5, Lex.-Eben. 1818
Griffin, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1841
Griffin, Ga., R.F.D.: Fellowship, Atla.
Grifton, N. C., Albe. 1955
Grottoes, Va., R.F.D.: Mt. Horeb, Lex. 1857
Grove Ch., Dunn, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay 1916
Grove Ch., Kenansville, N. C., Wil. 1755
Grove Ch., Goldvein, Va., Potomac. 1838
Grover, N. C.: Shiloh, Kings Mtn. 1780
Groves, Tex.: St. Paul's, Brazos. 1955
Groves Mem. Ch., Glass, Va., Norf. 1917
Grovetown, Ga.: Clifford Mem., Aug.-Macon. 1925
Grundy, Va.: Buchanan (1st), Abing. 1908
Gruver Mem. Ch., Littleton, N. C., Granv. 1927
Guerrant, Ky.: Highland, Guer. 1908
Guerrant Mem. Ch., Jackson, Ky., Guer. 1884
Guilford College, N. C.: Faith, Orange. 1957
Gulf, N. C., Orange. 1882
Gulfport, Fla., Westm. 1947
Gulfport, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1899
Gulf Prairie Ch., Freeport, Tex., R. 1, Brazos. 1878
Gulf Shores, Ala., Mobile. 1956
Gum Creek Ch., Oxford, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1921
Gum Spring, Va.: Providence, Lex. 1745
Guntersville, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1891
Gurdon, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1886

Hack Branch Ch. (merged with McGregor, 1946, Ailey, Ga., Sav. 1904
Hadden Ch., Livingston, Ala., Rt. 1, Tusca. 1837
Haddix Fork Ch., Elkatawa, Ky., Guer. 1924
Haines City, Fla., Westm. 1925
Half Acre Ch., Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca.
Halifax, Va., App. 1909
Halifax, Va., R.F.D.: Oak Level, App. 1880
Hallsville Ch., Beulaville, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1900
Hallsville, Tex.: Graham Mem., Paris. 1929
Hambleton, W. Va., G'brier. 1906
Hamburg, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Hamburg, Ark., R. 4: Mist, Ouach. 1934
Hamburg, Miss.: Oldenburg, Miss.
Hamburg, Mo., R.F.D.: S. Dardenne, St. Louis.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Hamer, S. C.:
Hamer, P. D. 1891
Bethel, Ga.-Car. 1870
Hamer, S. C., R.F.D.:
Kentyre, P. D. 1871
Pee Dee, P. D.
Hamilton, Miss., E. Miss. 1858
Hamilton, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1880
Hamlet, N. C. (1st), Meck. 1899
Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D.:
Marks Creek, Meck. 1861
Hammond, La. (1st), New Orl. 1921
Hammond, La., R.F.D.:
Hungarian, New Orl. 1908
Hamner, Ala.:
Fulton Chapel, Cent. Ala.
Hampden-Sydney, Va.:
College, App. 1835
Hampstead, N. C.:
Topsail, Wil. 1871
Hampton, S. C., Charl. 1954
Hampton, Va.:
First, Norf. 1879
Grace Covenant, Norf. 1949
Wythe, Norf. 1940
Hancock, Md., Winch. 1841
Hancock, Md., R.F.D.:
Mt. Olivet, Winch. 1936
Handsboro, Miss., Merid. 1877
Hanging Rock, W. Va., Winch. 1903
Hapeville, Ga., Atla. 1894
Happy, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1909
Hardin, Mo., Upper Mo.
Harlingen, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1910
Mexican, W. Tex. 1912
Harman, W. Va., G'brier.
Harmony, N. C., Conc. 1907
Harmony Ch., Kerr, N. C., Wil. 1887
Harmony Ch., Crocketville, S. C., Charl.
Harmony Ch., Kingsport, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1942
Harmony Ch., (merged with Massie's Mill. 1952), Tyro, Va., W. Han. 1917
Harms, Tenn., R.F.D. 1:
Swan Creek, Colum.
Harnett Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Fay.
Harper's Chapel, Selma, Ala., R. 2, Tusca. 1940
Harper Southerland Ch., Albertson, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Harpeth Ch., Nashville, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1811
Harrah Okla.:
Union, Mangum.
Harrisburg, N. C., Conc. 1903
Harris Mem. Ch., Toledo, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1924
Harrisonburg, Va.:
First, Lex. 1779
Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Cook's Creek, Lex. 1742
Massanutten Cross Keys, Lex. 1747
Harrodsburg, Ky.:
Harrodsburg United, Transyl. 1783
Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5.:
Mt. Pleasant, Transyl. 1952
Hartford, Ala., E. Ala. 1907
Hartford, Tenn.:
Smoky Mtn., Hol. 1923
Hartselle, Ala. (1st) N. Ala. 1957
Hartsville, S. C.:
First P. D. 1867
Mt. Pisgah, Ga.-Car. 1922
Hartsville, S. C., R. 1.:
Morton, P. D. 1950
Hartwell, Ga., Athens. 1883
Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D.:
Sharon, Athens. 1911
Hartwood, Va., Potmac. 1835
Harveyton, Ky., Guer. 1947
Harvey Browne Mem. Ch., St. Matthews, Ky., Louisv. 1916
Haskell, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1886
Hatcher, Ky.:
Bethel, Transyl. 1799
Hatchett Creek Ch., Goodwater, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1832
Hat Creek Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., App., 1742
Hatfield, Ark., Star Rt.:
Beechtree, Indian. 1895
Hattiesburg, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1882
Bay St., Merid. 1906
Westminster, Merid. 1954
Preston Chapel, La.-Miss. 1915
Hattiesburg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Eatonville, Merid.
Enon Zion, La.-Miss.
Havana, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1919
Havelock, N. C.:
Trinity, Wil. 1953
Hawesville, Ky., Louisv. 1889
Hawfields Ch., Mebane, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1755
Hawkins Mem. Ch., Ford, Va., Han. 1905
Hawley Mem. Ch., Polkton, N. C., Meck.
Hayesville, N. C., Ashev. 1841
Hayneville, Ala., E. Ala. 1825
Haynesville, La., La. (rec'd. 1956)
Haysi, Va.:
Dickenson First, Abing. 1930
Hayston, Ga.:
Luther Hays, Atla. 1894
Haywood Ch., Moncure, N. C., Orange. 1848.
Hazard, Ky.:
First, Guer. 1892
Community, Guer. 1957
Hazel Glen Ch., Bentonville, Ark., R.F.D., Wash. 1889
Hazelwood, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Hazlehurst, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1860
Headland, Ala., E. Ala. 1897
Hearn Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark. R.F.D., Ouach. 1890
Heath Springs, S. C., Bethel. 1890
Hebbardsville, Ky., Muh.
Heber Springs, Ark., E. Ark. 1908
Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D.:
Sugar Loaf, E. Ark. 1931
Hebron, Va.:
Hebron-Dinwiddie, Han. 1952
Hebron Ch., Commerce, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Hebron Ch., Shepherdsville, Ky., Louisv. 1858
Hebron Ch., Pulaski, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1886
Hebron Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1917
Hebron Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1886
Hebron Ch., Blackstock, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1896
Hebron Ch., Oswego, S. C., Har. 1888
Hebron Ch., Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1902
Hebron Ch., Sabot, Va., Han. 1843
Hebron Ch., Staunton, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1746
Hedgesville, W. Va., Winch. 1934
Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Falling Waters, Winch. 1745
Tomahawk, Winch. 1745
Heidelberg, Ky., Guer.
Heidelberg, Miss.:
Heidelberg, Merid.
Heidelberg 2nd, La.-Miss.
Cedar Grove, La.-Miss.
Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D.:
Good Hope, Merid. 1914
McFarland, Merid. 1909
New Liberty, Merid. 1912
Pisgah, Merid. 1823
Helen, Ga., Athens. 1927
Helena, Ala.:
Bryan, Mem., Birm. 1945
Helena, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1849
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
Helena, Tex. (merged with Karnes City), W. Tex.
Helena Ch., Pascagoula, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1952
Helvetia, W. Va.:
Zion, G'brier. 1873
Hemingway, S. C.:
St. Paul's, Har. 1957
Hemingway, S. C., R. 1:
Indiantown, Har. 1757
Hemphill Mem. Ch., Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1884
Hempel, Mo., Upper Mo.
Hempstead, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1859
Henderson, Ark.:
Lake Norfork, E. Ark. 1952
Henderson, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1800
Central, Muh. 1884
Henderson, Ky., R.F.D.:
Ridgewood, Muh.
Henderson, N. C. (1st), Granv.
Henderson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Brookston, Granv. 1900
St. Andrews (R. 3), Granv. 1912
Henderson, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1845
Hendersonville, N. C., Ashev. 1852
Hendersonville, Tenn., Nash. 1869
Hephzibah Ch., Bessemer City, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn.
Hephzibah Ch., Bishopville, S. C., R. 3, Har.
Hermitage, Tenn., Nashv. 1823
Hermitage Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1916
Hermon Ch., Randolph, Va., App. 1838
Hernando, Miss., N. Miss. 1840
Herndon, Ky., R.F.D.:
McKenzie Kirk, Muh. 1819
Herndon, Va. (1st), Potomac. 1924
Herndon, Va., R.F.D.:
Floris, Potomac. 1905
Hesterville Potomac.
Hesterville Ch., West. Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Hewitt Mem. Ch., Mansfield, La., R. Riv. 1853
Hialeah, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1951
Hickory, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1873
Belk Mem., Conc. 1946
Sweetwater, Conc. 1946
Hickory Withe, Tenn., Mem. 1870
Higginsville, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1842
High Bridge Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1770
Highland Ch., Guerrant, Ky., Guer. 1908
Highland Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
Highlands, N. C., Ashev. 1929
High Point, N. C.:
First Orange. 1859
Brentwood, Orange. 1940
Crestwood, Orange. 1948

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

High Point, N. C., R. 3:
Randolph, Orange. 1948
High Point Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
High Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1897
Hightown, Va.:
Pisgah, Lex. 1831
Hills Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1915
Hillsboro, N. C., Orange. 1816
Hillsboro, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1876
Hillsboro, W. Va.:
Oak Grove, G'brier. 1788
Hillsdale, Md. (Baltimore):
Dickey Mem., Potomac.
Hillsdale Ch., Pickaway, W. Va., G'brier. 1878
Hillsville, Va., Abing. 1854
Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3:
Webb, Abing. 1927.
Hillview Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1949
Hilton Ch. (changed to Hull Mem.), Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946
Hilton Head, S. C. (1st) Charl. 1957
Hilton Village Ch., Warwick, Va., Norf. 1919
Hinesville, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1955
Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walthourville, Sav. 1855
Hinton, W. Va. (1st), G'brier. 1874
Hitchins, Ky.:
Mary Spears Mem., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Hixburg Ch., (changed to Walker's) Pamplin, Va., R.F.D., App. 1887
Hobbs Island, Ala.:
Ebenezer, N. Ala. 1834
Hodges, S. C., S. Car.
Hogansville, Ga.:
Ebenezer, Atla. 1837
Hoges Chapel, Va., Montg. 1878
Holdenville, Okla.:
Hunter Mem., Durant. 1924
Hollandale, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1925
Holly Grove, Ark., E. Ark. 1880
Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D.:
Valley Grove, E. Ark. 1919
Holly Grove Ch., Clinton, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1914
Holly Springs, Miss.:
First, N. Miss. 1836
McKinnie, La.-Miss.
Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hudsonville, N. Miss. 1837
Hollywood, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1925
West Hollywood, Ever. 1953 1953
Hollywood Ch., Greenville, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Holmes Ch., Bay View, Va., Norf. 1846
Homer, Ga., Athens.
Homer, La. (1st), R. River. 1851
Homestead, Fla., Ever. 1926
Honea Path, S. C., Pied. 1860
Honeycutt, N. C.:
Russ Mem., Hol. 1925
Hooks, Tex.:
Community, Paris. 1910
Hope, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1878
Hope Hull, Ala., R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Ala. 1953
Hope Mills, N. C., Fay. 1939
Hope Mills, N. C., R.F.D.:
Big Rockfish, Fay. 1844
Galatia (R.F.D. 1), Fay.
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell, Va.:
First, Han. 1916
West End, Han. 1924
West Hopewell, Han. 1946
Woodlawn, Han. 1933
Hopewell, Va., R. 1.:
Rosewood, Han. 1951
Hopewell Ch., Lower Peachtree, Ala., Mobile.
Hopewell Ch., Martin, Ga., R.F.D., Athens,.
Hopewell Ch., Jeffersontown, Ky., Louisv. 1929
Hopewell Ch., Paris, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Hopewell Ch., Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1830
Hopewell Ch., Oxford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1839
Hopewell Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1800
Hopewell Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1762
Hopewell Ch., Florence, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1770
Hopewell Ch., Lesslie, S. C., Bethel. 1810
Hopewell Ch., Milton, Tenn., Nashv. 1816
Hopewell Ch., Maxie, Va., Abing. 1938
Hopkins, S. C., Cong. 1916
Hopkinsville, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1813
Highland Chapel (Fed), Muh. 1950
Horseshoe, N. C.:
Mills River, Ashev. 1859
Horse Shoe Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1919
Horton, W. Va.:
Westminster, G'brier.
Hot Springs, Ark.:
First, Ouach. 1876
Highland, Ouach. 1953
Orange St., Ouach.
Trinity, Ouach. 1956
Hot Springs, Va., Lex.
Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Lex. 1947
Houlka, Miss., E. Miss.
Houma, La., New Orl. 1857
Houma, La., R. 2:
Bayou Blue, New Orl. 1924
Houston, Miss., E. Miss. 1841
Houston, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1836
Second, Brazos. 1861
Third, Brazos. 1929
Central Park (changed to Trinity, 1948) Brazos. 1923
Christ, Brazos. 1924
Church of Covenant, Brazos. 1944
Denver, Brazos. 1914
El Divine Redentor, Brazos. 1952
Gregg St. (changed to Pinecrest, 1951), Brazos. 1925
Memorial Drive, Brazos. 1955
Memorial Oaks (changed to St. Philip, 1955), Brazos. 1950
Northside (changed to Christ), Brazos. 1924
Oak Lawn, Brazos. 1918
Mexican 1st, Brazos, 1921
San Pablo, Brazos, 1925
St. Andrews, Brazos. 1945
St. Luke's, Brazos. 1952
St. Mark, Brazos. 1956
St. Philip, Brazos, 1950
St. Stephen, Brazos. 1957
Southminster, Brazos. 1945
Spring Branch, Brazos. 1952
Trinity, Brazos. 1923
West End, Brazos. 1950
Houston, Tex., R.F.D.:
Aldine Community, Brazos. 1902
Ralston Mem., Brazos. 1938
Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D.:
Range Line, Laf. 1890
Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., Albe. 1874
Hoyte Mem. Ch., Gloster, Miss., Miss. 1887
Hudson Mem. Ch. (changed to Sieg-Hudson Mem.), Mustoe, Va., Lex.
Hudsonville Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1837
Hughes, Ark.:
Hughes Mem., E. Ark. 1928
Hughes, Ch., Newland, N. C. Hol.
Hugheston, W. Va., Kan. 1953
Hughesville, Mo.:
First Pettis, Laf.
Hugh Wilson Ch., Dime Box, Tex., (org. as String Prairie, 1852) Brazos.
Hugo, Okla., Durant.
Hugo, Okla., R.F.D.:
Cold Spring, Indian.
Goodland, Indian
Hull Mem. Church, Darfork, Ky., Guer. 1946
Hungarian Ch., Hammond, La., R.F.D. 1, New Orl. 1908
Hunter Ch., Lexington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1931
Hunter Mem. Ch., Holdenville, Okla., Durant. 1924
Huntersville, N. C., Meck. 1878
Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Meck, 1762
Ramah, Meck. 1783
Huntersville, W. Va.:
Huntersville, G'brier. 1836
Westminster, G'brier. 1903
Huntington, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1838
Second Kan. 1908
Bates Mem., Kan. 1956
Beverly Hills, Kan. 1945
Enslow Park, Kan. 1949
Highlawn, Kan. 1913
Spring Valley, Kan. 1945
Huntsville, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1818
Bryson Mem. N. Ala. 1898
Lakewood, N. Ala. 1957
Huntsville Ch., French Camp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1934
Huntsville, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1848
Hurdle Mills, N. C.:
Little River, Orange. 1761
Hurley, Va., Abing. 1927
Huron Ch., Caspiana, La., La.-Miss. 1918
Hurst Tex.:
St. Philip, Mid-Tex. 1956
Husk, N. C.:
Foster Mem., Win.-Sal. 1931
Huttonsville, W. Va.:
Tygart's Valley, G'brier. 1781
Hybart, Ala.:
Bells Landing, Mobile. 1830
Hyde Park Ch., Denison, Tex., R. 3, Dallas.

Iago, Tex., Brazos. 1912
Idabel, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1907
Ila, Ga.:
Mt. Hermon, Athens. 1883
Immanuel Ch., Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1911
Immanuel Ch., China Grove, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1941
Immanuel Ch., Grand Prairie, Tex., Dallas. 1951
Immanuel Ch., Moffatts Creek, Va., Lex. 1879
Independence, Mo.:
Fairland Heights (changed to Calvary 1952), Upper, Mo., 1947
Indian Ch., Livingston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1884

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Indian Hill Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1947
Indianola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1889
Indian Springs, Tenn.:
Bridwell Heights, Hol. 1958
Indiantown Ch., Hemingway, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1757
Indian Trail, N. C., Meck.
Indian Valley, Va., Montg. 1914
Ingalls, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Ingleside Ch., Avondale Estates, Ga., Atla. 1900
Ingleside Ch., Norfolk, Va., Norf.
Inman, S. C., Enoree. 1926
Inverness, Ala.:
Bethel, E. Ala. 1837
Inverness, Fla., Westm. 1911
Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Tabler, Winch. 1919
Iona Ch., McDonald, N. C., Fay. 1870
Iowa Park, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1890
Irisburg Ch., Axton, Va., Montg. 1943
Iron Gate, Va.:
Kayser Mem., Montg. 1891
Iron Station, N. C.:
Ironton, Kings Mtn. 1882
Irving,Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1935
Isola, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Isom, Ky., Guer. 1951
Itasca, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1886
Itasca, Tex., R.F.D.:
Files Valley, Mid-Tex. 1878
Itta Bena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1904
Iuka, Miss., E. Miss. 1872
Iva, S. C.:
Good Hope, Pied.
Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
Varennes, Pied. 1815
Ivanhoe, N. C.:
Black River, Wil. 1740
Ivanhoe Ch., Lost City, W. Va., Winch. 1899
Ivy Park Ch., Weaverville, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev. 1926

Jack's Creek Ch., Burnsville, N. C., Hol. 1956
Jackson, Ala., Mobile. 1878
Jackson, Ga., Atla. 1881
Jackson, Ga., R. 4:
Fellowship,, Atla. 1843
Jackson, Ky.:
Big Rock, Guer.
Guerrant Mem., Guer. 1884
Jackson, La., La. 1825
Jackson, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1837
Alta Woods, Cent. Miss. 1948
Briarwood, Cent. Miss. 1955
Central, Cent. Miss. 1894
Faith Chapel, La.-Miss.
Fondren, Cent. Miss. 1930
North Park, Cent. Miss. 1957
Pearl, Cent. Miss. 1955
Power Mem., Cent. Miss. 1924
St. Paul, Cent. Miss. 1955
Trinity, Cent. Miss. 1950
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1947
Jackson, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1864
Jackson, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1825
Johnson Mem., Mem. 1932
Jackson, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Anderson, Mem. 1894
Jackson Springs, N. C., Fay. 1835
Jacksonville, Ala., N. Ala. 1834
Jacksonville, Ark., Wash. 1926
Jacksonville, Fla.:
First, Suwan. 1840
Second, Suwan. 1887
Arlington, Suwan. 1953
Lake Shore, Suwan. 1951
Lakewood, Suwan. 1952
Murray Hill, Suwan. 1922
North Shore, Suwan. 1948
Norwood, Suwan. 1926
Riverside, Suwan. 1910
St. Andrews, Suwan. 1957
St. Johns, Suwan. 1929
S. Jacksonville, Suwan. 1912
Southside Estates, Suwan. 1949
Springfield, Suwan. 1909
Westminster, Suwan. 1914
Jacksonville, N. C., Wil. 1911
Jacksonville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Wil. 1925
James Island Ch., Charleston, S. C., R. 1, Charl. 1710
Jas. I. Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Jamestown, Ark., E. Ark.
Jamestown Ch., Rice, Va., App. 1864
Jamestown Ch., Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D., Norf. 1920
Jarratt, Va.:
Aberdour, Han. 1884
Jason Ch., LaGrange, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1926
Jasper, Ala., Birm. 1888
Jasper, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Jasper, Fla., R.F.D.:
Midway, Suwan. 1860
Jeanerette, La.:
Calvary, New Orl. 1880
Jefferson, Ga., Athens. 1887
Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D.:
Arcade, Athens. 1915
Thyatira, Athens. 1796
Sardis, Ga.-Car. 1885
Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
Jefferson, N. C., R. 1:
Ebenezer, Win.-Sal. 1897
Jefferson, S. C., P. D.
Jefferson City, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Jeffersontown, Ky.:
Jeffersontown, Louisv. 1861
Hopewell, Louisv. 1929
Jehoash Ch., Catlett, Va., Potomac. 1918
Jehovah-Jireh Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R. 2, App. 1937
Jellico, Tenn., Knox. 1900
Jennings, La. (1st), La. 1931
Jennings Creek Ch., Arcadia, Va., Montg. 1894
Jesup, Ga., Sav. 1923
Jesup, Ga., R.F.D.:
Manningtown, Sav. 1929
Jetersville, Va., Han. 1954
Jewell Ridge, Va., Abing. 1928
Jewell Valley, Va., Abing. 1938
Joanna, S. C. (1st), S. Car. 1929
John Knox Ch. (changed to Akin), Texarkana, Tex., R. 1, Paris. 1945
Johns Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Johnson, Fla., Suwan. 1858
Johnson City, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1868
Calvary, Hol. 1947
Princeton, Hol. 1949
Johnson Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C., R. 1, Albe. 1941
Johnston, S. C., Cong. 1891
Johnsville, Ark.:
Calvary, Ouach. 1857
Jonesboro, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1889
Second, E. Ark. 1925
Jonesboro, Ga., Atla. 1879
Jonesboro Ch., Sanford, N. C., Orange, 1885
Jonesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Barbecue (R.F.D. 3), Fay. 1758
Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D.,:
Bethany, Hol.
Leesburg, Hol. 1818
Jones Mill, Ark.:
Shorewood Hills, Ouach. 1955
Jones Spring, W. Va.:
Shanghai, Winch. 1919
Jonesville, La.:
Trinity, R. River. 1881
Jonesville, S. C.:
Fairforest, Enoree.
Jonesville, Va.:
Lee, Abing. 1878
Juan, Ky.:
Shoulder Blade, Guer. 1918
Junction, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1927
Junction City, Ark., Ouach. 1894
Junction City, Ark., R.F.D.:
Scotland, Ouach. 1845

Kahoka, Mo., Mo. 1883
Kanapaha Ch., Gainesville, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1857
Kanawha City Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1925
Kanawha-Salines Ch., Malden, W. Va., Kan. 1841
Kannapolis, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1909
Second, Conc. 1940
Kirkwood, Conc. 1942
Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethpage, Conc. 1794
Royal Oak Ch., Conc. 1943
Kansas City, Mo.:
Central, Upper Mo. 1857
Christ, Upper Mo. 1951
Colonial, Upper Mo. 1946
Eastminster, Upper Mo. 1905
Hollywood, Upper Mo. 1924
Moscow (changed to Immanuel), Upper Mo. 1921
Northeast, Upper Mo. 1915
N. Kan. City, Upper Mo. 1922
South, Upper Mo. 1937
Southeast, Upper Mo. 1918
Ward Parkway, Upper Mo. 1953
Westminster, Upper Mo. 1918
Karnes City, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1895
Mexican, Tex.-Mex.
Kaylong, W. Va.:
Pleasant Flats, Kan.
Kayser Mem. Ch., Iron Gate, Va., Montg. 1891
Kearneysville, W. Va., Winch. 1869
Keatchie, La., R. River. 1848
Keeling, Va., R.F.D.:
Kentuck, App. 1951
Keller, Ch., Lowell, W. Va., G'brier. 1887
Kelley Ch., McDonough, Ga., R. F. D. 2, Atla. 1900
Kellyton, Ala.:
Socapatoy, N. Ala.
Kenansville, N. C.:
Grove, Wil. 1755
Kenbridge, Va.:
Ebenezer, App.
Kendall, Fla., Ever. 1955
Kenedy, Tex. (1st), W. Tex.
Kenly, N. C., Granv. 1890
Kenly, N. C., R.F.D.:
Center Ridge, Granv. 1917
Mizpah (R.F.D. 2), Granv. 1918
Kennard, Tex., Brazos (org. as Cochino. 1876)
Kenner, La., New Orl. 1926
Kennett, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1887
Kenova, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1891
Kentuck Ch., Keeling, Va., R.F.D., App. 1951
Kentwood, La., New Orl. 1910
Kentyre Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D. 1871
Kenwood Ch., Raspeburg, Baltimore, Md., Potomac.
Kerr, N. C.:
Harmony, Wil. 1887
Kerrville Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 2, Mem. 1857
Kerrville, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1888

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Kershaw, S. C., Bethel. 1891
Kershaw, S. C., R.F.D.:
Beaver Creek, Bethel.
Kessler Mem. Ch., Clifty, W. Va., Blue. 1870
Keswick, Va.:
South Plains, Lex. 1819
Keyser, W. Va., Winch. 1853
Keysville, Va., App. 1905
Keysville, Va., R.F.D.:
Briery, App. 1755
Keytesville-Brunswick Ch., Keytesville, Mo., Mo.
Key Biscayne, Fla., Ever. 1955
Key West, Fla.:
First, Ever. 1909
The Rock, Ever. 1955
Kilgore, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1849
Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D.:
Barber Mem., Paris. 1950
Shell, Paris. 1939
Killeen, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1951
Kinards, S. C., R.F.D.:
Little River-Dominick, S. Car. 1762
King Mem. Ch., Clayton, Ga., R.F.D. 2, Athens. 1924
Kings Chapel Ch., Doswell, Va., R.F.D. 1, Han. 1927
Kings Mountain, N. C.:
First, Kings Mtn. 1884
Dixon, Kings Mtn. 1944
Kings Mountain, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Long Creek, Kings Mtn. 1780
Kingsport, Tenn.:
First, Hol. 1917
Bethany, Hol. 1946
Bethel, Hol. 1942
Cedar View, Hol. 1946
Central, Hol. 1956
Colonial Heights, Hol. 1947
Lynn Garden, Hol. 1955
Waverly Road, Hol. 1946
Kingsport, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Arcadia, Hol. 1871
Harmony, Hol. 1942
Kingston Ch., Conway, S. C., P. D. 1857
Kingstree, S. C.:
Williamsburg, Har. 1736
St. James, Ga.-Car.
Kingstree, S. C., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Har. 1874
Central, Har.
Mouzon, Har. 1931
Kingsville, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1905
Gethsemanie, W. Tex. 1912
King William, Va.:
St. James, Han. 1927
Kinston, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1891
Rivermont, Albe. 1952
Kirby, Ark., Ouach. 1903
Kirk O'Cliff Ch., Mineral, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1876
Kirkwood, Mo. R.F.D. 1:
Des Peres, St. Louis. 1832
Kitzmiller, Md., Winch. 1908
Knoxville, Ala.:
New Hope, Tusca. 1819
Knoxville, Tenn.:
First, Knox. 1791
Eastminster, Knox. 1951
Fairmont, Knox. 1943
Fifth Ave., Knox. 1874
Houston, Knox. 1946
Inskip, Knox. 1949
John Sevier, Knox. 1948
Lake Forest, Knox. 1949
Lake Hills, Knox. 1957
Little Brick, Knox. 1923
Sequoyah Hills, Knox. 1947
Knoxville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cedar Springs, Knox. 1796
Lebanon, Knox. 1791
Kopperston, W. Va., Blue. 1957
Kosciusko, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1844
Alexander Mem., La.-Miss. 1808
Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D.:
Smyrna, Cent. Miss. 1908
West Union, Cent. Miss. 1886
Kuhn Mem. Ch., Barboursville, W. Va. Kan.

LaBelle, Mo., Mo., 1856
LaCrosse Mem. Ch., Phoebus, Va., Norf. 1900
Lacy Ch., Williamsburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1886
Laddonia,Mo.,Mo.1890
Lafayette, Ala., E. Ala. 1835
LaFayette, Ga., Chero. 1836
Lafayette, La., La. 1875
LaFeria, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1915
LaFollette, Tenn., Knox. 1922
LaGrange, Ga.:
First, Atla. 1829
South Highland, Atla. 1944
LaGrange, Ga., R.F.D.:
Dallas, Atla. 1949
Loyd, Atla. 1836
La Grange, N. C., Albe. 1883
La Grange, N. C., R.F.D.:
Jason, Albe. 1926
La Grange, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1848
Lake Charles, La. (1st), La. 1888
Lake City, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Lake City, Fla., R.F.D.:
Melrose, Suwan.
Mikesville, Suwan. 1877
New Hope, Suwan. 1868
Rose Creek, Suwan. 1918
Lake City, S. C., Har. 1883
Lake Hamilton, Fla.:
Community, Westm. 1916
Lake Jackson, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1946
Lakeland, Fla. (1st), Westm.
Lake Providence, La. R. River. 1956
Lakeside Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D. 4, E. Han. 1924
Lakeview, N. C., Fay. 1924
Lakeview Ch., Rock, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Lake Village, Ark., Ouach. 1899
Lake Waccamaw, N. C., Wil. 1921
Lake Worth, Fla.:
Lake Osborne, Ever. 1957
Lakey Gap Ch., Black Mtn., N. C., Ashev. 1956
Lamar, Miss., N. Miss. 1847
Lamar, S. C.:
Fair Hope, P. D. 1872
LaMarque, Tex., Brazos, 1950
Lambert, Miss., N. Miss.
Lancaster, S. C.:
First, Bethel, 1835
West Lancaster (changed to Wade Mem., 1951), Bethel. 1949
Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D.:
Douglas, Bethel. 1856
Grace, Bethel. 1953
New Cut, Bethel. 1951
Old Waxhaw, Bethel. 1753
Lancaster, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1856
Landis Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C. R. 3, Conc. 1933
Landrum, S. C., Enoree. 1916
Lane, S. C., Har. 1911
Lansing, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1926
Lansing, W. Va.:
Ames Heights, Blue. 1949
Laredo, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1881
Mexican, W. Tex.
La Rose, La.:
Trinity, New Orl. 1957
Lashmeet, W. Va.:
Grace, Blue. 1949
Latta, S. C.:
Latta, P. D. 1892
Golden Hill, Ga.-Car. 1872
Lauderdale, Miss., Merid. 1872
Laurel, Md., Potomac. 1865
Laurel, Miss. (1st) Merid. 1897
Laurel, Miss., R.F.D.:
Erata, Merid.
Laurel, Va., Han. 1914
Laurel Grove Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D. 5, Montg. 1888
Laurel Hill, Fla., Fla. 1898
Laurel Hill, N. C.:
Church in the Pines, Fay. 1893
Laurel Hill Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Laurel Hill Ch., Beard, W. Va., G'brier. 1919
Laurel Springs, N. C.:
Peak Creek, Win.-Sal. 1923
Laurel Fork, Win.-Sal. 1932
Laurens, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1832
Todd Mem., S. Car. 1902
Wayside, S. Car. 1954
Laurens, S. C., R.F.D.:
Rocky Springs, S. Car. 1833
Laurinburg, N. C.:
Laurinburg, Fay. 1859
Middleton Heights, Fay. 1950
Laurinburg, N. C., R. F. D. 2:
Laurel Hill, Fay. 1797
Smyrna, Fay. 1800
Lavernia, Tex., W. Tex. 1852
Lavonia, Ga., Athens. 1889
Lawrence, Miss.,R.1:
Roberts, Merid. 1911
Lawrenceburg, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1828
Lawrenceburg, Tenn., (1st) Colum. 1837
Lawrenceville, Ga., Atla. 1891
Lawrenceville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Atla. 1823
Lawrenceville, Va., Han. 1899
Lawson, Mo., Upper Mo. 1849
Lawton, Okla.:
Beal Heights, Mangum. 1907
Westminster, Mangum. 1944
Leaflet Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1913
Leakesville, Miss., Merid.
Leaksville, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1942
Riverview, Orange. 1924
Leaksville, N. C., R.F.D.:
El Bethel, Orange. 1923
Leander, Tex., (1st) Cent. Tex.
Learned, Miss:
Lebanon, Cent. Miss. 1855
Learned, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Cent. Miss. 1828
Leasburg, N. C:
Griers, Orange. 1753
Leatherwood, Ky.:
Brown Mem., Guer. 1956
Lebanon, Ky. (United), Transyl. 1789
Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Spring Creek, Nashv. 1801
Lebanon Ch., Buffalo, Ala., E. Ala. 1843
Lebanon Ch., Verona, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1820
Lebanon Ch., Learned, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1855
Lebanon Ch., Toccopola, Miss., E. Miss. 1850
Lebanon Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car.
Lebanon Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1775
Lebanon Ch., Knoxville, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1791
Lebanon Ch., (Alb.) Greenwood, Va., Lex. 1824

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Lebanon Ch., Goshen, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Lee Ch., Jonesville, Va., Abing. 1878
Lee Park Ch., Monroe, N. C., Meck. 1921
Leesburg, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1869
Leesburg, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1873
Leesburg, Va., Potomac. 1804
Leesburg Ch., Jonesboro, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1818
Lee's Summit, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1857
Leland, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1909
Leland, N. C.:
Woodburn, Wil. 1924
Lenoir, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1852
Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4:
Beattie Mem., Conc. 1924
Fairview, Conc. 1940
Oakwood, Conc. 1909
Setzer's Gap, Conc. 1948
Whitnel, Conc. 1949
Lenoir City, Tenn. (1st) Knox. 1957
Leonard's Chapel (changed to Brown Hill, 1956) Tellico Plains Tenn., R.F.D., Knox. 1898
Leon Springs Ch., San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D., W. Tex. 1944
Lesslie, S. C.:
Hopewell, Bethel. 1810
Lester Mem. Ch., Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1904
Levelland, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1926
Levi, Ky., Guer. 1916
Lewisburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1847
Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethbirei, Colum. 1810
South Berlin, Colum. 1911
Lewisburg, W. Va.:
Old Stone, G'brier. 1783
Richlands, G'brier. 1869
Lewis Chapel, Tenn., Knox. 1945
Lewisport, Ky., Louisv.
Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1:
Morrison, Louisv.
Lewisville, Ark., Ouach. 1888
Lexington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1785
Lexington, Ky.:
First, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Eastminster, Lex.-Eben. 1948
Hunter, Lex.-Eben. 1931
Maxwell St., Lex.-Eben. 1892
Meadowthorpe, Lex.-Eben. 1955
Lexington, Ky., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Lex.-Eben. 1789
Mt. Horeb, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill, Lex.-Eben.
Lexington, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1834
Lexington, Miss., R.F.D.:
Franklin, Cent. Miss. 1841
Lexington, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1839
Lexington, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1827
Second, Win.-Sal. 1914
Fairmont, Win.-Sal. 1947
Lexington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Meadowview, Win.-Sal. 1949
Lexington, Va., Lex. 1789
Lexington, Va., R.F.D.:
Ben Salem (R. 4), Lex. 1951
Collierstown (R. 2), Lex. 1842
Kerr's Creek (R. 1), Lex. 1845
New Monmouth, Lex. 1746
Oxford (R. 3), Lex. 1768
Poplar Hill (R. 4), Lex. 1913
Timber Ridge, Lex. 1746
Leyburn Ch., Bland, Va., Abing.
Liberty, Miss., Miss. 1848
Liberty, Miss., R.F.D.:
Unity, Miss. 1832
Liberty, Mo., Upper Mo. 1829
Liberty, S. C., Pied. 1883
Liberty, Tex. (1st), Brazos, 1951
Liberty Ch., Greenbank, W. Va., G'brier. 1851
Liberty Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1857
Liberty Hill Ch., Tazewell, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1833
Liberty Spring Ch., Cross Hill, S. C., S. Car. 1787
Lick Branch Ch., Charleston, W. Va., (changed to S. Ruffner), Kan. 1890
Lickville Ch., Pelzer, S. C., R. F. D. 4, Enoree. 1880
Lillington, N. C., Fay. 1910
Lillington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Cape Fear (R.F.D. 1), Fay. 1912
Cedar Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1935
Ephesus (R.F.D. 2), Fay. 1912
Raven Rock (R. 3), Fay. 1921
Summerville, Fay. 1951
Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Povidence, Hol.
Limestone Ch., Athens, Ala., R.F.D., N. Ala. 1891
Limetsone Ch., Gaffney, S. C., Enoree. 1877
Lincolnton, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1890
Lincolnton, N. C. (1st), Kings Mtn.
Lindale, Ga.:
Silver Creek, Chero. 1875
Lindale, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Paris. 1886
Linden, Ala., Tusca. 1894
Linden, N. C.:
Sardis, Fay. 1816
Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Palestine, Fay. 1914
Linvale, Va.:
Edom. Lex.
Linville, N. C., Hol. 1941
Lippincott Ch., Bristol, Va., R. 3, Abing. 1952
Lisbon Ch., Mountville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1872
Litchfield Ch., Remington, Va., Potomac. 1859
Lithonia, Ga., Atla. 1891
Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D.:
Salem, Atla. 1875
Little Chapel Ch., Murrells Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Joes Ch., Barium Springs, N. C., Conc. 1908
Little Mem. Ch., Murrell's Inlet, S. C., P. D. 1926
Little Mtn. Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1811
Little River Ch., Hurdle Mills, N. C., Orange. 1761
Little River-Dominick Ch., Kinards, S. C., S. Car. 1762
Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1828
Second, Wash., 1882
Central, Wash. 1894
N. Little Rock (1st), Wash. 1898
Pulaski Heights, Wash. 1913
Westover Hills, Wash. 1948
Little Rock, S. C., R.F.D.:
Carolina, P. D.
Littleton, N. C.:
Littleton, Granv. 1875
Gruver Mem., Granv. 1927
Litz Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1950
Live Oak, Fla., Suwan. 1870
Livingston, Ala., Tusca. 1833
Livingston, Ala., R. 1:
Hadden, Tusca. 1837
Livingston, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1882
Livingston, Tex., R. F. D.:
Indian, Brazos. 1884
Llano, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Lochgelly, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Loch Willow Ch., Churchville, Va., Lex., 1868
Lockhart, S. C., Enoree. 1896
Lockhart, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1849
Mexican, W. Tex.
Locust Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1883
Locust Cove Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1923
Logan, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1907
Log Cabin Ch., Macon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1928
London, Ky.:
First, Guer. 1957
Long Beach, Miss., Merid. 1909
Long Creek Ch., Kings Mtn., N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1780
Longtown Ch., Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1882
Longview, Tex:
First, Paris. 1873
Longview, Tex., R.F.D.:
Alpine, Paris. 1881
Centre, Paris. 1892
Harrison St., Paris. 1954
Longwood, Mo., Laf. 1869
Lonoke, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1848
Lookout Mountain, Tenn., Knox. 1892
Lookout Valley Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., R. 8, Knox. 1946
Loray, N. C.:
Concord (Ire), Conc. 1775
Loris, S. C., P. D.
Lorman, Miss.:
Bethel, Miss. 1826
Lost City, W. Va.:
Ivanhoe, Winch. 1899
Lott, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1890
Louisa, Va., Lex. 1919
Louisville, Ala., E. Ala. 1900
Louisville, Ky.:
First, Louisv. 1816
Second, Louisv. 1830
Third-Woodland, Louisv. 1832
Bardstown Road, Louisv. 1908
Beechmont, Louisv. 1930
Berry Blvd., Louisv. 1905
Briargate, Louisv. 1955
Crescent Hill, Louisv. 1890
Flora Heights, Louisv. 1897
Grace, Louisv. 1910
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
Highland, Louisv. 1882
Highland Park, Louisv. 1956
Iroquois, Louisv. 1952
Jas. Lees Mem., Louisv. 1898
Meadowview, Louisv. 1954
Parkland, Louisv. 1957
Payton Mem. (merged with Flora Heights), Louisv.
Portland Ave., Louisv. 1855
Shawnee, Louisv. 1926
S. Louisville, Louisv. 1902
Strathmoor, Louisv. 1925
Stuart Robinson Mem., Louisv. 1891
Woodland (merged with Third, 1955), Louisv. 1886
Louisville, Ky., R.F.D.:
Springdale, Louisv. 1882
Louisville, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1839
Love Valley Ch., Statesville, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1956
Lovington, N. M. (1st), El Paso. 1909
Lowell, N. C.:
Lowell, Kings Mtn. 1889
Covenant (merged with Lowell, 1947), Kings Mtn. 1919
Lowell, W. Va.:
Keller, G'brier. 1887

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Lower Peach Tree, Ala.:
Hopewell, Mobile.
Low Gap Ch., Wagoner, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1929
Low Moor, Va., Montg. 1882
Low Moor, Va., R.F.D.:
Rich Patch, Montg. 1878
Lowndesboro, Ala., E. Ala. 1816
Lowndesville, S. C.:
Providence, S. Car. 1842
Lowry, Va.:
Pisgah, App. 1931
Lowrys, S. C.:
Zion, Bethel. 1855
Lowrys, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Bethel. 1881
Loyd Ch., La Grange, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1836
Loxley, Ala., Mobile. 1922
Lubbock, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1903
Grace, El Paso. 1947
John Knox, El Paso. 1954
Westminster, El Paso. 1948
Lucama, N. C., R.F.D.:
Westminster, Albe. 1945
Spring Hill, Granv. 1915
Lucedale, Miss., Merid. 1956
Lucketts, Va.:
Faith Chapel, Potomac. 1885
Luffy's Chapel Ch., Wapanucka, Okla., Indian. 1917
Lufkin, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1883
Lugoff, S. C.:
Rowan, Cong. 1916
Luling, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1877
Lumber Bridge, N. C., Fay. 1793
Lumberton, N. C., Fay. 1854
Luther Hays Ch., Hayston, Ga., Atla. 1894
Lutz, Fla., R. 2.:
Tims Mem., Westm. 1947
Lydia Ch., Clinton, S. C., S. Car. 1929
Lydia Robson Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., Kan. 1926
Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D.:
Walnut Grove, Chero. 1838
Lynchburg, S. Car., Har.
Lynchburg, Va.:
First, App. 1815
Bethesda, App. 1923
Rivermont, App. 1881
St. Andrews, App. 1957
Westminster, App. 1830
Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Jehovah-Jireh, App. 1937
Quaker Mem., App. 1910
Lynnhaven, Va., Norf. 1917
Lynnville, Tenn.:
First, Colum. 1854
Buford Mem. Colum. 1957
Lyons, Ga., Sav. 1903
Lyons Chapel, St. Joe, Ark., R.F.D., Wash. 1948

Macclesfield, N. C., Albe.
Macclesfield, N. C., R.F.D.:
Grace, Albe. 1950
Macedonia Ch., Biscoe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1833
Macedonia Ch., Clarksville, Tenn., R.F.D. 6, Nashv.
Machpelah Ch., Alexis, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1848
Macon, Ga.:
First, Aug.-Macon. 1826
East Macon, Aug.-Macon. 1905
Log Cabin, Aug.-Macon. 1928
Tatnall Square, Aug.-Macon. 1887
Vineville, Aug.-Macon. 1904
Macon, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1846
Madill, Okla., Durant.
Madison, Fla., Fla. 1840
Madison, Fla., R.F.D.:
New Oakland, Fla.
Madison, Ga., Aug.-Macon.
Madison, Miss.:
Mt. Hermon, Cent. Miss. 1853
Madison, N. C., Orange. 1851
Madison, S. C.:
Tugaloo, Pied. 1856
Madison, Tenn., Nashv.
Madison, Va., Lex. 1858
Madison Heights, Va., R.F.D.:
Elon, App. 1873
Madisonville, La., New Orl. 1844
Madisonville, Tenn., Knox.
Madisonville, Va., App. 1907
Magee, Miss., Merid. 1904
Magee, Miss., R.F.D.:
Sharon, Merid. 1823
Magill Mem. Ch., Roan Mtn., Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Magnolia, Ark., Ouach. 1884
Magnolia, Miss., Miss. 1875
Magnolia Ch., Red. Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Mahota Mem. Ch., Marietta, Okla., Durant. 1903
Maitland, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Makemie Ch., Accomac, Va., Norf. 1837
Malden, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1905
Malden, W. Va.:
Kanawha-Salines, Kan. 1841
Mallard Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck. 1827
Mallow, Va., Montg. 1940
Malvern, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1882
Manchester, Ga., Atla. 1913
Manchester, Md.:
Roller, Potomac. 1940
Manchester, Tenn. (1st) Nashv. 1955
Mango, Fla., St. Johns. 1890
Mangum, Okla. (1st), Mangum. 1902
Manly, N. C., Fay. 1900
Manning, S. C., Har. 1855
Manningtown Ch., Jesup, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1929
Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D.:
Pine Grove, Atla. 1922
Mansfield, La.:
Hewitt Mem., R. River. 1853
Manson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Young Mem., Granv. 1896
Maple Grove Ch., Abingdon, Va., R. 2, Abing. 1953
Maple Hill, N. C., Wil. 1887
Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pinelands, Wil. 1953
Maplewood, La.:
Westminster, La. 1950
Marianna, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1870
Marianna, Ark., R.F.D.:
New Hopewell, E. Ark.
Marianna, Fla. (1st), Fla. 1884
Marietta, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1835
Parkview, Chero. 1945
Marietta, Ga., R.F.D.:
Midway, Chero. 1850
Marietta, Okla.:
Mahota Mem., Durant. 1903
Marion, Ala., Tusca. 1832
Marion, Ky., Muh. 1805
Marion, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1845
Clinchfield, Conc. 1917
Marion, N. C., R.F.D.:
Conley Mem., Conc. 1886
Drusilla, Conc. 1927
Landis Mem., Conc. 1933
Story Mem., Conc. 1934
Marion, S. C., P. D. 1852
Marion, Va.;
Royal Oak, Abing. 1776
Marion Junction, Ala., Tusca. 1889
Marks Creek Ch., Hamlet, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1861
Marks, Miss., N. Miss. 1914
Marl Bluff Ch., Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D. Mem.
Marlbrook Ch., Blevins, Ark., Ouach. 1859
Marlin, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1872
Marlinton, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Marshall, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1840
Marshall, Mo., R.F.D.:
Mt. Olive, Laf. 1853
Saline, Laf. 1870
Marshall, Tex. (1st), Paris, 1850
Mars Hill Ch., Acworth, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1837
Mars Hill Ch., Athens, Tenn., Knox. 1823
Marshville, N. C. Meck. 1892
Marshville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Tabernacle (changed to New Salem, 1947), Meck. 1927
Marston, N. C., Meck. 1923
Mart, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex.
Mexican, Cent. Tex.
Martin, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Athens.
Martinsburg, W. Va. (1st), Winch, 1825
Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Winch. 1939
Tuscarora, Winch. 1740
Martins Point, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl.
Martinsville, Va.:
Anderson, Mem., Montg. 1853
Forest Hills, Montg. 1951
Kate Anderson, Montg. 1941
Martinville, Ark.:
Cove Chapel, Wash.
Marvell, Ark., E. Ark. 1906
Maryland Heights, Mo., St. Louis. 1922
Mary Martin Mem. Ch., Coeburn, Va., R.F.D. 1, Abing. 1932
Mary's Ch., Tazewell, Va., Abing. 1952
Mary Spears Mem. Ch., Hitchins, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1920
Mason, Tenn., Mem.
Massanutten Cross Keys Ch., Harrisonburg, Va., R.F.D. Lex. 1747
Massanutten Cross Roads Ch., Penn Laird, Va., Lex. 1874
Massies Milli, Va., App. 1897
Mathenia Ch., Belzoni, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1939
Matherville, Miss.:
Geneva, Merid., 1889
Matoaka, W. Va., Blue. 1920
Matoy Ch., Caddo, Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1905
Matthews, N. C., Meck. 1877
Matthews, N. C., R. 1:
Providence, Meck. 1767
Matthews Mem. Ch., Chatham, Va., R.F.D., App. 1887
Mattox Ch., Amelia, Va., R. 4, Han. 1950
Maxie, Va.:
Hopewell, Abing. 1938
Max Meadows, Va.:
Anchor of Hope, Abing. 1792
Max Meadows, Va., R.F.D. 1:
Galena, Abing. 1885
Maxton, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1878
Maxton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Centre, Fay. 1797
Midway, Fay. 1889
Amys Chapel, Ga.-Car. 1916
Maxwelton, W. Va.:
Clifton, G'brier. 1900
Mayberry Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg.
Mayesville, S. C.:
Mayesville, Har. 1881
Baker, Har.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Concord, Har. 1800
Salem (BR.), Har. 1759
Mayport, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Maysfield, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1873
Mays Lick, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1850
Maysville, Ga., Athens. 1878
Maysville Ch., Buckingham, Va., App. 1824
Mazarn Ch., Bonnerdale, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
McAfee, Ky.:
New Providence, Transyl. 1784
McAllen, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1908
Betania, W. Tex. 1957
Mexican, W. Tex.
McBee, S. C., P. D. 1901
McBride Mem. Ch., Camden, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1840
McCarter Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree.
McClellanville, S. C.:
New Wappetaw, Charl. 1873
McClure Mem. Ch., Castle Hayne, N. C., Wil. 1940
McColl, S. C.:
First, P. D. 1835
McColl, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Hebron, Ga.-Car.
McComb, Miss.:
J. J. White Mem., Miss. 1875
McConnells, S. C.:
Bethesda, Bethel. 1769
Olivet, Bethel. 1842.
McCool, Miss., R.F.D.:
Mt. Zion, Cent. Miss., 1874
McCredie, Mo.:
Apxvasse, Mo., 1828
McCullough Ch., Whitmire, S. C. R. 1, S. Car. 1948
McCutchan Ch., Cornwall, Va., Lex. 1932
McDonald Ch., Collins, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1920
McDonald, N. C.:
Iona, Fay. 1870
McDonough, Ga., Atla. 1827
McDonough, Ga., R.F.D.:
Kelley, Atla. 1900
Timberridge, Atla. 1880
McDowell, Va., Lex. 1822
McDowell Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1929
McDowell Ch., Greeleyville, S. C., Har. 1911
McElhenney Ch., Grassy Meadows, W. Va., G'brier. 1861
McFarland Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1909
McGee Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R. F. D., Meck. 1913
McGehee, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1911
McGregor Ch., Ailey, Ga., R. 2, Sav. 1904
McIntosh, Fla., Suwan. 1870
McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Hope, Mem.
McKenzie Kirk, Herndon, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1819
McKinney, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1874
McKinnie Ch., Holly Springs, Miss., La.-Miss.
McLean Mem. Ch., Ellerbe, N. C., R.F.D. Meck. 1925
McLeansville, N. C.:
Bethel, Orange, 1812
McLeod, Miss.:
Center Point, E. Miss. 1846
McMillan Ch., Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1892
McNair Mem. Ch., Elrod, N. C., Fay. 1910
McNeill, Miss., Merid.
McPherson Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1800
McPhersonville, S. C.:
Stoney Creek, Charl. 1743
McRae, Ga., Sav. 1898
McRae Mem. Ch., San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1882
Mead, Okla., Durant.
Meadowbrook Ch., Greenville, N. C., Albe. 1942
Meadow Creek Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R. 4, Hol.
Meadows of Dan, Va.:
Mayberry, Montg.
Slate Mountain, Montg. 1939
Meadowview, Va.:
Rock Spring, Abing. 1784
Meadowview Ch., Lexington, N. C., R.F.D., Win-Sal. 1949
Meadowview Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1950
Meadville, Miss., Miss.
Mebane, N. C., Orange. 1868
Mebane, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Orange. 1822
Cross Roads (R. 3), Orange. 1783
Hawfields (R. 1), Orange. 1755
Mechanicsville Ch., Ellerson, Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
Meherrin, Va., App. 1892
Melbourne, Fla.:
Eastminster, St. Johns. 1950
Melrose Ch., Lake City, Fla. R.F.D., Suwan.
Melrose Ch., Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D., Blue. 1951
Melville, La.:
Atchafalaya, La. 1892
Memorial Ch., West Palm Beach, Fla., St. Johns. 1924
Memorial Ch., Columbus, Ga., Macon. 1932
Memorial Ch., Napton, Mo., Laf. 1903
Memorial Ch., Greensboro, N. C., R. 5, Orange. 1951
Memorial Ch., Elizabethton, Tenn., Hol. 1947
Memorial Ch., Nathalie, Va., App. 1943
Memorial Dr. Ch., Clarkston, Ga., Atla. 1954
Memphis, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1845
Memphis, Tenn.:
First, Mem. 1828
Second, Mem. 1844
Barton Hghts., Mem. 1949
Brooks Road, Mem. 1949
Buntyn, Mem. 1910
Chelsea Ave., Mem. 1856
Eastland, Mem. 1906
Evergreen, Mem. 1910
Frayser, Mem. 1950
Glenview, Mem. 1916
Grace Covenant (merged with First Ch.), Mem.
Highland Heights, Mem. 1921
Idlewild, Mem. 1890
Lamar Heights, Mem. 1915
Macon Road, Mem. 1947
McLemore Ave., Mem. 1904
Parkway Gardens, Mem. 1952
Norris Mem., 1909
Pendleton, Mem. 1948
Raleigh, Mem. 1957
Shady Grove, Mem. 1957
Westminster, Mem. 1879
Woodland, Mem. 1953
Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Curry Mem., Mem. 1942
Union, Mem. 1946
Mena, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1897
Menefee Mem. Ch., Owingsville, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Menlo, Ga.:
Alpine, Chero. 1853
Mercedes, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1909
El Principe de Paz, W. Tex.
Mercy Seat Ch., Sutherlin, Va., App. 1847
Meridian, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1857
Federated, Merid. 1932
Jones Mem., Merid.
Oakland Hts., Merid. 1944
Trinity, Merid. 1950
Metairie, La.:
Parkway, New Orl. 1956
Metairie Ridge Ch., New Orleans, La., New Orl. 1918
Metter, Ga., Sav. 1910
Mexia, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1876
Mexico, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1841
Mexico, Mo., R.F.D.:
Bethel (R. 4) Mo. 1868
Union Chapel, Mo.
Mexico Beach, Fla.:
Bethel-By-The-Sea, Fla. 1956
Miami, Fla.:
Alta Vista, Ever. 1937
Hialeah, Ever. 1951
Le Jeune, Ever. 1946
North Miami, Ever. 1950
Miami Shores, Ever. 1937
Palmetto, Ever. 1955
Riviera, Ever. 1945
St. Johns, Ever. 1926
Shenandoah, Ever. 1927
Westminster, Ever. 1921
Miami Beach, Fla. (1st), Ever. 1934
Miami Springs, Fla., Ever. 1936
Micanopy, Fla., Suwan. 1854
Micaville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D.:
Shemariah, Lex. 1832
Middlesboro, Ky. (1st), Knox. 1890
Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Oak Grove, Granv. 1911
Middletown, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Cedar Creek, Winch. 1740
Midland, Tex.:
First, El Paso. 1899
St. Andrews, El Paso. 1950
Westminster, El Paso. 1952
Midland Ch., University City, Mo., St. Louis. 1945
Midland Mem, Ch., Elkins. W. Va., R. 1, G'brier. 1901
Midway, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1842
Midway Ch., Jasper, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1860
Midway Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D. 3, Atla. 1876
Midway Ch., Marietta, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1850
Midway Ch., Maxton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1889
Midway Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., Piedmont. 1832
Midway Ch., New Zion, S. C., R. 1, Har. 1803
Mikesville Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1877
Milden Ch., Sharps, Va., Han. 1888
Milford, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1855
Milford, Va., Han. 1851
Millboro, Va., Lex. 1882
Millboro Springs, Va.:
Windy Cove, Lex. 1749
Millbrook, Ala., E. Ala. 1929
Mill Creek, W. Va., G'brier. 1916
Milldale Ch., Front Royal, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Milledgeville, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon.1826
Miller's Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1934
Millersburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1870
Millerton, Okla.:
Wheelock, Durant. 1946
Millington, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Kerrville, Mem. 1857
Rosemark, Mem.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mills River Ch., Horseshoe, N. C., Ashev. 1859
Milstead, Ala., R.F.D.:
Gabbett (changed to Ramsey Mem.), E. Ala. 1909
Milton, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1866
Westminster, Fla. 1956
Milton, N. C., Orange. 1826
Milton, Tenn.:
Hopewell, Nashv. 1816
Milton, W. Va., Kan. 1889
Minco, Okla (1st), Mangum. 1907
Minden, La., R. River. 1851
Mineral, Va., R.F.D.:
Kirk O'Cliff, Lex. 1876
Mineral Wells, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1890
Mingo, W. Va., G'brier. 1840
Mission, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1910
Missouri Valley Ch., Murfreesboro, Ark., R.F.D. Ouach. 1916
Mist. Ch., Hamburg, Ark., R. 4, Ouach. 1934
Mitchells, Va., Potomac. 1857
Mize, Miss., Merid.
Mize, Miss., R.F.D. 3:
Calvary, Merid. 1852
Mizpah Ch., Athens, Ga., R.F.D., Athens.
Mizpah Ch., Paducah, Ky., Muh. 1924
Mizpah Ch., Pattonville, Mo., St. Louis. 1869
Mizpah Ch., Kenly, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Granv. 1918
Mobile, Ala.:
Broad St., Mobile. 1890
Central, Mobile. 1842
Community, Mobile. 1946
Government St., Mobile. 1831
Westminster, Mobile. 1955
Ann St., Cent. Ala.
Mocksville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1789
Moffatts Creek, Va.:
Immanuel, Lex. 1879
Monaghan Ch., Greenville, S. C., Enoree. 1909
Moncks Corner, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1944
Moncure, N. C.:
Haywood, Orange. 1848
Monroe, Ga. (1st), Atla. 1950
Monroe, La.:
First, R. River. 1859
Covenant, R. River. 1952
Monroe, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Benton Heights, Meck. 1939
Bethany, Meck. 1912
Lee Park, Meck. 1921
Monroe, N. C., R.F.D.:
Altan, Meck.
Bethlehem, Meck.
Beulah, Meck. 1896
Stephenson, Meck. 1924
Turner (R.F.D. 5), Meck. 1922
Unionville, Meck. 1915
Monroe, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Carmel, (merged with Elon, 1952), W. Han. 1924
Monroe Ch., Algoma, Miss., E. Miss.
Monroeville, Ala., Mobile. 1870
Monterey, Va., Lex. 1878
Monte Sano Ch., Baton Rouge, La., R.F.D. 1, La. 1925
Montevallo, Ala., Birm. 1897
Montgomery, Ala.:
First, E. Ala. 1924
Capitol Heights, E. Ala. 1947
Cleveland Ave., Cent. Ala. 1890
Memorial, E. Ala. 1946
Oak Park, E. Ala. 1927
Trinity, E. Ala. 1891
Westminster, E. Ala. 1957
Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Providence, E. Ala. 1832
Montgomery, W. Va., Kan. 1878
Montgomery Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1944
Montgomery City, Mo. Mo.
Monticello, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1860
Monticello, Fla., Fla. 1840
Monticello, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1829
Monticello, Miss., Miss. 1853
Monticello, Mo.:
Zions Hill, Mo. 1872
Montpelier Ch., Wagram, N. C., Fay. 1852
Montpelier Ch., Rowland, N. C., Ga.-Car. 1881
Montreat, N. C., Ashev. 1906
Montrose, Miss., Merid. 1841
Montrose Ch., Richmond, Va., R.F.D., E. Han. 1907
Montvale, Va., Montg. 1882
Moore, S. C.:
Center Point, Enoree. 1883
Moore, S. C., R.F.D.:
Nazareth, Enoree. 1772
Moorefield, Ky.:
Moorefield-Union, Lex.-Eben.
Moorefield, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Moore Mem. Ch., Pineville, Ky., Knox. 1889
Moore's Chapel, Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., Paris. 1901
Mooresville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1875
Second, Conc. 1908
Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Prospect, Conc. 1824
Shearer, Conc. 1894
Morehead City, N. C.:
Geo. Webb Mem., Wil. 1929
Morgan City, La.:
Atkinson Mem., New Orl. 1876
Morgan City, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1916
Morganfield, Ky., Muh. 1839
Morgan Mem. Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck.
Morganton, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1798
Westview, Conc. 1956
Morganton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bridgewater, Conc. 1901
McDowell, Conc. 1929
Quaker Meadows, Conc. 1774
Morrilton, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1923
Morrison Ch., Lewisport, Ky., R.F.D. 1, (merged with Hawesville, 1951), Louisv.
Morrison Ch., Franklin, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1954
Morristown, Tenn. (1st), Hol. 1867
Morton, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1953
Morton, Tex., El Paso.
Morton Ch., Richmond, Mo., R.F.D., Upper Mo. 1895
Morton Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1920
Morton Ch., Hartsville, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1950
Morven, N. C., Meck. 1835
Moscow Ch., (changed to Immanuel), North Kansas City, Mo., Upper Mo. 1921
Moss Point, Miss., Merid.
Mossy Creek Ch., Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1, Lex. 1767
Mother's Mem. Ch., Pelham, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1923
Moultrie, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1892
Moundville, Ala., Tusca.
Mountain Brook, Ala.:
Shades Valley, Birm. 1951
Mountain City, Tenn., Hol. 1843
Mountain Crest, Ark., Wash.
Mountain Grove, Va., Lex. 1873
Mountain Home, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1947
Mountain Union Ch., Troutville, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1832
Mt. Airy, Ga., Athens. 1907
Mt. Airy, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1858
Mt. Airy, N. C., R.F.D.:
Asbury, Win.-Sal. 1894
Center, Montg. 1917
Flat Rock, Win.-Sal. 1923
Mt. Bethel Ch., Durham, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1938
Mt. Bethel Ch., 3 Churches, W. Va., Winch. 1867
Mt. Calvary Ch., Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1846
Mt. Carmel, S. C., S. Car. 1885
Mt. Carmel Ch., Bailey, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Mt. Carmel Ch., Ellerbee, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1776
Mt. Carmel Ch., Covington, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Mem. 1834
Mt. Carmel Ch., Eagle Rock, Va., R.F.D. 1, Montg. 1844
Mt. Carmel Ch. (merged with Elon, 1952) Monroe, Va., R.F.D., App. 1924
Mt. Carmel Ch., Rose Hill, Va., Abing. 1822
Mt. Carmel Ch., Steeles Tavern, Va., Lex. 1837
Mt. Carmel Ch., Turbeville, Va., App. 1876
Mt. Emory Ch., Oriskany, Va., Montg. 1874
Mt. Gilead, N. C., Meck. 1795
Mt. Gilead, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Pee Dee, Meck. 1860
Mt. Hebron Ch., McColl, S. C., R.F.D. Ga.-Car.
Mt. Hermon Ch., Ila, Ga., Athens. 1883
Mt. Hermon Ch., Madison, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1853
Mt. Holly, Ark., Ouach. 1845
Mt. Holly, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Mt. Holly, N. C., R. 1:
West View, Kings Mtn. 1950
Mt. Hope, W. Va., Blue. 1898
Mt. Hope Ch., Strasburg, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1936
Mt. Horeb Ch., Lexington, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Horeb Ch., Council, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1843
Mt. Horeb Ch., Grottoes, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1857
Mt. Ida, Ark., Ouach. 1916
Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D.:
Sweet Home, Ouach. 1929
Mt. Moriah Ch., Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1, Merid. 1843
Mt. Mourne, N. C.:
Centre, Conc. 1764
Mt. Olive, Miss., Merid. 1900
Mt. Olive, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hopewell, Merid. 1830
Mt. Olive, N. C., Wil. 1874
Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D.:
Baker, Wil. 1934
Stanford, Wil. 1892
Mt. Olive Ch., Marshall, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1853
Mt. Olivet Ch., Gordo, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1838
Mt. Olivet Ch., Stephens, Mo., Mo. 1875
Mt. Olivet Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R. 2, Cong. 1780
Mt. Olivet Ch., Hancock, Md., Winch. 1936
Mt. Pisgah Ch., White Plains, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Mt. Pisgah Ch., Broadway, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1835
Mt. Pisgah Ch., Hartsville, S. C., Ga.-Car. 1922
Mt. Pleasant, S. C., Charl. 1850
Mt. Pleasant, Tenn. (1st), Colum.
Mt. Pleasant, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1883
Mt. Pleasant, Tex., R.F.D.:
Greenhill, Paris. 1860
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1821
Mt. Pleasant, Ark., E. Ark.
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Harrodsburg, Ky., R. 5, Transyl. 1952
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Cynthiana, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1916
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Lowry, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1881
Mt. Pleasant Ch., Sinks Grove, W. Va., G'brier. 1854
Mt. Solon, Va., R. 1:
Mossy Creek, Lex. 1767
Mt. Sterling, Ky.:
Springfield, Lex.-Eben. 1794
Mt. Storm, W. Va., Winch. 1882
Mt. Tabor Ch., Americus, Ga., R. 3, S. W. Ga. 1834
Mt. Tabor Ch., Winchester, Ky., R.F.D. 2, Lex.-Eben.
Mt. Tabor Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1860
Mt. Tabor Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree.
Mt. Tabor Ch. (changed to Clark Mem.), Roseann, Va., Abing. 1938
Mt. Ulla, N. C.:
Back Creek, Conc. 1805
Mt. Vernon, Ga., Sav. 1851
Mt. Vernon Ch., Sandy Springs, Ga., Atla. 1954
Mt. Vernon Ch., Union, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1877
Mt. Vernon Ch., Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1827
Mt. Vernon Springs, N. C., Orange. 1878
Mt. Victory, Ky., Transyl. 1922
Mountville, Ga., Atla. 1887
Mountville, S. C., S. Car. 1893
Mountville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Lisbon, S. Car. 1872
Mt. Washington, Md., Potomac. 1877
Mt. Washington, Mo. (Kansas City):
Westminster, Upper Mo.
Mt. Williams Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1845
Mt. Zion Ch., Relfs Bluff, Ark., Ouach. 1862
Mt. Zion Ch., Central City, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1818
Mt. Zion Ch., McCool, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1874
Mt. Zion Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., Wil. 1858
Mt. Zion Ch., St. Charles, S. C., Har.
Mt. Zion Ch., Sandy Springs, S. C., Pied. 1832
Mt. Zion Ch., Vesuvius, Va., Lex. 1912
Mouth of Seneca, W. Va.:
Seneca Rocks, Lex. 1931
Mouzon Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1931
Moyers, Okla.:
Oskichito, Indian. 1866
Muddy Creek Ch., Blaker Mills, W. Va., G'brier. 1871
Mulberry Ch. (merged with 1st Ch., Shelbyville, 1949), Bagdad, Ky., Louisv.
Mulberry Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1888
Mullens, W. Va. (1st), Blue, 1919
Mullins, S. C., P. D.
Munfordville, Ky., Louisv. 1829
Munson Hill Ch., Falls Church, Va., Potomac. 1952
Murfreesboro, Ark., R. F.D.:
Missouri Valley, Ouach. 1916
Murfreesboro, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1812
Murphy, N. C., Ashev. 1896
Murrell's Inlet, S. C.:
Little Mem., P. D. 1926
Mustoe, Va.:
Sieg-Hudson, Lex. 1934
Myrtle Beach, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1928
Myrtle Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1944
Myrtlewood, Ala., Tusca. 1904
Myrtlewood, Ala., R.F.D.:
Geneva, Tusca. 1837
Half Acre, Tusca.

Nacoochee Ch., Sautee, Ga., Athens.
Nahalah Ch., Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1880
Namozine Ch., Amelia, Va., Han. 1847
Naomi Ch., Wagram, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1913
Naomi Makemie Ch., Onancock, Va., Norf. 1883
Napton, Mo.:
Memorial, Laf. 1903
Narrows, Va. (1st), Montg. 1913
Nashville, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1878
Nashville, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1814
Second, Nashv. 1843
A. G. Adams, Nashv.
Downtown, Nashv. 1955
Glencliff, Nashv. 1952
Glen Leven, Nashv. 1890
Harpeth, Nashv. 1811
Hillwood, Nashv. 1955
Inglewood, Nashv. 1952
St. Andrews, Nashv. 1898
Trinity, Nashv. 1942
Westminster (formerly Moore Mem.), Nashv. 1870
W. Nashville, Nashv. 1902
Woodland, Nashv. 1858
Natalia, Tex.
Community, W. Tex. 1925
Natchez, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1817
Westminster, Miss. 1957
Natchez, Miss., R.F.D. 2:
Carmel, Miss.
Natchitoches, La. (1st), R. River. 1910
Nathalie, Va.:
Memorial, App. 1943
Nathalie, Va., R.F.D.:
Providence, App. 1830
Navasota, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1866
Navy Yard, S. C.:
Cosgrove Ave., Charl. 1941
Naxera, Va.:
Severn, Norf. 1884
Nazareth Ch., Moore, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Enoree. 1772
Nettleton, Miss., E. Miss.
Neuse Forest Ch., New Bern, N. C., R. 4, Albe. 1945
Nevin Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1929
New Augusta, Miss., Merid.
Newbern, Ala., Tusca. 1845
New Bern, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1817
West New Bern, Albe. 1949
New Bern, N. C., R.F.D. 4:
Croatan, Wil. 1884
Neuse Forest, Albe. 1945
Newberry, S. C.:
Aveleigh, S. Car. 1835
Newberry, S. C., R.F.D.:
Queen's Mem. (R. 1), S. Car. 1954
Smyrna, S. Car. 1838
New Bethel Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1782
New Boston, Tex. (1st), Paris.
New Braunfels, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1931
New Braunfels, W. Tex. 1955
New Canton, Va.:
Trinity, App. 1827
New Concord Ch., Concord, Va., App. 1835
New Cut Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R. 5, Bethel. 1951
Newdale, N. C., Hol. 1897
New Danville (changed to First) Ch. Kilgore, Tex., Paris.
New Dublin Ch., Dublin, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1769
New Ebenezer Ch., Greeneville, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1934
Newell, N. C., Meck.
Newellton, La.:
First Tensas, R. River. 1887
Newgulf, Tex. (Mex.), Brazos. 1934
New Harmony Ch., Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala.
New Harmony Ch., Alcolu, S. C., Har. 1879
New Harmony Ch., Fountain Inn, S. C., R.F.D., Enoree. 1844
New Hope Ch., Knoxville, Ala., Tusca. 1819
New Hope Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1868
New Hope Ch., Carlton, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1788
New Hope Ch., Raleigh, Miss., Cent. Miss.
New Hope Ch., Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1838
New Hope Ch., Tillatoba, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1869
New Hope Ch., Paris, Mo., R.F.D. 3, Mo., 1857
New Hope Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1793
New Hope Ch., Chapel Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1756
New Hope Ch., Winnabow, N. C., Wil. 1894
New Hope Ch., Franklin, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Nashv. 1806
New Hope Ch., McKenzie, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
New Hope Ch., San Saba, Tex., R. 1, Mid.-Tex.
New Hope Ch., Berkeley Springs, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1928
New Hopewell Ch., Marianna, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark.
New Iberia, La. (1st), New Orl. 1896
Newland, N. C., Hol.
Newland, N. C., R. 1:
Hughes, Hol.
New Lebanon Ch., Oxford, Ala., R. 2, N. Ala. 1853
New Liberty Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1912
New Liberty Ch., Dillon, S. C., Ga.-Car.
New Madrid, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1856
New Monmouth Ch. Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Newnan, Ga., Atla. 1828
New Oakland Ch., Madison, Fla., R.F.D., Fla.
New Orleans, La.:
First, New Orl. 1823
Third, New Orl. 1847
Algiers, New Orl. 1946

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Canal St., New Orl. 1847
Carrollton, New Orl. 1884
Chinese, New Orl. 1957
Claiborne Ave., New Orl. 1863
First St., New Orl. 1855
Gentilly, New Orl. 1912
Lakeview, New Orl. 1912
Metairie, New Orl. 1918
Napoleon Ave., New Orl. 1861
Oak Park, New Orl. 1953
Prytania St., New Orl. 1846
St. Charles Ave., New Orl. 1920
Berean, La.-Miss. 1889
Newport, Ark., (1st), E. Ark. 1883
Newport, Tenn., Hol. 1824
Newport Ch., Washington, Mo., R.F.D., St. Louis. 1844
Newport News, Va.:
First, Norf. 1883
Second, Norf. 1899
New Prospect Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Providence Ch., McAfee, Ky., Transyl. 1784
New Providence Ch., Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1780
New Providence Ch., Raphine, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
New Salem Ch., Troy, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
New Salem Ch., Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1882
New Salem Ch., Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
Newstead Ch., Gracey, Ky., R.F.D., Muh. 1858
New Store Ch., Dillwyn, Va., App. 1844
Newton, Miss.:
Newton, Merid. 1874
Pilgrim Grove, La.-Miss.
Newton, Miss., R.F.D. 1:
Mt. Moriah, Merid. 1843
Newton, N. C. (1st), Conc. 1858
New Wappetaw Ch., McClellanville, S. C., Charl. 1873
New Willard, Tex.:
Thompson Mem., Brazos. 1910
New Zion, S. C.:
Midway, Har. 1803
Nicholasville, Ky.:
Nicholasville, Lex.-Eben. 1828
Camp Nelson, Lex.-Eben.
Nickelsville, Va., R. 1:
Rockview, Abing.
Nine-Mile Ch., Williamsburg, Mo., Mo. 1901
Ninety-six, S. C., S. Car. 1858
Nineveh, Va., Winch. 1867
Nitro, W. Va. (1st), Kan. 1930
Nitro, W. Va., R. 1:
Sattes, Kan. 1955
Nixburg, Ala., E. Ala.
Nocona, Tex. (1st), Dal. 1953
Nokesville, Va.:
Brentsville, Potomac.
Greenwich, Potomac. 1867
Nonaburg Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1950
Nonesuch Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben.
Norcross, Ga., Atla. 1834
Norfolk, Va.:
First, Norf. 1678
Second, Norf. 1872
Third, Norf. 1884
Armstrong Mem. Norf. 1889
Calvin, Norf. 1955
Coleman Place, Norf. 1929
Covenant, Norf. 1954
East Ocean View, Norf. 1941
Glenwood Park, Norf. 1931
Ingleside (changed to Squires Mem., 1949), Norf. 1929
Knox, Norf. 1899
Lafayette, Norf. 1911
Norview, Norf. 1944
Oakdale, Norf. 1949
Ocean View, Norf. 1922
Royster Mem., Norf. 1941
St. Columba, Norf. 1957
S. Norfolk First, Norf. 1921
Squires Mem., Norf. 1929
Westminster, Norf. 1898
Willowood, Norf. 1949
Norfolk, Va., R.F.D. 2:
Calvary, Norf. 1922
Normal Ch., Ashland, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1890
Norman, Ark., Ouach. 1908
Norman, Ark., R.F.D.:
Owley, Ouach. 1932
Norman, N. C., Meck. 1921
North Augusta, S. C.:
Fairview, Cong. 1946
N. Belmont, N. C.:
Goshen, Kings Mtn. 1764
N. Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
N. Charleston, S. C.:
Park Circle, Charl. 1941
Yeaman's Park, Charl. 1955
Northfork, W. Va., Blue. 1910
North Holston, Va., Abing. 1907
North Kansas City, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1922
Northminster, Upper Mo. 1955
N. Little Rock, Ark.:
First, Wash. 1898
Park Hill, Wash. 1948
North Miami, Fla., Ever. 1950
Northport, Ala., R. 1:
Bethel 2nd, Tusca. 1901
North Tazewell, Va.:
Litz, Abing. 1950
N. Wilkesboro, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1892
Beulah, Win.-Sal.
Norton, Va., Abing. 1892
Norwood, La., La. 1901
Norwood, N. C., Meck. 1878
Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D. 2:
Woodland, E. Ala. 1912
Nottoway, Va., Han. 1824
Nursery, Tex. (merged with Victoria), W. Tex. 1899
Nut Bush Ch., Townsville, N. C., Granv. 1756

Oakboro, N. C., Meck. 1915
Oakdale, La. (1st), La. 1916
Oakdale Ch., White Oak, N. C., Wil. 1933
Oakdale Ch., York, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1951
Oak Forest Ch., Candler, N. C., R. 2, Ashev. 1872
Oak Grove Ch., Caddo Gap, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1938
Oak Grove Ch., Middlesex, N. C., R.F.D., Granville. 1911
Oak Grove Ch., Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1952
Oak Grove Ch., Hillsboro, W. Va., G'brier. 1788
Oak Hill, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1925
Oak Hill Ch., Oxford, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Granv. 1824
Oakland, Fla., St. Johns. 1887
Oakland, Tenn., Mem. 1888
Oakland Ch., Clayton, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1858
Oakland Ch., Selma, Va., Montg. 1871
Oak Level Ch., Halifax, Va., R.F.D., App. 1880
Oak Plains Ch., Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1869
Oak Ridge, Tenn.:
Covenant, Knox. 1956
Oak Ridge Ch., Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1906
Oakview Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1950
Oak View Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., R.F.D., 2, App. 1910
Oakwood, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1919
Oakwood, Va., Abing. 1949
Oakwood Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1909
Obids, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1904
Ocala, Fla., Suwan. 1887
Ocean Drive, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1947
Ocean Springs, Miss., Merid.
Ocean View Ch., Norfolk, Va. 1922
Odessa, Texas:
First, El Paso.
Normandy Heights, El Paso. 1950
St. Paul, El Paso. 1956
Ofahoma, Miss.:
Forest Grove, Cent. Miss. 1860
O'Fallon, Mo., R.F.D.:
Dardenne, St. Louis. 1873
Oglethorpe University, Ga.:
Oglethorpe, Atla. 1949
Oklahoma City, Okla.:
Central, Mangum. 1907
St. Andrews, Mangum. 1945
Southminster, Mangum. 1943
West Nichols Hill, Mangum. 1942
Okolona, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dobyville, Ouach. 1858
Okolona, Ky., Louisv. 1952
Okolona, Miss.:
Okolona, E. Miss.
Garden of Eden, La.-Miss.
Olanta, S. C. (1st), Har. 1867
Old Auxvasse Ch., McCredie, Mo., Mo. 1828
Old Bennington Ch., Bennington, Okla., R.F.D., Indian. 1848
Old Brick Ch., Radford, Va., R. 1, Montg. 1946
Old Concord Ch., Spout Spring, Va., App.
Oldenburg, Miss., Miss. 1911
Old Fields Ch., Ora, S. C., S. Car. 1793
Old Fort, N. C., Conc. 1883
Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D.:
Siloam, Conc. 1827
Old Goodland Ch., Goodland, Okla., Indian.
Old Harmony Ch., Alexander City, Ala., E. Ala. 1951
Old Hickory, Tenn.:
First, Nashv. 1922
Old Hickory, Tenn., R. 1:
Rachel's Chapel, Nashv.
Old Lebanon Ch., Ackerman, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1840
Old Madison Ch., Canton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1945
Old Ocean, Tex., Brazos. 1953
Old Pickens Ch., Seneca, S. C., R.F.D., Pied.
Old Providence Ch., Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1, Conc. 1953
Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Tabor, Conc. 1800
Olivet Ch., McConnells, S. C., Bethel. 1842
Olivet Ch., Charlottesville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1883
Olivet Ch. Providence Forge, Va., E. Han.
Olivet Ch. Staunton, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1894
Olivia, N. C., Fay. 1913
Onancock, Va.:
Naomi Makemie, Norf. 1883
Opelika, Ala., E. Ala. 1870
Opelousas, La. (1st), La.
Opequon Mem. Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1736

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Opequon 2nd Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1945
Ora, S. C.:
Old Fields, S. Car. 1793
Orange, Fla.:
Eureka, Fla.
Orange, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1878
Drake Mem., Brazos. 1949
Orange, Va., Lex. 1845
Orange Beach, Ala., Mobile. 1953
Orangeburg, S. C. (1st), Charl. 1835
Organ Cave, W. Va.:
Salem, G'brier. 1860
Oriskany, Va.:
Mt. Emory, Montg. 1874
Orlando, Fla.:
First, St. Johns. 1876
Azalea Park, St. Johns. 1954
Calvary, St. Johns. 1925
Grace Covenant, St. Johns. 1947
John Knox, St. Johns. 1949
Park Lake, St. Johns. 1925
Pine Hills, S. Johns. 1955
St. Johns, St. Johns. 1955
Washington Shores, St. Johns. 1957
Osborn Ch., Starkville, Miss., R. 4., E. Miss. 1886
Osceola, Ark., E. Ark. 1855
Oskichito Ch., Moyers, Okla., Indian. 1866
Oswego, S. C.:
Hebron, Har. 1888
Osyka, Miss., Miss.
Otterwood Ch., Evington, Va., Montg. 1883
Overland, Mo., St. Louis. 1906
Overton, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1952
Owens, W. Va.:
Kanawha City, Kan.
Owensboro, Ky.:
First (Fed.), Muh. 1869
Riverside, Muh. 1956
Owings, S. C., S. Car. 1911
Owingsville, Ky.:
Menefee Mem., Lex.-Eben.
Owley Ch., Norman, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1932
Oxford, Ala.:
Dodson Mem., N. Ala. 1857
Oxford, Ala., R. 2:
New Lebanon, N. Ala. 1853
Oxford, Ga., R.F.D.:
Gum Creek, Atla. 1920
Oxford, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1837
Oxford, Miss., R.F.D.:
College, N. Miss. 1836
Hopewell, N. Miss. 1839
Oxford, N. C., Granv.
Oxford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Geneva (R. 1), Granv. 1833
Goshen Chapel (R. 1), Granv. 1922
Hebron (R.F.D. 4), Granv. 1917
Oak Hill, Granv. 1824
Oxford Ch., Cuba, Ala., R.F.D. 1, Tusca. 1840
Oxford Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D. 3, Lex. 1768
Ozark, Ala., E. Ala. 1892
Ozark, Ala., R.F.D. 1:
Union No. 1, E. Ala. 1843

Pacolet, S. C. Enoree. 1885
Paducah, Ky.:
First, Muh. 1842
Calvary, Muh. 1955
Forest Hills, Muh. 1954
Mizpah, Muh. 1924
Pageland, S. C., Meck. 1911
Pageland, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Meck. 1897
Pages Mill Ch., Chadbourn, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1948
Paint Gap, N. C., Hol. 1901
Paint Lick, Ky.:
Old Paint Lick, Transyl. 1787
Paint Rock, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex.
Palacios, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1907
Second, Brazos. 1955
Palatka, Fla. (1st), Suwan. 1856
Palestine, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1849
Second (merged with First Ch. 1947), Brazos. 1927
Trinity, Brazos. 1957
Palestine Ch., Arkadelphia, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1858
Palestine Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1914
Palmer Mem. Ch., Alexandria, La., R. 3, La.
Palmetto, Fla. Westm. 1898
Palmyra, Mo. (1st), Mo. 1831
Palmyra Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D. 4, E. Ala. 1838
Pamplin, Va.:
Beale Mem., App.
Buffalo, App. 1740
Pamplin, Va., R.F.D.:
Hixburg, (changed to Walker's), App. 1887
Panama City, Fla.:
Gulf Beach, Fla. 1951
St. Andrews, Fla. 1886
Springfield, Fla. 1940
Wallace Mem., Fla. 1913
Panthersville Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1902
Paperville Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1820
Paragould, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1918
Paris, Ark. (1st), Wash. 1937
Paris, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1787
Paris, Ky., R. 5:
Hopewell, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Paris, Mo., Mo. 1842
Paris, Mo., R. 3:
New Hope, Mo. 1857
Paris, Tex.:
First, Paris. 1861
Cherry St. (changed to Janie Grant Mem. 1953), Paris, 1946
Park Side Ch., Waycross, Ga., Sav. 1929
Parkton, N. C., Fay. 1901
Parkway Gardens Ch., Memphis, Tenn., Mem. 1952
Parma, Mo., Potosi. 1911
Parsons, W. Va., G'brier. 1898
Pasadena, Tex.:
First, Brazos. 1941
Eastminster, Brazos, 1955
Faith, Brazos. 1956
Pascagoula, Miss.:
First, Merid. 1890
Pascagoula, Miss. R.F.D.:
Helena, Merid. 1952
Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pineville, Merid.
Patrick, S. C., P. D. 1914
Patterson Mem. Ch., Eureka, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1876
Pattonville, Mo.:
Mizpah, St. Louis. 1869
Paulding, Miss.:
Fairview, La.-Miss.
Paw Creek, N. C., Meck. 1809
Pawley's Island, S. C., Har. 1955
Peace Mem. Ch. Clearwater, Fla., Westm. 1891
Peak Creek Ch., Laurel Springs, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1923
Peaks Ch., Bedford, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1764
Pearisburg, Va., Montg. 1860
Pea River Ch., Clio, Ala. R.F.D. 2, E. Ala. 1823
Pearsall Mem. Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Pecos, Tex. (1st), El Paso
Peden, N. C.:
Rocky Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
Pee Dee Ch., Mt. Gilead, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1860
Pee Dee Ch., Hamer, S. C., R.F.D. 1, P. D.
Pelham, Ga.:
Mother's Mem., S. W. Ga. 1923
Pelzer, S. C., Pied. 1885
Pelzer, S. C., R.F.D. 4:
Lickville, Enoree. 1880
Pembroke, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lester Mem., Muh. 1904
Pembroke, N. C., Fay. 1907
Pendleton, S. C., Pied.
Penfield, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1876
Penn Laird, Va.:
Massanutten Cross Rds., Lex. 1874
Pensacola, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1845
Fairfield, Fla. 1955
McIlwain Mem., Fla. 1911
Westminster, Fla. 1950
Peoples Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1919
Perdue Hill, Ala., Mobile
Perrine, Fla.:
Pinelands, Ever. 1953
Perrow Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 3, Kan. 1951
Perry, Fla., Suwan. 1905
Perry, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1847
Perry, Mo., Mo.
Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 4:
South Fork, Mo. 1853
Perry Landing, Tex.:
Gulf Prairie, Brazos.
Perryville, Ky., Transyl. 1871
Perryville, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1897
Petal, Miss., Merid.
Peter Creek Ch., Phelps, Ky., Guer. 1898
Petersburg, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1859
Petersburg, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Gregory's Chapel, Colum. 1908
Petersburg, Va.:
Second, Han. 1851
Third, Han. 1913
Tabb Street, Han. 1813
West Street, Han. 1954
Petersburg, Va., R. 4:
Ferndale, Han. 1957
Petersburg, W. Va., Winch. 1837
Phelps, Ky.:
Peter Creek, Guer. 1898
Phenix, Va., App. 1914
Phenix, Va., R.F.D.:
Rough Creek, App. 1819
Phenix City, Ala. (1st) E. Ala. 1957
Philadelphia, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1905
Philadelphia, Miss., R.F.D.:
Carolina, Cent. Miss. 1841
Philadelphia Ch., Forest Park, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1825
Philadelphia Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1770
Philadelphus Ch., Waynesboro, Miss., R. 2, Merid.
Philadelphus Ch., Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1796
Phillipp, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1920
Philippi, W. Va., G'brier. 1867
Philippi Ch., Raeford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1886
Phillips Chapel, Columbus, Miss., La.-Miss. 1897

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Philomath, Ga.:
Woodstock, Aug.-Macon. 1830
Phoebus, Va.:
La Crosse Mem., Norf. 1900
Picayune, Miss. (1st), Merid.
Pickaway, W. Va.:
Hillsdale, G'brier. 1878
Pickens, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1890
Pickens, Miss., R.F.D.:
Concord, Cent. Miss. 1856
Shiloh, Cent. Miss.
Pickens, S. C., Pied. 1877
Pickens, W. Va., G'brier. 1895
Piedmont, Ala., N. Ala. 1890
Piedmont, S. C., Pied. 1880
Piedmont, W. Va., Winch. 1859
Piedmont Ch., Burlington, N. C., Orange. 1917
Piedmont Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1852
Pierce, Tex., Brazos. 1897
Pike Ch., Burgaw, N. C., R.F.D., 1, Wil. 1856
Pilgrim Grove Ch., Newton, Miss., La.-Miss.
Pilot Mountain, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1948
Pilot Mountain, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hills, Win.-Sal. 1915
Pine Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1900
Pilot Point, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1876
Pine Bluff, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1854
Second, E. Ark. 1935
Central, E. Ark. 1910
Faith, E. Ark. 1952
Riverside, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Bluff, Ark., R.F.D.:
Dollarway, E. Ark. 1939
Pine Flat Ch., Deatsville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, E. Ala.
Pine Grove, Ky.:
Salem, Lex.-Eben 1785
Pine Grove Ch., Mansfield, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1922
Pine Grove Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1950
Pine Hall, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1870
Pinehurst, N. C.:
Community, Fay. 1913
Pinelands Ch., Maple Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1953
Pineola, N. C., Hol. 1898
Pine Ridge, Miss., Miss. 1807
Pine Ridge Ch., Pilot Mtn., N. C., R.F.D., Win.-Sal. 1900
Pinetops, N. C., Albe. 1910
Pineville, Ky.:
Moore Mem., Knox. 1889
Pineville, N. C., Meck. 1874
Pineville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Hill, Meck. 1836
Pineville, W. Va., Blue. 1949
Pineville Ch., Pass Christian, Miss., R.F.D., Merid.
Pinewood, S. C., Har. 1898
Piney Flats, Tenn.:
Piney Flats, Hol. 1952
Rocky Springs, Hol. 1951
Piney Flats, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Bethel, Hol. 1782
Pink Hill, N. C., Wil. 1917
Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Hebron, Wil. 1886
Smiths, Wil.
Pippin Hills Ch., Callaway, Va., Montg. 1954
Pisgah Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1834
Pisgah Ch., Somerset, Ky., R.F.D., Transyl. 1806
Pisgah Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1784
Pisgah Ch., Heidelberg, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823
Pisgah Ch., Hightown, Va., Lex. 1831
Pisgah Ch., Lowry, Va., App. 1931
Pittsboro, N. C., Orange. 1849
Pittsburg, Tex. (1st), Paris.
Plain Dealing, La. (1st), R. River. 1899
Plain Dealing, La., R.F.D.:
Cottage Grove Mem., R. River. 1879
Rocky Mount, R. River. 1849
Plains Ch., Zachary, La., R.F.D., La. 1832
Plainview Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1942
Plant City, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1885
Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pleasant, Tusca. 1821
Vine Hill, Tusca. 1879
Plantersville, Miss.:
Unity, E. Miss. 1848
Plaquemine, La., La.
Plattsburg, Mo., Upper Mo. 1861
Pleasant Flats Ch., Kaylong, W. Va., Kan.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Springfield, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Transyl. 1833
Pleasant Grove Ch., Taylor, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1905
Pleasant Grove Ch., Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt., Orange.
Pleasant Grove Ch., Chester, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Pleasant Hill, Ala., Tusca.
Pleasant Hill, Mo. (1st), Laf. 1849
Pleasant Hill Ch., Statham, Ga., Athens. 1941
Pleasant Hill Ch., Fruitland, Mo., Potosi. 1837
Pleasant Hill Ch., Pineville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1836
Pleasanton, Tex. (1st), W. Tex., 1914
Pleasant Ridge Ch., Eutaw, Ala., R.F.D., Tusca. 1848
Pleasant Springs Ch., Preston, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1845
Pleasant Valley Ch., Argyle, Fla., Cent. Ala.
Pleasant View Ch., Clayton, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1836
Pleasant View Ch., Albertson, N C., R.F.D., Wil. 1924
Pliny, W. Va., Kan. 1906
Plumtree, N. C., Hol. 1905
Plymouth, N. C., Albe. 1953
Pocahontas, Ark.:
Randolph Co. (1st), E. Ark. 1953
Pocahontas, Mo.:
Apple Creek, Potosi.
Pocahontas, Va., Blue.
Pocket Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1891
Point Lookout, Mo.:
School of Ozarks, Laf. 1922
Point Pleasant, W. Va., Kan. 1835
Polkton, N. C.:
Hawley Mem., Meck.
Pollocksville, N. C., Wil. 1868
Ponce de Leon, Fla., Fla. 1922
Ponce de Leon, Fla., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Cent. Ala.
Ponchatoula, La., New Orl. 1898
Pontotoc, Miss. (1st), E. Miss.
Poolesville, Md., Potomac.
Poplar Hill Ch., Lexington, Va., R. 4, Lex. 1913
Poplar Tent Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1764
Poplarville, Miss.:
Ruth Mem., Merid.
Portales, N. M. (1st), El Paso. 1928
Port Allen, La.:
West Baton Rouge, La. 1939
Port Aransas, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1946
Port Arthur, Tex.:
Westminster, Brazos. 1924
Porterdale, Ga., Atla. 1917
Port Gibson, Miss. (1st), Miss. 1808
Portland, Tex. (1st) W. Tex. 1956
Port Lavaca, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1846
Port Royal Ch., Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1870
Port St. Joe, Fla., Fla. 1913
Portsmouth, Va.:
First, Norf. 1822
Broadmoor, Norf. 1946
Cradock, Norf. 1919
Green Acres, Norf. 1957
Prentis Park, Norf. 1922
Simonsdale, Norf. 1943
Port Sulphur, La., New Orl. 1945
Potosi, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1832
Potts Mem. Ch., Willard, N. C., Wil. 1945
Poulan, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1885
Pound, Va. (1st) Abing. 1956
Powell's Valley Ch., Big Stone Gap, Va., R. 1, Abing. 1937
Powellton Ch., Wachapreague, Va., Norf. 1881
Powhatan, Va.:
Providence, Han. 1825
Powhatan, Va., R. 4:
Genito, Han. 1909
Prairie Grove, Ark., Wash. 1903
Pratt City Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm. 1889
Prattville, Ala., E. Ala. 1846
Premont, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1948
Mexican, Tex.-Mex.
Prenter, W. Va., Kan. 1943
Prentiss, Miss., Merid.
Prescott, Ark. (Fed.), Ouach 1879
Preston, Ga., S. W. Ga.
Preston, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Springs, E. Miss. 1845
Preston Chapel, Hattiesburg, Miss., La.-Miss. 1915
Priest Hill Ch., Carthage, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1927
Prince George, Va.:
First Han. 1908
Gregory Mem., Han. 1951
Princeton, Ark., Ouach. 1858
Princeton, N. C., R.F.D.:
Progressive, Granv. 1918
Princeton, W. Va., Blue. 1854
Princeton, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Melrose, Blue. 1951
Proctor City Ch., Tiptonville, Tenn., Mem.
Progressive Ch., Princeton, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1918
Prospect, Va.:
Davis Mem., App. 1911
Prospect Ch,. Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1824
Providence Ch., Montgomery, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1832
Providence Ch., Georgetown, Ky., R.F.D. 3, Lex.-Eben. 1829
Providence Ch., Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1927
Providence Ch., Matthews, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Meck. 1767
Providence Ch., Lowndesville, S. C., S. Car. 1842
Providence Ch., Limestone, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Providence Ch., Powhatan, Va., Han. 1825
Providence Ch. Gum Spring, Va., Lex. 1745
Providence Ch., Nathalie, Va., R.F.D., App. 1830
Providence Forge, Va., Han. 1760
Pryor Mem. Ch., Crewe, Va., Han. 1894
Puckett, Miss.:
Bethel, Cent. Miss. 1859
Pulaski, Miss.:
Hebron, Cent. Miss. 1886
Pulaski, Tenn. (1st), Colum. 1828
Pulaski, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Brick Church, Colum. 1840
Youngs Chapel, Colum. 1872
Pulaski, Va.:
First, Abing. 1887
Seagle Mem., Abing. 1949
Pulaski, Va., R.F.D.:
Anderson Mem., Abing. 1941
Purdy Ch., Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Purity Ch., Chester, S. C., Bethel, 1770
Putney Mem. Ch., Reed, W. Va., Kan. 1913
Quaker Meadows Ch., Morganton, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1774
Quaker Mem. Ch., Lynchburg, Va., R.F.D., App. 1910
Quanah, Tex (1st), Dallas. 1890
Queen's Mem Ch., Newberry, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Quincy, Fla. (1st), 1833
Quincy, Fla., R.F.D.:
Woodland, Fla. 1936
Quitman, Ga. (1st), S. W. Ga. 1861
Rabun Gap, Ga., Athens. 1929
Raceland, La., New Orl. 1942
Rachel's Chapel, Old Hickory, Tenn., Nashv.
Radford, Va.:
Radford, Montg. 1874
Fairlawn, Montg. 1945
Tyler Mem., Montg. 1894
Radford, Va., R. 1:
Old Brick, Montg. 1946
Raeford, N. C.:
Raeford, Fay. 1899
Bethel, Fay. 1776
Sandy Grove, Fay. 1855
Raeford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Philippi, Fay. 1886
Shiloh, Fay. 1889
Ragland, W. Va.:
Scarlet Glen, Blue. 1955
Rainbow Ch., Gadsden, Ala., R. 4, N. Ala. 1951
Raleigh, Miss.:
New Hope, Cent. Miss.
Raleigh, N. C.:
First, Granv. 1816
First Vanguard, Granv. 1923
Hudson Mem., Granv. 1957
West Raleigh, Granv. 1927
Western Blvd., Granv. 1949
Westminster, Granv. 1923
White Mem., Granv. 1946
Raleigh, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buffaloe, Granv. 1951
Ernest Myatt, Granv. 1923
Ralston Mem. Ch., Houston, Tex., R.F.D., Brazos. 1938
Ramah Ch., Huntersville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1783
Ramah Ch., York, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Bethel.
Ramsey Mem. Ch., Milstead, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1909
Randolph, Va.:
Hermon, App. 1838
Randolph Ch., High Point, N. C., R. 3, Orange. 1948
Randolph Co., 1st, Pocahontas, Ark., E. Ark. 1953
Range Line Ch., Houstonia, Mo., R.F.D., Laf. 1890
Raphine, Va., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Lex. 1746
Rapidan, Va.:
Waddell Mem., Lex. 1874
Raven Rock Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay. 1921
Rawlings, Va.:
Brunswick, Han. 1826
Raymond, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1842
Raymondville, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1926
Rayville, La., R. River. 1876
Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cripple Creek, Nashv.
Stones River, Nashv. 1816
Reagan, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Marl Bluff, Mem.
Rector's Chapel Ch., Lavernia, Tex., W. Tex.
Red Banks, Miss., N. Miss. 1844
Red Bay, Fla., Fla. 1840
Reddick, Fla., Suwan. 1884
Red House Ch., Semora, N. C., Orange.
Red Lick, Miss., Miss.
Red Lick Ch., Shreveport, La., R.F.D., La.-Miss. 1892
Red Springs, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1889
Red Springs, N. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Fay. 1833
Mt. Tabor, Fay. 1860
Philadelphus, Fay. 1796
Red Sulphur Springs, W. Va., G'brier. 1956
Reed, W. Va.:
Putney Mem., Kan. 1913
Reedy Creek Ch., Dillon, S. C., R. 1, P. D. 1841
Reedy River Ch., Conestee, S. C., Enoree. 1887
Reform, Ala., Tusca. 1897
Refugio, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1908
Rehoboth Ch., Decatur, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1949
Rehoboth Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R. 1, Meck.
Rehoboth Ch., Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3, Mem. 1837
Reidsville, N. C. (1st), Orange. 1875
Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Greenwood, Orange. 1909
Hillview, Orange. 1949
Smyrna (R. 4), Orange. 1901
Speedwell (R. 2), Orange. 1759
Reidville, S. C., Enoree. 1889
Relf's Bluff, Ark.:
Mt. Zion, Ouach. 1862
Rella, Ky.:
Straight Creek, Knox. 1949
Remington, Va.:
Litchfield, Potomac. 1859
Renick W. Va.:
Spring Creek, G'brier. 1783
Rennie Mem. Ch., Amelia, Va., R.F.D., Han. 1950
Rensselaer, Mo.:
Big Creek, Mo. 1834
Retreat Ch., Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1851
Rex, N. C., Fay. 1913
Reynolda, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1915
Rice, Va., R.F.D.:
Jamestown, App. 1864
Rice Mem. Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1923
Riceboro, Ga., Sav. 1932
Richburg, S. C., Bethel. 1882
Richburg, S. C., R.F.D.:
Cedar Shoals, Bethel. cir. 1820
Fishing Creek, Bethel. 1760
Richland, S. C., Pied. 1834
Richland Ch., Eastover, S. C., Cong. 1885
Richlands, Va., Abing. 1928
Richlands Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va., G'brier. 1869
Richmond, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1827
Richmond, Mo. (1st), Upper Mo. 1843
Richmond, Mo., R.F.D.:
Morton, Upper Mo. 1895
Richmond, Va.:
First, Han. 1812
Second, Han. 1845
Third, Han. 1835
All Souls, Han. 1952
Ampthill Com. Ch., Han. 1949
Calvary, Han. 1957
Drewry's Bluff, Han. 1925
Eastminster, Han. 1952
Fairfield, Han. 1890
Fairmount-Hoge Mem., Han. 1907
Forest Hill., Han. 1924
Ginter Park, Han. 1907
Grace Covenant, Han. 1821
Laburnum, Han. 1949
Lakeside, Han. 1924
Mizpah, Han. 1885
Montrose, Han. 1907
Overbrook, Han. 1900
Porter St., Han. 1870
River Road, Han. 1957
Roseneath, Han. 1914
St. Andrews, Han. 1954
St. Giles, Han. 1937
Trinity, Han. 1957
Tuckahoe, Han. 1952
Westminster, Han. 1889
Richmond Hill, Ga.:
Bryan Neck, Sav. 1832
Rich Patch Ch., Low Moor, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1878
Richton, Miss., Merid.
Rich Valley Ch., Chatham Hill, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1836
Richwood, W. Va., G'brier. 1902
Richwood Ch., Walton, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1834
Riderwood, Ala. (merged with Cuba Ch), Tusca.
Ridgecrest Ch., Stanfield, N. C., R. 1, Meck. 1949
Ridgely, Tenn.:
Wyatt Mem., Mem.
Ridgeway, S. C.:
Aimwell, Cong. 1790
Ridgeway, S. C., R.F.D.:
Longtown, Cong. 1882
Ridgewood Ch., Henderson, Ky., R.F.D., Muh.
Rienzi, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, E. Miss. 1838
Ringgold, Ga., Chero. 1906
Ringgold, Va., R. 1:
Williamson Mem., App. 1949
Ripley, Miss., E. Miss. 1837
Ripley, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Prospect, E. Miss.
Peoples, E. Miss. 1919
Walnut Creek, E. Miss.
Westminster, E. Miss. 1920
Ripley, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1852
Riverdale, Ga., Atla. 1895
Rivermont Ch., Chester, Va., R. 2, Han. 1942
Riverside Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark., E. Ark. 1939
Riverside Ch., Rockfish, Va., App. 1888
Riverview Ch., Green Mountain, N. C., R.F.D., Hol. 1942
Riverview Ch., Leaksville, N. C., Orange. 1924
Riverview Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R. 1, Bethel. 1952

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Cove Creek, Hol. 1923
Grays Chapel, Hol. 1916
R. E. Magill Mem., Hol. 1942
Tiger Creek, Hol. 1937
Roanoke, Ala., E. Ala.
Roanoke, Tex., Dallas.
Roanoke, Va.:
First, Montg. 1851
Second, Montg. 1891
Belmont, Montg. 1915
Colonial, Montg. 1957
Covenant, Montg. 1957
Green Ridge, Montg. 1956
Melrose (changed to Westm), Montg. 1915
Northminster, Montg. 1942
Raleigh Court, Montg. 1924
West End, Montg. 1909
Westminster, Montg. 1915
Woodside, Montg. 1955
Roanoke Ch., Brookneal, Va., R.F.D., App. 1848
Roanoke Rapids, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1899
Roan's Chapel, Bakersville, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Hol. 1932
Robbin's Mem. Ch., Beaumont, Tex., Brazos. 1921
Robbins, N. C.:
Elise, Fay. 1904
Robbinsville, N. C., Ashev. 1939
Roberdell, N. C.:
Park Ave., Meck.
Roberson's Chapel, Williamston, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1943
Roberts Ch., Lawrence, Miss., R. 1, Merid. 1911
Roberts Ch., Anderson, S. C., R.F.D., 5 Pied. 1780
Robinson Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1887
Robinson Ch., Waco, Tex., R.F.D. 2, Cent. Tex. 1874
Robinson Mem. Ch., Alexander City, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1946
Robinson (John C.) Mem. Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 1, Kings Mtn. 1951
Robstown, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1914
Trinity, W. Tex. 1957
Rock, W. Va.:
Lakeview, Blue. 1955
Rock Ch., Greenwood, S. C., R. 2, S. Car. 1956
Rock Branch Ch. (changed to Olivia), Olivia, N. C., Fay.
Rock Bridge Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1951
Rockbridge Baths, Va.:
Bethesda, Lex. 1821
Rock Creek Ch., Talihina, Okla., Indian.
Rockdale, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1953
Rockfish, Va.:
Riverside, App. 1888
Rockfish Ch., Wallace, N. C., Wil. 1756
Rockfish Ch., Afton, Va., App. 1747
Rockford, Ala., R.F.D.:
Union No. 2, E. Ala. 1874
Rock Hill, S. C.:
First, Bethel. 1869
Covenant, Bethel. 1957
Northminster, Bethel. 1949
Oakland Ave., Bethel. 1913
Rock Hill, S. C., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Bethel. 1785
Smiths, Bethel. 1905
Rock Hill Ch., Brewton, Ala., R.F.D., Mobile.
Rockingham, N. C.:
First, Meck. 1873
Cameronian, Meck. 1895
Community, Meck. 1936
Rockingham, N. C., R.F.D. 3:
Rourk's Chapel, Meck. 1925
Rock Island, Tenn., Nashv. 1929
Rockmart, Ga., Chero. 1871
Rockport, Ky., Muh. 1875
Rockport, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1871
Rock Spring Ch., Meadowview, Va., Abing. 1784
Rocksprings, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1908
Rockview Ch., Nickelsville, Va., R. 1, Abing.
Rockville, Md., Potomac.
Rockville Ch., Wadmalaw Island, S. C., Charl. 1710
Rocky Creek Ch., Angelus, S. C., R.F.D., P. D. 1903
Rocky Mount, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1878
Second, Albe. 1916
Edgemont, Albe. 1953
West Haven, Albe. 1951
Rocky Mount, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethlehem, Albe. 1915
Morton, Albe. 1920
Rocky Mount, Va., Montg. 1884
Rocky Mount Ch., Plain Dealing, La., R. 1. R. River. 1849
Rocky Point, N. C., Wil. 1922
Rocky Ridge Ch., Donalsonville, Ga., R.F.D. 1952
Rocky Ridge Ch., Peden, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1900
Rocky River Ch., Concord, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1753
Rocky River Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1954
Rocky Spring Ch., Deerfield, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Rocky Springs Ch., Laurens, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1833
Rocky Springs Ch., Boyds Creek, Tenn., Knox. 1874
Rocky Springs Ch., Piney Flats, Tenn., Hol. 1951
Rodney, Miss., Miss.
Roebuck, S. C., Enoree. 1891
Roebuck, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Calvary, Enoree. 1846
Rogersville, Tenn., Hol. cir. 1816
Rolfe Schoolhouse Ch. (changed to Fondren Mem.), Wynne, Ark., R.F.D. 1, E. Ark. 1939
Roller Ch., Millers, Md., Potomac. 1940
Rolling Fork, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1892
Rome, Ga.:
First, Chero. 1833
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Reynolds-Miller Mem., Chero. 1955
Westminster, Chero. 1955
Romney, W. Va., Winch. 1782
Ronceverte, W. Va., G'brier. 1881
Roosevelt, Tex., W. Tex. 1928
Roscoe, Tex. (1st), Mid.-Tex. 1906
Roseann, Va.:
Mt. Tabor (changed to Clark Mem.), Abing. 1938
Rose Creek Ch., Lake City, Fla., R.F.D., Suwan. 1918
Rosedale, Miss., N. Miss. 1921
Rose Hill, N. C.:
Mt. Zion, Wil. 1858
Rose Hill, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oak Plains, Wil. 1869
Rose Hill, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Abing. 1822
Rose Hill Ch., Bethel Springs, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem.
Rose Hill. (changed to Westminster), Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D., Paris.
Rosemark Ch., Millington, Tenn., R. 1, Mem.
Rosewood Ch., Hopewell, Va., R. 1, Han. 1951
Roswell, Ga., Atla. 1839
Rothville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Beth Pel, Mo.
Rough Creek Ch., Phenix, Va., R.F.D., App. 1819
Round Hill Ch., Winchester, Va., R.F.D. 3, Winch. 1843
Rourck Chapel, Rockingham, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Meck. 1925
Rowan Ch., Lugoff, S. C., Cong. 1916
Rowland, N. C.:
Rowland, Fay. 1902
Montpelier, Ga.-Car. 1881
Rowland, N. C., R. 2:
Ashpole, Fay. 1796
Roxboro, N. C.:
Mebane Mem., Granv. 1892
Royal Oak Ch., Marion, Va., Abing. 1776
Royal Oaks Ch., Kannapolis, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1943
Royston, Ga., Athens. 1891
Ruby, S. C., P. D. 1902
Ruddle, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Ruidoso, N. Mex. (1st), El Paso. 1948
Ruffin, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Bethesda, Orange. 1765
Rule, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex.
Rule Mem. Ch., Goshen, Ky., Louisv. 1896
Ruleville, Miss., N. Miss. 1916
Rumple Mem. Ch., Blowing Rock, N. C., Hol. 1886
Rural Retreat, Va., Abing. 1851
Rusk, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1849
Russellville, Ala., N. Ala. 1924
Russ Mem. Ch., Bakersville, N. C., R. 2, Hol. 1925 (reorg. 1956)
Rustburg, Va., App. 1887
Ruston, La., R. River. 1884
Rutherfordton, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1834
Rutherfordton, N. C., R.F.D. 2:
Brittain, Kings Mtn. 1768
Ruth Mem. Ch., Poplarville, Miss.,Merid
Rutledge, Tenn., Hol. 1833
Sabot, Va.:
Hebron, Han. 1843
Sadie Ch. (merged with McGregor, 1946), Vidalia, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1905
Safety Harbor, Fla., Westm. 1922
St. Albans, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1868
Highlawn, Kan. 1950
St. Andrews Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1886
St. Andrews Ch., Henderson, N. C., R. 3, Granv. 1912
St. Andrews Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 6, Orange. 1860
St. Charles, Mo. (Fed.), St. Louis. 1818
St. Charles, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Har.
Ste. Genevieve, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1902
St. Elmo Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn., Knox. 1888
St. Helens, Ky., Guer. 1891
St. James Ch., Cypress, Ala., Cent. Ala.
St. James Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Ga.-Car.
St. James Ch., King William, Va., Han. 1927
St. Joe, Ark., R.F.D.:
Lyons Chapel, Wash. 1948
St. Joseph, La., R. River. 1901
St. Joseph, Mo.:
First, Upper Mo. 1854
Second, Upper Mo. 1881

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Hyde Park, Upper Mo. 1901
Riverside, Upper Mo. 1917
St. Louis, Mo.:
Central (Clayton, Mo.), St. Louis, 1844
McPheeter's Mem., St. Louis, 1889
Westminster, St. Louis. 1853
St. Mary's, Ga. Sav. 1822
St. Matthews Ch., Broken Bow, Okla., Indian. 1921
St. Matthews, Ky.:
Harvey Browne Mem., Louisv. 1916
St. Matthews, S. C., Cong. 1905
St. Pauls Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 3, Bethel. 1954
St. Pauls, N. C., Fay. 1799
St. Petersburg, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1895
Central, Westm. 1924
Lakeview, Westm. 1949
Pasadena, Westm. 1956
Woodlawn (formerly Euclid), Westm. 1926
St. Simons Island, Ga., Sav. 1946
St. Stephen, S. C., Har.
St. Thomas Ch., Waverly, Mo., Laf. 1842
Salem, Va.:
Salem, Montg. 1831
Wildwood, Montg. 1954
Salem Ch., Lithonia, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1875
Salem Ch., Pine Grove, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1785
Salem, Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1868
Salem Ch., Banty, Okla., Indian
Salem Ch., Strother, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1812
Salem Ch., Gaffney, S. C., R.F.D. 6, Bethel. 1840
Salem (BR) Ch., Mayesville, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Har. 1759
Salem Ch., Pageland, S. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1897
Salem Ch., Organ Cave, W. Va., G'brier. 1860
Saline Ch., Marshall, Mo.. R.F.D. Laf. 1870
Salisbury, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1821
Second, Conc. 1903
John Calvin, Conc. 1952
Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D.:
Franklin, Conc. 1829
Thyatira, Conc. 1753
Salter's, S. C.:
Union. Har. 1857
Saltillo, Miss., E. Miss.
Saltville, Va., Abing.
Saluda, N. C., Kings Mtn.
Saluda, S. C., Cong. 1941
Salvisa, Ky., Transyl. 1846
Samuel Davies Ch., Tunstall, Va., Han. 1748
San Angelo, Tex.;
First, Mid-Tex. 1885
St. Andrew, Mid-Tex. 1954
San Antonio, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1846
Alamo Heights, W. Tex. 1927
Beacon Hill, W. Tex. 1897
Bethel (Mex.), W. Tex. 1931
Boldtville Comm., W. Tex. 1952
Central (Mex.), W. Tex. 1903
Covenant, W. Tex. 1957
Crestholme, W. Tex. 1923
Grace, W. Tex. 1946
Harlandale, W. Tex. 1925
Highland Park, W. Tex. 1923
Northwood, W. Tex. 1955
Pilgrim, W. Tex. 1953
Westminster, W. Tex. 1889
San Antonio, Tex., R.F.D.:
Leon Springs, W. Tex. 1944
Sanatorium, Tex.:
Carlsbad, Mid-Tex. 1909
San Augustine, Tex. (Memorial), Brazos. 1838
San Augustine, Tex., R.F.D.:
McRae Mem., Brazos. 1882
San Benito, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1910
Mexican, W. Tex. 1911
Sanderson, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1909
Sandersville, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1954
Sandersville, Miss., Merid.
Sand Fork, W. Va.:
Little Kanawha, Kan.
Sand Springs Ch., Taylor, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1850
Sandston, Va., Han. 1923
Sandy Creek Ch., Fillmore, Okla., Indian.
Sandy Grove Ch., Raeford, N. C., Fay. 1855
Sandy Ridge, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1835
Sandy Ridge Ch., Ft. Deposit, Ala., E. Ala.
Sandy Springs, Ga.:
Mt. Vernon, Atla. 1954
Sandy Springs, S. C.:
Mt. Zion, Pied. 1832
Sanford, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1882
Sanford, N. C.:
First, Orange. 1894
Edgewood, Orange. 1951
Jonesboro, Orange. 1885
Morningside, Orange. 1956
Sanford, N. C., R.F.D.:
Buffalo (L), Orange. 1790
Euphronia, Orange.
Farmville, Orange. 1938
Horseshoe, Fay. 1919
Pocket, Orange. 1891
St. Andrews, Orange. 1860
Salem, Orange. 1868
White Hill, Orange. 1881
San Marcos, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1853
Memorial, Cent. Tex. 1887
San Saba, Tex.:
First, Mid-Tex.
San Saba, Tex., R. 1:
New Hope, Mid-Tex.
Sarasota, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1906
Pine Shores, Westm. 1951
Whitfield Estates, Westm. 1952
Sardinia, S. C., Har. 1909
Sardinia Ch., Oakland, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss.
Sardis, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1847
Sardis Ch., Coosa, Ga., Chero. 1836
Sardis Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D. 5, Ga.-Car. 1885
Sardis Ch., Linden, N. C., Fay. 1816
Sattes Ch., Nitro, W. Va., R. 1, Kan. 1955
Sautee, Ga.:
Nacoochee, Athens.
Savannah, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1827
Chapel-in-the-Gardens, Sav. 1944
Eastern Heights, Sav. 1930
Hull Mem., Sav. 1884
Savannah, Ga., R.F.D.:
Bonna Bella (R. 2), Sav. 1947
Montgomery, Sav. 1944
White Bluff, Sav. 1945
Sawyer Ch., Loop, Tex., El Paso.
Scarbro, W. Va.:
White Oak, Blue. 1922
Scarlet Glen Ch., Ragland, W. Va., Blue. 1955
Scherr, W. Va.:
Greenland, Winch. 1914
School of Ozarks Ch., Point Lookout, Mo., Laf. 1922
Schoolfield, Va.:
Burton, Mem., Roan. 1913
Scooba, Miss., E. Miss.
Scotland Ch., Tunnel Springs, Ala., Mobile. 1823
Scotland Ch., Junction City., Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1845
Scotland Neck, N. C., R.F.D.:
Nahalah, Albe. 1880
Scotlandville, La. (1st), La.-Miss. 1924
Scottdale, Ga.:
Ingleside, Atla. 1900
Scott Mem. Ch., Alpena, W. Va., G'brier.
Scottsville, Ky., Muh.
Scottsville, Va., Lex. 1827
Seagraves, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1938
Searcy, Ark. (1st), E. Ark. 1852
Sebastians Branch, Ky:
Elsome, Guer. 1947
Sebring, Fla. (1st), St. Johns. 1923
Seffner, Fla., Westm. 1934
Seguin, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1850
Selma, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1838
Alabama Ave., Tusca. 1870
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
Sylvan St., Cent. Ala. 1903
Woodland Hts., Tusca. 1954
Selma, Ala., R.F.D.:
Harper's Chapel (R. 2), Tusca. 1940
Pisgah (R.F.D. 2), Tusca. 1834
Valley Creek (R.F.D. 4), Tusca. 1816
Selma, N. C.:
Selma, Granv. 1923
Belleview, Granv. 1952
Selma, N. C., R.F.D.:
Fairview, Granv. 1924
Selma, Va.:
Oakland, Montg. 1871
Selmer, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Bethesda, Mem. 1893
Purdy, Mem.
Seminole, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Seminole, Okla., Durant. 1944
Semora, N. C.:
Red House, Orange.
Senatobia, Miss., N. Miss. 1848
Seneca, S. C., Pied. 1875
Seneca, S. C., R.F.D.:
Old Pickens, Pied.
Seneca Rocks Ch., Mouth of Seneca, W. Va., Lex. 1931
Senoia, Ga., Atla. 1892
Setzer's Gap. Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 4., Conc. 1948
Seven-Mile Ford, Va., Abing. 1880
Severn Ch., Naxera, Va., Norf. 1884
Shades Valley Ch., Mountain Brook, Ala., Birm. 1951
Shady Grove Ch., Clinton, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1859
Shady Valley, Tenn., Hol. 1948
Shalimar, Fla., Fla. 1955
Shallotte, N. C.:
Sweet Home, Wil.
Shanghai Ch., Jones Spring, W. Va., Winch. 1919
Shannon, N. C.:
Dundarrach, Fay. 1906
Sharon, Ga.:
S. Liberty, Aug.-Macon. 1828
Sharon, S. C.:
Woodlawn, Bethel. 1888
Sharon, S. C., R. 1:
Bullock Creek, Bethel. 1769
Sharon Ch., Hartwell, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1911
Sharon Ch., Augusta, Ky., R.F.D. 1, Lex.-Eben. 1837
Sharon Ch., Magee, Miss., R.F.D., Merid. 1823

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Sharon Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck. 1831
Sharon Ch., Ceres, Va., Abing. 1827
Sharps, Va.:
Milden, Han. 1888
Sharpsburg, Ky., Lex.-Eben.
Shaw, Miss., North Miss. 1893
Shawhan, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1860
Shawmut, Ala. E. Ala. 1958
Shawnee, Okla.:
Central, Mangum. 1908
Shawsville, Va.:
White House, Montg. 1860
Shearer Ch., Mooresville, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Conc. 1894
Sheffield, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1911
Shelbina, Mo., Mo.
Shelby, Miss., N. Miss. 1915
Shelby, N. C.:
Shelby, Kings Mtn.
John Knox, Kings Mtn. 1957
Shelbyville, Ky. (1st), Louisv.
Shelbyville, Tenn. (1st), Nashv.
Shell Ch., Kilgore, Tex., R.F.D. 3, Paris. 1939
Shemariah Ch., Middlebrook, Va., R.F.D. 1, Lex. 1832
Shenandoah Junction, W. Va., R.F.D.:
Elk Branch, Winch. 1768
Shepard Mem. Ch., Stopover, Ky., Guer.
Shepherds Ch., Vannoy, N. C., Win.-Sal. (changed to Bethel.)
Shepherdstown, W. Va., Winch. 1719
Shepherdsville, Ky.:
Hebron, Louisv. 1858
Sherman, Tex.:
First, Dallas. 1871
Grand Ave., Dallas. 1900
Sherrill's Ford, N. C., Conc. 1890
Sherwood Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R. 7, Fay. 1874
Shiloh, Ala.:
Laurel, Tusca.
Shiloh Ch., Wilmar, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1941
Shiloh Ch., Pickens, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.
Shiloh Ch., Burlington, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange.
Shiloh Ch., Statesville, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1850
Shiloh Ch., Grover, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1780
Shiloh Ch. Raeford, N. C., R. 3, Fay. 1889
Shiloh Ch., Gallatin, Tenn., R.F.D. Nashv.
Shongalo Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1835
Shorewood Hills Ch., Jones Mill, Ark., Ouach. 1955
Shorter, Ala.:
Calebee, E. Ala.
Shoulder Blade Ch., Juan, Ky., Guer. 1918
Shreveport, La.:
First, R. River. 1845
Broadmoor, R. River. 1947
Cedar Grove (changed to Fairfield Ave., 1947), R. River. 1923
Dunlap, R. River. 1900
Hollywood Hghts., La.-Miss. 1957
Trinity, R. River. 1952
Westminster, R. River. 1923
Shreveport, La., R.F.D.:
Red Lick, La.-Miss.
Shulls Mill, N. C., Hol.
Shuqualak, Miss., E. Miss.
Sieg-Hudson Mem. Ch., Mustoe, Va., Lex. 1934
Signal Mountain, Tenn.:
Signal Mountain, Knox. 1929
Wayside, Knox. 1946
Sikeston, Mo. (1st), Potosi. 1923
Siler City, N. C., Orange. 1951
Siler Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Meck.
Siloam, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1894
Siloam Ch., Old Fort, N. C., R.F.D., Conc. 1827
Silsbee, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1954
Silver Creek Ch., Lindale, Ga., Chero. 1875
Silver Leaf Ch., Dug Spur, Va., Abing.
Silver Point, Tenn.:
Mattie Smith Mem., Nashv. 1944
Simpsonville, S. C., Enoree. 1922
Simpsonville, S. C., R.F.D.:
Antioch, Enoree.
Sink Ch., Tellico Plains, Tenn., Knox. 1921
Sinking Spring Ch., Abingdon, Va., Abing. 1772
Sinking Spring Ch., Hot Springs, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1889
Sinks Grove, W. Va.:
Mt. Pleasant, G'brier. 1854
Sinton, Tex., W. Tex. 1908
Sion Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., Cong. 1804
Six-Mile Creek Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., R.F.D. 2, Meck.
Slanesville, W. Va., Winch. 1910
Slate Mountain Ch., Meadows of Dan, Va., Montg. 1939
Slatyfork, W. Va.:
Big Spring, G'brier. 1894
Slidell, La. New Orl. 1899
Slocomb, Ala., R.F.D.:
Immanuel, E. Ala. 1911
Smalley Mem. Ch., Chatfield, Ark., E. Ark. 1940
Smithers, W. Va., Kan. 1957
Smithfield, N. C. (1st), Granv. 1891
Smiths Ch., Rock Hill, S. C., Bethel. 1905
Smiths Ch., Pink Hill, N. C., R.F.D., Wil.
Smoky Mountain Ch., Hartford, Tenn., Hol. 1923
Smyrna, Ga., Chero. 1914
Smyrna, Ga., R.F.D.:
Floyd, Chero.
Smyrna, Tenn., Nashv. 1820
Smyrna Ch., Chattahoochee, Fla., Fla.
Smyrna Ch., Conyers, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1827
Smyrna Ch., Grand Cane, La., R. River. 1879
Smyrna Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1908
Smyrna Ch., Laurinburg, N. C., R. 3., Fay. 1800
Smyrna Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D., Orange. 1901
Smyrna Ch., Newberry, S. C., R.F.D. 3, S. Car. 1838
Smyrna Ch., Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1948
Snowball, Ark.:
Garrett Mem., Wash. 1946
Welcome, Wash. 1947
Snow Hill, N. C., Albe. 1916
Socapatoy Ch., Kellyton, Ala., N. Ala.
Society Hill, S. C., P. D. 1891
Soddy, Tenn., Knox. 1828
Somerset, Ky. (1st), Transyl. 1861
Somerset, Ky., R.F.D.:
Pisgah, Transyl. 1806
Somerville, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1829
Somerville, Tenn., R.F.D. 3:
Rehoboth, Mem. 1837
Somerville, Tex., Brazos. 1905
Sonora, Tex.:
Ch. of the Good Shepherd, Mid-Tex. 1957
South Berlin Ch., Lewisburg, Tenn., R.F.D. 2, Colum. 1911
South Boston, Va., R. 1:
1842
South Boston, Va. (1st) App. 1842
Berry Hill, App.
South Charleston, W. Va.:
First, Kan. 1919
Rock Lake, Kan. 1949
Southern Pines, N. C.:
Brownson Mem., Fay. 1936
South Fork Ch., Perry, Mo., R.F.D. 1, Mo. 1853
S. Ft. Mitchell, Ky.:
Crescent Springs, Louisv. 1898
South Hill, Va., App.
South Jacksonville, Fla., Suwan. 1913
South Liberty Ch., Sharon, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1828
South Miami, Fla.:
Riviera, Ever. 1945
Trinity, Ever. 1956
South Norfolk (1st), Va., Norf. 1921
South Park Mem. Ch., Charleston, W. Va., R. 2, Kan. 1946
South Plains Ch., Keswick, Va., Lex. 1819
Southport, N. C., Wil. 1902
South River Ch., Garland, N. C., Wil. 1796
Southside Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Tusca. 1940
Sparta, Ga., Aug-Macon. 1844
Sparta, N. C.:
Carlson Mem., Win.-Sal.
Spartanburg, S. C.:
First, Enoree, 1869
Second, Enoree, 1897
Covenant, Enoree. 1954
Powell, Enoree, 1941
Roselane, Enoree. 1947
Routh Mem., Enoree. 1947
Spearman, Tex., Dallas.
Speedwell Ch., Reidsville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Orange. 1759
Spencer, N. C., Conc. 1898
Spencer, W. Va., Kan. 1954
Spindale, N. C., (1st) Kings Mtn. 1927
Spout Spring, Va.:
Old Concord, App.
Spray, N. C.:
Riverview, Orange.
Spring Creek Ch., Waterford, Miss., R.F.D., N. Miss. 1856
Spring Creek Ch., Lebanon, Tenn., R.F.D., Nashv. 1801
Spring Creek Ch., Renick, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Springdale Ch., Louisville, Ky., R.F.D., Louisv. 1882
Springfield, Ky., Transyl. 1792
Springfield, Ky., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, Transyl. 1833
Springfield, Mo.:
Southminster, Laf. 1957
Westminster, Laf. 1916
Springfield, Va.:
Grace, Potomac. 1954
Springfield, W. Va., Winch. 1833
Springfield Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1940
Springfield Ch., Mt. Sterling, Ky., Lex-Eben. 1794
Springfield Ch., Sykesville, Md., Potomac. 1836
Spring Garden, Ala.:
Carmel, N. Ala. 1835
Spring Garden Ch., Blairs, Va., App. 1891
Spring Hill, Ala., Mobile. 1944

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Springhill, La., R. River. 1939
Spring Hill, Tenn., Colum. 1844
Spring Hill, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Port Royal, Colum. 1870
Spring Hill Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Granv. 1915
Spring Hill Ch., Staunton, Va., R. 5, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill Ch., Cluster Springs, Va., App. 1836
Spring Lake, N. C. (1st), Fay. 1946
Spring Lake, N. C., R. 1:
Ch. of Covenant, Fay. 1875
Springville, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Springwood Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R. 2, Kings Mtn. 1949
Springwood Ch., Whitsett, N. C., Orange. 1868
Spruce Pine, N. C. (1st), Hol. 1893
Spruce Pine, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Grassy Creek, Hol. 1911
Spur, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1909
Stamps, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Stanfield, N. C., Meck.
Stanfield, N. C., R.F.D.:
Indian Hill (R. 1), Meck. 1947
Locust (R. 1), Meck. 1883
Morgan Mem. (R. 1), Meck.
Ridgecrest (R. 1), Meck. 1949
Stanford, Ky., Transyl. 1788
Stanford Ch., Mt. Olive, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1892
Stanley, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1891
Stanley, N. C., R. 1:
Castanea, Kings Mtn. 1853 (dissolved, 1931, reorg., 1938)
Stanton, Tenn., Mem.
Stanton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Dancyville, Mem. 1852
Hebron, Mem. 1902
Star, N. C., Meck. 1953
Star City, Ark., Ouach. 1892
Starke, Fla., Suwan (from U. S. A. 1952)
Starkville, Miss., E. Miss.
Starkville, Miss., R. 4:
Osborn, E. Miss. 1886
Starr, S. C.:
Flat Rock, Pied. 1888
Statesboro, Ga., Sav. 1891
Statesville, N. C.:
First, Conc. 1764
Front St., Conc. 1896
Statesville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bethany, Conc. 1775
Bethesda, Conc. 1848
Clio, Conc. 1879
Fifth Creek, Conc. 1846
Love Valley (R. 2) Conc. 1956
Shiloh, Conc. 1850
Statham, Ga.:
Pleasant Hill, Athens 1941
Staunton, Va.:
First, Lex. 1804
Second, Lex. 1875
Third, Lex. 1917
Staunton, Va., R.F.D.:
Bethel (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Hebron (R.F.D. 1), Lex. 1746
Olivet, Lex. 1894
Spring Hill, Lex. 1894
Steele Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1760
Steeles Tavern Va.:
Mt. Carmel, Lex. 1837
Stephens, Mo.:
Mt. Olivet, Mo. 1875
Stephens City, Va.:
Cedar Cliff, Winch. 1878
Stephenson Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1924
Sterling City, Tex., Mid-Tex. 1898
Stewart, Ala., Tusca.
Stockbridge, Ga., Atla. 1909
Stockbridge, Ga., R.F.D.:
Hemphill Mem., Atla. 1919
Stockton, Ala., Mobile. 1847
Stone Mountain, Ga., Atla. 1873
Stone's Chapel, Summit Point, W. Va., Winch. 1886
Stones River Ch., Readyville, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Nashv. 1816
Stoneville, N. C., Orange. 1905
Stonewall Ch., Concord, Va., R.F.D., App. 1888
Stoney Creek Ch., McPhersonville, S. C., Charl. 1743
Stony Bottom, W. Va.:
Alexander Mem., G'brier. 1894
Stony Creek Ch., Burlington, N. C., R. 4, Orange. 1775
Stony Point, N. C., R.F.D.:
New Salem, Conc. 1882
Stonypoint, Tenn., R.F.D.:
New Providence, Hol. 1780
Stony Run Ch., Warm Springs, Va., Lex. 1868
Stopover, Ky.:
Shepherd Mem., Guer.
Story Mem. Ch., Marion, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1934
Stoutsville, Mo., R.F.D.:
Florida, Mo. 1888
Stovall, N. C.:
Grassy Creek, Granv. 1755
Straight Creek Ch., Rella, Ky., Knox. 1949
Strasburg, Va., Winch. 1824
Strasburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Mt. Hope, Winch. 1936
Strawberry Plains, Tenn., Hol.
Streetman, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1912
Strong, Ark., R.F.D.:
Ebenezer, Ouach. 1852
Strother, S. C., R.F.D.:
Salem, Cong. 1812
Stuart, Va., Montg. 1947
Stuart, Va., R.F.D.:
Bouldin Mem., Montg. 1898
Collinstown, Win.-Sal. 1922
Stuarts Draft, Va., R.F.D.:
Finley Mem., Lex. 1910
Stuttgart, Ark., E. Ark. 1924
Suffolk, Va., Norf. 1877
Sugar Land, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1916
Sugar Loaf Ch., Heber Springs, Ark., R.F.D., Ark. 1931
Sugaw Creek Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1756
Sullivan's Island, S. C., Charl. 1953
Sulphur, Okla.:
Central, Durant. 1909
Sulphur Springs, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1866
Summerlee, W. Va., Blue. 1952
Summersville, W. Va., G'brier. 1948
Summerton, S. C., Har. 1883
Summerville, Ga., Chero. 1841
Summerville, Ga., R.F.D.:
Beersheba, Chero. 1852
Bethel, Chero. 1846
Summerville, S. C., Charl. 1850
Summerville Ch., Lillington, N. C., R.F.D., Fay. 1951
Summit, Miss., Miss. 1823
Summit Point, W. Va.:
Stone's Chapel, Winch. 1886
Sumner, Miss., N. Miss. 1873
Sumter, S. C.:
First, Har. 1823
Lemira, Har. 1948
Pitts, Har.
Sumter, S. C., R. 1:
Fraser Mem., Har. 1951
Sumterville, Ala.:
Bethel 1st, Tusca. 1835
Sunnyside Ch., Vick, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1934
Sunnyside Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1851
Sutherlin, Va.:
Mercy Seat, App. 1847
Sutton, W. Va., Kan.
Swainsboro, Ga., Sav. 1907
Swan Creek Ch., Fayetteville, Tenn., R.F.D., Colum. 1840
Swannanoa, N. C., Ashev. 1794
Swan Quarter, N. C., R.F.D.:
Calvary, Albe. 1902
Sweet Chalybeate, Va.:
Forrest Mem., G'brier. 1939
Sweet Hall, Va.:
Brett-Reed Mem., Han. 1925
Sweet Home, Ark.
Westminster, Wash. 1898
Sweet Home Ch., Mt. Ida, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1929
Sweet Home Ch., Shallotte, N. C., Wil.
Sweet Springs, Mo., Laf. 1868
Sweetwater, Tenn., Knox. 1861
Sweetwater, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1885
Swift Ch., Elberta, Ala., Mobile. 1910
Sykesville, Md.:
Springfield, Potomac. 1836
Sylacauga, Ala. (1st), N. Ala. 1903
Sylva, N. C., Ashev. 1941
Sylvania, Ga. (1st), Aug.-Macon. 1957
Sylvania Ch., Ward, Ark., R. 1, E. Ark. 1843
Sylvatus, Va.:
Dinwiddie, Abing.
Sylvester, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911 (dissolved 1943; reorganized 1946)

Tabernacle Ch. (changed to New Salem, 1947), Marshville, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1927
Tabler Ch., Inwood, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1919
Tabor Ch., Olin, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Conc. 1800
Tabor Ch. Crozet, Va., Lex. 1879
Tabor City, N. C., Wil. 1944
Taft, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1920
Ebenezer (Mex.), Tex.-Mex. 1924
Tahoka, Tex. (1st), El Paso.
Talihina, Okla.:
First, Indian. 1890
Talladega, Ala.:
First, N. Ala. 1834
Southwood, N. Ala. 1955
Tallahassee, Fla.:
First, Fla. 1832
Faith, Fla. 1954
Lafayette, Fla. 1947
Lakeside, Fla. 1948
Westminster, Fla. 1954
Tallapoosa, Ga., Atla. 1888
Tallassee, Ala., E. Ala. 1950
Tallevast, Fla.:
New Pearce, St. Johns
Tallulah, La., R. River. 1921
Talpa, Tex. (1st), Mid-Tex. 1896
Talucah Ch., Valhermosa Spgs., Ala., N. Ala. 1922
Tampa, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1884
Bel Mar, Westm. 1952
Forest Hills, Westm. 1954
Hyde Park, Westm. 1914
North Tampa, Westm. 1947
Palma Ceia, Westm. 1927
Seminole Hgts., Westm. 1926
Tampa Hgts., Westm. 1905
Temple Terrace, Westm. 1955
Ybor City, Westm. 1947
Tarboro, N. C.:
Howard Mem., Albe. 1874
Cobb Mem., Albe. 1944

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Johnson Mem., Albe. 1941
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Albe. 1921
Tarheel, N. C.:
Beth Car. Wil.
Tarrant, Ala.:
Dixon Mem., Birm. 1927
Tates Bluff Ch., Chidester, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1899
Taylor, Miss., R.F.D.:
Pleasant Grove, N. Miss. 1905
Sand Springs, N. Miss. 1850
Taylor, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1877
Mexican, Cent. Tex. 1914
Taylorsville, Miss. (1st), Merid. 1950
Taylorsville, N. C., Conc. 1853
Tazewell, Va.:
Tazewell, Abing. 1851
Mary's, Abing. 1952
Tazewell, Va., R.F.D.:
Cove, Abing.
Liberty Hill, Abing. 1833
Thompson's Valley, Abing. 1859
Tchula, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1904
Teachey, N. C., Wil. 1902
Tellico Plains, Tenn.:
Center, Knox.
Sink, Knox. 1921
Tellico Plains, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Brown Hill, Knox. 1898
Temple, Tex. (1st), Cent. Tex. 1881
Temple Terrace, Fla.:
First, Westm. 1955
Tensas First Ch., Newellton, La., R. River. 1887
Teoc Ch., Carrollton, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1847
Terry, Miss., R.F.D.:
Wynndale, Cent. Miss. 1952
Texarkana, Ark (1st), Ouach. 1904
Texarkana, Tex.:
First, Paris. 1874
Westminster (formerly Rose Hill), Paris. 1903
Texarkana, Tex., R.F.D.:
John Knox (changed to Akin), Paris. 1945
Moore's Chapel, Paris. 1901
Texas City, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1941
Thaxton, Va., R.F.D.:
Cool Spring, Montg. 1913
Thibodaux, La., New Orl. 1847
Third Creek Ch., Cleveland, N. C., R. 2, Conc. 1787
Thomas, W. Va. (1st), Winch. 1899
Thomasboro Ch., Charlotte, N. C., Meck.
Thomas Mem. Ch., Bluff City, Tenn., Hol. 1925
Thomaston, Ga., Atla. 1871
Thomaston, Tex. (merged with Cuero), W. Tex.
Thomasville, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1853
Second, Ga.-Car. 1918
Thomasville, Ga., R. 4:
Dillon, S. W. Ga. 1927
Thomasville, N. C. (1st), Win.-Sal. 1903
Thompson Mem. Ch., Centreville, Miss., Miss.
Thompson Mem. Ch., New Willard, Tex., Brazos. 1915
Thompson's Station, Tenn.:
Bethesda, Nashv. 1879
Thompson's Valley Ch., Tazewell, Va., R.F.D., Abing. 1859
Thomson, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1939
Three Churches, W. Va.:
Mt. Bethel, Winch. 1867
Throckmorton, Tex (1st), Mid-Tex. 1884
Thurber, Tex., Ft. Worth.
Thurmond, W. Va., Blue. 1925
Thyatira Ch., Jefferson, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1796
Thyatira Ch., Salisbury, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Conc. 1753
Tifton, Ga., S. W. Ga. 1911
Tiger, Ga., Athens. 1922
Tiger Creek Ch., Roan Mountain, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1937
Tilford, Ky., Guer. 1952
Tillar, Ark.:
Prewitt Mem., Ouach.
Tillatoba, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Hope, N. Miss. 1869
Timber Ridge Ch., McDonough, Ga., R.F.D., Atla. 1880
Timber Ridge Ch., Lexington, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1746
Timmonsville, S. C. (1st), P. D. 1895
Timpson Ch., Clayton, Ga. R. 2, Athens. 1956
Tims Mem. Ch., Lutz, Fla., R. 2, Westm.
Tinkling Spring Ch., Fishersville, Va., R.F.D., Lex. 1740
Tiptonville, Tenn.:
Tiptonville, Mem.
Proctor City, Mem.
Tirzah (Y) Ch., York, S. C., R. 4, Bethel.
Tirzah (L) Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1804
Tirzah Ch., Dalzell, S. C., Har. 1876
Tishomingo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bethany, E. Miss.
Tivoli-Austwell Ch., Tivoli, Tex., W. Tex. 1910
Toca Village, La.:
Toca, New Orl. 1947
Toccoa, Ga., Athens.
Toccopola, Miss.:
Lebanon, E. Miss. 1850
Todd Mem. Ch., Laurens, S. C., S. Car. 1902
Toledo, N. C., R.F.D.:
Harris Mem. Hol. 1924
Tomahawk Ch., Hedgesville, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1745
Tommy Spring Ch., Austin, Tex., R.F.D., Cent. Tex.
Toomsuba, Miss., Merid.
Topsail Ch., Hampstead, N. C., Wil. 1871
Toqua Ch., Vonore, Tenn., Knox.
Toulminville, Ala.:
Community, Mobile. 1946
Townsville, N. C.:
Nut Bush, Granv. 1756
Townville, S. C., Pied. 1840
Towson, Md.:
Towson, Potomac. 1836
Maryland, Potomac. 1957
Travelers Rest, S. C.:
Trinity, Enoree. 1933
Trenton, S. C., Cong. 1891
Trenton, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1833
Trenton, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Concord, Mem.
Trevillians, Va.:
Wills Mem., Lex. 1892
Trinity, Tex. (1st), Brazos. 1881
Trinity Ch., Decatur, Ga., Ga.-Car. 1944
Trinity Ch., Jonesville, La., R. River. 1881
Trinity Ch., Havelock, N. C., Wil. 1953
Trinity Ch., Travelers Rest, S. C., Enoree. 1933
Trinity Ch., New Canton Va., App. 1827
Trion, Ga., Chero. 1941
Trough, S. C.:
James Mem., Enoree.
Troup, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1874
Troutville, Va., R.F.D.:
Mountain Union, Montg. 1832
Troy, Ala., E. Ala.
Troy Ala., R. 2:
Williams Mem., E. Ala., 1955
Troy, Miss., R.F.D.:
New Salem, E. Miss.
Troy, Mo., St. Louis. 1831
Troy, N. C., Meck. 1897
Troy Ch., Versailles, Ky., R.F.D., Lex.-Eben. 1875
Trumann, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1955
Tryon, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1922
Tucker Ch., DeKalb, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1931
Tugaloo Ch., Madison, S. C., R.F.D., Pied. 1856
Tuleta, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1913
Tulip Ch., Carthage, Ark., R.F.D., Ouach. 1850.
Tunica, Miss. (1st), N. Miss. 1877
Tunnell Springs, Ala.:
Scotland, Mobile. 1823
Tunstall, Va.:
Samuel Davies, Han. 1748
Tupelo, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1867
Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D.:
Zion, E. Miss. 1848
Turbeville, Va.:
Mt. Carmel, App. 1876
Turner Ch., Monroe, N. C., R.F.D. 5, Meck. 1922
Turnersville, Tex.:
Unity, Cent. Tex. 1871
Turtletown, Tenn.:
Wehutty, Knox. 1934
Tuscaloosa, Ala.:
First, Tusca. 1820
Brown Mem., Cent. Ala. 1880
Covenant, Tusca. 1949
Memorial, Tusca. 1951
St. James, Cent. Ala.
Southside, Tusca. 1930
Wilson Mem., Cent. Ala.
Tuscarora Ch., Martinsburg, W. Va., R.F.D., Winch. 1740
Tuscumbia, Ala., N. Ala. 1824
Tuscumbia, Mo., St. Louis. 1888
Tuskegee, Ala.:
Tuskegee, E. Ala. 1848
Westminster, Cent. Ala. 1955
Tutwiler, Miss., N. Miss. 1905
Tygart's Valley Ch., Huttonsville, W. Va., G'brier. 1786
Tyler, Tex.:
First, Paris. 1870
Highland, Paris. 1956
Moore Mem., Paris. 1954
Tyler Mem. Ch., Radford, Va., Montg. 1894
Tyro, Va.:
Harmony (merged with Massie's Mill, 1952), W. Han. 1917

Uleta, Fla. Ever. 1939
Umatilla, Fla., St. Johns. 1886
Unaka, N. C.:
Bethel, Ashev. 1928
Union, Ky., Louisv. 1885
Union, S. C.:
First, Enoree. 1840
Second, Enoree. 1951
Monarch (changed to McCutchen Mem.), Enoree. 1924
Union, S. C., R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Enoree.
Mt. Vernon, Enoree. 1877
Union, W. Va., G'brier. 1783
Union No. 1 Ch., Ozark, Ala., R.F.D. 1, E. Ala. 1843
Union No. 2 Ch., Rockford, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1874
Union Ch., Baskin, La. R.F.D., R. River. 1861
Union Ch., Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Union Ch., Cameron, N. C. R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1797
Union Ch., Gastonia, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Kings Mtn. 1850
Union Ch., Harrah, Okla., R.F.D., Mangum.
Union Ch., Salters, S. C., Har. 1857
Union Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong.
Union Ch., Belfast, Tenn., Colum.
Union Ch., Memphis, Tenn., R.F.D., Mem. 1946
Union Ch., Churchville, Va., R.F.D., Lex.
Union Chapel, Mexico, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
Union Church, Miss., Miss.
Union City, Tenn. (1st), Mem. 1878
Union-Memorial Ch., Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D., Cong. 1889
Union Mills, N. C., Kings Mtn. 1905
Union Point, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1873
Union Springs, Ala., E. Ala.
Uniontown, Ala., Tusca. 1848
Unionville Ch., Monroe, N. C., R. 2, Meck. 1915
Unity Ch., Weogufka, Ala., N. Ala. 1858
Unity Ch., Plantersville, Miss., E. Miss. 1848
Unity Ch., Liberty, Miss., R.F.D., Miss. 1852
Unity Ch., Davidson, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Kings Mtn. 1764
Unity Ch., Four Oaks, N. C., R.F.D. 2, Fay. 1939
Unity Ch., Woodleaf, N. C., Conc. 1788
Unity Ch., Fort Mill, S. C., Bethel. 1788
Unity Ch., Turnersville, Tex., Cent. Tex. 1871
Unity Ch., Ararat, Va., Montg.
University, Va.:
Westminster, Lex. 1939
University City, Mo.:
Midland, St. Louis. 1945
Upper Glade, W. Va.:
Gladeview, G'brier.
Upper Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R.F.D., S. Car. 1784
Upper Tract, W. Va., Lex. 1906
Uriel Ch., Chester, S. C., R. 4, Bethel. 1888
Utica, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1926
Uvalde, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1882

Vaiden, Miss., R.F.D.:
Blackmonton, Cent. Miss. 1894
Shongalo, Cent. Miss. 1835
Union, Cent. Miss.
Mt. Vernon, La.-Miss. 1886
Valdese, N. C.:
Waldensian, Conc. 1896
Valdosta, Ga.:
First, S. W. Ga. 1864
West End, S. W. Ga. 1953
Valhermosa Spgs, Ala.:
Talucah, N. Ala. 1922
Valley Bend Ch., Dailey, W. Va., G'brier. 1913
Valley Center, Va.:
Beulah, Lex. 1873
Valley Creek Ch., Selma, Ala., R.F.D. 4, Tusca. 1816
Valley Grove Ch., Holly Grove, Ark., R.F.D., E. Ark. 1919
Valley Head, Ala.:
Winston Mem., N. Ala. 1872
Vance Mem. Ch., Boone, N. C., Hol. 1939
Vanderbilt, Tex.:
Community, W. Tex. 1940
Van Horn, Tex. (1st), El Paso. 1900
Vannoy, N. C.:
Bethel, Win.-Sal. 1932
Miller's, Win.-Sal. 1934
Vansant, Va., Abing. 1938
Van Vleet, Miss, R.F.D.:
Friendship, E. Miss. 1845
Van Wyck, S. C., Bethel, 1884
Varennes Ch., Iva, S. C., R.F.D. 1, Pied. 1815
Varina, N. C.:
Fuquay-Varina, Granv. 1914
Vass, N. C., Fay. 1911
Vaughn Mem. Ch., Fayetteville, N. C., Fay. 1946
Velasco, Tex., R.F.D.:
Bethel, Stratton Ridge, Brazos.
Venice, Fla.:
Venice-Nokomis, Westm. 1953
Vernal, Miss., Merid. 1880
Vernon, Tex. (Federated), Dallas. 1896
Verona, Ky., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Louisv. 1820
Versailles, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1829
Versailles, Ky., R.F.D.:
Griers Creek, Lex.-Eben. 1818
Nonesuch, Lex.-Eben.
Pisgah, Lex.-Eben. 1784
Troy, Lex-Eben. 1875
Vesuvius, Va.:
Mt. Zion, Lex. 1912
Vians Valley Ch., Bakersville, N. C., Hol. 1903
Vick, Ark:
Sunnyside, Ouach. 1934
Vicksburg, Miss.:
First, Cent. Miss. 1827
Westminster, Cent. Miss. 1951
Victoria, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1841
Grace, W. Tex. 1952
Second (Mex.), W. Tex. 1899
Victoria, Va., App. 1907
Vidalia, Ga., Sav. 1890
Vidalia, Ga., R.F.D.:
Sadie (merged with McGregor 1946), Sav. 1905
Vidalia, La., R. River. 1957
Vidor, Tex., Brazos. 1951
Vilas, N. C.:
Baird's Creek, Hol. 1939
Village Ch., Charlotte C. H., Va., App. 1825
Villamont, Va., Montg. 1930
Villa Rica, Ga., Atla. 1858
Vine Hill Ch., Plantersville, Ala., R.F.D. 2, Tusca. 1879
Vinton, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Montg. 1892
Virginia Ch., Buchanan, Va., R.F.D., Montg. 1917
Virginia Beach, Va. (1st), Norf. 1923
Vivian, La., Red River. 1937
Vivian, W. Va., Blue. 1896
Volens, Va.:
Memorial, Roan.
Vonore, Tenn.:
Toqua, Knox.

Waccamaw Ch., Bucksport, S. C., P. D. 1898
Wachapreague, Va.:
Powellton, Norf. 1881
Waco, Tex.:
First, Cent. Tex. 1855
Mexican, Cent. Tex.
Westminster, Cent. Tex. 1952
Waco, Tex., R.F.D. 2:
Robinson, Cent. Tex. 1874
Waddell Mem. Ch., Rapidan, Va., Lex. 1874
Wade, N. C.:
Bluff, Fay. 1758
Wade, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
McMillan, Fay. 1892
Wadesboro, N. C., Meck. 1873
Wadesboro, N. C., R.F.D.:
Camden, Meck. 1904
Wadmalaw Island, S. C.:
Rockville, Charl. 1710
Waelder, Tex., W. Tex. 1883
Wagoner, N. C.:
Big Ridge, Win.-Sal. 1933
Low Gap, Win.-Sal. 1929
Wagram, N. C.:
Montpelier, Fay. 1852
Wagram, N. C., R.F.D.:
Naomi, Fay. 1913
Wake Village, Tex., Paris. 1948
Waldensian Ch., Valdese, N. C., Conc. 1896
Wales, Tenn.:
George White Mem., Colum. 1914
Walhalla, S. C., Pied. 1868
Walhalla, S. C., R.F.D. 2:
Bethel, Pied. 1805
Walker's Ch., Pamplin, Va., R.F.D. App. 1887
Walker's Creek Ch., White Gate, Va., Montg. 1873
Walkersville Ch., Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1915
Wallace, N. C.:
Wallace, Wil. 1884
Rockfish, Wil. 1756
Wallace Mem. Ch., Panama City, Fla., Fla. 1913
Walnut Creek Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss.
Walnut Grove Ch., Lyerly, Ga., R.F.D., Chero. 1838
Walnut Grove Ch., Bristol, Va., R.F.D., Abing.
Walnut Hill Ch., Lexington, Ky., R. 5, Lex.-Eben.
Walnut Hill Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R. 2, Hol. 1943
Walnut Ridge, Ark., E. Ark. 1885
Walterboro, S. C.:
Bethel, Charl. 1728
Walterboro, S. C., R.F.D.:
Corinth, Charl.
Walthourville Ch., Hinesville, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1855
Walton, Ky., R.F.D.:
Richwood, Louisv. 1834
Wapanucka, Okla.:
Luffy's Chapel, Indian. 1917
Ward, Ala., R.F.D.:
Elizabeth, Tusca. 1838
Ward, Ark. (1st), E. Ark.
Ward, Ark., R. 1:
Sylvania, E. Ark. 1843
Wardensville, W. Va., Winch. 1883
Ware Shoals, S. C.:
First, S. Car. 1913
Welcome, S. Car. 1951
Warfordsburg, Pa., Winch. 1858
Warm Springs, Va.:
Warm Springs, Lex. 1824
Stony Run, Lex. 1868
Warner Robins, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1943
Warren, Ark. (1st), Ouach. 1888
Warrenton, N. C., Granv. 1855
Warrenton, Va., Potomac. 1777
Warrenton Ch., Abbeville, S. C., R. 1, S. Car. 1884
Warrington, Fla., Fla. 1946
Warsaw, N. C., Wil. 1884
Wartrace, Tenn.:
Bethsalem, Nashv. 1816
Warwick, Va.:
Hidenwood, Norf. 1954
Hilton Village, Norf. 1919
Parkview, Norf. 1948
Washington, Ark., Ouach. 1849
Washington, D. C.:
Central, Potomac. 1868
Church of Pilgrims, Potomac.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Washington, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Washington, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1792
Washington, Mo., R.F.D.:
Newport, St. Louis. 1844
Washington, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1823
Wanoca, Albe. 1948
Waskom, Tex. (1st), Paris. 1883
Waterford, Miss., R.F.D.:
Greenfield, La.-Miss. 1899
Spring Creek, N. Miss. 1856
Waterford, Va.:
Catoctin, Potomac. 1767
Waterproof, La., R. River. 1927
Watertown, Tenn. (1st), Nashv. 1950
Watertown, Tenn., R.F.D.:
Mt. Vernon, Nashv. 1827
Water Valley, Miss (1st), N. Miss. 1843
Water Valley, Miss., R.F.D.:
Oak Ridge, N. Miss. 1906
Wattsville, S. C.:
Grace Covenant, S. Car. 1927
Wauchula, Fla. (1st), Westm. 1910
Waverly, Ala., R.F.D. 4:
New Harmony, E. Ala.
Waverly, Mo.:
St. Thomas, Laf. 1842
Waverly, Tex., Brazos. 1870
Waxahachie, Tex. (1st), Dallas. 1871
Waxhaw, N. C., Meck. 1888
Waxhaw, N. C., R.F.D.:
Banks, Meck. 1891
Rehoboth, Meck.
Siler, Meck.
Tirzah (L.) Bethel. 1804
Walkersville, Meck. 1915
Waxhaw Ch., Lancaster, S. C., R.F.D., Bethel. 1753
Waycross, Ga.:
First, Sav. 1887
Park Side, Sav. 1929
Waynesboro, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1790
Waynesboro, Miss., Merid.
Waynesboro, Miss, R. 2:
Philadelphus, Merid.
Waynesboro, Va.:
First, Lex. 1846
Second, Lex. 1928
Westminster, Lex. 1955
Waynesboro, Va., R.F.D.:
Hermitage, Lex. 1916
Smyrna, Lex. 1948
Waynesville, N. C., Ashev. 1875
Waynesville, N. C., R.F.D.:
White Oak, Ashev.
Wayside, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1921
Wayside Ch., Chocowinity, N. C., Albe. 1945
Ways Station, Ga. (P. O. changed to Richmond Hill), R.F.D.:
Bryan Neck, Sav.
Weal Ch., Chatham, Va., R. 4, App. 1891
Weatherford, Tex., Federated, Mid-Tex. 1895
Weavers Ch., Bristol, Tenn., R.F.D., Hol. 1925
Weaverville, N. C., Ashev. 1921
Weaverville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Brittain Cove, Ashev.
Ivy Park, Ashev. 1926
Webb Ch., Hillsville, Va., R.F.D. 3, Abing. 1927
Webster Groves, Mo.:
South Webster, St. Louis. 1951
Wedgefield, S. C., Har. 1881
Weems, Va.:
Campbell Mem., Han. 1889
Wesley, Han. 1921
Wehutty Ch., Turtletown, Tenn., Knox. 1934
Weir, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1884
Weir, Miss., R.F.D. 4:
Bethsalem, Cent. Miss. 1839
Welch, W. Va. (1st), Blue. 1895
Welcome Ch., Snowball, Ark., Wash. 1947
Welcome Ch., Ware Shoals, S. C., S. Car. 1951
Wellborn, Fla., Suwan. 1912
Wellford, S. C.:
Wellford, Enoree.
Florence Moore Mem., Enoree. 1883
Welsh, La., La. 1906
Wendell, N. C., Granv. 1956
Wentworth, N. C., Orange. 1859
Weogufka, Ala.:
Unity, N. Ala. 1858
Weslaco, Tex.:
First, W. Tex. 1921
San Pablo, W. Tex. 1957
Wesley Ch., Weems, Va., Han. 1921
Wesson, Miss., Miss. 1871
Wesson, Miss., R.F.D.:
Bensalem, Miss. 1854
West, Miss., Cent. Miss.
West, Miss., R.F.D.:
Hesterville, Cent. Miss.
West Asheville, N. C., Ashev. 1916
West Baton Rouge Ch., Port Allen, La., La. 1939
West Columbia, Tex.:
Bethel, Brazos. 1840
West Durham, N. C.:
Blacknall Mem., Granv.
West Emory Ch., Concord, Tenn., R. 1, Knox. 1879
West End, N. C., Fay. 1912
West End, N. C., R. I:
Culdee, Fay. 1886
West Helena, Ark.:
Cleburne Ave., E. Ark. 1950
West Hollywood, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
West Huntsville, Ala., N. Ala.
West Jefferson, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1927
West Memphis, Ark.:
First, E. Ark. 1928
Westminster, E. Ark. 1957
Westminster, S. C., Pied. 1882
Westminster, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
Retreat, Pied. 1851
Westminster Ch., Banks, Ala., R 2, E. Ala. 1955
Westminster Ch., Sweet Home, Ark., Wash. 1898
Westminster Ch., Baton Rouge, La.. La.-Miss.
Westminster Ch., Ripley, Miss., R.F.D., E. Miss. 1920
Westminster Ch., Charleston, Mo., Potosi. 1906
Westminster Ch., Auxvasse, Mo., R.F.D., Mo. 1884
Westminster Ch., Linden, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Fay. 1913
Westminster Ch., Whiteville, N. C., Wil. 1920
Westminster Ch., Lucama, N. C., R.F.D., Albe. 1945
Westminster Ch., Texarkana, Tex., Paris.
Westminster Ch., Alexandria, Va., Potomac. 1940
Westminster Ch., Delaplane, Va., Potomac. 1882
Westminster Ch., University, Va., Lex. 1939
Westminster Ch., Horton, W. Va., G'brier.
Westminster Ch., Huntersville, W. Va., R.F.D., G'brier. 1903
West Monroe, La.:
Memorial, R. River. 1946
West Palm Beach, Fla.:
Memorial, Ever. 1924
West Point, Ga., Atla. 1837
West Point, Miss. (1st), E. Miss. 1878
Westport Ky., Louisv.
Westside Ch., Elberton, Ga., Athens. 1925
West Union Ch., Kosciusko, Miss., R. 3, Cent. Miss. 1886
West View Ch., Bogart, Ga., R.F.D., Athens. 1946
Westville, Fla., Fla.
Wetumpka, Ala., E. Ala. 1836
Wewahitchka, Fla., Fla. 1911
Wewoka, Okla. (1st), Durant. 1928
Wharton, Texas:
First, Brazos. 1900
Wheelock Ch., Millerton, Okla., Durant. 1946
White Bluff Ch., Savannah, Ga., R.F.D., Sav. 1945
White Cloud Ch., Fulton, Mo., R.F.D., Mo.
White Gate, Va.:
Walkers Creek, Montg. 1873
Whitehaven, Tenn., Mem. 1845
White Hill Ch., Sanford, N. C., R.F.D. 1, Orange. 1881
White House Ch., Shawsville, Va., Montg. 1860
White Mem. Ch., Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1942
White Oak, N. C.:
Oakdale, Wil. 1933
White Oak Ch., Waynesville, N. C., R.F.D., Ashev.
White Oak Ch., Fremont, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1923
White Oak Ch., Chesterfield, S. C., P. D. 1812
White Oak Ch., Scarbro, W. Va., Blue. 1922
White Pine, Tenn., Hol. 1873
White Plains, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Pisgah, Muh.
White Plains Ch., Clarkston, N. C., R.F.D., Wil. 1850
Whitesburg, Ky.:
Graham Mem., Guer. 1896
Whitesburg, Tenn., Hol. 1899
White's Mem. Ch., Berea, Ky., R. 1, Transyl. 1876
White Springs, Fla., Suwan. 1907
White Sulphur Springs, W. Va., G'brier. 1915
Whiteville, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1856
Westminster, Wil. 1920
Whitmire, S. C., S. Car. 1905
Whitmire, S. C., R.F.D. 1:
McCullough, S. Car. 1948
Whitnel Ch., Lenoir, N. C., R. 9, Conc. 1949
Whitsett, N. C.:
Springwood, Orange. 1868
Wichita Falls, Tex.:
1st Southern (changed to Fain Mem., 1949), Dallas. 1891
Trinity, Dallas. 1951
Wiggins, Miss., Merid.
Wildwood, Fla., St. Johns. 1884
Wildwood, N. C., Wil. 1894
Wildwood Ch. (name changed to Ebenezer), Angier, N. C., R.F.D. 3, Fay.
Wiley, Ga., Athens. 1924
Wilkesboro, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1837
Willard, N. C.:
Willard, Wil. 1915
Potts Mem., Wil. 1945
Wm. and Mary Hart Chapel, Tarboro, N. C., R.F.D. 4, Albe. 1921
Williamsburg, Mo.:
Nine-Mile, Mo. 1901
Williamsburg, Va., Norf. 1909
Williamsburg, Va., R.F.D.:
Jamestown, Norf. 1920

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF CHURCHES—Continued.

Williamsburg, W. Va.:
Lacy, G'brier. 1886
Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree, S. C., Har. 1736
Williams Mem. Ch., Troy Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1955
Williams Mem. Ch., Charlotte, N. C., R.F.D., Meck. 1885
Williamson, W. Va.:
First, Blue. 1894
South Williamson, Blue. 1955
Williamson Mem. Ch., Ringgold, Va., R. 1, App. 1949
Williamston, N. C., Albe. 1928
Williamston, N. C., R.F.D.:
Bear Grass, Albe. 1942
Roberson's Chapel, Albe. 1943
Williamston, S. C., Pied. 1856
Williamsville, Va., Lex. 1859
Willington, S. C., S. Car. 1813
Willis, Va.:
Willis, Montg. 1939
Buffalo Mtn., Montg. 1929
Williston, Fla., Suwan. 1923
Williston, S. C., Charl. 1920
Willow Springs, N. C., Granv. 1914
Willow Springs, N. C., R.F.D. 1:
Fellowship, Granv. 1915
Mt. Pleasant, Granv. 1916
White Mem., Granv. 1942
Wills Mem. Ch., Trevilians, Va., W. Han. 1892
Wilmar, Ark.:
Wilmar, Ouach. 1861
Shiloh, Ouach. 1941
Wilmington, N. C.:
First, Wil. 1760
Bethany, Wil. 1945
Cape Fear, Wil. 1944
Church of Cov. (merged with St. Andrews), Wil. 1918
Delgado, Wil. 1916
Immanuel, Wil. 1895
Myrtle Grove, Wil. 1944
Pearsall Mem., Wil. 1913
St. Andrews (merged with Ch. of Cov.), Wil. 1859
St. Andrews-Covenant, Wil. 1944
Westminster, Wil. 1954
Winter Park, Wil. 1913
Wilmington, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oak Grove, Wil. 1952
Wilmore, Ky., Lex.-Eben. 1885
Wilson, N. C.:
First, Albe. 1885
North Wilson, Albe. 1949
Wilson, N. C., R.F.D.:
Berea, Albe. 1945
Bethany, Albe. 1945
Wilson Mem. Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala., Cent. Ala.
Wilson Station Ch., Englewood, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Knox. 1926
Winchester, Ky. (1st), Lex.-Eben. 1813
Winchester, Ky., R.F.D.:
Mt. Tabor, Lex.-Eben.
Winchester, Va.:
First, Winch. 1800
Highland, Winch. 1955
Sunnyside, Winch. 1955
Winchester, Va., R.F.D.:
Burnt Church, Winch. 1922
Opequon Mem., Winch. 1736
Opequon 2nd, Winch. 1945
Round Hill, Winch. 1843
Winder, Ga., Athens. 1895
Windy Cove Ch., Millboro Spgs., Va., Lex. 1749
Winfield, W. Va., Kan. 1877
Winifrede, W. Va., Kan. 1950
Winnabow, N. C.:
New Hope, Wil. 1894
Winnfield, La., R. River. 1908
Winnsboro, La., R. River. 1921
Winnsboro, S. C.:
Sion, Cong. 1804
Winnsboro, S. C., R.F.D.:
Lebanon, Cong. 1775
Mt. Olivet, Cong. 1780
Union-Memorial, Cong. 1889
Winnsboro, Tex., Paris. 1872; reorg. 1906
Winona, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1838
Winston Mem. Ch., Valley Head, Ala., N. Ala. 1872
Winston-Salem, N. C.:
First, Win.-Sal. 1862
Covenant, Win.-Sal. 1947
Dellabrook, Win.-Sal. 1956
George W. Lee Mem., Win.-Sal. 1912
Highland, Win.-Sal. 1949
Montview (changed to Westminster, 1956) Win.-Sal. 1948
Reynolda, Win.-Sal. 1915
Waughtown (changed to Southminster, 1952), Win.-Sal. 1915
Winter Park, Fla., St. Johns. 1953
Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C., Wil. 1913
Wise, Va.:
Gladeville, Abing. 1956
Woodbridge, Va.:
Covenant, Potomac. 1957
Woodburn Ch., Leland, N. C., Wil. 1924
Woodbury, Tenn., Nashv. 1871
Woodland Ch., Notasulga, Ala., R.F.D., E. Ala. 1912
Woodland Ch., Quincy, Fla., R.F.D., Fla. 1936
Woodlawn Ch., Bastrop, La., R.F.D., R. River. 1953
Woodland Ch., Auto, W. Va., G'brier. 1922
Woodlawn Ch., Atlanta, Ga., Atla. 1929
Woodlawn Ch., Sharon, S. C., Bethel. 1888
Woodleaf, N. C.:
Unity, Conc. 1788
Woodleaf, N. C., R. 1:
Old Providence, Conc. 1953
Woodruff, S. C. (1st), Enoree. 1877
Woods Ch., Dadeville, Ala., R. 2, E. Ala. 1895
Woodsboro, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1940
Woodson, Ark., Wash.
Woodstock, Ga., Chero. 1920
Woodstock, Va., Winch. 1824
Woodstock Ch., Philomath, Ga., Aug.-Macon. 1830
Woodville, Miss., Miss. 1827
Woodward, S. C.:
Concord, Bethel. 1767
Wrightsville Beach, N. C.:
Chapel on Boardwalk, Wil. 1952
Wyatt Mem. Ch., Ridgley, Tenn., Mem.
Wylam Ch., Birmingham, Ala., Birm.
Wylliesburg, Va., App. 1832
Wynndale Ch., Terry, Miss., R.F.D., Cent. Miss. 1952
Wynne, Ark (1st), E. Ark. 1885
Wynne, Ark., R.F.D. 1:
Rolfe Schoolhouse (changed to Fondren Mem.), E. Ark. 1939
Wythe Ch., Hampton, Va., Norf. 1940
Wytheville, Va., Abing. 1858

Yadkinville, N. C., Win.-Sal. 1910
Yanceyville, N. C., Orange. 1832
Yanceyville, N. C., Star Rt.:
Pleasant Grove, Orange.
Yanceyville, N. C., R.F.D.:
Oakview, Orange. 1950
Yanush, Okla.:
Buffalo, Indian.
Yazoo City, Miss. (1st), Cent. Miss. 1841
Ybor City, Fla. (Tampa), Westm.
Yoakum, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1894
Yokena, Miss., Cent. Miss. 1883
York, Ala., Tusca. 1879
York, S. C. (1st), Bethel. 1842
York, S. C., R.F.D.:
Allison Creek, Bethel. 1856
Beersheba, Bethel. 1769
Beth Shiloh, Bethel. 1830
Oakdale (R. 1), Bethel. 1951
Ramah, Bethel.
Tirzah (Y), R. 4, Bethel.
Yorktown, Tex. (1st), W. Tex. 1897
Yorktown, Va.:
Yorkminster, Norf. 1955
Youngs Mem. Ch., Manson, N. C., R.F.D., Granv. 1896
Youngs Chapel, Pulaski, Tenn., R. 5, Colum. 1872

Zachary, La., La. 1955
Zachary, La., R.F.D.:
Plains, La., 1832
Zion Ch. Tupelo, Miss., R.F.D. 5, E. Miss. 1841
Zion Ch., Lowrys, S. C., Bethel. 1855
Zion Ch., Columbia, Tenn., R.F.D. 1, Colum. 1807
Zion Ch., Bakerton, W. Va., Winch. 1920
Zion Ch., Helvetia, W. Va., G'brier. 1873
Zions Hill Ch., Monticello, Mo., Mo. 1872
Zuni, Va.:
Bethany, Norf. 1924

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES
With Their Postoffices and Presbyteries

(See Part II Page 1 for List of Abbreviations)

The figures indicate the pages in Part II of this volume on which the names of ministers and licentiates are found. Changes in address and field of labor are carried in a supplementary list as indicated by this symbol (■).

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
A					
Abbot, William B.	P.	551 Ashlawn Drive	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	136
Abbott, John E., D.D.	H.R.	30 N.E. 105th St.	Miami Shores, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Abdullah, Gabriel	P.	1041 E. 13th St.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Acevedo, C.C.	H.R.	103 Cabot St.	San Antonio, Texas	Central Texas	114
Acklen, Henry E.	P.	708 Forrest St.	Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Acrey, Chauncey	P.	1443 S. St. Mary's St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	124
Adams, Lane G.	Lic.-P.E.	798 Fernwood Road	Key Biscayne, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Adams, P. Cary	P.	Route 1	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Adams, R. D., Th.M., D.D.	P.	800 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	22
Adams, William A.	P.	Box 509	West Point, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Adkins, J. Earl, Th.M.	P.	515 Boulevard Road	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	100
Adkins, Lee W.	P.	4210 Madison Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Agsten, Edward J.	P.	110 Fairfax Drive	Huntington 5, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Aichel, O. George	P.	Box 124	Rustburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Aiken, J. K.	P.	1731 Monte Sano Ave.	Baton Rouge 5, La.	Louisiana	50
Akers, Homer C.	P.	West First and Ave. F.	Portales, N. Mex.	El Paso	118
Akin, J. F.	P.	1475 North Ave., N.W.	Atlanta 18, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Akins, George	C.M.	Box 1621	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Albertson, James S.	Supt.	Box 188	Harrisonburg, Va.	Potomac	138
Albright, Claire S.	P.	216 Northwest Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Albright, Edwin W.	P.	2104 Elliott Ave.	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Aldridge, James Abe	A.P.	506 Orchard Drive	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Ale, Clarence K.	P.		Lawrenceville, Va.	Hanover	128
Alexander, Chester	P.	504 Fountain Place	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Alexander, Charles C.	Stu.	Jefferson Road	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Alexander, Eugene	H.R.	Route 8	Sanford, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Alexander, George W.	P.	3290 North 10th	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	110
Alexander, H.N., Th.M.	P.	Box 235	Itta Bena, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Alexander, Hugh N.	P.	Route 10, Box 706	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Alexander, Harry W.	Chap.	V.A.Hospital	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
■Alexander, I. O.	P.	Box 443	Oakdale, La.	Louisiana	50
Alexander, J. David, Jr., Ph.D.	Instr.	40 Ross Avenue	San Anselmo, Calif.	Muhlenberg	48
Alexander, J. Frank, Jr., Ph.D.	P.	41 Church St.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	94
Alexander, James J.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham	■
Alexander, John K.	P.	1720 Marshall St.	Liberty, Texas	Brazos	112
Alexander, John M.		Deceased			165
Alexander, Robert D.	P., S.C.	Route 1	Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Alexander, Robert L., D.D.	P.	509 Watford St.	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Alexander, Theron, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	708 Monticello Drive	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Alexander, T. R.		1211 13th St., N.W.	Washington 11, D.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Alexander, William A., Sr.	P.	3705 Clare Ave.	Nashville 8, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Alexander, Wm.M.	Stu.	2737 Main St.	Lawrenceville, N.J.	Nashville	110
Allen, Andrew A.		675 East 6th St.	Reno, Nevada	Mecklenburg	82
Allen, Charles E.	T.S.		Newbern, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Allen, Chas. Edward, Jr.	S.S.	715 Taylor St.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Allen, Charles F., Th.M.	P.	Box 86	Welltord, S.C.	Enoree	98
Allen, E.D.	H.R.	1301 Barron Ave.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Allen, Francis M., D.D.	H.R.	3212 Chamberlayne Ave.	Richmord 22, Va.	Appomattox	126
Allen, H. Guthrie	P.	Mt. Clinton Station	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	130
Allen, Horace T., Jr.	P.		Renick, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Allen, James H.	A.P.	2738 Vimy Ridge Ave.	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	136
Allen, James W.	F.M.	South Brunswick	Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Allen, John W.	P.		Caledonia, Mo.	Potosi	66
Allen, Reuben T., Jr.	P.	118 Second Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Allen, W. Kirk, Jr.	P.	1317 Linville St.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Allison, Andrew	H.R.		Ellisville, Miss.	Meridian	60
Allison, James A., Jr.	P.		Fort Defiance, Va.	Lexington	130
Allison, Wade H.	P.	Box 206	Rose Hill, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Allman, Robert B.	P.	Route 3	Lithonia, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Alston, Wallace M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Alverson, Frank C.	P.		Junction City, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Amick, D.C., D.D.	Supt. H.M.	Box 704	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Ammons, James M.	P.	Route 2, Box 141	Nokesville, Va.	Potomac	138
■Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	Box 505	Raeford, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Anderson, Allan C.	P.	Box 273	Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas	20

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Anderson, B. I.	P.	235 Marla Ave.	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Anderson, Chas. W., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1	Mississippi City, Miss.	Louisville	48
Anderson, David L.	Stu.	7137 Boyer St.	Philadelphia 19, Pa.	Holston	16
Anderson, E. H.	P.	Box 142	Haysi, Va.	Abingdon	10
Anderson, Frank P., D.D.	H.R.	1320 13th St., N.	St. Petersburg 2, Fla.	Westminster	32
Anderson, F. Sidney, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
*Anderson, George A.	V. Pres. Prof.	Montreat College	Montreat, N.C.	South Carolina	104
Anderson, Harvard A., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 8, Arch St. Sta.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Anderson, James	Prof.	College of Wooster	Wooster, Ohio	Western Texas	124
Anderson, J. Allen	P.	312 N. Oklahoma Ave.	Mangum, Okla.	Mangum	92
Anderson, James Eade	P.	702 Rose Circle	Bainbridge, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Anderson, John F., Jr., D.D.	P.	408 Park Ave.	Dallas 1, Texas	Dallas	114
Anderson, James W.	P.	Box 267	Benton, La.	Red River	54
Anderson, Leon R.	Reg'l D.C.E.	341-D Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Central Alabama	2
Anderson, Norman	P.	Box 276	College Station, Texas	Brazos	110
Anderson, Olof, Jr., D.D.	P.	311 Browns Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	46
Anderson, O. M., D.D.	H.R.	265 Segura Ave.	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Anderson, Theodore B.		Deceased			165
Anderson, Tom B.	P.	3306 41st St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Anderson, Vernon A., Th.M., Ph.D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Mobile	6
Anderson, Wm. P., Jr.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Westminster	32
Anderton, James T.	P.	3008 Louisa St.	Slidell, La.	New Orleans	52
Andreasen, S. G.	P.	Grace Presbyterian Ch.	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	96
Andrews, A. E.	P.	1463 S. Parkway, E.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Andrews, James E.	A.P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway.	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	112
Andrews, Louie V., Jr.	P.	1729 McKnight Mill Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Andrews, Richard S.	P.	3805 S. Front St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Apperson, George M., Jr.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	136
Apperson, Thomas W., Th.M.	P.	1082 Center St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Appleby, James, D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary.	Richmond 27, Va.	Fayetteville	76
Applewhite, M. H.	P.Dir. H.M.	Box 1176	San Antonio 6, Texas	Western Texas	124
Arbaugh, Ralph C.	P.	1005 Virginia Ave.	Norton, Va.	Abingdon	12
Arbuckle, J. D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.		Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Archibald, Donald L.	P.	1733 Cornell Drive	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Arehart, C. Lloyd, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	208 Second St.	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Arehart, E. Raynard	F.M.	Caixa 66	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	St. Louis	68
Armendariz, Guadalupe M.	P.	40-F Oleander Addition	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	110
Armendariz, Ruben M.	P.	411 Durango St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Armfield, Joseph H., Jr.	P.		Woodleat, N.C.	Concord	72
Armistead, W. H.	H.R.	102 Lorillard Ave.	Ormond Beach, Fla.	Asheville	14
Armstrong, A. S.		3448 W. Ohio St.	Denver 19, Colo.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Armstrong, James A.	H.R.	1419 Avondale Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Appomattox	126
Armstrong, Klair L.	Prof., S.S.	205 South Ann St.	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	66
Arnold, Ernest J., D.D.	Sec.	1805 Clifton Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Arnold, Van M., D.D.	P.	Box 833	Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Arnold, Walter D.	P.	Box 1555	Loris, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Arnold, Wm. H.	P.	Box 1029	McAllen, Texas	Western Texas	122
Arrowood, R. S., S.C.	P.	Box 103	Linden, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Arrowood, W. W., D.D.	H.R.		Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Ash, A. L.	H.R.	Box 9002	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	54
Ash, Hugh F., D.D.	P.	3822 Noyes Ave., S.E.	Charleston 4, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Ash, John M.	T., P.	Rabun Gap-Nacoochee School	Rabun Gap, Ga.	Athens	32
Ashenfelder, John N., Th.M.	P.	Box 542	Ware Shoals, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Astles, John B.	P.	1101 Park Drive, Park Hills	Covington, Ky.	Louisville	46
Aughinbaugh, Wayne R.	P.	Route 5, Box 620	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	94
Augsburger, Victor O.	P.	222 Lee St.	Biloxi, Miss.	Meridian	60
Ausley, Paul K., Th.D.	P.	Box 41	Elizabeth City, N.C.	Albemarle	68
Austin, J. F.	D.C.E.	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	118
Auten, Joseph L.	P.	7343 Hermitage Rd.	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	126
Avent, Lawrence W.	A.P.	Box 929	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
B					
Bacon, J. S.		Deceased			165
Bader, Walter L.	P.	Box 206	Moss Point, Miss.	Meridian	60
Bagby, F. E.	H.R.	Route 2	Plantersville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Bagby, W. Woodrow	P.	Box 61	Sandersville, Miss.	Meridian	60
Bagnal, I. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 627	Bennettsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Bailey, Charles R.	H.R.	111 Johnson St.	Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree	98
Bailey, Dean A.	P.	839 South Main St.	Grenada, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Bailey, Donald B., Th.M.	P.	516 Live Oak Ave.	Kingstree, S.C.	Harmony	100
Bailey, H. M.	H.R.	503 North 26th St.	Corsicana, Texas	Central Texas	114
Bailey, Jno. C., D.D.	H.R.	Box 279	Summerton, S.C.	Harmony	100
Bailey, Paul E.	P.		Callaway, Va.	Montgomery	132

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bailey, T. C.	P.	505 McAuley Drive, E.	West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Bain, Bernard E., Th.M., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterian Orphans' Home	Lynchburg, Va.	Montgomery	134
Baine, William A.	P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd.	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	110
Baird, James McKenzie, Jr.	P.	Box 926	Clinton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Baird, J. S.		Deceased			165
Baker, B. W., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Ward, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Baker, Clinton C.	P.	898 Hollywood Drive	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Baker, C. Thomas, Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	3804 Woodmont Lane	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	110
■Baker, Daniel A., Th.M.	P.	2324 S. Vernon	Dallas 24, Texas	Dallas	116
Baker, Frank F., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 133	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Concord	72
Baker, J. Lewis	P.	Route 4, Box 250	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Baker, M. L., D.D.	P.	1706 Euclid Ave.	Lawton, Okla.	Mangum	92
Baker, Richard T.	P.	Route 1	Denver, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Baker, Spencer	H.R.	1114 Centergrove Rd.	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Baker, Walter L.	H.R.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Bethel	94
Baker, W. M.	S.S.	1600 E. Lexington Ave.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	84
Baker, Wm. T.	P.	3810 Valencia Road	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Baldwin, W. P., Jr.	F.M.	31–1, Maruya Cho, 4 Chome, Showa Ku.	Nagoya, Japan	Asheville	14
Bales, T. C., D.D.	H.R.	428 Jefferson Ave.	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	134
Ball, Raymond J.	P.	1801 Gresham Rd., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Balnicky, Robert G.	P.	Route 3	Union, S.C.	Enoree	98
Barber, Ernest L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2856	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Barclay, Jonas	H.R.	2541 Shenandoah Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Barfield, Daniel H.	P.	Box 653	Rule, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Barham, J. T.	P.	500 21st St., S.E.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	72
Barker, Dwight Lee	Chap.	2nd Battle Group, 3rd Infantry	APO 7, San Francisco, Calif.	Mecklenburg	82
Barkley, Lundy M.	A.P.	Box 902	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Barksdale, John O., Th.M.	F.M.	167 Josei Cho	Marugame, Japan	Lexington	132
Barnard, John W.	P.	5116 Wetheredsville Rd.	Baltimore 7, Md.	Potomac	138
Barnes, Kenneth L.	P.	Route 2	Nathalie, Va.	Appomattox	126
Barnett, Charles L.	P.	205 Park Ave.	Barboursville, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Barnett, Harry F.	Chap.	Staff, ComDesRon 32	FPO, New York, N.Y.	Winston-Salem	90
Barnett, H.R.	P.	Box 327	Lake Village, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Barnett, Ike Chas., Jr.	Chap.	6102 Air Base Wing, APO 328	San Francisco, Calif.	Hanover	130
Barr, John T., Sr., D.D.	P.H.M., S.C.		Norman, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Barr, L. L., Jr.	Inf.	202 Cypress St.	Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Barr, Thomas C., D.D.	P.	3201 Hillsboro Road	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Barron, N. G., Th.M.	P.	223 N. Randolph St.	Eufaula, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Barron, Robert Gray	P.		Union Springs, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Barron, Vance, Th.M.	P.	Box 505	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	84
Bartges, D. Clyde	P.	1414 San Benito Ave.	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Bartlett, Vernie Lee	P.		Dongola, Ark.	Washburn	24
Barton, C. T.	H.R.	2508 W. Euclid Ave.	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Barton, John G.	P.	1401 W. First St.	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Barton, Max C.	S.S.	Box 425	Paris, Texas	Paris	120
Bartus, Alexander	P.	Route 1, Box 199	Hammond, La.	New Orleans	52
Bashaw, Wm. Niles	P.	Box 239	Seffner, Fla.	Westminster	30
Bass, Richard	Stu.	Route 5	Lyons, Ga.	Savannah	40
Bassett, Clarence M.	F.M.	Morelos 124, Coyoacan.	Mexico City 21, D.F., Mexico	Brazos	112
Bateman, Ben H.	P.	1001 E. 2nd Ave.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Bates, J. E.	P.	10,714 White Bluff Rd.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
■Baucom, Vance	P.	Route 1	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Baulch, Ernest F.	S.S.	Columbia Mil. Acad.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Baxter, Jas. E.	S.S.	Box 5-A, Star Route	Louin, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	50
Bayless, Edward S.	P.	300 W. 10th St.	Dallas 8, Texas	Dallas	116
■Bayne, L. A.	S.S.	Box 269	Okolona, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Beale, Joseph Daniel	P.	Box 67	Ridgeway, S.C.	Congaree	96
Beale, Warren W.	P.	Box 297	Port Sulphur, La.	New Orleans	52
Bear, H. Hoover, Th.M.	P.	Box 206	Herndon, Va.	Potomac	138
Bear, Jas. E., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1102 Westwood Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington	132
Beard, Delemo L., Ph.D.	P.	30 Surber Road	White Sulphur Springs, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Beardshaw, Wm. S., Th.D.	S.S.		Homer, Ga.	Athens	32
Bearss, James E.	P.		Cooleemee, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Beasley, T.H., Jr.	P.	Route 4, Box 118	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	92
Beaty, H. F.	H.R.	Box 236	Anna Maria, Fla.	Concord	72
Beaty, Walter K.	P.	Route 4	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Beck, E. Lamar	P.	5302 Spruce Drive	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Beckett, Theodore A.	H.R.		Wadmalaw Island, S.C.	Charleston	96
Beckman, E. G.	P.	Route 1	Hemingway, S.C.	Harmony	100
Beckman, L. A., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	132 East 52nd St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Beckmann, Wm. H.	P.	100 Lavonia St.	Chattanooga 5, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Bedinger, H. G., D.D.	P.	Box 27	Pineville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Bedinger, R. D., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	1424 46th St., Belview Heights	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Belk, J. Blanton, D.D.	P.	401 Tuckahoe Blvd.	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	128

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Belk, Samuel Lawrence	P.	308 George St.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover	128
Belk, Wm. M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	106 E. Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Bell, Charles E.	H.R.	Box 12	Cornelia, Ga.	Athens	32
Bell, M. S.	P.	1720 Flynwood Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Bell, Philip M.	M.E.	1100 Austin Ave.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Bell, Wade H.	P.	3358 Midway Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Bellingrath, Geo. C., Ph.D.	Dean	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Atlanta	36
Bello, E. Z.	P.	2909 Carlisle	Dallas 4, Texas	Dallas	116
Belvin, Simon	P.		Broken Bow, Okla.	Indian	92
Bemiss, J. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	901 Jefferson Ave.	Huntington 4, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Benchoff, Wm. H.	P.	Box 667	Marshall, Texas	Paris	120
Bender, Burriss M.	S.S.		Canoe, Kentucky	Guerrant	42
■Benfield, W. A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	1001 Cherokee Road	Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville	46
■Benjamin, James T., Jr.	P.	Route 2	Asheboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Bennett, John S.	Chap.	Hq. Air Force Academy	Denver, Colo.	Knoxville	18
Bennett, Robert K.	P.	409 Minville St.	Jeanerette, La.	New Orleans	52
Bennett, Stanley L.	P.	Box 302	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	12
Bennett, Walter A., D.D.	P.	8200 Devonshire	Dallas 9, Texas	Dallas	116
Bennett, Wm. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1012 Green St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
■Bensberg, Wm. G.	P.	340 S. Thornton	Richmond, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Benton, Francis B.	P.	1790 Glenwood Drive	Abilene, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Benyamin, Yosip		813 South 20th St.	Arlington 2, Va.	Potomac	138
Benz, C. Charles, Jr.	P.	2001 Longwood Road	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Berry, R. L.	P.		Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Bevel, H. M.	Inf.	Route 1	Bentonville, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Biddle, P. H.	P.		Oswego, S.C.	Harmony	100
Bidwell, G. C.	S.S.	Box 36	Glenwood, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Bierschwale, Milton A.	P.	Box 885	West Columbia, Texas	Brazos	112
Bird, Andrew R., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2230 Que St., N.W.	Washington 8, D.C.	Potomac	138
Bird, Andrew R., Jr., D.D.	P.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Bird, Taylor O.	P.	Route 4	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	72
Birdseye, Irving E.	P.	2102 Fernwood Drive	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Bisceglia, J. B., Th.D., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	544 Wabash Ave.	Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Bittinger, John B.	P.	3512 Belmont Blvd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Bixler, Alfred Lyon	P.	1549 First Ave., West	Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster	30
Black, Hubert L., S.T.M.	P.E.	Box 3036	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Blackburn, John C.		Box 283	West Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Blackburn, John N., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Box 324	Houma, La.	New Orleans	54
Blackwelder, L. N.	H.R.	Box 91	Petal, Miss.	Meridian	60
Blain, Cary R., D.D.	H.R., T.S.		Williamsville, Va.	Lexington	132
Blain, J. Stanton, Th.M.	P.	Box 321	Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery	134
Blain, R. Waller	H.R.	482 W. Lexington St.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Blair, Peter A.	P.		Stockton, Ala.	Mobile	6
Blake, Wm. K.	S.H.M.	1364 Felder Ave.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Blakely, H.B., Th.D., D.D., LL.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Lexington	132
Blandau, James R.	A.P.	2322 Wythe Ave.	Bluefield, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Blanks, Wm. Davidson, Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
■Blanton, James M.	P.	Box 851	Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi	66
Blanton, Leonard Cooper	P.	Box 44	Liberty, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Blayney, D.V.	H.R.	3208 Garland Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	130
Blazer, W. Howard	P.	115 South Fourth	Branson, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Blevins, Denver S.	P.	Route 4	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Bloom, William W.	Min. Stu.	1106 19th Ave., S.	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Blue, D.F.	P.	1101 Spencer Ave.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Bluford, Robert, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	519 S. Limestone Ave.	Gaffney, S.C.	Enoree	98
Blumer, Robert J.	P.	116 West 8th St.	Newton, N.C.	Concord	72
Boan, Francisco		2702 13th St.	Tampa, Fla.	Westminster	32
Boand, Arthur V., D.D.	Asso.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	116
Boand, William Ith	A.P.	1545 State St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	52
Bobb, Donald F.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Greenbrier	144
Bodiford, William A.	P.	East High Street	Winder, Ga.	Athens	32
Boggs, Marion A., D.D.	P.	4800 Club Road	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	22
Boggs, Wade H., D.D., LL.D.	A.P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Boggs, Wade H., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1208 Palmyra Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree	98
Bohn, Paul	P.	Route 3, Box 78-S	Princeton, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Bolling, R. A., D.D.	P.	707 S. Court St	Cleveland, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Bolls, Allen R.	P.	Tennessee Ave.	Crewe, Va.	Hanover	128
Boney, Bruce C., D.D.	Asso.P.	4055 Poplar Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Boney, Wm. Jerry	Min.Stu.	Box 144	Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery	132
Bonis, Wm. D., Th.M.	P.	4608 Oakmont Blvd.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Book, Charles E.	M.E.	Box 5555	Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac	138

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
■Book, Kenneth W.	P.		Milford, Va.	Hanover	128
Booth, J. A.	P.	107 Lexington Ave.	Milton, Fla.	Florida	26
Booth, Woodson P.	P.	Route 1	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	86
Boozer, David Eugene	P.		Flemington, Ga.	Savannah	40
Borchert, Harold	F.M.	385 Fukui Cho	Kochi, Japan	Louisiana	50
Borders, Isaac D.	H.R.	Box 785	Fort Meade, Fla.	Upper Missouri	68
Borresen, John K., Jr.	P.	1112 S. Jefferson Dr.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Bottoms, Lawrence W.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Louisville	48
Bowers, Daniel A.	P.	Box 96	Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Bowles, David A.	P.	409 Jackson St.	Vidalia, Ga.	Savannah	40
Bowling, M. C.	S.S.	Route 2	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
■Bowman, B. Hampton	P.	Box 737	Del Rio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Bowman, B. L., Th.M., D.D.	P.	647 Jungle Way	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	30
Bowman, Geo. C.	S.S.		Gate City, Va.	Abingdon	10
Bowman, John A.		Deceased			165
Bowman, Vernon C.	P.	Box 56	Lawson, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Bowman, W. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	204 Kings Mtn. St.	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	92
Boyce, E. G., Th.M., Th.D.	S.S., Syn. S.C.	Chamberlain Hunt Academy	Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Boyce, J. H. M.	S.S.	4913 Market Street	Houston 10, Texas	Brazos	112
Boyce, James R., M.D.	F.M.	Pipila No. 1	Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Westminster	32
Boyce, W. M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5450 Sardis Road	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Boyce, Wm. Moore, Jr.	P.	2232 Bay St.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Boyce, W. S.	H.R.	1924 Plaza Court	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Boyd, Bernard, Th.D.	Prof.	Box 1356	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Charleston	96
Boyd, C.M.		Deceased			165
Boyd, C. M.	P.	Box 595	Brazoria, Texas	Brazos	110
■Boyd, J. Alston	P.	Box 287	Whitsett, N.C.	Orange	86
Boyd, John B.	Asso.P.	1627 Monument Ave.	Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover	126
Boyd, John Kearfott	P.		Draper, Va.	Abingdon	10
Boyd, Robert F., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	1210 Palmyra Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	82
■Boyd, Wm. Douglas, Jr.	Stu.	Princeton Theol. Sem.	Princeton, N. J.	Columbia	106
Boyd, William H.	P.	Box 587	Lake City, S.C.	Harmony	100
Boyd, Wm. Joseph	P.	208 Oak St.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Boyer, E. T.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chulla Namdo	Soonchun, Korea	Florida	26
Boyer, Kenneth Elmer	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Southwest Georgia	42
Boyer, Paul Dean	P.	Box 745	Saltville, Va.	Abingdon	12
Boyle, Gaston	S.S.		Danbury, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Boyle, Gaston, Jr.	P.	2034 Celanese Road	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
■Boyle, Lewis V.	P.	Box 556	Charlton Heights, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Boyle, W. P.	P.	611 W. Harper Ave.	Lenoir, N. C.	Concord	72
Boyle, William Porter	F.M.	27 Nakamaegawa Cho, 1 Chome	Tokushima, Japan	Winston-Salem	90
Bracey, J. W.	P.	105 Codifer Blvd.	Metairie, La.	New Orleans	52
Bradford, George C.	P.	802 Mockingbird Lane	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	112
Bradford, John Gordon	P.	Box 181	Oak Ridge, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Bradford, Robert C.	P.E.	822 E. Joppa Road	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	138
Bradley, Hugh Blake	F.M.	105 Section 2, N. Chung Shan Rd.	Taipei, Taiwan, Free China	Atlanta	36
Bradley, James B.	P.	Box 185	Lowell, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Bradley, S. Hugh, Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	36
Bradley, Tinsley Penick	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Bradshaw, Hugh E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 174	West Monroe, La.	Red River	54
Bradwell, Marion G.	P.	2126 W. Edgewater Dr.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Brady, J. Harper	P.	7 N. Tuxedo Ave.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Brainard, E. S.		Deceased			165
Brammer, Edwin C.	P.	714 Elwell Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Brandenburg, D. T.	P., S.C.	Box 533	Georgetown, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	44
Brandon, Don R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	5517 Peyton Place	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Brandon, Earl B.	P.	Route 2, Box 199C	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Brannon, John H.	P.	Box 636	Palacios, Texas	Brazos	112
Brannon, R. Bruce, Sr., D.D.	P.	Box 905	Grand Prairie, Texas	Dallas	116
Brannon, Robert B., Jr.	P.	Box 291	Ennis, Texas	Dallas	116
Brannon, Warren C.	Chap.	Davis Stuart School	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Brasington, Edwin C., Th.M.	P.	Box 148	Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Bratton, Jesse M., Jr.	P.	510 Highland Ave.	Mullens, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Braun, Richard A.	P.	815 Ninth Ave.	Port Arthur, Texas	Brazos	112
Brearley, C. D., D.D.	P.	Box 1261	Myrtle Beach, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Brearley, Cecil D., Jr.	P.	3204 Covenant Road, RFD	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Breitenhirt, B. Blake	P.	Box 632	Fayetteville, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Breitenhirt, B. Blake, Jr.	P.	308 S. Simpson St.	Albertville, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Bremer, Fred L.	P.	Route 1, Box 155-B	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Brewster, Thomas, D.D.	P.	Box 125	Ft. Stockton, Texas	El Paso	116
Brewton, Fred O., Jr.	P.	306 17th St.	Levelland, Texas	El Paso	116
■Bridges, A. C.	P.	Route 1	Itasca, Texas	Mid-Texas	118

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bridges, Chas. Wm., Jr.	T.	8500 Houston St.	Silver Spring, Md.	Kanawha	146
Bridges, J. C.			Huntersville, N. C.	Bethel	94
Bridgman, David F.	P.	Box 86	Whitmire, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Bridgman, Harold T.	P.	Box 165	McClellanville, S.C.	Charleston	96
Bright, John, Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Bright, Stanley	P.	Box R	Prairie Grove, Ark.	Washburn	24
Brinkley, Charles B.	P.	320 S. Poplar	Kermit, Texas	El Paso	118
Brooke, F.J., Jr., D.D.	S.S.	5321 Rolfe Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	136
Brooks, Joe W. B.	P.	1224 Tarboro St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Brooks, W. M.	Ev.	7 Royal Palm Okeechobee Center	Belle Glade, Fla.	Georgia–Carolina	40
Brown, Aubrey N., Litt.D.	Ed.	1 North 6th St.	Richmond 19, Va.	Kanawha	146
Brown, Ben F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 10, Box 269	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Brown, Chas. H.	P.		Brewton, Ala.	Mobile	6
Brown, Charles Lynn, Th.M.	P.	1704 Oberlin Road	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Brown, Charles S.	P.		Summit, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Brown, Chas. W.	Chap.	School of the Ozarks	Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Brown, Everett K., Th.M.	P.	401 Newmarket Road	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
Brown, Frank A., D.D.	H.R.	415 West 30th St.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	136
Brown, Francis M.	P.	41 Foxhall Road, Woodfield	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Brown, Frank O.	P.	1925 Bonn St.	Bossier City, La.	Red River	54
Brown, G.L.	H.R.	Route 1	Swoope, Va.	Lexington	132
Brown, G. Preston	P.	Box 181	Moncks Corner, S.C.	Charleston	96
Brown, Geo. Thompson, Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Kings Mountain	80
Brown, H. D., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1510 Satilla Blvd.	Waycross, Ga.	Savannah	40
Brown, James B.	Chap.	1st Armored Div.	Fort Polk, La.	Louisiana	50
Brown, J. F.	H.R.	CC 12, Box 981, Cotton Grove Road	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Brown, Joe M.	P.	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	118
Brown, James N., D.D.	Asso.P.	Box 738	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Brown, John S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.E.	Box 5635, State College Station	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Brown, Milton P., Jr.	S.S.	1211 Ruffin St.	Durham, N.C.	Orange	84
■Brown, Otis C.	P.		Appalachia, Va.	Abingdon	10
Brown, Ralph A., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	240 Bert St., Lynn Garden Addition	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Brown, R. Allen	P.	9501 Ninth St.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	136
Brown, R. Frederick, Th.M.	H.R.	Box 1441	Asheville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Brown, R. Roy	H.R.		Moncks Corner, S.C.	Harmony	100
Brown, S. Evans, Th.M., Th.D.	Asso.P.	804 W. Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	El Paso	118
Brown, William	P.	459 Nichols St.	Fairhope, Ala.	Mobile	6
Brown, Wm. A.	P.		Jackson Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Brown, Wm. C.	P.	Lothair Station	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	42
Brown, Wm. David	P.	Box 528	Laurel, Miss.	Meridian	60
■Brown, Walter L.	P.	3406 Maywood Court	Independence, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Brown, Walter L., Jr.	P.	320 N. Van Brunt Blvd.	Kansas City 23, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
■Brown, Walter W.	P.		Pine Grove, Ky.	Lexington–Ebenezer	44
Browne, Clyde G.	Chap.	3380th TTWG (ATC)	Keesler AFB, Miss.	Piedmont	102
Browne, Fred Z., D.D.	S.S.		Lauderdale, Miss.	Meridian	60
Browning, Charles Woodson, Th.M.	P.	6 Spring St., Route 2	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	134
Browning, Charles Woodard, Jr.	P.	3 Cedar Street	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	98
Brownlee, E.D., D.D.	P.Em., H.R.	Box 1407	Zephyrhills, Fla.	Westminster	32
Broyles, Vernon S., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Bruce, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	Box 61	Louisville, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Bryan, Harry H., S.T.M., D.D.	A.P.	1000 E. Morehead St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Bryan, Thomas C.	P.	1511 N. Patterson Ave., N.E.	Winston-Salem 4, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
■Bryant, Marvin F.	P.	2417 Flint St.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Bryant, Simril F., D.D.	P.	2425 Ninth St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Bryant, Virgil L., Sr.	P.	N. Mulberry St.	Jackson, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Bryant, V. L., Jr.	P.	406 N. Colonial Circle	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Bryson, J. W.	P.	1515 Poplar St.	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Buchanan, Anderson W.	Stu.	Univ. of Edinburgh	Edinburgh, Scotland	Augusta-Macon	38
Buchanan, G. Sexton	P.	Route 2	Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington	130
Buchanan, Percy W., Ph.D.	Prof.	1118 E. Idaho	Norman, Okla.	Mangum	92
Buchanan, Ralph L.	P.	Route 1	Mebane, N.C.	Orange	84
Buchanan, T. W.	P.	510 Riddle Ave.	Piedmont, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Buck, Carlos S.	S.S.	512 S. Iowa St.	Weslaco, Texas	Western Texas	124
Buckles, Paul K., D.D.	P.	315 64th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	136
Bucy, Ralph D.	P.	1800 E. Illinois Drive	Dallas 16, Texas	Dallas	116
Buffaloe, A. R.	P.	Box 705	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Buhler, W. R.	H.R.	Route 2	Vero Beach, Fla.	Harmony	100
Bullard, Andrew Hughes	P.	Route 1, Box 1-C	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Bullard, Robert Lee	P.		Utica, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Bullock, Jas. R., Th.D.	P.	451 Roland Ave.	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Bullock, Leonard H.	P.	3601 Weldon Drive	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Bullock, Malcolm McLeod	P.	2411 Young Drive, Fleming Heights	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Bullock, P. Leslie, Th.D.	Prof.	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Orange	86
Bullock, Robt. H., Th.M., Th.D.	M.E.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	112
Burch, Harry H.	P.	1709 South Oak	LaMarque, Texas	Brazos	112
Burdette, Al S.	P.	Box 233	Floyd, Va.	Montgomery	134
Burgess, S. A., Jr.	P.	Box 202	Garner, N.C.	Granville	76
▪Burke, Albert C., Jr., Th.M.	P.	3021 Guadalupe	San Angelo, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Burleigh, P. B., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	3137 W. Henderson Circle	Lakeland, Fla.	Mississippi	62
Burnett, Robert E.	P.	Box 266	Winfield, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
▪Burns, Russell D.	P.	Route 1	Herndon, Va.	Potomac	138
Burns, Wm. P.	P.	Box 497	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	70
▪Burr, David H. W.	P.	Box 550	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	130
Burton, Charles G.	P.	Route 3	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Burton, William	P.	6984 Highway 70, R.10	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Busch, Samuel Monroe	P.	Route 2	Stanfield, N. C.	Mecklenburg	82
Busey, Robert S.	P.		Chickamauga, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Buss, C. P.	Chap.	Post Chapel	Fort Gordon, Ga.	St. Johns	28
Butler, D. C., Ph.D.	Prof.	2313 Monroe St.	Commerce, Texas	Paris	120
Butler, J. B.		Deceased			165
Butler, J. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	217 Troy Road	Magnolia, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Buzard, Paul D.	P.		Eagle Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Buzhardt, J. H.	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Byers, Andrew, Th.M.	Prof.	Presbyterian Pan American School	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	124
Byers, Edgar D.	P.	823 N. Herman St.	Goldsboro, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Byrd, Jno. W.	P.	Box 12	Sanderson, Texas	Western Texas	124
Byrd, Wm. T.	P.	1111 S. Seventh St.	Louisville 3, Ky.	Louisville	46
C					
Cabaniss, J. Allen, Ph.D.	Prof. S.C.	Box 253	University, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Cain, Benson	F.M.	2803 Wakinoshima Cho, 1 Chome	Tajimi Shi, Gifu Ken, Japan	East Alabama	4
Calcote, C. I.	P.	3537 Rose of Sharon	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
Caldwell, C.C.	P.	Box 442	Belton, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Caldwell, C. D.	P.	3431 Rogers St.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Caldwell, C. T., D.D.	P.Em.	206 N. 30th St.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Caldwell, Frank H., D.D., Ph.D., LLD.	Pres.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
Caldwell, James D.	P.	4300 Gulf	Groves, Texas	Brazos	110
Caldwell, W. J., D.D.	H.R.	501 E. Third St.	Leland, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Caldwell, Walter L., D.D.	H.R.	1128 Greenfield Ave.	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Cale, Wm. Sinclair	P.	205 Forest Lane, Lynwood	Woodbridge, Va.	Potomac	138
Calek, John	H.R.	3020 Melton St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Hanover	130
Calhoun, L. G., Th.D., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon	Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Fayetteville	76
Calhoun, Malcolm P., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Bethel	94
Calhoun, Murdock McK.	Asso.P.	501 Church St.	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Caligan, J. H., Th.D.		1026 N.W. 45th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Callaway, Marsh M.	P.	Box 5	Good Hope, La.	New Orleans	52
Callis, Cecil C.	P.	Box 207	Yanceyville, N.C.	Orange	86
Camenisch, Robert H.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Transylvania	50
Cameron, Howard D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	38
Cameron, Wm. R.	P.	808 Second St.	Newport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Camp, E. Frank	H.R.	206 Harding Road	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Brazos	112
Campbell, Chas. M., Th.M.	P.	Box 196	San Saba, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Campbell, Donald A.	A.P.	Chesapeake & Highland Ave.	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	138
Campbell, Donald K., II	P.	1205 Oak St.	Crossett, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Campbell, E. S., D.D., Ph.D.	P.	825 S. Orleans Ave.	Tampa 6, Fla.	Westminster	30
Campbell, John D., Jr.	P.	Box 568	Dublin, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Campbell, James M.	P.	306 East 9th St.	Wewoka, Okla.	Durant	90
Campbell, James W.	P.	825 N. Pine St.	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Campbell, Robert M., Th.M.	P.	111 E. Hampshire St.	Piedmont, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Canestrari, Gene Edwin	P.	Lamar at Bellevue	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Cannon, John A., Jr.	P.	Route 4, Box 511	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Cantrell, James S.	P.	4004 10th Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Cantu, Julio S.	P.	Box 592	Newgulf, Texas	Brazos	112
Cappel, Sam S.	P.		Mebane, N.C.	Orange	84
Carleton, E. H.	H.R.	Box 60	Marion Junction, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Carleton, Lynn W.			Owassa, Ala.	Mobile	6
Carlton, Daniel E.	P.	Route 1	Barnardsville, N.C.	Asheville	12
▪Carmichael, Oliver	P.	Box 3012	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Carmichael, P. H., D.D., Ph.D.,Litt.D.	Prof.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Carpenter, George C.	P.	Box 22, Arlone Court	Louisville 16, Ky.	Louisville	46
Carpenter, J. B., D.D.	H.R.	2424 Agnew St.	Montgomery 6, Ala.	North Mississippi	64
Carpenter, James Glen	P.	702 Berkshire Place	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	134
Carpenter, John W., D.D.	H.R.		Malden, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Carper, Day	F.M.	Boite Postale 139	Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Greenbrier	144
Carr, A. F., D.D.		Deceased			165
Carr, E. B.	H.R.	RFD	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Carr, Jawells	M.P., S.C.	Box 215	Belcher, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Carr, J. A.	S.S.	218 S. Jackson	Kosciusko, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Carr, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Knoxville	18
Carr, Ray M., Th.M.		545 Fifth Ave.	New York 17, N.Y.	Appomattox	126
Carr, S. Wallace	P.	326 Ingram	Pulaski, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Carriker, John A.	P.	3419 Monroe Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Carroll, R. Emerton, Th.M., D.D.	Chap.	VA Hospital Apts.	Long Beach 4, Calif.	Potosi	66
Carson, E. P.	H.R.	Box 266	Young Harris, Ga.	Atlanta	36
■Carson, Herbert V., Th.M., D.D.	P.		Mt. Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Carson, R. Don, Th. M.	P.	212 Hawkins Ave.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	84
Carson, W. Lapsley, D.D.	P.	4602 Cary St. Road	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	128
Carswell, A.D.	H.R.	Box 217	Providence Forge, Va.	Fayetteville	76
Carter, Frank C.	P.	112 W. Third St.	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette	64
■Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	P.	803 Washington St.	South Boston, Va.	Appomattox	126
Carter, Jas. D., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 52	Miami Springs, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Carter, Joseph H., D.D.	H.R., Prof.	Lees McRae College	Banner Elk, N.C.	Concord	72
Carter, L. Clyde, Jr.	Prof.	1605 Stafford Ave.	Fredericksburg, Va.	Hanover	130
Cartledge, Sam'l A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Athens	32
■Carty, W. D.	P.	Box 203	Holly Grove, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Casey, Thompson L., Jr.	P.	Box 481	High Springs, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Castaneda, E. P.	P.	2238 Belton St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	122
Castleman, Dayton	P.	1629 King Drive	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	52
Cater, Douglas G.	P.	127 S. Washington	Paris, Mo.	Missouri	66
Cates, A. R.	S.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Blountstown, Fla.	Florida	26
Cathey, H. L.	H.R.	Box 505	Lexington, Va.	Montgomery	134
Caudill, O. V.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Winston-Salem	90
Cavazos, Juan G.	H.R.	321 East Fay St.	Edinburg, Texas	Western Texas	124
Chadwick, I. Howard	P.	2000 Beverly Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Chalabie, David S.		501 E. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Chalmers, Dwight M., Th.M., Th.D.	Ed.	2418 Buckingham Ave.	Richmond 28, Va.	Enoree	98
Chalmers, W. P.	Inf.	2238 Walter Ave.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Chamberlain, Robert S., Ph.D.	P.	5315 Selfridge Ave.	Baltimore 5, Md.	Potomac	138
■Chambers, Jas. C.	P.	912 Kentor Ave.	Norfolk 12, Va.	Norfolk	136
Chapin, Paul W.	P.	1029 Hudson St.	Kenner, La.	New Orleans	52
Chapman, F. H.	H.R.		Zaleski, Ohio	Savannah	40
Chapman, W. H.	H.R.	1821 W. Anderson Ave., S.W.	Atlanta 14, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Chappell, William H.	P.	Box 1306	Pamplin, Va.	Appomattox	126
Charles, Douglas Elmore	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113	Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	St. Johns	28
■Chase, Douglas C.	A.P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	46
Chauncey, George A.	P.	Box 248	Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Cheek, George W., D.D.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 21A	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
■Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr., Th.M.	P.	421 Wildwood Lane	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Chesney, Paul A.	P.	1698 Quarrier St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
■Chesnutt, Henry F.	P.	Route 1, Box 480	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Chesnutt, John C., Th.M.	P.	2758 Fisk Road	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Childers, Landern, D.D.	P.	Box 5345	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Childress, Bryan C.	P.		Willis, Va.	Montgomery	134
Childress, Robert W., Jr.	Lic., P.E.	Box 162	Townsville, N.C.	Granville	78
Childress, William R.	P.	Box 146	Tellico Plains, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Childs, W. Hobart, Th.M., S.T.M.	T.	711 Lincolr St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Christian, J.A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 190	Charles City, Va.	Hanover	130
Christie, Fred W.	H.R.	2215 Westover Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Kanawha	146
Christie, William Chas.	P.		Collins, Miss.	Meridian	60
Christopher, Sam H.	P.	Route 2, Box 215	Tucker, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Christy, Kenneth L.	P.	130 Elm St.	Versailles, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Churton, Daniel B.	Chap.	1743 Wycliff Road	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Clapp, T. W.	P.		Plumtree, N.C.	Holston	16
■Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	P.	Box 556	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	134
Clark, Fred	P.	354 Chattahoochee	Cornelia, Ga.	Athens	32

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Clark, Hayes	P.	101 Church St.	Lexington, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Clark, James C., D.D.	P.	819 Pocahontas Ave.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	134
Clark, J. Fitzhugh	P.	Route 2, Box 30-A	Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Clark, M. Graham, Jr., LL.D.	Pres.	School of Ozarks	Point Lookout, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Clark, P. L.	S.S.	Box 261	Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Clark, Thomas F., Ph.D.	T.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Bluestone	142
Clark, William Eugene	P.		Lake Providence, La.	Red River	54
Clark, William M., Th.M.	P.		Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon	10
Clark, W. M., D.D.	H.R.	920 Maxwell Ave.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
■Clark, W. N., Jr.	P.		Mt. Gilead, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Clarke, J. H.	H.R.	330 N. Lee St.	Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Clarke, John R., Jr.	Dir.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Durant	90
Clarke, S. George	P.	3146 N.W. 13th St.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Clarke, W. R., D.D.	P.	3701 Old Brownsboro Road	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	46
Clarke, W. Taylor	P.	3633 Greenway Place	Shreveport, La.	Red River	54
Clary, E. G.	P.	Route 3, Box 216	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Clary, Ernest G., Jr.	P.	341 Briarcliff Road	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	98
■Clary, Earl M.	P., S.C.	Box 968	Colorado City, Texas	El Paso	116
Clay, Thos. C.	P.	S. Main St.	Winchester, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Clayman, George N.	P.	202 Stanley Place	Laurel, Md.	Potomac	138
Clayman, Robert F.	P.	221 Washington St.	Houston, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Clemmons, Wm. B.		Deceased			165
Cleveland, R.F., D.D.	H.R.	Box 1146	Cisco, Texas	Western Texas	124
Clinefelter, James S.	A.P.	602 N.E. 96 St.	Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Clontz, R. C.	T.S.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	72
Close, Henry T.	P.	Presbyterian Church	Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Cloud, Athol D., Th.M.	S.H.M.	1501 S. Tenth St.	Oxford, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Clower, E. N.	P.		Chesterfield, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Clower, Joseph B., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Norfolk	136
Cluney, Claud M.	P.	Box 373	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	60
Clyde, E. C.		Route 1	Chapel Hill, Tenn.	Bethel	94
Coad, James, Jr.	P.		Carnesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Coates, Edwin S.	P.	Box 82	Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle	68
Cobb, Charles H., Jr.	P.	Route 5	Longview, Texas	Paris	120
Cobb, Jas. V.	P.	802 Garland Ave.	West Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Cobb, J. Walter, D.D.	H.R.	298 Palisade St.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Cobbs, Howard C.	P.	606 E. Osborne St.	Chester, Va.	Hanover	128
Coble, Chas. P.	H.R.	708 West Cedar St.	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Coblentz, David H., Th.M.	P.	Route 1	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	92
Coblentz, Paul J.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 20	Paracatu, Minas, Brazil	Kanawha	146
Cochran, Jos. Reeves, Jr.	P.	Box 824	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	122
Cochran, Robert M.	A.P.	Box 988	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
Cochrane, McKinley A.	P.	2015 Patton Ave.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Cockrum, Logan V.	P.	Box 386	Refugio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Coffey, C. Donald., Th.M.	Stu.	3504-B Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	82
Coffin, John M., Jr.	F.M.	P. O. Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Brazos	112
Cogswell, James A., Th.M.	F.M.	33 Chikara Machi, 4 Chome	Higashi Ku, Nagoya, Japan	Memphis	108
Cogswell, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	7515 Melrose Ave.	University City 14, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Cohill, John W.	Chap.	Desron 8, Destroyer Squadron 8	Newport, R. I.	Guerrant	44
■Coit, Robert T.	P.	309 Henry St.	Milton, Fla.	Florida	26
Coker, Roy W.	P., S.C.	Route 3	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Colbert, Watson	P.	Box 6	Fillmore, Okla.	Indian	92
Coleman, Jas. F.	H.R.	Box 183	Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington	132
Coleman, W. J.	P.	Box 856	Premont, Texas	Western Texas	122
■Colen, Richard V.	P.	3900 Hickory Grove Rd.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Coles, Charles M.	M.P.	207 Carter St.	Greenville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Collins, Ben L.	P., S.C.	Box 181	Woodruff, S.C.	Enoree	98
Collins, Robert R.	P.	214 E. Promenade	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	66
Colquitt, L. B., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Ch. of the Pilgrims 22nd & P Sts., N.W.	Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac	138
Combs, Robert Lee	P.	770 Ingleside Road	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	136
Compher, Marvin K.	P.	2605 Dumbarton Rd.	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	128
Compton, Bruce D.	P.	154 St. Mildred's Ct.	Danville, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Conley, Albert J.	P.	2814 Collis Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Connette, Edward G., Jr.,	A.P.	10 South 15th St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Conrad, Warren J., D.D.	H.R.	Box 357	Wytheville, Va.	Abingdon	12
Conyers, Joseph W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1944 N.E. 23rd Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Conyers, Jos. W., Jr.	P.	Box 694	Havana, Fla.	Florida	26
Conyers, W. Priestley, III	Asso. Exec.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain	80
Cook, Fleet G.	P.		Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Cook, James N.	P.	Box 227	Kenova, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Cook, John S.	H.R.	Box 471	Mount Olive, N.C.	Concord	72
Cook, Stephen L., D.D.	P.	649 E. College St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Cook, Tom C.	P.	Box 777	Walterboro, S.C.	Charleston	96
Cook, Thomas Erwin	P.		Cleburne, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Cook, W. A.		Deceased			165

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Cook, Walter G.	A.P.	201 Washington St. S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Cook, W. Norman	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville	18
Cooke, Jesse W. Jr.	P.	307 Forrest Ave.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	136
Cooley, Elwood C.	P.	Clark and 4th St., Glenrock	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	136
■Cooley, George M.	Min.Stu.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	130
Cooley, James F.	P.	701 West Broadway	Forrest City, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Coon, Exell Leon, Jr.	P.	1101 Pile St.	Clovis, N. Mex.	El Paso	116
Cooper, Edward B.	P.	Route 2, Sharon Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
■Cooper, Joseph R.	P.	116 East Oak St.	Uvalde, Texas	Western Texas	124
Cooper, W. C.	P.	Royal Pines	Arden, N.C.	Asheville	12
Cooper, W. L.	H.R.		Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Cooper, Watt M.	P.	910 East Street	North Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Copeland, H. Richard	P.	1101 West Woodlawn	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Copeland, W.C.		Box 362	Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Coppock, J. L., Th.M.	P.	1817 Sheffield Road, S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Corbett, H. D.	H.R.	1916 Springdale Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Piedmont	102
Corbett, Paul E., Jr.	P.	Box 9176	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Corkey, W. B. H.		519 Hermitage Court	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Cornish, Homer T.	P.	Route 2, Box 252	Front Royal, Va.	Winchester	140
■Correu, Lawrence M.	P.	1114 Birdsall	Houston 7, Texas	Brazos	112
Cory, Philip M.	P.	Box 194	Fountain, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Cosby, Peter G., III, Th.M.	P.	2907 Huntington Blvd., N.W.	Roanoke 12, Va.	Montgomery	134
Costanzo, Michael R., Th.M.	P.	10319 S. Watterson Trail	Jeffersontown, Ky.	Louisville	46
Cotton, R. B.	S.S.	804 Ferry Road	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	124
Coulter, Richard E., Ph.D.	P.	3214 Boston St.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	128
Courtenay, Arthur G.	P.	Box 692	Roxboro, N.C.	Granville	78
Courtenay, Walter R., D.D.	P.	4815 Franklin Road	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Courtney, Lloyd, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	Route 1	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Greenbrier	144
Cousar, J. E., Jr., D.D.	P.	101 East Washington Ave.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Cousar, R. Wilbur, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	4926 Fayetteville Rd.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Cousar, R. W., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629	Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil.	Knoxville	18
Covington, Donald M.	Chap.	Office of Chaplain, Chapel 1	Fort Jackson, S.C.	Bethel	94
Cowan, John Webb	P.	909 W. Main St.	Jackson, Mo.	Potosi	66
Cowan, L. F.	P.	902 Klondale Ave.	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Cowsert, Charles C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3846 King St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
Cox, Barry C.	P.		Okolona, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Cox, Harry Bovard, III	P.	310 Perrine St.	Farmington, Mo.	Potosi	66
Cox, Newton P., Jr.	P.	Washington St.	Marion, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Crabb, Cecil V., D.D.	P.		Rock Island, Tenn.	Nashville	110
■Craft, Allen H.	P.	9353 Garland Road	Dallas 18, Texas	Dallas	114
Craig, A. R.	P.	617 N. Main St.	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
■Craig, James Edward	P.		Effingham, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Craig, Julian F., Jr.	P.		Saluda, S.C.	Congaree	96
Craig, Robert E., Th.M.	P.	203 West Hampton Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	98
Craig, R.R.	P.	511 N. E. 4th	Durant, Okla.	Durant	90
Cramer, S. N., Jr.	P.	901 Houston St.	Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Crane, J. C., D.D.	F.M.	4105 Finley St.	Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian	60
Crane, Wm. E., Th.D., D.D.	Counsel'r	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Kanawha	146
Crane, William Henry	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Suwannee	30
■Craven, Charles Eugene	P.	Box 944	Haines City, Fla.	Westminster	30
Craven, Gus J.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Central Texas	114
Craven, John W.	P.E.	29 West Tabb St.	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	128
Crawford, Clayton C.	P.	Box 8836	Richmond 25, Va.	Hanover	128
Crawford, David C., Jr.	P.		Leesburg, Va.	Potomac	138
Crawford, John R.	Ev.	No. 11, Polmuir Road	Aberdeen, Scotland	Mecklenburg	82
Crawford, Vernon A.	Asso.P.	207 18th Ave., N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	30
Creighton, John W., Ph.D., LL.D.	S.S.	Box 172	Williston, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Crim, Harry M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	223 Holiday Street	Strasburg, Va.	Winchester	140
Crim, Keith R., Th.M.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Winchester	140
Crockett, Duncan R.	P.	215 Benton Blvd.	Kansas City 1, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Crockett, John, D.D.	H.R.		Forsyth, Mo.	East Arkansas	20
Crockett, Lenox	S.S.	Box 21	Corder, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Crofoot, G. W.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	425 South Broadway	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	124
■Crook, James R.	P.	Route 5, Box 469	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Crosby, S. E.	H.R.	5140 Memory Lane	El Paso, Texas	Western Texas	124
Crosland, William A., Jr.	P.	5134 Paris Ave.	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	52
Cross, J. Russell, Th.M., D.D.	Stu.		Edinburgh, Scotland	Washburn	24
Crossman, Lin D., Jr.	P.	661 Lomaland	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	116
Crosswell, Gower, Jr.	P.	Route 1	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Crouch, Paul William, Jr.	P.		Sardis, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Crouch, Sydney J. L., Th.D.	H.R.		Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Crouch, Walter Samuel		Deceased			165
*Crow, Conrad G.	Asso.P.	1001 Cherokee Road	Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville	46
Crow, Jon K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 502	Belem, Para, Brazil	Birmingham	2
Crowe, R. McFerran, Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Crowe, Wm., D.D.	P.	Box 137	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Crowe, Wm., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 521	Roswell, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Crowe, Walter Miller	P.	1525 Blvd. Lorraine, S.W.	Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Crowell, John M., D.D.	P.	4 North Ann St.	Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile	6
Crowley, J. S.	H.R.	508 South 3rd St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Crown, Frank L.	P.	300 N. W. 8th St.	Andrews, Texas	El Paso	116
Crowther, Curtis F.	A.P.	7 N. Tuxedo Ave.	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Crumby, Robert Henry	P.	Box 443	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Culley, Erwin G.	Stu.	77 Murray St.	Chula Vista, Calif.	Central Texas	114
Culverhouse, Cecil G., Th.M.	P.	4610 Charlotte Ave.	Nashville 9, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Cumming, Bruce A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Chongno Ku, 136 Yunchi-Dong	Seoul, Korea	The Everglades	26
Cumming, D.J., D.D.	Ed'l Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Red River	54
Cumming, Wm. C.	P.	1629 W. 18th St.	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	120
Cummings, Harold H.	Chap.	U.S. Naval Hosp.	Beaufort, S.C.	Columbia	106
Cunningham, John B., D.D.	P.	618 Church St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	124
Cunningham, J. R., D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Dir.	Wachovia Bank Bldg.	Charlotte 2, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Cunningham, John W.	P.	Box 8116	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Curnow, Richard A.	P.	226 Marsh Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Currie, Armand L., D.D.	P.	3900 West End Ave.	Nashville 5, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Currie, David M.	P.	Box 1588	Texas City, Texas	Brazos	110
Currie, Edward S.	F.M.	6 Minli Li	Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha	146
Currie, Grover C.	H.R.		West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
*Currie, H. Paul		1262-A Roberts Drive, S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Cherokee	38
*Currie, Marion Harvey	P.	2991 Amelia Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
*Currie, Paul	P.	Box 152	Jonesville, La.	Red River	54
Currie, Stuart D.	Prof.	Queens College	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Currie, Thos. W., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 3334	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	110
Currie, W. M.	Asso.P.	1205 Colonial	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Curry, Marlin B.	Chap.	Walter Reed Army Medical Center	Washington, D.C.	Granville	78
D					
Daffin, Robt. D., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	616 Williams Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Daffin, T. H.	H.R.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	132
*Dail, John R.	P.	Route 1	Angier, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Dale, Herbert W.	P.	Route 1	Stanley, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Dallas, A. E., D.D.	P.	3117 E. Fifth Ave.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Dameron, George	P.	Box 64	Stockbridge, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Danhof, Benjamin J.	H.R.	938 Sylvania Drive	Dallas 18, Texas	Dallas	116
Daniel, Alvis M.	P.		Wildwood, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Daniel, Eugene L.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville, 1, Tenn.	Atlanta	36
*Daniel, Francis H.	P.		Higginsville, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Daniel, Glover A., D.D.	P.	810 Clay St.	Shelbyville, Ky.	Louisville	46
Daniel, Preston C., Jr.	P.	135 South St., S.W.	Camden, Ark.	Ouachita	20
*Daniel, T. S., Sr.	P.		Shelby, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Daniel, T. Stratton, Jr.	P.	220 Huffman Road	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Daniel, W. A.	S.S.	Box 169	Wewahitchka, Fla.	Florida	26
Daniels, David Norman	P.		Monroe, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Darden, H. W.	Inf.	440 L.S.U. Ave.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Dashen, G. Grey	P.	5530 North Flora	Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Daugherty, Lawton	P.	Box 517	Sullivan's Island, S.C.	Charleston	96
Daugherty, Milton L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 539	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Potosi	66
Davidson, Clarence E.	S.S.	Route 1	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	134
Davidson, Donald W.	P.	1660 Kendale Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
*Davidson, Jack B.	P.		Pendleton, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Davidson, Tom A.	P.	3249 Central Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Davies, David B.	P.	Community Presb. Ch.	Duncan, Okla.	Mangum	92
Davies, David G.	P.	19 Smythe St., Monaghan	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Davies, Ray W.	P.	Route 1	Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree	98
Davis, Archie	P.	4240 S. W. 107th Ave.	Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Davis, A. L.	F.M.		Boa Esperanca, Minas, Brazil	Pee Dee	102
Davis, Chester Edward	P.	437 Mimosa Drive	Griffin, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Davis, C. Grier, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Davis, Curry Watkins	P.	1370 East 6th Ave.	Hialeah, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Davis, Francis M., D.D.	T.S.	843 Pennystone Ave.	San Antonio 10, Texas	Western Texas	122

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Davis, J. Ludwell, D.D.	Inf.	522 Elmhurst	San Antonio 10, Texas	Western Texas	124
Davis, Jay M.	Chap.	1st Armored Rifle Batt. 36th Inf. Reg.	Fort Polk, La.	Augusta-Macon	38
Davis, John W.	P.	Box 172	Johnston, S.C.	Congaree	96
▪Davis, Lawrence A., D.D.	A.P.	1015 5th Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Davis, Lowry, D.D.	F.M.	301 Perry Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Hanover	130
Davis, Robert P., Th.M.,Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Norfolk	136
Davis, Russell R.	P.	Box 617	Plymouth, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Davis, Ralph W.	P.	Box 305	Meadville, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Davis, T. E.	P.	465 Hamilton St.	Gretna, La.	New Orleans	52
Davis, Thompson E., Th.M., Th.D.,D.D.	P.	Box 829	Marion, Va.	Abingdon	10
Davis, Thos. M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	410 Pitt St.	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Davis, W. O.	H.R.		Nashville, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Davison, Frank A.	P.	Box 517	Erwin, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Dawson, Perry P.	P.	Box 736	Angleton, Texas	Brazos	110
Day, Sherwood S.	P.	Box 22	Crozet, Va.	Lexington	130
Dealey, W. A., Jr.	P.	6110 Churchill Way	Dallas 30, Texas	Dallas	114
Dean, A. Clarke, Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	1624 Biltmore Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Dean, R. N.	P.	Box 523	Jackson, Ala.	Mobile	6
Deane, Tenney I.	P.	Box 146	Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster	30
Debele, Frederick C., Jr.	P.	625 Wildwood Ave.	Columbia 3, S.C.	Congaree	96
de Gallaspy, A. B.	P.	917 3rd St., Pratt Sta.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Delaney, Ernest M.		230 Belvedere St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Potomac	138
Delaney, T. C.	H.R.	109 N. Lafayette St.	Mobile 17, Ala.	Mobile	6
DeLeon, Tomas	H.R.	1015 James St.	Houston, Texas	Brazos	112
Delgado, Oswald, Th.M.	P.	2130 Dundee Road	Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Dell, Nathan	P.	Grant Chapel	Darien, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Deloteus, Palmer Wm.	P.	115 East Ave. B.	Robstown, Texas	Western Texas	122
del Pozo, Bernardino	P.	816 Rivas St.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	122
▪Demarest, Gary W.	D.C.E.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Dendy, Henry B., D.D.	P., Ed.	Box 68	Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Dendy, J. Norton	P.	146 Windsor Drive	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Dendy, J. T., D.D.	H.R.	647 E. Main St.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Dendy, Marshall B.	P.	College Street	Reidville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Dendy, Marshall C., D.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	St. Johns	28
Dendy, Robert Smith	P.		Clarkesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Dendy, S. Wilkes, D.D.	P.	Box 906	Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Dendy, Wm. H.	P.	Box 171	Roebuck, S.C.	Enoree	98
Denman, E. H.	P.	Box 45	Stamps, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Dennis, N. L.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	13 North 5th St.	Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover	130
Depew, James Arthur	P.	1625 Liberty Road	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
DeRuiter, Peter	P.	Box 291	Edwards, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
DeSanto, Charles, Ph.D.	P.	2038 Englewood Ave.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
Deutsch, Ernest F.	P.	Box 707	Mission, Texas	Western Texas	122
Dews, Thomas M.	P.	417 Howell St.	Thomaston, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Dick, A. W.		Deceased			165
Dick, F. Marion	H.R.	Route 1	Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox	126
Dickens, J. Ray	H.R.	Route 1	Varina, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Dickenson, Daniel D., Jr.	P.	Route 4	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	130
Dickenson, James F.	P.		Fairmont, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Dickey, Wm. P., D.D.		Deceased			165
Dickson, Albert P.	H.R.		Plumtree, N.C.	Orange	86
Dickson, Bonneau H., D.D.	P.S. H.M.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Dickson, John B., D.D.	P.	412 Zack St.	Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster	30
Dickson, J. Walter, Jr.	P.	Box 13223	Houston 19, Texas	Brazos	112
Dickson, R. M.	P.	Box 395	Bethel Springs, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Diehl, Chas. E., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.Em.	1967 Snowden Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Diehl, George West, D.D.	P.	Route 3	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	130
Diehl, S.R., D.D.	H.R.	218 West Martin St.	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Dillard, B. Herman	P.	43 N. Main St.	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Dillin, Melvin H.	Asso.P.	106 East Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Dilworth, Charles W.		Deceased			165
Dimmock, Albert E., Th.M.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Columbia	106
Dinkins, Frederic R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 102	Teresina, Piaui, Brazil	Louisiana	50
Dinwiddie, Wm. C.	P.	Box 715	Covington, La.	New Orleans	52
Dixon, G. Eliot	P.	C.M.Route 144	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Doak, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	2701 Cumberland Ave.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville	18
Dobbins, Carl O.	P.	6225 Norwood Ave.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Dobbins, Robert A., Jr.	P.	Box 185	Elberton, Ga.	Athens	32
Dodds, Richard A.	P.	805 E. Catawba St.	Belmont, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Dodge, Clarence E.	P.	1400 Wolflin Ave.	Amarillo, Texas	Dallas	114
Dodge, R.D.	Inf.	1124 S.W. 7th St.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Dodson, Charles A.	P.	Route 4	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Dodson, S. K.	H.R.		Washington, D.C.	Washburn	24
Doggett, Marshall W., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 472	Cuero, Texas	Western Texas	122
Donaldson, James H., Jr.	Stu.		Blackshear, Ga.	Suwannee	30
Donnell, Charles L., Th.M.	P.	982 Collingwood Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Donnell, James T.	P.	834 Aldine Road	Houston 16, Texas	Brazos	110
*Doom, James L.	P.	200 Rice St.	Hamlet N. C.	Mecklenburg	82
Doom, Robert Isaac	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Earle, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Dorris, Wm. Glenn, Th.M.	P.	209 Boulevard	Gainesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Dotson, B. E.	P.		Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Doubles, Malcolm C.	Stu.	Westminster College	Cambridge, England	Hanover	130
Douglas, R. Clyde, Th.M.	S.S.	1950 Southampton Rd.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Douglas, R. E., D.D.	H.R.		Ballsville, Va.	Muhlenberg	48
Douglass, Robt. P., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9800 Preston Road	Dallas 25, Texas	Dallas	116
Douty, Horace D.	P.	Route 2	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	130
Dow, Norman D., Jr., Th.M.	Libr.	4701 Ave. F	Austin, Texas	Western Texas	124
Dowling, Wilson T.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 109	Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Congaree	96
Downing, B. W.	P.	629 Missouri Ave.	Mercedes, Texas	Western Texas	122
Downs, Bertis E., III	P.		Smithers, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Doyle, F. Clay	P.	2697 Fernwood Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Dozier, John Wesley	P.	Route 3	Powhatan, Va.	Hanover	128
Drake, Louis W.	P., S.C.	235 Caperton Ave.	Lawrenceburg, Tenn.	Columbia	104
DuBose, Cantey C., Jr.	P.	207 S. First St.	Seneca, S.C.	Piedmont	102
DuBose, Henry Wade, D.D.	H.R.		Sweet Briar, Va.	Hanover	130
DuBose, Pierre W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Atlanta	36
DuBose, S. W., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 983, Davis and Elkins	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
DuBose, Warner, D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	204 East 10th Ave.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Mobile	6
DuBose, Warner, Jr., D.D.	P.	448 Randolph Ave.	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
DuBose, Wilds S.	H.R.	3581 Wiltshire Drive	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Atlanta	36
DuBose, Wilds S., Jr.	Chap.	1807th AACS Wing, Mats, APO 132	New York, N.Y.	East Alabama	4
DuBose, William T.	P.		Laurel Hill, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Duck, A. W.	P., S.C.		Wesson, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Duckwall, John M.	P.	Route 1	Middletown, Va.	Winchester	140
Duckwall, Joseph S.	P.	16 Peyton St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	140
Dudley, Alfred K.	P.	McKinnon Way	Concord, N.C.	Concord	70
Dudley, F. R.		Deceased			165
Dudley, Harold J., Th.M., D.D.	S.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 6325	Raleigh, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Dudley, M. Bland	P.		Cheriton, Va.	Norfolk	136
Duff, Guy B., D.D.	H.R.	1710 S. Woodlawn	Denison, Texas	Dallas	116
Duhs, Robert C.	P.	3713 Halls Ferry Road	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Dulin, D.H.	P.		Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville	78
Dulin, J. H.	H.R.	Route 2	Clover, S.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Dunaway, Dan A.	Stu.	2177 North Decatur Road	Atlanta 7, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Dunbar, Robert B.	Chap.	U.S. Naval Hosp.	San Diego, Calif.	Bethel	95
Duncan, James Porter	P.	Route 1, Box 524	Robertson, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Duncan, Thos. C.	P.	1915 Grover Place	Shreveport, La.	Red River	54
Dunford, Phil. W.	P.	1400 8th Ave.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Dunlap, J. Witherspoon	P.	Box 205	Darlington, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Dunglinson, Joseph, D.D.	H.R.	Box 612	Black Mountain, N.C.	Tuscaloosa	10
DuPree, R. B.			Tamassee, S.C.	Piedmont	102
DuRant, M. A.	P.	212 N. Jefferson St.	Marianna, Fla.	Florida	26
Durham, Clarence G.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah	40
Durr, Lawrence E.	P.	1425 Lyman St.	Gainesville, Ga.	Athens	32
Durway, Daniel L.	Asso.P.	4401 Woodlawn	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Durway, Joseph R., Th.M.	Stu.	245 West 77th St.	New York 24, N.Y.	Louisiana	51
Durway, Malcolm B.	P.	408 North High St.	Henderson, Texas	Paris	120
Dyal, A. Thomas, D.D.	P.	1901 Fifth St.	Bay City, Texas	Brazos	110
Dykstra, Harold E.	P.	Box 362	Iowa Park, Texas	Dallas	116
E					
Earnest, Robert D., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 2086	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Easterling, Pat N.	P.	4302 Canal St.	New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans	52
Easton, Walter C., Jr.	P.E.	1838 Delmar St.	Garland, Texas	Dallas	116
Eberly, R. B.		Deceased			165
Echols, Joseph T.	P.		Littleton, N. C.	Granville	76
Ecke, Max, Jr.	P., S.C.	1661 N. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 16, La.	New Orleans	52
Eckerson, John W.	P.	2018 Roger Babson Dr.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Eckhoff, T. Harry	P.	Box 236	Clio, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Eckstine, Joseph C.	P.	1522 E. 37th St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Edgar, Paul C.		Deceased			165
Edgerton, L. T.	P.	Route 1	Concord, N.C.	Concord	73
Edington, David H., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	10 Westminster Way, Spring Hill Sta.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Edmunds, Leland N., Th.M.	P.	570 N. E. 135th St.	North Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Edris, Paul M., D.D.	P.	620 S. Grandview	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Edwards, Albert G., D.D.	P.E.	1531 Caswell St.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Edwards, Bridges W.	P.	112 Carter St.	Dublin, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Edwards, Jonathan	P., S.C.	Box 7	Franklin, W.Va.	Lexington	130
Edwards, John L.	P.	939 N. Brooks St.	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	58

* See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Edwards, R. Foster	P.		Hamer, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Edwards, Sterling J., Jr.	P.	Park Circle Presb. Ch., DuRant Ave.	N. Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	96
Eggink, W. E. M., Th.M.			The Netherlands	East Alabama	4
Ehlers, Emmett A.	P.	815 N. Greer St.	West Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
Eikel, L. H.	P.	Route 3, Box 200	Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Elder, John B.	P.	2430 Spicewood	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Elder, Thomas R.	P.	Box 858	Natalia, Texas	Western Texas	122
Eller, Benjamin L., Jr.	P.	Route 5	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	98
Elligan, Irvin, Jr.	P.	2614 Lamb Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	128
Ellington, James R.	P.	204 Rose Ave.	Alcoa, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Elliott, Frank A.	P.	569 Castle Hayne Rd.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Elliott, Galen	S.S.	Route 1	Willow Springs, N.C.	Granville	78
Elliott, W. M., Jr., D.D., Ph.D., D.Hum.	P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	116
Ellis, Dorsey D., Th.D.	P.E.	1102 Village Drive	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Ellis, I. M., D.D.	Syn. D.C.E.	620 State St.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Ellis, Thomas E.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Camilla, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Ellison, A. D., Jr.	M.E.	16 Broad St.	Charleston 1, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Elmore, Leonard O.	P.	250 S. Foster Drive	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Elrod, Clarence C.	P.	Box 784	Houma, La.	New Orleans	52
Elsberry, Arthur T.	S.S.		Nanafalia, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Elvery, Frank L.	P.	12 N.W. 16th St.	Homestead, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Elyea, Charles D., Jr.	P.		Salters, S.C.	Harmony	100
Emurian, S.K.	H.R.	1707 St. Denis Ave.	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	136
Engle, Raleigh M., Th.M., D.D.	P.	147 York St.	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	92
Engstrom, W. A.	P.	Box 844	Pleasanton, Texas	Western Texas	122
Ensign, John E.	Sec.	3401 Brook Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Ensley, Eugene C.	P.	211 North 14th Ave.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	128
Erion, Henry A.	P.	230 E. Vineland Ave.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Ervin, C. W.	H.R.		Sparta, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Erwin, Donald L.	P.	904 Mercer St.	Princeton, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Erwin, Lane W.	P.		Greeleyville, S.C.	Harmony	100
Erwin, Reid H.	P.	RFD	Chinquapin, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Esco, Hugh R., Jr.	P.	2508 East 3rd Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Eslinger, Troy R.	P.	109 Rosemont Garden	Lexington 1, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Estes, Frank B., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 686	Estill, S.C.	Charleston	94
Estes, Manson P.	P.		Blairs, Va.	Appomattox	124
Esty, C. Phil	P.	Route 4	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Esty, Donald Roy	P.	2816 Ave. H, Ensley	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Eubank, W. H.	H.R.	103 5th Ave. Dr., E.	Bradenton, Fla.	Florida	26
Evans, B. Hoyt	P.	Route 1	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Evans, David T., Jr.	P.	Bee Cave Road	Austin 4, Texas	Central Texas	114
Evans, John B.	T.	Box 35	Davidson, N.C.	Charleston	96
Evans, Louis E.	P.	Box 289	Ste. Genevieve, Mo.	Potosi	66
Everett, Joseph W., Jr.	P.	311 E. Main St.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Eversole, F.M., D.D.	T.	901 Maryland Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Abingdon	12
■Ewart, Jack W.	P.	Box 616	Aberdeen, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
F					
Fahl, James C.	P.	112 Forest Ave.	Rockville, Md.	Potomac	138
Fain, John L., Jr.	Asso.P.	622 S. Rio Vista Blvd.	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Fairley, Richmond A.		1213 Decatur St., N.W.	Washington 11, D.C.	Potomac	138
Fairly, John L., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Laurinburg, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Faison, George T.	P., S.C.	Box 270	Osceola, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Farr, George H.	P.	406 N. Kentucky Ave.	Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville	16
Farrell, Chauncey V.	P.	126 S. 44th St.	Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville	46
Farrior, N. P.	P.	Box 142	Pink Hill, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Farrior, S. C.	P.	684 S. Union St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	70
Farris, Walter L., Th.M., Th. D.	P.	Box 936	Perrine, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Farthing, J. Edsel	P.	Box 159	Mountain City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Faulconer, C. Newman, D.D.	P.	139 Wilderness Lane	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Faust, Milton B.	T.S.	Box 1352	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72
Faw, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	H.R.	3305 Gloucester Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Fazekas, Stephen	P.	107 E. 4th St.	Augusta, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Felker, Paul Henly	P.	Route 1	York, S.C.	Bethel	94
Ferguson, Benjamin F.	P.	Box 116	Pageland, S.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Ferguson, Charles O.	P.	108 Gillwood Drive	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Ferguson, D. K., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	206 East North St.	Marshall, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Ferguson, Robert L.	A.P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	116
Fernandez, Abraham, Sr.	H.R.	3217 Tularosa St.	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	118
Fernandez, Alberto	P.	3404 Cole Ave.	Dallas 4, Texas	Dallas	116
Fernandez, Robert H.	P.	Route 1, Box 215	Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk	136
Ficklen, James B.	P.	2602 Cooleemee Drive	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Field, Arthur M., Jr., Th.M.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Knoxville	18
Field, Robert F.	P.	3663 Colonial Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Fifield, Harry A., D.D.	P.	1678 Doncaster Drive, N.E.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	34

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Fikret, H. Halouk	P.	2500 Conway Road	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Fincher, E. B., D.D.	H.R.	2011 Washington	Amarillo, Texas	Dallas	116
Fincher, F. E., D.D.	H.R.	Travelers Hotel	Houston, Texas	Brazos	112
Finney, John T.	P.	1704 Carlisle Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover	128
Firebaugh, R. M., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	701 East Duke	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
Fisher, Charles C.	P.	821 First Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Fisher, H. Bruce, Th.M.	P.	Box 2056	Williamson, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Fisher, Jack E.	P.	702 James St.	Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster	30
Fisher, Otis L.	P.	5211 Perrow Drive	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Fisher, Tracy V.	P.	Presbyterian Manse	Batesburg, S.C.	Congaree	96
Fisher, Vernon L.	P.	917 Jefferson Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Fisler, John F.		36 W. 12th St.	New York 11, N.Y.	East Alabama	4
Fitch, W. Kemper, Jr.	P.	Box 52	Summersville, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Fitzgerald, George Hanlin	A.P.	2305 Montevallo Road	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham	2
■Fitzpatrick, Charles G.	P.	Route 2	Lucama, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Flanagan, James W., Jr.	P.	Box 672	Saltillo, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Flaniken, Ernest H., Th.M.	P.	1645 43rd St.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Flaxman, Russell G.	P.	913 Justis St.	Norfolk 6, Va.	Norfolk	136
Fleck, Jack L.	M.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	St. Albans, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Fleming, J. K.	P.	Box 59	Greenville, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Fleming, Russell Booth	P.	Box 1007	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Fletcher, George A.	P.	101 N. Lexington Ave.	Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Fletcher, Luther D.	Chap.	7272nd Air Base Wing, APO 231	New York, N.Y.	Norfolk	136
Fletcher, Ragland N.	P.	15 Harwood Ave.	Buckroe Beach, Va.	Norfolk	136
Fletcher, William W.	P.	405 E. 7th St.	Belle, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Flinn, R. O., Jr.	P.	Box 557	Carrollton, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Flitton, Herbert H., Jr.	P.	418 Thole	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	136
Flitton, Raymond C.	P.	Box 144	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	136
Flora, Joseph W.	M.E.	3408 Normandy Road	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Flowers, Harry E.	P.		Gloucester, Va.	Norfolk	136
Flowers, Norman H.	P.	Box 217	Warsaw, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Floyd, Carlisle D.		2207 Forest Road	Cayce, S.C.	Congaree	96
Floyd, W. Robert	Chap.	151 Engineer Group Combat	Fort Benning, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Foard, W. H.	M.P.		McConnell, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Fogartie, A.F., D.D.	P.	405 W. Jefferson St.	Jonesboro, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Fogartie, James E., Th.M.	P.	2501 Oxford Place	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Fogleman, William J.	Reg'l. D.C.E.	2101 Broadway	Little Rock, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Foley, Henry Thomas, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	McGehee, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Foley, Thos. W.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Lexington	132
■Foley, W. L.	P.	Route 1	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	84
Folta, John Wesley	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Norfolk	136
Foran, Howard B.	Chap.	Box 4063	Patrick A.F.B., Fla.	Holston	16
Forbis, R. L., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 365	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Force, Paul W.	P.	Star Route	Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon	12
Ford, Forrest S.	P.	4315 Chadwick St.	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Ford, John Charles	P.	200 St. James	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Ford, Leighton F. S.	Ev.	4501 Park Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Ford, Robert E.	A.P.	Box 992	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	30
Ford, W. M.	P.	Route 1	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	104
Foreman, Kenneth J., S.T.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
Forrest, R. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.		Toccoa Falls, Ga.	Athens	32
Forsythe, J. F.	H.R.	1305 S. 12th St., Apt. 806	St. Louis 4, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Forthman, Clayton G.	P.	2114 Farris	Lawton, Okla.	Mangum	92
Fortna, Ray D., D.D.	P.	2418 Audubon St.	New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans	52
Fortson, S. Donald, Jr.	A.P.	707 South 10th St.	Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	6
■Fortune, A. E.	P.	928 Coleman St., S.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Foshee, Charles N., Ph.D.	Stu.	2501 Englewood	Durham, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Foster, H.C.	Inf.	6926 Mistletoe Drive	Dallas 23, Texas	Dallas	116
Foster, Harry R.	P.	295 W. 67th St.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Foster, John W.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 164	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	72
Foster, L. K.	P.	3300 Sumner Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Foster, W. G., D.D.	P.	Park at Cherokee	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Foster, Wm. H., D.D.	D.C.E.	305 Citizens Nat'l Bank Bldg.	Greenville, Texas	Paris	120
Foster, Wm. H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 5555	Arlington 5, Va.	Potomac	138
Fountain, Wm. Maynard, Jr.	P.		Charleston, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Foushee, Clyde, D.D.	P.Dir. Ch.Ext.	Box 2188	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Fowle, James L., S.T.M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	209 Windmere Drive	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Fowler, Twyman T.	S.S.	147 E. Randall Ave.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	136
Frampton, W. McLeod, Jr., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Orangeburg, S.C.	Charleston	96
Francis, A. T.	P.		Massie's Mill, Va.	Appomattox	126
Franco, J. V.	P.	Box 766	Mercedes, Texas	Western Texas	122

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Franklin, C. McCoy	P.		Madisonville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Franklin, Taft A.	P.	Route 1	Surgoinsville, Tenn.	Holston	16
Fraser, Charles B., Jr.	P.	Box 281	Gonzales, Texas	Western Texas	122
Fraser, Harry B.	P.	103 Kirksey Drive	South Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Fraser, T. Layton, S.T.M., Th.D.	Prof.,P.	306 Hickory St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Frazer, Richard S.	M.E.	5th Ave. Presbyterian Church	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Fredrick, John A.	A.P.	3501 Campbell	Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Freeland, J. H.	P.	Route 1	Freeport, Texas	Brazos	110
Freeland, Paul B.	Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	New Orleans	54
Freeman, Cook W.	Asso.P.	607 Peachtree St., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Freeman, D. R.	M.P.		Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Freeman, Robert O.	P.		Hope Mills, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Freeman, T. A., D.D.	P.	108 East F Street	Elizabethton, Tenn.	Holston	14
Fretwell, John D., Jr.	A.P.	1661 N. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 16, La.	New Orleans	52
Freundt, Albert H., Jr.	P.	407 East First St.	Forest, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Frierson, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 475	Denmark, S.C.	Charleston	94
Frist, J. C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	300 Government St.	Mobile 15, Ala.	Mobile	6
Fry, Robert Excell, D.D., LL.D.	P.	Box 811	Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Fry, Thos. A., Jr., D.D.	P.	1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Frye, James Bruce	P.	Route 1	Horse Shoe, N.C.	Asheville	12
Fudge, Samuel R.	Supt.	Vera Lloyd Presb. Home for Children	Monticello, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Fuller, Harold E., Jr.	Chap.	Quarters 320-A, Marine Corps School	Quantico, Va.	Atlanta	36
Fulton, C. Darby, D.D., LL.D.	Exec. Sec.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Enoree	98
Fulton, J. Wayte, Jr., D.D.	P.	2150 S.W. 8th St.	Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Fulton, Robt. E.		Deceased			165
Fulton, S. H.		Deceased			165
Fulton, Thos. Robert	P.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	94
Furkin, R. W.	S.S.		California, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Furrow, Fred DeWitt, Jr.	P.		Majestic, Ky.	Guerrant	44
G					
Gage, E. L.	P.	7921 Willow St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	52
Gage, Wm. Robert	P., S.C.	Box 302	Winnfield, La.	Red River	54
Gahagan, Chas. Oliver	P.		Greensboro, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Gailey, James H., Jr., Th.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga	Mobile	6
Gaither, John E.	H.R.		Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Galbraith, W. F.	P.	1105 East Leon St.	Gatesville, Texas	Central Texas	114
Gallaher, Thos. Burke, D.D.	P.	915 S. 25th St.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn	22
Gallaher, Thos. F.		Deceased			165
Galloway, Emmett	H.R.	Box 96	Van Horn, Texas	El Paso	118
Galloway, Robert W.	P.	411 Georgia Court	Towson 4, Md.	Potomac	138
Gamble, Connolly C., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	Asso. Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Gamble, William A.	P., S.C.	Box 333	Hollandale, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Gammon, C. Edward, D.D.	P.	308 Hemphill Ave.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Gammon, E. G., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.		Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox	126
Gammon, Joseph M.	P.	Box 215	Madison, Fla.	Florida	26
Gammon, Richard R., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	104
Gammon, William J.	H.R.	Box 323	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	14
Garber, John Adam, LL.D.	P.	621 Harold Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Garber, Paul L.,Th.M.,Ph.D.	Prof.	423 Glendale Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Garbett, Julius S.	P.	2032 Ebenezer Road	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Garcia, Nehemias	P.	320 East Alice St.	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	122
Garda, William E.	P.	119 Caroline Drive	Ashland, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Gardner, A. Allen, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Gardner, Joe C.	P.	1345 S. 6th St.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
■Gardner, Oscar	P., Supt.	Goodland Route	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
Gardner, Wm. V., D.D.	P.	171 Market St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Garlington, Gordon F., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1011	Lovington, N.Mex.	El Paso	116
Garner, J. S., Th.M.	P.	416 Ebb Place	Charlotte 9, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Garrett, James B.	P.	Route 1	Broadway, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Garrison, Jos. M., D.D.	P.	214 N. Ridgeway Drive	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Garrison, J. S.	Ev., T.S.	1370 S. Lumpkin St.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Garrison, P. J., Jr., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1104 Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Paris	120
Gartrell, E. H., Jr., Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Winston-Salem	90
Garvin, James F.	P.	7308 Turner Terrace	Fort Worth 18, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Garwood, Saunders	P.	500 Canna Drive	Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Gaston, John Z.	P.	Box 343	Brenham, Texas	Brazos	110
Gaston, Wm. B., Th.M.	M.E.	2137 Hendricks Ave.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Gates, Irwin P., Jr.	P.	Box 385	Lockhart, S.C.	Enoree	98
Gates, Sidney A., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	305 West Innes St.	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Gau, Raymond W.	P.	Route 1	Ellerson, Va.	Hanover	128
Gault, Edward S.	Chap.	3900 Loch Raven Blvd.	Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac	130
Gaw, Warren B.	P.	16 W. Liberty St.	York, S.C.	Bethel	94
Gay, Robert C.	P.		Glenville, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Gayhart, J. Edward	P.	131 Falls Road	London, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Gear, Arthur S.	P.	Route 1	Charlotte C.H., Va.	Appomattox	124
Gear, Felix B., Th.M., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	505 Columbia Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Memphis	108
George, T. Frank	P.	410 W. Kaufman	Paris, Texas	Paris	120
Gess, Paul W.	P.		Grundy, Va.	Abingdon	10
Gettys, E. F.	Supt., S.S.	De La Howe School	McCormick, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Gettys, J. M., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	104 East Centennial St.	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	98
Gewin, M. Reith	P., S.C.	325 N. Jeffreys	Pleasant Hill, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Ghiselin, S.B.M.	H.R.	352 Broad St.	Salem, Va.	Kanawha	146
Gibboney, Charles H., D.D.	P.	834 Johns Road	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Gibbs, C. M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 547	Cornelia, Ga.	Fayetteville	76
Gibbs, Charles M., Jr.	P.		Fork, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
■Gibbs, John G., Th.M.	P.		Liberty Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Gibbs, Leonard B.	P., S.C.	Route 3	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Gibbs, Norman B.	Prof.	Macalester College	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis	108
Gibson, Arthur V., D.D.	P.	1411 N. Morningside Drive, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
■Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	Box 103	St. Joseph, La.	Red River	54
Gilbert, James M., Jr.	P.	509 Beaumont Ave.	Harrodsburg, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Gilbert, Lawrence E.	Chap.	Texas Prison System	Otey, Texas	Brazos	112
Gilkeson, Howard W.	Asso.P.	311 W. Church St.	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Gillam, Ralph, D.D.		Deceased			165
Gillespie, Ben E.	P.	701 West 4th	Pecos, Texas	El Paso	118
Gillespie, E.E.		Deceased			165
Gillespie, G. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Pres.Em. T.S.	1255 Belvoir Place	Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Gillespie, J. T., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.		St. Simons Island, Ga.	Savannah	40
Gillespie, Richard T., Th.D.	P.	320 West Whitner St.	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Gilmer, Graham, D.D.	P.	Route 4	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	124
Gilmer, G. Barrett, Jr.	P.		Rural Retreat, Va.	Abingdon	12
Gilmore, Ernest E., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173	Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Athens	32
Gipson, W. J.	P.	2407 Morton Ave.	Jackson, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	50
Gladney, H. L.	P.	622 E. Jackson St.	Thomasville, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Gladney, Herschel R.	P.	Star Route	Hico, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Glasgow, Samuel M., D.D.	H.R.	829 Ardsley Road	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Glass, J. Harvey	P.	3929 Colgate	Houston 17, Texas	Brazos	110
Glass, W. W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	207 Battery Ave.	Emporia, Va.	Hanover	128
Glasure, Alton H., D.D., Litt.D.	P.	332 Third St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	30
Gleason, Chauncey R.	P.	4252 Northwestern Parkway	Louisville 12, Ky.	Louisville	46
Goetschius, Emmett M.	P.		Belle Haven, Va.	Norfolk	136
Golden, W.S.	H.R.		Carthage, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Goldsmith, Dan E., Th.M.	Asso.P.	1000 Penn St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Good, John W., Ph.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Goodman, Frank L.	P.		Churchville, Va.	Lexington	130
Goodman, Walter H., Jr.	P.	Box 172	Beulaville, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Goodpasture, H. McKennie	Stu.	18 Sight Hill Road	Edinburgh, Scotland	Nashville	110
Goodson, Curtis C.	F.M.	Alameda 474, Apt. 7	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Kings Mountain	80
Goodwin, Dan F., Jr.	P.	Terrell and Jax	Midland, Texas	El Paso	118
Goodwin, James L.	P.	Box 727	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	96
Goodykoontz, Harry G., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	109 E. Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
Goodykoontz, Jack T.	P.	5517 Preston Highway	Louisville 13, Ky.	Louisville	46
Gordon, Angus N., D.D.	P.	State & 10th Sts.	Bowling Greer, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Gordon, Graham	P.	892 W. Main St.	Richmond, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Gordon, Howard H., D.D.	P.	537 Maple St.	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	132
Gordon, John B.	H.R.	2033 Elizabeth Ave.	Winston-Salem 7, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Gordon, U.S., D.D.	P.	1113 S.W. 2nd Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Gordon, Vance A.	P.	949 Ingleside Ave.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Gorham, Reuel H.	P.		Graham, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Goshorn, Donald H.	P.	Box 78	Goochland, Va.	Hanover	128
Goshorn, Robert D.	P.	123 W. Main St.	Berryville, Va.	Winchester	140
Gould, Wm. M., Jr.	P.	925 Pioneer Drive	Abilene, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Gouwens, Teunis E., D.D.	H.R.	112 Washington Drive, N. St. Armands	Sarasota, Fla.	Louisville	48
Grafton, T. B.	H.R.	3131 Country Club Rd.	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Grafton, Thos. H., Ph.D.	Prof. & P.	708 Selma Blvd.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Graham, Archie C.	P.	1063 Edwards	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Graham, Donald C.	P.	1214 E. Blount St.	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
Graham, James E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	200 N. Oates St.	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	4

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
▪Graham, Malcolm W.	Chap.	MSTS LANT, Code 2-B, 58th St. & 1st Ave.	Brooklyn, N.Y.	Enoree	98
▪Graham, Otis L., D.D.	Supt.	1120 Glendale Lane	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Graham, Randolph W., Th.M.	Stu.	Union Theol. Seminary.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Granados, Cruz	P.	713 Division Ave.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	124
▪Grattan, J. S. C.		2112 Ransom Terrace	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Gray, Alexander	H.R.	1102 N. Cleveland Ave.	Sherman, Texas	Durant	90
Gray, Fred W., D.D.	H.R.	5731 67th Ave.	Riverdale, Md.	Greenbrier	144
Gray, Jas. S., Th.M.	Prof., S.S.	104 E. Calhoun St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Gray, Robert W.	P.	Box 324	Mullins, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Gray, W. Bristow, D.D.	H.R.	1510 Indian Creek Rd.	Brownwood, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Gray, Wm. D.	P.	1808 Stokes Lane	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Gray, Wayne W.	P.	1811 Milton St.	Monroe, La.	Red River	54
Graybeal, Dawes B.	P.		Pine Hall, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Green, J. B., D.D., LL.D.	Prof. Em.	4 Fairfield Plaza	Avondale Estates, Ga.	Meridian	60
Green, Julian B.	P.		Tiptonville, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Greenhoe, D.R., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 188	Sweetwater, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Greenslade, Roger F.	P.	Box 506	DeRidder, La.	Louisiana	50
Greer, B. D. D., D.D.	S.S.	Box 6	Comanche, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Gregg, Alva M., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	116 Ridgewood Ave.	Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Gregg, F. W., D.D.	H.R.	1135 Myrtle Drive	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	95
Gregg, M. Elmore	P.		Uniontown, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Gregory, James M., D.D.	P.	5624 First Ave., North	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	2
▪Gresham, Paul N.	P.	139 Kenilworth Road	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Gress, H. D., S. T. D.	P., S.C.	606 Lake Dot Circle	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Grey, J. H.		Deceased			165
Grey, John H., Ph.D.	P.	Box 445	Williamsburg, Va.	Norfolk	136
Gribble, Robt. F., D.D.	Prof.	108 East 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Western Texas	124
Grier, J. C.	H.R.	821 Eden Terrace	Rock Hill, S.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Grier, J. W.	H.R.	Box 171	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Grier, T. F.	T.S.	Route 1	Blackstock, S.C.	Bethel	92
Griggs, Joseph Louis	P.	1450 Gordon St., S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Grigsby, Robert G.	P.	Box 337	Perry, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Grimes, John W.	F.M.	1919 Warfield Drive	Nashville, Tenn.	Nashville	111
Grissett, Finley M., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 692	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72
Grissom, George A.	P.	Box 285	Crawfordville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Gross, Arthur B., D.D.	P.	158 S. Main St.	Greenville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Grover, W. W.	H.R.	Box 635	Norfolk 1, Va.	Norfolk	136
Groves, John W.	P.	101 N. First St.	Nicholasville, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
▪Grubb, James N.	P.	Route 1	North Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon	12
Grubbs, Henry A.	P.	313 Greening St., N.W.	Camden, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Gruver, J. H.	H.R.	Box 596	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
Guerrant, W. B., S.T.D., D.D., LL.D.	Ev.	Box 386	Umatilla, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Guerrero, C.S.	P.	1209 East 8th St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Guerrero, J. de la Luz C.	S.S.	Box 1422	McAllen, Texas	Western Texas	122
Guin, Walter C.	P.	615 Weizman Blvd.	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	124
Guiton, T. A.	P.	Box 217	Parkton, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Gunn, C. Groshon, D.D.	H.R.	218 Bayles St.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Gunn, George Wilson	P.	1050 Caddo St.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	20
▪Gunn, James W.	P., S.C.	153 E. Main St.	Lebanon, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Gunn, R. Yale	M.E.	4211 Post St.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Gustafson, Robert K., Th.M.	P.		Wagram, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Guthrie, H. T., D.D.	S.S.	Box 174	Branford, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Guthrie, J. Allan	P.	Box 5574	Sonora, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Guthrie, Jno. Marshall, Th.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173	Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Memphis	108
Guthrie, Shirley C., D.D.	P.	Box 1216	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	120
Guthrie, Shirley C., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Brazos	112
▪Gutierrez, Ben Felan	S.S.	Box 422	Robstown, Texas	Western Texas	124
Gutierrez, Fernando	P.	Route 3, Box 177	San Marcos, Texas	Central Texas	114
Gutzke, Manford Geo., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Suwannee	30
▪Guy, Watson G.	M.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Gwaltney, Leroy P., III	P.	130 Park Ave.	Trion, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Gwynn, Price H., Ph.D.	Dean	Flora Macdonald Col.	Red Springs, N.C.	Wilmington	88
H					
Hagan, Percy R., Jr.	A.P.	1001 Cherokee Road	Louisville 4, Ky.	Louisville	46
Hager, R. E.	Chap.	Hdq. 2nd Battalion, 11th Armored Cav. Reg.	APO 225, New York, N.Y.	Hanover	130
Haley, John A., Ph.D.	P.	204 Sunset Drive	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Hall, B. Frank, Th.M., D.D., Th.D	P.		Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Hall, Gaines B., D.D.	H.R.	1420 N. Washington	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	118
Hall, J. Leo	P.	900 Southside Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Hall, Robert Gaston	P.	Box 428	Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Hall, Ridgley L.	P.	Box 38	Oakland, Fla.	St. Johns	28

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hall, Thomas H., IV	Stu.	East Main St.	Branford, Conn.	Hanover	130
■*Hall, Thomas O.	P.	Route 1	Indian Valley, Va.	Montgomery	134
Hall, W. A.	H.R.	167 Glenmary St.	Jackson 16, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Hall, W. Bryant	P.	212 Washington St.	Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Hall, Walter F.	P.	1440 McGavock Pike	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Hall, Warner L., Ph.D., D.D.	P.	1000 East Morehead St.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Hall, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 427	Crockett, Texas	Brazos	110
■Hallman, Edward N.	D.C.E.	2150 S.W. 8th St.	Miami 35, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Hamby, Oliver N.	P.	Box 1081	Hayneville, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Hamilton, C.C.	P.	103 Peek St.	Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Hamilton, David E.	P.	354 Emory Dr., Fairfield	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
Hamilton, E. H.	F.M.	No. 5, Lane 269, Roosevelt Rd., Sec. 3.	Taipei, Taiwan	Kanawha	147
Hamilton, Floyd E., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Centreville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Hamilton, Hugh C.	Ev.	1104 Willow Lane	Cocoa, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Hamilton, Kenneth L.	P.	Box 125	Ocean Drive Beach, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Hamilton, Robert M.	H.R.	Box 228	Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Savannah	40
Hamilton, Thos. H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	800 West Lenoir Ave.	Kinston, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Hammet, Charles J.	P.	Route 2	Greenwood, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Hammond, D. Kirk	P.Ex.S.	Cor. Jefferson St. & McClanahan Place	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Hammond, William E.	P.		Forsyth, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Hand, Jack G., D.D.	P.	3427 Oak St.	Jacksonville 5, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Hanks, Paul L.	P.		Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Hanna, Charles M., Jr.	P., S.C.	Box 718	Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Hanna, Paul D.	P.	414 Longview, East	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	122
Hansen, Henry E.	P.	Box 552	Victoria, Va.	Appomattox	126
Hanson, Ray R., Jr.	P.	Route 5	Bedford, Va.	Montgomery	132
Harbison, Walter R.	T.S.	117 Evergreen Lane Fountain City	Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Hardie, Jas. F., D.D.	A.P.	3104 Beverly Road	Austin 3, Texas	Central Texas	114
Hardie, Richard B., Jr., Th.M.	P.	208 School Wood Lane	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Hardy, R. W.	H.R., T.S.	924 N. Brooks	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Harmon, Fred J.	P.	Route 2	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Harness, Samuel G.	P.	513 Hyde Park Ave.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
Harnest, Charley P.	P.	Box 375	Sweetwater, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Harnsberger, Thomas L.	H.R.	699 N. Vulcan	Encinitas, Calif.	Savannah	41
Harper, Chas. A., L.H.D.	Hosp. Chap.	1246 Chelsea Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Harper, Curtis P., Jr., Th.M.	P.	5407 Youngblood St.	Falls Church, Va.	Potomac	138
Harper, I. C., D.D.			Unknown	Central Alabama	2
Harper, J. Harrell	P.	617 Wellington Road	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Harper, M. A.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 118	Camden, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	53
Harper, M. Douglas, Jr.	P.	Box 461	Huntsville, Texas	Brazos	112
Harper, Norman E.	P.	Route 1	Terry, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Harrell, E. O., Jr.	P.	1225 Laurel St.	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	118
Harris, A. Grady, D.D.	H.R.	762 Gay Drive	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Harris, A. Grady, Jr., Th.M.	P.	2810 Evans St.	Morehead City, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Harris, Charles J.	P.	Box 114	LaFayette, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Harris, J. M.	H.R.		Maitland, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Harris, S. N.	A.P.	412 Zack St.	Tampa 2, Fla.	Westminster	30
Harris, Samuel T., Jr.	P.	1532 Shelton Ave.	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	136
Harrison, David C.	Ev.	563 Donaldson Ave.	San Antonio, Texas	Ouachita	22
Harrison, L. Randolph	P.	7053 Adele Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	136
■Harrison, R. A.	P.	Box 284	Talihina, Okla.	Indian	92
Harrop, W. E., D.D.	P.		Grafton, Va.	Norfolk	136
Harry, W. G.	H.R.	RFD	Warm Springs, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Hart, Abel McIver	P.	Box 334	Wynne, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Hart, Robert M.	P.	4 Lucas Ave., Wattsville	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Hart, Samuel P.	P.	Route 4	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	10
Hart, William D.	P.	114 South St.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Hartman, F. G.		Deceased			165
Harvard, J. S.	P.	4229 Shorebrook Drive	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Harvey, Collier S., Jr.	P.	Box 135	Hillsboro, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Harvin, Stephen T., D.D.	P.	2137 Hendricks Ave.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Harwell, Lacy R.	Stu.	Route 1	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	103
Harwell, R. R., Ph.D., LL.D.	H.R.	912 N. Cleveland Ave.	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	116
Hassell, J. W., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Route 2	Marion, N.C.	Concord	72
Hasty, Charles R.	Stu.	New College, Univ. of Edinburgh	Edinburgh, Scotland	Granville	78
Hatch, James M., Th.M.	Prof.	Columbia Bible Col.	Columbia, S.C.	Central Mississippi	58
Hatcher, William W.	P., S.C.	Presbyterian Church	Mount Hope, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Hatchett, J. Bryan, Jr.	P.		Commerce, Ga.	Athens	32
Haverkamp, Frederick W.	H.R.	1423 N. Greenbrier	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	138
Havlicek, Frank C.		14035 N.W. 5th Place	North Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Hawes, S. P., D.D.	H.R.	1005 Trotwood Ave.	Columbia, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Hawkins, J. Robert	P.	1821 Hicks Ave.	San Antonio 10, Texas	Western Texas	124
Hawkins, N.R.	Ev.	Box 368	Itasca, Texas	Central Texas	114
Hawks, Robert S.	P.		Bluefield, Va.	Bluestone	142
Hay, Edward C., Th.M.	P.	4190 Shirley Ave.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Hay, Fred J., D.D.	P.		Dillon, S.C.	Pee Dee	100

■ See pages 275-76-77.

* Deceased June 9, 1958

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hay, Jno. R., D.D.	P.	Box 129	Ahoskie, N.C.	Albemarle	68
Hay, Lewis Scott	T.	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Charleston	96
Hay, Sam Burney, D.D.	Pres.	Drawer 483	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Hay, Samuel H., D.D., LL.D.	H.R., P.Em.	336 Edisto Ave.	Columbia, S.C.	Holston	16
Hay, T. B., D.D.	P.	4401 Woodlawn	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Haydel, L. W.	H.R.	2769 79th Ave.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	53
Hayes, John A.	P.		McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Hayes, John J., D.D.	M.E.	1015 Fifth Ave.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Hayes, Richard P.	P.		Craigsville, Va.	Lexington	130
Haynes, Robert T., Jr.	P.	220 Westover Drive	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Hayter, J. T., Jr.	P.	Box 111	Fincastle, Va.	Montgomery	134
Hayward, George W.	P.	439 Robinson Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Hazelwood, Wm. Jas., Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	104 Thomas Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Hazouri, A.E.	P.	2050 Myra St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Healy, Walker B., D.D.	P.	2610 S. Jefferson St.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery	134
Hearn, Wm. A.	P.	2752 Barrow Ave.	Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Heath, George D.	A.P.	1055 Hanover Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	136
Heaton, George W.	P.	Route 8, Box 283	Concord, N.C.	Concord	70
Heeth, Nathaniel S.	P.	700 N. Gen. Pershing	Hammond, La.	New Orleans	52
Heizer, M.B.	S.S.		Rawlings, Va.	Hanover	128
Hellmuth, Barton L.	P.		Ashburn, Va.	Potomac	138
Hellmuth, Everett A., Jr.	P.		Hedgesville, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Helm, DeWitt F.	P.		Hot Springs, Va.	Lexington	130
Helsley, Ernest L.	Asso.P.	Box 1216	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	120
Heltzel, Massey Mott, D.D.	P.	3601 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	128
Hemphill, H.L.		3413 Noble Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Fayetteville	76
Henderlite, L.M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 435	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Norfolk	136
Henderson, H.S., D.D.	P.	Box 64	Sumner, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Henderson, John D.	P.	Box 752	South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Henderson, James L.	P.	Box 126	Taft, Texas	Western Texas	124
Henderson, R. P.	P.	305 N. Marion	Malden, Mo.	Potosi	66
Henderson, Robert T.	Min. Stu.	Box 5635, State College Station	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Henderson, T. Chalmers	P., S.C.	11155 Clayton Road	St. Louis 22, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Henderson, Thomas E.	P.	Route 1	Ellenboro, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Hendrick, John R.	Prof.	100 W. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Ouachita	22
Henning, Wm. Frederick, Jr.	P.	195 Iowa St.	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	110
Henry, Alexander, Th.M., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 535	Fairfield, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Henry, O. G.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 857	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Henry, Stuart C., Ph.D.	T.	6725 Golf Drive	Dallas, Texas	Mississippi	62
Hernandez, Jose A.	S.S.	210 N. Center St.	Falfurrias, Texas	Western Texas	122
Hernandez, L. C.	S.S.	7301 Hirsch Road	Houston, Texas	Brazos	112
Herndon, J. Emmett	D.C.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Herrera, I. D.	H.R.	Box 1172	McAllen, Texas	Western Texas	124
Herring, H. Dewey	P.		Benson, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Herring, James C.	P.		Fredericksburg, Texas	Western Texas	122
Hess, Robert W.			Homestead, Fla.	Florida	26
Hester, Melvin S.	P.	4224 Spruce	Kansas City 30, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Hestir, B. B., D.D.	H.R.		Cabot, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Hewett, John R.	A.P.	1414 Monterey Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	136
Heyer, George S., Jr.	Stu.	2909 Inwood Drive	Houston 19, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Heyward, W. B.	P.	326 N. Magnolia St.	Raeford, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Hickman, J. W., D.D.	P.		Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Hicks, Basil V., Th.M.	P.	126 Sheridan Road	North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Hicks, Roy Wiley	P.	406 E. Joslyn St.	Gurdon, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Hicks, W. Lamar	P.	8317 Highcrest	Houston 24, Texas	Brazos	112
Hildebrand, Anthony D., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Augusta, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Hildebrandt, Richard E.	P.	Box 683	Elkin, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Hill, Denny M.	P., S.C.	Box 82	Mayesville, S.C.	Harmony	100
Hill, E. L., D.D.	HR., P.Em.	295 W. Springdale St.	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Hill, H. Keith	P.		Andalusia, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Hill, P. B.		Deceased			165
Hill, Robt., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	400 West 3rd St.	Tyler, Texas	Paris	120
Hill, Solon T.	H.R.	994 Colgate Road	Memphis, Tenn.	East Arkansas	20
Hill, Thos. E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Macalester College	St. Paul, Minn.	Memphis	108
Hill, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	2401 City Point Road	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	128
Hilton, Horace H., Jr.	P.	4712 Long Leaf Hills Drive	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Hines, J. C.	H.R.	113 Brown St.	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Hix, Douglas W.	Prof.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Orange	86
Hobbie, F. Wellford, Th.M.	P.		Chatham, Va.	Appomattox	124
Hobson, J. Kemp	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Mboi, DSP, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Potomac	138
Hobson, John R.	P.	Route 1	Stanfield, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hodge, Paul W., D.D.	P.	736 N. Main St.	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Hodges, Bob S., Jr., D.D.	Asso. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Holston	16

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hodgkin, W. L.	P.		Milton, N.C.	Orange	84
Hoffius, Gary	P.	708 West "A"	North Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Hoffman, C. F.	T.S.	Box 92	Cotulla, Texas	Western Texas	122
Hoffman, Fred W.	H.R.	Box 5221	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Hoffman, Louis F.	P.	Bee Ridge Station	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	30
■Hoffman, Paul W.	P.		Midway, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Hoffman, Robert E.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Bluestone	142
■Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	P.	Box 351	Wadesboro, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hoke, Roy E., Ph.D.		1717 Cleveland Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Holborow, Edward G., Jr.	Asso.P.	620 State St., S.W.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Holder, Fred C.	P.	Route 2	Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Holder, Joseph P.	P.	112 Joyce Ave.	Lewisburg, Tenn.	Columbia	104
Holland, Harry K., D.D.	P.	606 Church St.	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Hollandsworth, C. J., D.D.	P.	115 Dupont Circle	Norfolk 9, Va.	Norfolk	136
Hollandsworth, Jimmie Reid	F.M.	Morelos 2	Teloloapan, Guer., Mex.	Lexington	132
Hollandsworth, W. Ned	P.	Center Grove Road	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Hollenhead, Gus M.	P.	Box 147	Lansing, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Hollenhead, J. B.	P.	Route 13	Fountain City, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Holley, L. Allen	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	York, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	10
Holley, W. Uptegrove, S.T.D.	H.R.	207 Glen St.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi	63
Hollingsworth, A. Hayden, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	3124 Avenham Ave., S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery	134
Hollingsworth, D.W., D.D.	P.Em.	1224 Sorrento Road	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Hollis, JoeEd, Ph.D.	M.E.	121 S. Peninsula Drive	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Holloway, Ernest D., S.T.M., Th.D., D.D.	H.R.	3402 Loop Road	Monroe, La.	Red River	54
Holmes, Robert Moody	P., S.C.	413 Battery Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Holmes, W. B., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Van Horn, Texas	El Paso	118
Holt, Albert C., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Montreat College	Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	14
■Holt, David R., Th.M.	Stu.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	The Everglades	24
Holt, Francis	P.	Box 34	Elysian Fields, Texas	Paris	120
Holt, Homer C.	P.	117 Maple St.	Vinton, Va.	Montgomery	134
■Hood, Wm. B.	P.	Box 284	Wallace, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Hooker, O. F.	P.	101 Graycroft	Madison, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Hooker, W. B.	P.	Box 151	Magee, Miss.	Meridian	60
Hoolsema, Thomas E.	P.	4901 Sherman St.	Houston 11, Texas	Brazos	112
Hoover, Thomas B., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	411 Alexander St.	Fayette, Iowa	Harmony	100
Hope, Henry M., Jr.	P.	3205 Barnett Drive	Jackson 8, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Hope, Samuel R., S.T.M.	P.	4436 Wyndale Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Hopkins, Donald R.	P.	410 Ashland Ave.	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	46
Hopkins, Fred A., S.T.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 238	York, S.C.	Bethel	95
Hopkins, M.A., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	2515 Channing Way, Apt. 5	Berkeley 4, Calif.	Upper Missouri	68
Hopper, Edward L.	P.	2152 Chapel Road	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Hopper, Geo. D.	Min. Stu.	1122 Broadway	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	54
Hopper, Hubert H., D.D.	Sec.	606 Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Brazos	112
Hopper, Joseph, Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	Box 252	Montreat, N.C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Hopper, Joe B., Th.M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Montgomery	134
Hopper, Wm. H., Sr.		Deceased			165
Hopper, William H. Jr.	F.M.	Box 1505	Teheran, Iran	Louisville	48
Horger, Thos. P., Th.M.	H.R.	702 Prather Circle	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Horn, Leroy B., Jr.	P.	1022 Texas Ave.	Weslaco, Texas	Western Texas	124
Horn, Raymond A.	P.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	72
Horne, Paul A.	P.	Route 4, Box 235	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	94
Hornick, John R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 173	Alfenas, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Piedmont	103
Horton, T. W., Jr.	P.	Box 38	Mt. Pleasant, S.C.	Charleston	96
Hotchkiss, Wm. E.	P.	Box 146	Summerville, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Hottel, John L.	P.	403 3rd St., N.W.	Fort Payne, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Houck, Geo. F.	P.	Box 233	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Houck, S. M., Th. M.	A.P.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Hough, R. E., D.D.	H.R.	1629 First Ave.	Jackson 9, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Hough, Robert S., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	166 Poplar	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Houghton, Edgar E., D.D.	P.	Box 184	Anchorage, Ky.	Louisville	46
Houston, Julian Lee	P.	9809 Fireside Drive, Route 5	Valley Station, Ky.	Louisville	46
Howard, John R.	P., S.C.	Box 464	Whitesburg, Ky.	Guerrant	44
Howell, J. Trent, Jr.	P.	Shiloh Presb. Church	Grover, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Howell, W. I.	A.P.	383 N. Garden Lane, N.W.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Howze, Thomas M.	P.	3 Crescent St.	Dalton, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Hoy, W. Ivan, S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	7500 S.W. 59th Court	South Miami 43, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Hoyt, S. Browne, Sr.	P.	Route 2	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	12
Hoyt, S. Browne, Jr.	P.	Route 1	McConnells, S.C.	Bethel	94
Hoyt, Wm. Russell, III	T.	Box 329	Mount Berry, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Hubbard, James F.	P.		Parsons, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Hudson, Geo. A., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.	4 Hsin Sheng St.	Tamsui, Taiwan	Enoree	98
Hudson, R. M.	S.H.M.	613 University	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Hudson, W. H., D.D.	H.R.	10 Cammer Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Huey, R.E.	P.	Route 3	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	134
Huffines, David A., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 245	Lillington, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Huffstetler, Edsel M.	P.	Route 3	Chester, S.C.	Bethel	92
Hughes, Charles R., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Ringgold, Va.	Appomattox	126
Huie, Wade P., Ph.D.	Prof.	729 Kirk Road	Decatur, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Hull, Robert H.	A.P.	Box 566	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Hullinger, Hallett G.	P.	Box 73	Belzoni, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Hulse, E. Joseph	P.	502 29th St., West	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Hume, William, Th.M.			Thompson Station, Tenn.	Columbia	106
Humphrey, Edward J., Th.D.	P.	8902 Michaux Lane	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	128
Huneycutt, Q. N., Th.D.	P.	Box 32	Indian Trail, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Huneycutt, W. J.	P.	Route 4	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Hungarland, John D.	P.	900 Raleigh Ave.	Sheffield, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Hunnicutt, Jack C.	P.	Box 364	Elsa, Texas	Western Texas	122
Hunt, E. C.	S.S.	1509 Olive St.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Hunt, Robert F.	P.	Box 714	Summerville, S.C.	Charleston	96
Hunter, Alex. W., D.D.	P.	5401 S. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans 25, La.	New Orleans	52
Hunter, Coyte	H.R.	2620 Commonwealth Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Hunter, George H. V.	P.	Route 2	Dunn, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
■Hunter, H. H.	P.	Box 335	Winnsboro, Texas	Paris	120
Hunter, R. Junius, Jr.	P.	Cox Mill Road	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Hunter, Sterling L.	P.	901 N.W. 29th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Huntsman, W. L.	P.	118 St. Marys Court	Glasgow, Ky.	Louisville	46
Hurst, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 12	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Lafayette	64
Hurst, Jas. Herbert	P.	Route 1	Millington, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Huske, Marion S.	P.	1611 Walker Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Hutcheson, Chas. Allen	P.		Brookneal, Va.	Appomattox	124
Hutcheson, Fletcher C.	P.	1209 Bedford Ave.	Altavista, Va.	Appomattox	124
Hutcheson, Jesse R., Th.M.	P.	807 East 24th	Buena Vista, Va.	Lexington	130
Hutcheson, R. G., Sr., D.D.	P.	RFD	Raphine, Va.	Lexington	132
Hutcheson, Richard G., Jr.	Chap.	Transport Amphibious Squadron Two	F. P. O. New York, N.Y.	Lexington	132
Hutchinson, Joseph G.	P.	2910 11th St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	30
Hutchison, Shelton M.	S.S.	3939 Providence Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Hutchison, T.J.		Deceased			165
Hutton, Charlton D.	Ev.	230 North St.	Jackson, Miss.	Winston-Salem	90
Hyatt, Robert Lee	T.S.		Augusta, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
I					
Imotichey, J. L.	P.,S.C.		Fillmore, Okla.	Indian	92
Ingram, A.C., D.D.	H.R. P.Em.	Box 167	Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans	52
Ingram, G. William	P.	Box 306	Northfork, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Inman, Robert F.	P.		Smyrna, Tenn.	Nashville	110
■Inman, Sam M.	P.	2929 Selwyn Ave.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Inman, Vernon E.	P.		Providence Forge, Va.	Hanover	128
Irvine, John M., IV, Th.M.	P.	Box 167	Castle Hayne, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Ischy, John W.			Windermere, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Iverson, Daniel	H.R.	10090 S.W. 67th Ave.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	25
J					
Jablonowski, R. Wm., Jr.	P.	Box 2236	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Jacks, C. Franklin, Jr.	Stu.	Box 83, Hastings Hall, Union Theol. Sem.	New York 27, N.Y.	Atlanta	36
Jackson, Erskine L.	P.	Box 570	Kosciusko, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Jackson, Geo. D., Th.D.	P.	116 S. Loudoun St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	138
Jackson, Jas. E., Jr.	P.	Route 4	Greeneville, Tenn.	Holston	14
Jackson, J. Harold	P.	502 E. Academy Ave.	Jennings, La.	Louisiana	50
Jackson, Jas. L., Th.M.	P.	2250 Southside Blvd.	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Jackson, James R.	P.	411 Berwick Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	30
Jackson, J. W., D.D.	P.	3024 Kershaw	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	96
Jackson, Lyndon M.	P.	2906 Idaho	Dallas 16, Texas	Dallas	116
Jackson, Thomas W.	P.	203 S. Mercer St.	Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Jackson, W. Harvell	P.	Route 3, Box 35-A	Lucedale, Miss.	Meridian	60
Jacobs, Allen C., D.D.	Supt.	Presbyterian Home	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Jaeger, T. A., Jr.	Reg'l D.C.E.	214 E. Promenade	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	66
■James, Dorris Clayton	Stu.	1700 Wethersfield Road	Austin 3, Texas	Louisville	48
James, H. Grady	P. & Supt.	Goodland Route	Hugo, Okla.	Indian	92
James, J. E., D.D.	H.R.		Bolivar, Tenn.	Memphis	109
James, Lester M.	P.	Box 432	Ashdown, Ark.	Ouachita	20
James, Moses E.		Deceased			165
James, Robert A.	P.	Box 3595	Scotlandville, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
James, Robert Jackson	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cordele, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
James, Thomas J.	P.	1911 8th St.	Hartsville, S.C.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Jamison, W. C.	P.Ex.S.	Box 1107	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Janes, William M.	P.		Clothier, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Jarvis, H. Troy	P.	2705 Auburn	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Jarvis, William R.	P.	1218 South Sycamore	Palestine, Texas	Brazos	112
Jefferson, Hugh M.	P.	1584 Glenwood Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Jeffries, J. Campbell, Th.D.	P.		Decherd, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Jeffries, James Watt	M.E.	3700 Keowee Ave., S.W.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Jenkins, C. Rees	Chap.	700 Rush Road	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Jenkins, David B.	P.	Box 576	Elizabethtown, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Jennings, Charles Wesley	P.	213 Virginia Ave.	Spray, N.C.	Orange	86
Jent, Walter C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Greenville, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Jeter, R. H.	P.	3718 S. Claiborne Ave.	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans	52
Jetton, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	11 Church St.	Covington, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Johnson, A. Emerson	P.		Monterey, Va.	Lexington	132
Johnson, A. H.	P.	5030 Lotus Ave.	St. Louis 13, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Johnson, Albert Sidney, D.D.	H.R.	1608 Linden Place	Jackson 2, Miss.	Augusta-Macon	38
Johnson, Charles E., Jr.	Chap.	Office of Chaplain Box 4F52, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Johnson, Clifford R., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
Johnson, E. Ashby, Th.D.	Chap.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	116
Johnson, George F.	P.	Box 186	Star City, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Johnson, Harry L.	P.	816 North Main	Bonham, Texas	Paris	120
Johnson, John C.	P.	913 Third St.	Graham, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Johnson, John E., D.D.	P.	101 Parson's Lane	Bayside, Va.	Norfolk	136
Johnson, John K., Th.M., D.D.	Asso.P.	1750 Union Ave.	Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Johnson, J. S.	P.	Route 1, Box 151	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	72
Johnson, John Scott, Ph.D.	H.R.	137 America St.	Orlando, Fla.	Athens	33
Johnson, James V., D.D.	H.R.	4726 N.E. First Court	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	25
Johnson, James V., Jr.	P.	307 S. Rankin St.	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Johnson, Norman, D.D.	P.	732 Tarboro St.	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Johnson, Richard K.	P.	Woodburn Presb. Ch.	Leland, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Johnson, Russell F.	P., S.C.	1616 Silver St.	Jacksonville 8, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Johnson, S. Kenneth	P.	1020 South St.	Key West, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Johnson, Wil R., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 94	Hitchcock, Texas	Brazos	112
Johnson, W. Walter	P.	6920 Bob O'Links Dr.	Dallas 14, Texas	Dallas	116
Johnston, F.S.	P.	Route 1	Leasburg, N.C.	Orange	84
*Johnston, J. H.	Asso.P.	317 Washington St., W.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Johnston, John K.	P.	Box 286	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	98
Johnston, John William	P.	506 Ewing Ave.	Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Johnston, Thomas M.	P.	180 East Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Johnston, Thos. P., D.D.	P.	Box 246	Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster	30
Johnston, Thomas Q.	P.		Macon, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Johnston, W. H.	H.R.	216 Summey Ave.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Johnston, W. K., D.D.	H.R.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Johnstone, Albert Sidney	H.R., T.S.	3518 Moss Side Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	130
Jones, Allen	P.	Route 1	Raphine, Va.	Lexington	132
Jones, Archie W.	P.	Route 9	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Jones, Burghardt D.			Unknown	Central Alabama	2
Jones, Dale M.	P.		Circleville, W.Va.	Lexington	130
Jones, Drury L.	P.E.	Route 7	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Jones, Edward H., D.D.	P.	7420 Muirfield Rd.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	136
Jones, Frank S., Th.M.	P.	Route 2	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Jones, Gary M., Th.M.	P.	Box 775	Conroe, Texas	Brazos	110
Jones, Herman	H.R.	3181 Shadowlawn Ave., N.E., Apt. 2	Atlanta, Ga.	Kanawha	147
Jones, James A., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	82
Jones, Jameson M., Ph.D.	Dean	Southwestern	Memphis 12, Tenn.	East Mississippi	58
Jones, Joseph S.	P.	Box 161	Fountain Inn, S.C.	Enoree	98
Jones, Lynn Temple., D.D.	P.	Trenholm Road at Medway	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Jones, Plummer F.	H.R.		New Canton, Va.	Appomattox	127
Jones, Paul Tudor, S.T.M., D.D.	P.	1750 Union Ave.	Memphis 4, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Jones, Robert F., D.D. LL.D.	P.	1000 Penn St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Jones, Thomas Laird	P.	2944 Breckinridge Lane	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	46
Jones, W. Ted., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	1324 Marion	Columbia, S.C.	South Carolina	104
*Jordan, David P.	A.P.	Box 725	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	112
Jordan, Furman E.	P.	1500 Clarendon Ave.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Jordan, L. Eugene	P.	Route 2, Box 76	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	130
Jordan, Robert H.	P.	Route 7, Kingston Pike	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Jordan, William A.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cuthbert, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Jorgensen, Leland C.	P.		Aliceville, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Jowers, Gordon E.	P.	1317 Bayview Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Juengst, Daniel P.	F.M.	A.P.C. Misson	Luebo, Congo Belge	Suwannee	30
*Jumper, Andrew A.	P.	3600 Fulton	Houston, Texas	Brazos	110

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Junkin, Sam M.	P.	Box 326	Mt. Pleasant, Texas	Paris	120
Junkin, Wm. F., Jr.	F.M.	Tung Hai University	Taichung, Taiwan	Abingdon	12
Jupiter, E. A.	P.	820 Lake Mann Homes	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Jussely, Edward A.	P.	Box 84	Waynesboro, Miss.	Meridian	60
Justus, John H., Th.M.	P.	1201 N. Piedras St.	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	116
K					
Kadel, William H., Th.D.	P.	106 East Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Kagin, Edwin F.	P.	3820 Winn Road	Kansas City 16, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Kaller, Donald Wm.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 8	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Norfolk	136
Kann, Herbert E., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1425 Eighth Ave.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Kapperman, Paul O.	P.		McIntosh, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Karrick, Chester P.	P.	822 E. Krezdorn St.	Seguin, Texas	Western Texas	124
Kay, Otto	P.		Clanton, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Kay, Thomas George	P.	Box 572	Wiggins, Miss.	Meridian	60
Kaylor, Hubert J.	P.	2402 Princess Place Dr.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Keathley, Bryan H., D.D.	Chap.	VA Hospital	Marlin, Texas	Brazos	112
Keels, John T. N., Th.M.	A.P.	161 Mt. Vernon Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
■Keenan, Wilson D.	P.	201 S. Lamar	Itasca, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Keeton, Richard P., Th.M.	P.	2600 Fairmont Blvd.	Knoxville 17, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Keever, J. Robert, Jr.	Min. Stu.	214 Rugby Road	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	132
Keith, A. Merrell	P.	Box 554	Monticello, Fla.	Florida	26
Kell, Richard L.	Asso.P.	4 North Ann St.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Keller, W. Chester, D.D.	P.	5217 Park Ave.	Memphis 17, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Kellersberger, E. R., M.D.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 284	Melbourne, Fla.	Upper Missouri	69
Kelly, Balmer H., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Abingdon	12
Kelly, C. I.	P.	4817 Merrimac St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	122
Kelly, R. P.	H.R.	Box 1095	Seminole, Texas	El Paso	118
■Kelsey, Alfred A., D.D.	Susp.	2301 Elcoe Drive	Tampa, Fla.	Westminster	32
■Kennedy, Jack M.	P.	216 Crestwood Drive	Aiken, S.C.	Congaree	96
Kennedy, James M.	P.	Route 1	Glasgow, Va.	Montgomery	134
Kennedy, James R.	P.	Box 4	Hinton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Kennedy, J. Whitner, Th.M.	P.		Bishopville, S.C.	Harmony	98
Kennedy, L. McD., Jr., D.D.	P.	2201 Speedway	Wichita Falls, Texas	Dallas	116
Kennedy, William B., PhD.	Prof.	3511 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Enoree	98
Kenney, Harry G., Th.D., D.D.	H.R. T.S.	Box 224	Sparta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Kennon, Wm. T.	Ev.	305 Kenwood Drive	Louisville 14, Ky.	Louisville	48
Kepler, Kenneth M., Th.M.	F.M.	121 Hsi Men Chieh	Hsin Chu, Taiwan	Lexington	132
Kepler, Raymond F.	P.	Route 1	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Kernan, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	1224 E. Brookland Park Boulevard	Richmond 22, Va.	Hanover	128
Kerr, D. Burke	P.	Box 1077	Seminole, Texas	El Paso	118
Kerr, Robert E.	P.	300 Fourth St.	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Columbia	104
Kerr, Russell M.	P.	Mint Hill Station	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Kessler, Lawrence W.	P.		Burgaw, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Kesterson, Jefferson T.	A.P.	1128 Westover Terrace	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Ketchem, Dennis	P.	5 East 19th St.	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Key, A. Hal	P.	Route 2, Box 110	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Keys, Felix W., Jr.	P.	700 Seventh St.	Ballinger, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Keys, H. Graham	P.	614 Center St.	Central City, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Keys, Walter K., D.D.	P.	Box 413	Blowing Rock, N.C.	Holston	14
■Kidd, Harvey T., Th.M., D.D.	P.	103 N. 5th St.	Blytheville, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Kidd, J. P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 307	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Kilgore, R. E.	P.	Box 326	Raceland, La.	New Orleans	52
■Killough, Algernon	P.	Box 55	Oakland, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Kincaid, E. Lamar	P.	1903 E. Crenshaw	Tampa 10, Fla.	Westminster	30
Kincaid, F. McG.	P.	1625 17th Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
King, C. L., D.D., LL.D.	P.	5300 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	110
King, C. Monroe	P.	2900 Dinah Lane	Tyler, Texas	Paris	120
King, Earl S., Sr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Bibanga, Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Montgomery	134
King, Earl S., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Mboi, DSP, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Montgomery	134
King, Frank C.	P.	313 N. Patterson St.	Valdosta, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
King, Gallie F.	M.P.	440 Fifth Ave., West	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
King, Hardin A.	P.	Route 1	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
King, John R., Th.M.	Min. Stu.	174 East Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
King, Kenneth R.	P.		Spencer, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
King, Robert		Deceased			165
King, Ray E.	P.	1500 Cotton Grove Rd.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
King, S.A.M.	H.R.	525 E. Armour Blvd.	Kansas City 9, Mo.	Abingdon	12
King, Will	P.	5704 Schilder Drive, S.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
King, W. T.	P.		Bethune, S.C.	Congaree	96
Kinnaird, R. L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 67	Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery	134
Kinney, Laurence F., Ph.D.	Prof.	2075 Hallwood Drive	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Kirby, Charles L.	Stu.		Tomahawk, N.C.	Wilmington	88

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Kirby, Gerald H.	P.	1 Reed St.	Pelzer, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Kirckhoff, J. G.	Inf.	2208 E. 8th St.	Charlotte 4, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Kirk, Terrell T.	P.	P. O. Box 697	Leesburg, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Kirker, George H., Jr.	P.	705 Short St.	Raymond, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Kirkland, Nathaniel C.	P.	Box 287	Conway, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Kirkman, E. Eugene	P.	247 Grandview	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Kirkpatrick, Charles E.	P.	11 Vance St.	Forest City, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Kirkpatrick, Robert White, Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.	3217 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	130
Kirkpatrick, Robert W.	A.P.	16 Broad St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Kirstein, John A.	P.	Box 88	Fern Creek, Ky.	Louisville	46
Kirven, Ross B.	A.P.	333 55th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	136
Kissling, Albert J., Th.M., D.D.	P.	849 Park St.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Klein, Wm. R.	P.	Box 96	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	12
Kline, C. Benton, Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	Agnes Scott College	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Kluttz, T. L.	Inf.	Box 467	Marion, N.C.	Concord	72
Knight, Joseph E.		Deceased			165
Knight, John H.	P.	154 Love St.	Smyrna, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Knight, J. Irvin	P.		Russellville, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Knott, Richard O.	P.	Box 436	Sugar Land, Texas	Brazos	112
Knox, H. A.	H.R.	Box 155	Andrews, S.C.	Harmony	100
Knox, Milton H., Th.M.	P.	503 W. Main St.	Waxahachie, Texas	Dallas	116
Knox, Robt., D.D.	H.R.	1314 25th St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	112
Koehler, Malcolm B.	P., S.C.	21 E. Rollins Road	Memphis 9, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Koelling, H. W.	H.R.	Box 313	Archer, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Koesy, Sheldon F.	Prof.	Junior College	Maxton, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Kolean, Adrian G.	P.	200 E. Franklin St.	Shelbyville, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Kovach, J. C.	P.	Box 35	Columbus, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Kraemer, Chas, E. S., S.T.M., D.D.	Pres.	3400 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Mecklenburg	83
Krebbs, Norman A.	P.	9500 Wornall Road	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
■Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	P.	Box 301	Plain Dealing, La.	Red River	54
Krueger, Earnest O.	P.	710 Western Reserve Rd.	S. Fort Mitchell, Ky.	Louisville	46
■Kryder, William H., Th.M.	P.	204 W. Harden St.	Graham, N.C.	Orange	84
Kurtz, Morton R.	Ex.Sec.	Box 6637, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
L					
Lack, J. Samuel	H.R.	Box 183	Aliceville, Ala.	Memphis	109
Lacy, Ben R., Jr., D.D., LL.D., L.H.D.	P.	Box 252	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox	126
Lacy, Graham G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3045 15th St., N.W.	Washington 9, D.C.	Potomac	138
Lake, Julian, D.D.	P.	1848 Virginia Road	Winston-Salem 5, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Lake, John E.	P.	Route 1	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Lammey, Gale D.	M.E.	Box 550	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	130
LaMotte, John H.	Stu.		University of Montpellier, France	Fayetteville	76
LaMotte, L. C., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Pres.	Junior College	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Lancaster, John W.	P.	200 East 8th St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Lancaster, Lewis H.	F.M.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Harmony	100
Lancaster, Lewis H., Jr.	F.M.	14 Tokushima Honcho, 3 Chome	Tokushima, Japan	Holston	16
Land, John S., D.D.	P.	1545 State St.	New Orleans 18, La.	New Orleans	52
Landrum, C. Logan, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1820 Gray St., S.	Gulfport 7, Fla.	Westminster	30
Landrum, Charles L., Jr.	P.	158 Airport Road	Dothan, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Landrum, Orie C.	P.	Box 56	Scarbro, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Landry, Oscar F.	P.	Route 3	Livingston, Texas	Brazos	112
Lane, E. E.	H.R.	Caixa Postal 7	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Montgomery	134
Lang, Cecil H., Sr., D.D.	P.Ex.S. S.C.	1104 Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Dallas	116
Lang, Cecil H., Jr.	P.	1302 Carol Way	Killeen, Texas	Central Texas	114
Lang, Geo., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	Box 282	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Langfitt, Donald Keith	P.		Franklin, N.C.	Asheville	12
Langham, Edward C., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 61	Bambui, Minas, Brazil	Congaree	96
Langham, Frank W., D.D.	Sec.	2233 Bryan St.	Dallas 1, Texas	Brazos	112
Langtry, Walter Dale	P.	4422 St. Charles Ave.	New Orleans 15, La.	New Orleans	52
Lansinger, Joseph H.	P.	225 N. 3rd St.	Smithfield, N.C.	Granville	78
Lantz, Glenn Otto	S.S.	Box 657	Dunnellon, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Lapsley, James N., Jr.	Stu.	5482 S. Greenwood Ave., Apt. 212	Chicago 15, Ill.	New Orleans	54
Largent, John W., Jr.	P.	809 W. Linebaugh	Tampa, Fla.	Westminster	30
Larrick, A. R., D.D.	S.H.M.	Box 388	Plant City, Fla.	Westminster	32
*Larson, B. M., D.D.		227 Sarto Ave.	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	25
■Larson, Robert A.	P.	309 Walnut St.	Springfield, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Lassiter, A. T.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 200	Clayton, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
Laughlin, J. C.	A.P.	3424 S. Court St.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Laurens, Richard G.	P.	26 Maverick St.	Charleston 43, S.C.	Charleston	94
Lawrence, J. Cecil, Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	Box 2537	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83

* Deceased May 18, 1958

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Lawrence, Llewellyn T., D.D.	P.	Box 403	Hope, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Lawrence, Robert	P.	Box 3098 North Sta.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	60
Laws, Herbert L.	P.	1920 Church St., N.E.	Cleveland, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Lawson, Howard A.	P.		Gulf Shores, Ala.	Mobile	6
Lazenby, Carl M.	Asso.P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	22
Lazenby, Hervey, Jr.	P.	Box 1261	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	120
Lazenby, Walter, Jr.	P.	1404 Caddo	Commerce, Texas	Paris	120
Leach, H.H.		Deceased			165
Leach, Neil C., Th.M.	P.		Thibodaux, La.	New Orleans	52
Ledford, Joseph B., Th.M.	P.	7546 Troost	Kansas City 10, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Lee, Gabriel S.	S.S.	4341 Cole Place	Shreveport, La.	Louisiana–Mississippi	52
Lee, Joseph L.	Chap.	Office of Wing Chap. 3415 Tech. Tr. Wing.	Lowry AFB, Denver 8, Colo.	Enoree	98
Lee, Philip J., Jr.	P.	Box 786	Brooksville, Fla.	Westminster	30
Lee, William F.	P.	Box 102	Menlo, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Legerton, Fitzhugh M.	P.	4530 Lanier Drive, N.E.	Atlanta 19, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Lehman, David B.	F.M.	Colegio Paraguacu	Paraguacu Paulista, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Cherokee	38
Lehmann J. Wesley		2618 Crystal Spring Ave., S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Norfolk	136
Leith, John H., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 191	Auburn, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Leming, Howard C.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Welch, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Lemly, R. M.	Stu.	2895 Hollywood Drive	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Lemly, T. M.	H.R.	633 Arrow Head Drive.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	59
Lemmon, Frank T., Jr.	P.E.	403 Calvin Road	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Lenk, Fred J.	P.	Route 2, Box 430	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Leos, J. L.	P.	305 East Church St.	Victoria, Texas	Western Texas	124
Lessley, Anthony	P.		Turbeville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Letson, Clarence L.	P.	College St.	Walhalla, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Letten, Lloyd W., Jr.	Chap.	422 Gibbs Road	Warrington, Fla.	Florida	26
Levengood, Paul Martin	Ev.	Route 3	Dayton, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Lewis, C. Irving, Th.D.	P.	1101 E. Ash St.	Goldsboro, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Lewis, F. B., Th.M., Ph.D., LL.D.	Prof.	1203 Confederate Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Lexington	132
Lewis, Frederick W., D.D.	H.R.	6145 4th Ave., N.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Wilmington	88
Lewis, J. M., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2310 Twenty-ninth	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Lewis, Stewart K.	Chap.	USAREUR Intel. MP & Sp Wpns School	APO 172, New York, N.Y.	Transylvania	50
Lewis, Willis Jack	Ev.	704 Sparks Ave.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Lewis, Z. E.	T.S.	911 Federal St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Leyburn, E.R.		Deceased			165
L'heureux, H. P. J.	P.	2207 Hiawatha St.	Baton Rouge 2, La.	Louisiana	50
Ligon, Cheves K., Th.D.	P.	Box 347	Southern Pines, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Ligon, J. Frank, D.D.	P.		McColl, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Lilly, Edward G., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1410 Home Ave.	Hartsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Lime, J. Clayton	P.	Box 784	Canton, N.C.	Asheville	12
■Lindenberger, Jno. B.	P.	307 N. Mill St.	Festus, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Lindsay, Arthur M.	F.M.	Colegio Quinze de Novembro	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree	99
Lindsey, E. A.	P.	Box 347	Walnut Ridge, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Lindsey, James E., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 107	Afton, Va.	Appomattox	124
Lineback, Egbert G.	P.	803 East 5th St.	Washington, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Lingle, Clarence A., Jr.	P.	Box 1369	Concord, N.C.	Concord	70
Link, Albert B., T.M.	P.	3708 Gentilly Blvd.	New Orleans 22, La.	New Orleans	52
Link, William E.	P.	419 N. Pitt	Grifton, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Linton, Hugh M.	F.M.	Presbyterian Misson Chulla Namdo	Soonchun, Korea	Atlanta	36
Linton, Thomas Dwight	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Kwangju, Korea	Atlanta	37
Linton, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Southwest Georgia	42
Lipscomb, J. W.	P.	412 S. Bonner	Ruston, La.	Red River	54
Lipsey, Richard C.	Chap.	Office of the Chaplain USAG	Fort George G. Meade, Maryland	Central Mississippi	59
Lipsey, Samuel	P.	43 Bland Ave.	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	100
Liston, R. T. L., Th.M., Ph.D., D.D.	Pres.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	16
Little, Thomas A., Jr.	P.	Route 3	Sykesville, Md.	Potomac	138
Little, W. F.F.	P.		Pollocksville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Littlejohn, A. N.	P.	Route 2	Clover, S.C.	Bethel	92
Littleton, R. D.	P.	506 Bay St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	60
Lively, W. Denver	P.		Sinks Grove, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Livingston, John C.	P.	Route 2	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	140
Livingston, W. J. B., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	54 Linden Ave.	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	136
Llewellyn, Ralph M., Th.M.	P.	305 E. Lytle St.	Murfreesboro, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Lloyd, James R.	P.	Park Ave. Presb. Ch.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Lloyd, R. Gage, D.D.	P.	Box 366	Big Spring, Texas	El Paso	116
Loessin, Wilburn L.	P.	309 Walnut St.	Yoakum, Texas	Western Texas	124
Lofquist, Henry V., Th.M.	P.	2800 North 19th St.	Bessemer, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Logan, W. M., D.D.	P.	2203 San Antonio St.	Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas	114
Long, Chalmers G., D.D.	P.	308 W. Wilson Ave.	Aransas Pass, Texas	Western Texas	122
Long, C. S.	H.R.	3117 Phoenix Drive	Fort Worth, Texas	Western Texas	125

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Long, Flynn V., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	3332 West 7th St.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
▪Long, Flynn V., Jr.	P.	2600 W. Louisiana	Midland, Texas	El Paso	118
Long, George W., Jr., D.D.	P.	344 N. Church St.	Tupelo, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Long, James E.	P.	330 Buena Vista St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Long, Paul B., Th.M.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Bibanga, Bakwanga, Congo Belge	Kanawha	147
Long, R. C., D.D., Litt. D.	P.	1113 Fordham Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Long, Stewart H.	P., S.C.	3807 Kensington	Tampa 9, Fla.	Westminster	30
Long, William Fife	P.E.		Mocksville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Long, Wm. Robert	P.	315 Mary St.	San Marcos, Texas	Central Texas	114
Longenecker, Hershey James.	P.	Box 615	Jonesville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Longenecker, J. H.	T.S.	Hale Ave., Oak Hills	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston	16
Looney, J. Millen	P.	Route 3	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Lothery, E. Frank	P.	Box 114	Jones Mill, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Lott, Daniel Baker	P.		Eudora, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Love, H. Lawrence	P.	826 S.W. Coconut Drive	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Love, Murray E.	P.E.	Pinkney Station	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Lovell, Robt. P.		Room 411, Y.M.C.A.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	41
Lovett, Thomas P.	P.	3300 Westminster Dr.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Low, Frederick C.		2833 Napoleon Ave.	New Orleans 15, La.	East Alabama	4
Lowe, R. S.	P.	606 Church St.	Winona, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Lowman, David T., Jr.	P.	1444 Sattes Circle	Nitro, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Lowman, H. Ruffner, Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 1	Grottoes, Va.	Lexington	130
Lowrance, W. N.	Inf.	908 Lincoln Ave.	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Lowry, James I., Jr.	P.	310 Palen Ave.	Warwick, Va.	Norfolk	136
Luck, Geo. Coleman	T.	132 Institute Place	Chicago 10, Ill.	Durant	90
Lucke, Robert O.	H.R.		Timberville, Va.	Lexington	132
Luke, John W., D.D.	P.		Glendale Springs, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
▪Luna, Alberto	S.S.	510 Sam Rankin St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	122
Lundquist, James F.	Asso.P.	2701 Cameron Mills Rd.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
Lyerly, M. G.	P.	Route 1, Box 135	New Zion, S.C.	Harmony	100
Lyles, John S., Th.M.	P.	1247 West Virginia Ave.	Dunbar, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Lynch, C. G.	H.R.	102-C Highland Road	Easley, S.C.	Piedmont	103
Lynn, L. Ross, D.D.	H.R.	2023 Forest Dr., E.	Tallahassee, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Lynn, R. Matthew, D.D.	P.	803 West Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	El Paso	118
Lynt, Benjamin A.	P.	24 West Cedar St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
Lyon, G. Taft., Jr.	A.P.	6201 Broadway	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Lyons, Pitser M., III	P.	213 Colonial Hghts. Rd.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Lytch, W. E.	P.		Newell, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
M					
Maatman, Howard G.	P.	411 S. Westmoreland Ave.	Dallas 11, Texas	Dallas	116
Mabson, Robert Langley	P.	Box 137	Perry, Mo.	Missouri	66
Macaulay, Wilkes D.	P.	Route 3	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	72
Macdonald, M. A., Th.M., D.D.	P., Pres.	Box 60	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
MacDowell, Norman M.	P.	Route 3	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
MacEachern, John		Deceased			165
MacElree, James W.	P.	Route 1, Box 151	Wilmore, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
MacGuire, Donald C., D.D.	H.R.	2128 Felder Terrace	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	5
MacGuire, Donald J.	P.	2452 St. Stephens Rd.	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Mack, Joseph B., D.D.	S.H.M.	2230 Laurel Ave.	Knoxville 16, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
MacKenzie, James Donald.	P.	112 E. Queen	Edenton, N.C.	Albemarle	68
MacKinnon, John R.	P.	Third at Orange St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
MacKorell, Jacob S., Jr.	P.	5210 Noyes Ave., S.E.	Charleston 4, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
MacLean, John Allen, D.D.	P.	Box 1436	Melbourne, Fla.	St. Johns	28
MacLean, Thomas W.	P.	2821 Avondale Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
MacLeod, James B.	P.		Bon Air, Va.	Hanover	128
MacLeod, Joseph B.	A.P.	Box 1494	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	110
MacLeod, John D., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	130 Overton Place	Keyser, W.Va.	Winchester	140
MacMillan, Jason L., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	1500 Hampton Blvd.	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	136
MacNair, Arch L.	P.	123 W. Pennsylvania	DeLand, Fla.	St. Johns	26
MacPherson, Gordon A.	P.	Box 2044	Nashville 14, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Macqueen, M. C.	P.	Box 865	Clinton, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Macrae, J. Howard, D.D.	Prof.	1225 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Montgomery	134
MacWilliams, John, D.D.	H.R.	Route 6, Box 44	Tyler, Texas	Paris	120
▪Magbee, L. Samuel	P.	Box 1424	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Magee, J. Herman		Deceased			165
Magee, John Melvin	P.	2270 Norris Rd. Ext.	Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Magill, Wm. T.	P., S.C.	Box 135	Excelsior Springs, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Magruder, James T.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho	Takamatsu, Japan	Potomac	138
Mahler, H. R., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P., S.C.	Box 5006	Nashville 6, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Mahon, James A., Jr.	P.	2009 South "P" St.	Fort Smith, Ark.	Washburn	22
Makin, Thomas Holt	P.	137 Balsam	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Maldonado, Ismael	S.S.	1813 Decatur St.	Houston, Texas	Brazos	112
Mallard, Cyrus S., Jr.	P.	969 Lynhurst Dr., S.W.	Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Mallard, J. R.	H.R.	8617 Compton Ave.	Los Angeles 2, Calif.	Central Alabama	2

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Mallinson, Howatt E.	P.	Box 1374, Wythe Branch	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	136
▪Malloy, Lawrence M.	P.	Box 854	Freeport, Texas	Brazos	110
Maloney, S. D., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	72
Mann, Andrew B.	P.		Thomas, W Va.	Winchester	140
Mann, Charles I., Jr.	P.	317 Beall St.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	72
Mann, John K.	P.	527 Monroe Ave.	Cape Charles, Va.	Norfolk	136
Mann, J. O., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Mann, James Sprunt	P.	Box 398	Williamston, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Manning, F. E.	P.	Box 34	Clifton, S.C.	Enoree	98
Manning, Frederic E., Jr.	P.	309 20th St., S.E.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Mansell, Wm. F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1082	Vicksburg, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Mansfield, Joseph S.	H.R., T.S.	813 26th St., S.W.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Manson, W. T., Jr., Th.M.	P., S.C.	133 Valley St., N.E.	Abingdon, Va.	Abingdon	10
Maples, Frederick E.	Prof.	San Antonio College	San Antonio, Texas	Lafayette	64
Marion, John H., Jr., D.D.	Ex. Dir.	1409 Chowan Road	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	130
Marion, J. P., D.D.	H.R.	1086 Patricia	Wichita, Kansas	Central Mississippi	59
Marquis, William H.	P.	Box 67	Hazelwood, N.C.	Asheville	12
Marrow, Jas. A., Jr., Th.M.	P.	101 Newkirk Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Marshall, Jas. W.	H.R.	317 S. Bonita Ave.	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	27
Martin, Arthur M.	S.Ex.S.	1324 Marion	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Martin, Alcee R.	P.	419 Hollywood Parkway	West Hollywood, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Martin, John J.	P.	209 W. Hickory St.	Arcadia, Fla.	Westminster	30
Martin, L. K.		Route 3, Box 123	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	96
Martinez, J. F.	S.S.	180 Hackberry St.	New Braunfels, Texas	Western Texas	122
Marvin, Robert M.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 213	Sao Luiz, Maranhao, Brazil	East Arkansas	21
Massey, Robert A., Sr.	P.	513 Albany St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Matheny, G. Thurston	P.	14 N. Confederate Ave.	Sandston, Va.	Hanover	130
Mathes, Frank Alfred, Th.M., D.D.	P.	900 University Drive	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Matheson, W. H.	P.	Box 28	Marion, N.C.	Concord	72
Matney, Bronson, Jr.	P.	313 N. Adams St.	Quincy, Fla.	Florida	26
Matthews, C. J.	P.	Route 1	Zachary, La.	Louisiana	50
▪Matthews, James D.	Asso.P.	3156 Peachtree Road, N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Maude, Walter K., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	1307 Richmond Road	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Mauze, Geo., D.D.	P.	408 Fourth St.	San Antonio 5, Texas	Western Texas	122
Mauze, J. Layton, Jr., D.D.	P.	7700 Davis Drive	Clayton 5, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Maxwell, Glenn	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Lafayette	65
Maxwell, Herbert Sidney	P.		Manchester, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Maxwell, Jack E.	A.P.	106 S. W. Third St.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Maxwell, William P.	P.	Box 82	Hartselle, Ala.	North Alabama	6
May, Carl	P.	Route 2	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72
May, Joel E.	P.	2909 Yucca	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Mayes, Francis B.	A.P.	1320 Brentwood Drive	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Mays, James L., Ph.D.	Prof.	1203 Laburnum Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Kings Mountain	80
McAliley, Wm. S.	P.	Box 768	Starke, Fla.	Suwannee	30
McAlister, F. R.	P.	2207 Boulevard Heights	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
McAlister, Fred R., Jr.	Chap.	Marine Corps Recruit Depot	Parris Island, S.C.	Atlanta	37
McAllister, J. Gray, D.D., LL.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	3402 Hawthorne Ave.	Richmond 22, Va.	Montgomery	135
McAllister, James L., Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	311 Thompson St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
McAlpine, Jas. A.	F.M.	6 Kokono Cho, 1 Chome	Gifu, Japan	Winston-Salem	90
McAlpine, John R., III, Th.M.	P.	Route 3	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
McArn, A. Douglas	P.	1605 Lyttleton St.	Camden, S.C.	Congaree	96
McArn, A. H., D.D.	H.R.	700 Market St.	Cheraw, S.C.	Pee Dee	103
McAtee, W. H.		Deceased			165
McBath, Harvey A.	H.R.		Eagle Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
McBath, Robert L.	P.	Box 211	Brunswick, Ga.	Savannah	40
McBryde, J. M.		Deceased			165
McCain, Carl R.	P.		Highlands, N.C.	Asheville	12
McCain, Charles R., Ph.D.	P.E.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	LaGrange, Ga.	Atlanta	34
McCain, J. Herndon, Th.D., D.D.	P.	2305 Montevallo Road	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Birmingham	2
McCall, Robert D.	F.M.	1054 Arao Cho	Ogaki, Japan	Mid-Texas	120
McCall, Roy K., D.D.		Deceased			165
McCallum, Herbert M.	Chap.	Office of the Wing Chaplain, 3700 Mil Tr. Wing	Lackland AFB, San Antonio, Texas	Hanover	130
▪McCammon, Samuel D., Jr.	P.	2317 Harvie Road	Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover	128
▪McCann, Jerry C.	P.	Box 306	Wrightsville Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	88
McCarter, Neely Dixon, Th.M.	Min. Stu.	1402 West University Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	31
McCarty, D.S., D.D.	P.	105 Grace St.	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
McCaskill, Kenneth	H.R.	2039 Forest Drive	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	132
McCaskill, Ralph E.	P.	Presbyterian Church	Gretna, Fla.	Florida	26
McCaslin, R. H., D.D.	P.Em.	1713 Lakeside Drive	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	29

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McChesney, Chas. S.	P.	Box 251	Wallace, N. C.	Wilmington	88
McChesney, Graham C., Th.M.	P.	3625 Konnoak Drive	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
McChesney, H. F.	H.R.	310 Morgantown Road.	Bowling Green, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
McChesney, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	305 Sherwood Road.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	12
McChesney, James M., Jr., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 1009	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	26
McChesney, Mortimer J.	P.	3834 Sylvian Drive	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
McChesney, P. S.		Deceased			165
McClendon, C. J.	F.M.	Hidalgo 20-A	Chilpancingo, Guer., Mexico	Mid-Texas	121
*McCloy, John F.	P.		Weems, Va.	Hanover	130
McCloy, S. T., Ph.D.	Prof.	1070 E. Cooper Drive.	Lexington, Ky.	Ouachita	22
McClure, Albert B.	Supt.		Barium Springs, N.C.	Concord	72
McClure, Chester F.	P.	207 N. Second St.	Bardstown, Ky.	Louisville	46
McClure, Chas. G., D.D.	P.	423 N.E. 26th St.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
McClure, Hugh W., III	P.	108 S. Broad St.	Wetumpka, Ala.	East Alabama	4
McClure, Jas. A., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	617 9th Ave., S.	St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster	32
McClure, J. S.	P.		Huntersville, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
McClure, R. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	26 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	14
McColgan, W. L., D.D.	P.	1310 Olive Street	Pine Bluff, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McColloch, Harry V.	P.	3221 Penn Street	St. Joseph 39, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
McCord, James I., D.D.	Prof.	2621 Speedway	Austin, Texas	Brazos	112
McCord, J. N.		Deceased			165
McCord, L. B.			Manning, S.C.	Harmony	101
McCord, Roy Dale	P.	Route 1	Livingston, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
McCorkle, Fred S., D.D.	P.	Box 68	Poolesville, Md.	Potomac	138
McCorkle, Wm. H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
McCormack, Ralph E.	P.	26 Baltimore Ave.	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
McCormick, Scott, Jr., Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha	147
McCown, Dan H.	P.	Box 186	Wake Village, Texas	Paris	120
McCown, Roy L., Jr.	P.	270 Riverside Drive	Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
McCrary, James P.	P.	2712 N. W. 23rd St.	Oklahoma City 7, Okla.	Mangum	92
McCrea, John T.	P.	Box 861	Lake Worth, Fla.	The Everglades	24
McCuliouch, S. L.	P.	Box 298	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
McCully, Clinton T.	H.R.	63 South Church St.	Marianna, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McCurdy, Robert A., D.D.	P.		Goliad, Texas	Western Texas	122
McCutchan, Hugh W.	Prin.		Blackey, Ky.	Missouri	66
McCutchan, J. T.	H.R.	Box 476	Davidson, N.C.	Lexington	132
McCutchen, Chalmers F.	P.	406 W. Main St.	Laurens, S.C.	South Carolina	104
McCutchen, L. A., Th.M.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	St. Louis	68
*McCutchen, Lyndon L., D.D.	P.	Box 1156	Silsbee, Texas	Brazos	112
McCutchen, L. O., D.D.		23 Poinsett Drive	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	101
McDaniel, Faries J.	A.Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4275	Austin 51, Texas	Brazos	112
McDaniel, James M.	P.	416 Thompson Lane	Nashville 11, Tenn.	Nashville	108
McDill, J. Moody, Ph.D.	P.	3220 Old Canton Rd.	Jackson 6, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
McDill, Thos. H., Jr.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Central Mississippi	59
McDonald, Carlyle A.	P.	220 E. Washington St.	Charles Town, W.Va.	Winchester	140
McDonald, Charles L.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Donalsonville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McDonald, Royce K., Th.M.	P.	1635 Ritter Blvd.	Huntington, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
McDonell, Harry G., Jr.	P.	1018 Olive St.	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	120
McDowell, E. S., III	P.	Box 374	Shalimar, Fla.	Florida	26
*McDuffie, A. L.	H.R., S.S.	Box 231	Chipley, Fla.	Florida	26
McEldowney, L. E.		Deceased			165
McElroy, Frank, Jr.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Moma, Luisa via Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Western Texas	125
McElroy, Frank H.	Pres.	Box 407	Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McElroy, I. S., Jr.	Sec.	1530 Central National Bank Bldg.	Richmond 19, Va.	Kings Mountain	80
McElroy, W. F., Sr., D.D.	F.M.	Box 175	Montreat, N.C.	Central Texas	115
McElroy, Wm. T., D.D.	Ed.	412 S. Third St.	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	48
McFadden, S. E., D.D.	P.	Route 2, Box 123	Choudrant, La.	Red River	54
McFadden, Wave H., D.D.	P.	319 Grammont	Monroe, La.	Red River	54
McFadyen, H.R.	H.R.		Oak Ridge, N.C.	Orange	86
McGarey, W. P., D.D.	H.R.	210 Jefferson Street	Lee's Summit, Mo.	Lafayette	65
McGavock, E. Summers	P.		Lucketts, Va.	Potomac	138
McGeachy, D. P., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 988	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
McGeachy, D. P., III, Th.M.	P.	Box 818	Sylva, N.C.	Asheville	12
McGeachy, Neill R.	P.	221 West End Ave.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	72
McGee, Tom C.	P.	Box 848	Harlingen, Texas	Western Texas	122
McGehee, Jos. A.	P.	Box 304	Beeville, Texas	Western Texas	122
McGehee, J. C.		Route 2	Keysville, Va.	Mecklenburg	83
McGehee, Joe P.	P.	2229 Norwood	Orange, Texas	Brazos	112
McGehee, Robert G.	P.	308 Gibbs St.	Mansfield, La.	Red River	54
*McGehee, Robt. M., Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Route 5, Box 317	Natchez, Miss.	Mississippi	62
McGehee, Vernon B.	P.	Box 317	Pinetops, N.C.	Albemarle	70

* See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McGibboney, P. D.	T.S.	Box 58	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	120
McGill, Fred T.	P., P.H.M.	Box 77	Donalds, S.C.	South Carolina	104
McGinnis, J. W.	P.E.		Cary, N.C.	Granville	76
McGirt, Chas. A.	P.	1025 S. Fulton	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72
McGirt, Jas. L.	P.		Umatilla, Fla	St. Johns	28
McGowan, Matthew	P.	1224 Wilson Road	Rocky Mount, N.C.	Albemarle	70
■McGregor, J. Rupert, Th.D.			Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	14
McGukin, Emmett B., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
McIlhany, B. A., D.D.	Treas.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Missouri	66
McIlwaine, W. A., D.D.	F.M.	1478 Shironomae, Mikage Cho	Higashi Nada Ku, Kobe, Japan	Hanover	131
McIlwaine, Wm. B., Jr., D.D.	H.R.	"Sysonby", Route 4	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	131
McInnis, Angus G.	P.	Box 1008	Sanford, Fla.	St. Johns	28
McInnis, D. O.	Syn. D.C.E.	1305 N. 25th St.	Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham	2
McInnis, W. D.	P.	Box 726	Henderson, N.C.	Granville	76
McInnis, W. M.	Chap.	Hdq. 1605th Air Base Wing	APO 406, New York, N.Y.	Harmony	101
McIntosh, Claude	P.	1234 M. Ave.	Cayce, S.C.	Congaree	96
McIntyre, J. A.	P.	1013 N. Hamilton St.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	84
McIver, Malcolm C., Jr., D.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Tuscaloosa	10
McKay, E. O.		Box 184	Montreat, N. C.	St. Johns	29
McKay, Samuel LeRoy	P.	Box 364	Dallas, N. C.	Kings Mountain	78
McKay, William		107 S. Love St.	Thomasville, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
■McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	A.P.	400 Mitchell Ave.	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72
McKee, Archie G.	P.	107 Poplar St.	Lenoir, N.C.	Concord	72
McKee, Charles T.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lusuku (Depeche Special) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Atlanta	37
McKee, Geo. T., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	475 St. Louis St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
McKee, K. Sherwood	M.E.	3929 Colgate	Houston 17, Texas	Brazos	110
McKee, Robt. S.	P.	Box 252	Irving, Texas	Dallas	116
McKeithen, Leighton, B., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Box 3352, Haymount	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
McKelway, Alexander J., Jr.	Stu.	c/o Benj. H. Cushing, Hasenauer Strasse 51.	Vienna XVIII, Austria	Hanover	131
McKinney, Collis S.	P.	500 Gregory Way	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	116
■McKinney, Richmond	P.	404 N. Church St.	McKinney, Texas	Dallas	116
McKinnon, A. C., D.D.	H.R.		Greenwood, Miss.	East Arkansas	20
McKinnon, John H.	P.	620 State St., S.W.	Knoxville 2, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
McKinnon, Philo L.	P.	130 Spring St.	Jonesboro, Ga.	Atlanta	34
McKinnon, William Paul	P.	Box 67	Simpsonville, S.C.	Enoree	98
McKnight, J. M., Th.M.	P.	Route 1, Box 285	Phenix City, Ala.	East Alabama	4
McLane, C. Rogers	P.	Box 776	Raymondville, Texas	Western Texas	122
McLane, S. Brooks, D.D.	Pres.Em.	131 S. Travis St.	Kerrville, Texas	Western Texas	125
McLaney, John A.	P.		Norwood, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
McLauchlin, W. C., D.D.	F.M.	112 Yamamoto Dori, 4 Chome	Ikuta Ku, Kobe, Japan	Orange	86
McLaughlin, John C. B.	P.		Keswick, Va.	Lexington	130
■McLaurin, E. W., D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	106 East 27th	Austin 5, Texas	Brazos	112
McLaurin, L. A.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
McLaurin, Robert L.			Toomsuba, Miss.	Meridian	60
McLean, A. A., D.D.	H.R.	Box 161	Montreat, N.C.	Concord	72
McLean, C. E.	H.R.		Dillon, S.C.	Transylvania	51
McLean, C. E., Jr.	P.	601 High St.	Trenton, Tenn.	Memphis	108
McLean, Chas. H.	P.	308 Wrightsville Ave.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
McLean, David A.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Norfolk	136
McLean, John E., D.D.	P.	1205 Sylvan	Palestine, Texas	Brazos	112
McLean, J. Lee	P.		Sweet Hall, Va.	Hanover	130
McLean, James M.	H.R.	400 Luder St.	Kilgore, Texas	Paris	120
McLean, William S., Th.M.	P.	6th and Pecan	Texarkana, Ark.	Ouachita	22
McLeod, Cliff H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	310 N. Main St.	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	100
McLeod, Edward A.	P.		Morven, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
McLeod, W. L., D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Milledgeville, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
McMahan, E. Donald, Th.M.	T.S.	121 Hinsdale Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
McMaster, George R., Th.M.	P.	309 Hermitage Road	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
McMichael, Jack B.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4275	Austin 51, Texas	Central Texas	115
McMillan, Homer		Deceased			165
McMillan, T.M., Jr.	P.		Atmore, Ala.	Mobile	6
McMullen, John S.	P.	26 Hitt St.	Columbia, Mo.	Missouri	64
McMullen, Robert J., D.D., LL.D., Ph.D., Ed.D.	H.R.	208 Vance St.	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	86
McMullen, Robert J., Jr.	P.	5919 Grayson St.	Springfield, Va.	Potomac	138
McMurray, Carl W., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	124 W. Fort St.	Marion, N.C.	Concord	72

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
McMurray, Louis A., D.D.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Winchester	140
McMurray, Stewart M.	P.	Box 605	Quanah, Texas	Dallas	116
McMurry, Jan. A.	P.	Box 242	Georgetown, Texas	Central Texas	114
■McNair, Jas. M.	P.	632 Huff St.	Lawrenceville, Ga.	Atlanta	36
McNair, J. Moody, D.D.	P.	Box 992	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	30
McNatt, J. P. H.	P.	2031 Wesley Place	High Point, N.C.	Orange	84
McNeill, C. C., D.D.	H.R.	2220–20th St., N.W.	Washington 9, D.C.	Mecklenburg	83
McNeill, D. A., Th.M.	H.R.	5218 Chenevert St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	113
■McNeill, John William	P.	316 Main St.	Newport, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McNeill, Odis M.	P.		Helvetia, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
McNeill, Robert B.	P.	Box 1094	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McNutt, Chas. W., Th.M.	P.	4350 Merical Drive	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
McNutt, James W., Th.M.	T.S.		Strong, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
McPheeters, E. E.	P.	2245 S. Holland	Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette	64
McPheeters, Robert E.	P.	Marion Garden Apts.	Jasper, Ala.	Birmingham	2
McPheeters, T. B.	P.	Albany Road	Dawson, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McPherson, John, D.D.	P.	122 School St.	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
McPherson, L.V.	P.		Taylorsville, N.C.	Concord	72
McQueen, A. J.		Deceased			165
McQueen, A. R.		Deceased			165
McQueen, J. A.	H.R.	504 West Flores St., Casa Rey Motel	Tucson, Ariz.	Missouri	66
McQueen, J. C., Jr.	P.	2125 Locust St.	Owensboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
McQueen, John W., Th.M.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
McRae, Chas. F., Th.M.	Prof.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Montgomery	135
McRee, J. R., D.D.	H.R.	Box 366	Soddy, Tenn.	Columbia	106
McRight, D. A.	P.	702 Floyd Ave.	Rocky Mount, Va.	Montgomery	134
McSwain, W. B., Th.M.	P.	Box 6	Derita, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
McSween, Allen C.	P.	304 Waverly Way	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
McSween, John, D.D.	H.R.	Box 154	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Meacham, J. B.	H.R.	1704 16th Ave., S.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	3
Mebane, W. N., Ph.D.	H.R.	Box 248	Dublin, Va.	Abingdon	13
Meeks, B. A.	P.	Box 24	Crocker, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Meeks, Wayne A.	Min. Stu.	561 S. Prescott St.	Memphis 11, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Megahan, Donald M.	Asso.P.	1500 14th St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Mellor, Ernest H., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	North Alabama	8
Melton, Jno. W., Jr., D.D.	P.	620 Convention St.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Melton, Roger P.	P.	415 Fifth Ave.	Montgomery, W. Va.	Kanawha	146
Menius, J. F., Th.M.	H.R.	2511 McNeill Circle	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
Mennenoeh, Paul	P.	Box 337	Alma, Ark.	Washburn	22
■Merrell, Robert E.	P.		Wade, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Merriam, Stewart H., Ph.D.	P.	1059 Naval Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	136
Merrin, George B.	P.	Route 2	Alexander City, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Merrin, J.F.	FieldSec. Ch.Ext.	322 Sumpter St.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	127
Merrin, W. L.	H.R.	527 S. 55th St.	Tacoma 8, Wash.	Cherokee	38
Metts, Lewis B.	Inf.	Route 1, Box 100A	Salisbury, N.C.	Concord	72
Metzel, William S.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Potomac	138
Meza, Herbert	P.	1035 Globe	Houston 17, Texas	Brazos	112
Miles, Robert S.	P.	6605 Glenmore Drive	Falls Church, Va.	Potomac	138
Millard, James A., Jr. Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	New Orleans	54
Millard, J. M.	H.R. T.S.	Route 10	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Millard, W. J., D.D.	P.	613 University	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Miller, A. C., Jr.	Ev.		Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Miller, A. Hoyt, D.D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	Athens	33
Miller, Carl S.	P.	225 S. Randolph St.	Rockingham, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Miller, Donald G., Ph.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Norfolk	137
Miller, David V.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission, B.P. 63	Mweka, Congo Belge	Holston	17
Miller, Earl M., Jr.	P.	Box 193	Crossnore, N.C.	Holston	14
Miller, Ed. P., Jr.	Ev.	Box 2931, Westminster House	University, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	11
Miller, G. Fenton	P.	Box 64	Pawley's Island, S.C.	Harmony	100
■Miller, Herbert A.	A.P.	5300 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	110
Miller, Harry N., Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Crystal Springs, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Miller, H. R.	P.	227 Magnolia	Evergreen, Ala.	Mobile	6
Miller, Harry W.		Deceased			165
■Miller, James F., Th.M.	P.	Box 103	Slab Fork, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Miller, John N.	P.	Box 314	Snow Hill, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Miller, J. Reed, D.D.	P.	1623 Pinehurst St.	Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Miller, J. W.	P.		Clarkton, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Miller, Maynard M.	P.	714 W. Grand Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Miller, Priestley	P.	2911 Vaulx Lane	Nashville 4, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Miller, Patrick D., Th.M., D.D.	Exec.Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Miller, Rudolph		Deceased			165
Miller, Wentz J.	P.	209 Thomas Heights	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	134
Miller, Wm. McElwee, D.D.	F.M.	Psesby. Mission, Box 1505	Teheran, Iran.	Lexington	133

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Milligan, Max, Th.M.	P.	2387 N. Amanda Circle, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Mills, Carl E.	P.	1884 Mayfair	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Mills, Charles J.	P.		DeQueen, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Milton, Byron L., Th.M.	P.	2017 Moultrie Square	Anderson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Milton, Sam N.	P.	671 Jasmine Way, S.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	30
Minor, Harold W., Jr.	P.	6329 Ferry Dr., N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Minor, T. M., D.D.	H.R.	149 Belle Haven Dr.	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	137
Minter, John P.	P.	904 N. Cleveland	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	116
Misenheimer, Kay M.	P.	715 W. Fourth St.	Siler City, N.C.	Orange	86
Mitchell, Alex M.	P., S.C.	1731 Hollywood Drive	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	96
Mitchell, Edwin W., D.D.	H.R.	118 Jenkins St.	Houston 3, Texas	Brazos	113
Mitchell, Harry P.	P.		Carolina Beach, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Mitchell, Irvine G., Jr.	F.M.	Osaka Christian Center, 515 Nieumon Cho	Higashi Ku, Osaka, Japan	Montgomery	135
Mitchell, James A.	P.S. H.M.	706 Linwood	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Mitchell, W. F., Sr.	P.	2211 Springdale Ave.	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Mitchell, William R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Broken Bow, Okla.	Durant	90
Mobley, E. Perry	P.	Box 339	Tifton, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Mobley, Henry P.	P.	301 College Ave.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Moffat, Robin D.	Asso.P.	Box 252	Irving, Texas	Dallas	116
Moffatt, Charles L., Jr.	P.	Box 701	Cedartown, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Moffett, A. N.	P.	208 Rountree Road	Toccoa, Ga.	Athens	32
Moffett, Harry M., Jr., D.D.	P.	Box 738	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Moffett, J. P. G.	P.	1521 N. 13th St.	Duncan, Okla.	Mangum	92
Moffett, Lacy I.		Deceased			165
Moffett, Lyle M.	H.R.		Churchville, Va.	Lexington	133
Mohler, J. Clyde	P.	Box 1088	Delhi, La.	Red River	54
Mohns, Edward A., D.D.	Asso. P.	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	Dallas	116
Mollette, Arnold	P.	Box 85	Red Jacket, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Monk, Chester F., Th.M.	H.R.	421 First Ave., S.E.	Moultrie, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Monroe, D. McD.	P.		Blaine, Tenn.	Holston	14
Monroe, James H.	P.		Wilkesboro, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Monroe, James J.	P.		Zuni, Va.	Norfolk	136
Montgomery, A. B., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	2638 Hampton Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Montgomery, E. F., Sr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 866	Lake City, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Montgomery, Edwin F., Jr.	P.	Box 329	Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Montgomery, H. Reid	P.	1116 Lexington Ave.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Montgomery, Jas. N., D.D.	F.M.	105 Sec. 2, North Chung Shan Road	Taipei, Taiwan	New Orleans	54
Montgomery, Robt. L., Th.M.	F.M.	122 Chung Mei, Milun	Hwalien, Taiwan	Kanawha	147
Moody, Warren L., Jr.	Chap.	Second U.S. Army Support Element 1808 15th St.	Ft. Holabird, Md.	Hanover	131
Moore, A. M.	H.R.	Box 886	Meridian, Miss.	Tuscaloosa	11
Moore, Ben F., Jr.	P.		Albemarle, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Moore, Chas. Wm.	A.P., P.	116 Davis St.	Elkins, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Moore, David T.	P.	510 N.W. 2nd St.	Mineral Wells, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Moore, E. Otis	Asso.P.	200 East 8th St.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Moore, Grover Curtis	P.	Route 4	York, S.C.	Bethel	94
Moore, Henry E.	P.	Box 588	Holdenville, Okla.	Durant	90
Moore, J. M.	Pres.		Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	145
Moore, John V., S.T.M.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Kanawha	147
Moore, Lardner C.	F.M.	Yodogawa Christian Hosp., 556 Kunitsugu Cho	Higashi Yodogawa Ku, Osaka, Japan	Wilmington	88
Moore, Lardner W.	F.M.	65 Saiwai Cho	Takamatsu, Japan	Durant	90
Moore, Oren, Jr.	P., S.C.	203 N. Royal Ave.	Front Royal, Va.	Winchester	140
Moore, Park H., Jr.	P.	802 S. Broad St.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Moore, Paul H.	H.R.	301 S. Birchwood	Louisville 6, Ky.	Kings Mountain	81
Moorefield, David R., Th.M.	S.S.	M.G.C. Box 1075 Duke Station	Durham, N.C.	Orange	84
Moran, A. Leslie	P.	212 S. Lackey St.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	72
Moreau, Wm. E., Jr.	P.	44 Peachtree St.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Morgan, F. Crossley, D.D.	Ev.	30 Hillside Drive	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Morgan, Henry G.	P.	303 36th St.	Virginia Beach, Va.	Norfolk	136
Morgan, H. S.		Route 3, Box 155	Keysville, Va.	Appomattox	127
Morgan, K. J.	P.	1328 N. 31st St.	Birmingham 4, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Morgan, Norman K.	P.	Box 493	Pineville, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Morgan, Robert Christy	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Covington, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Morgan, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	2315 Spencer Ave.	Richmond 28, Va.	Hanover	128
Morren, H. Edward	P.	737 East Beach	Pass Christian, Miss.	Meridian	60
Morris, F. Hubert	P.	421 W. Riverside Ave.	Covington, Va.	Montgomery	134
Morrison, Allen E.	P.	711 East Jackson St.	Mexico, Mo.	Missouri	64
Morrison, C. Lewis	P.	Upper Kingston Rd.	Prattville, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Morrison, C. N.	P.	6009 Westwood Road	Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover	128
Morrison, John, D.D.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limete, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	39
Morrison, Joseph G.	P.	Box 304	Ronceverte, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Morrison, James H.	Lic.		Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	19
Morrison, T. Kirk	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	New Orleans	55
Morrison, Wm. Harvey	P.	Box 1516	DeKalb, Miss.	East Mississippi	58

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
■Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	P.	Box 309	Winnsboro, La.	Red River	54
Morrow, Guy M.	P.	Route 4	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Morse, Frank R.	P.	300 McPherson Ave.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Morton, David C., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	4119 Central Ave.	Tampa 3, Fla.	Westminster	30
Morton Paul C.	Chap.	USNH	Oakland, Calif.	Louisville	48
Morton, William D.	P.	105 East Church St.	Farmville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Morton, Walter W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	2205 Brighton Drive	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	46
Morton, W. W., D.D.	Prof.	303 S. Jefferson St.	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	133
Moseley, E. H.	H.R.	1009 West Main St.	Durant, Okla.	Dallas	116
Moseley, Wm. Benjamin	F.M.	Caixa Postal 629	Fortaleza, Ceara, Brazil	Knoxville	18
Mosely, B. F.	P.	652 Emerson St.	Montgomery, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Mosley, Ellis G., D.D.	Prof., S.S.	220 Gwyn St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Mosley, James W.	P.	2127 37th St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	110
Moss, David C.	P.	20 Cramer St.	Thomasville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Moss, James L.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Concord	72
Mosser, Cameron D. L.	P.		Manning, S.C.	Harmony	100
Mounger, Dwyn M.	Ex.Sec.	1821 Piedmont	Jackson 2, Miss.	Central Mississippi	59
Mount, Chas. E., D.D.	P.	851 W. Cape Rock Dr.	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Potosi	66
Mowbray, Thos. K.	H.R.	Route 3	Honea Path, S.C.	Enoree	99
Moye, Everett P.	P.	114 S. Academy St.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	72
Moylan, David Holt, Th.M.	P.	Route 2, Box 2	Rowland, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Mueller, John J.	P.	511 North 3rd Ave.	Durant, Okla.	Durant	90
■Mueller, Oscar W.	P.	509 East Alabama St.	Wharton, Texas	Brazos	112
Mulcay, Wm. T.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Bulape, Mweka, Congo Belge	Augusta-Macon	39
Mullin, Joseph B.	P.	Box 666	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Mulliner, Edward E.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cisco, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Mullis, Troy D.	P.		Millboro, Va.	Lexington	132
Mummert, John William	P.	620 Greenwood St.	Barnesville, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Munger, Bernard V., Ph.D.	P.	1104 Taylor St.	Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Munro, B. G.	P.	457 Milledge Circle	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Murchison, J. Malcolm, Th.M., D.D.	P.	150 N. Union St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	70
Murphy, David F.	P.	407 E. McLemore Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Murphy, H. Leland	P.	601 E. National Ave.	Springfield, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Murphy, Thos. D.	H.R.	922 Wink Ave.	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	119
Murray, Geo. H., III	P.	209 McArthur St.	Galax, Va.	Abingdon	10
Murray, Glenn W.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Western Texas	125
Murray, John Ermon	P.	Box 1751	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Murray, J.J., D.D.	Prof.	109 East Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Lexington	133
Murray, James N.	P.	Route 2, Box 2	Cleveland, N.C.	Concord	70
Murray, Marion J.	P.	416 East Main St.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	84
Murray, Roland	S.S.	Box 112	Weatherford, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Murray, Spencer C., Th.M.	P., S.C.	211 S. 4th St.	Amory, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Myers, C.C.		Deceased			165
■Myers, Roy R., Jr.	P.	300 Lombardy Way	Acworth, Ga.	Cherokee	38
N					
Nabers, C. H., D.D., Litt.D.	H.R.	213 Cleveland St.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	99
Nagel, Ernst William	Ev.	General Delivery	Pine Bluff, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Napps, Klell Bayne	M.E.	2201 Hawthorne	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	46
Naylor, Duncan N., Th.M.	Chap.	Office of Chaplain, USAG-Western Area Baumholder	APO 34, New York, N.Y.	Potomac	139
Neal, J. Kelly, Th.M.	P.	7000 Lawndale	Houston 23, Texas	Brazos	112
Neale, J. Ralph, D.D.	S.S.	1964 Staunton Ave.	Winter Park, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Neale, James R., Jr., Ph.D.	T.,S.S.	Box 174	Melrose, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Nedbalek, Frank G.	P.	308 W. Burney	Madill, Okla.	Durant	90
Neel, Donald E.	Ex.Sec., S.C.	820 Colonial Ave.	Norfolk 7, Va.	Norfolk	137
Neel, W. C.	P., S.C.	Box 428	Saluda, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Neely, J. L.	S.S.	Box 375	Tyler, Texas	Paris	120
Nees, Russell E.	P.	Lake Norfork Pres. Ch.	Henderson, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Neill, W. B.	H.R.	3829 Hickory Grove Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Neill, Wm. C., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	1004 Porter St.	Helena, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Nelson, C. Ellis, D.D., Ph.D.	Prof.	3041 Broadway	New York 27, N.Y.	Central Texas	115
Nelson, Ewell L.	P.	406 Graham St.	McRae, Ga.	Savannah	40
■Nelson, J. Boyce	P.	1326 Carling Ave.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Nelson, Raymond L.	P.	5505 Florida Ave.	Tampa 4, Fla.	Westminster	30
Nelson, T. E., Th.M.	P.		Biscoe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Nelson, W. O.	P.	Box 25	Robbins, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Nesbit, Kirk N.	Min. Stu.	724 Techwood Dr., N.W	Atlanta 13, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Nesbitt, Edward M., D.D.	P.		Atoka, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Nesselrodt, Julian D.	P.	Route 4	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	78
Neville, J. C.	P.		Old Fort, N.C.	Concord	72
Neville, John C., Jr.	P.	2016 Kimberly St.	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	50

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Neville, Wm. G., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa 66	Garanhuns, Pernambuco, Brazil	Enoree	99
Newberry, E. E.	P.	2500 S. Tryon St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Newbold, Jerry M., Jr.	Dir.	Box 35	Itasca, Texas	Dallas	117
Newcomb, Robert S.	P.	Box 23	Bastrop, La.	Red River	54
Newell, Philip R.	Lic., P.E.		Green Bank, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Newell, Samuel W., Jr., Th.D.	P.	Box 434	Davidson, N.C.	Concord	72
Newland, H. Reid	P.	525 West Howard Ave.	Dade City, Fla.	Westminster	30
Newland, L. T., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.		Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
Newman, W. L., Th.M.	P.		St. Charles, S.C.	Harmony	100
Newsome, James D., Jr., Th.M.	A.P.	Box 1094	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Newton, John H.	P.	303 N. Liberty	Victoria, Texas	Western Texas	124
Newton, John L., Ph.D.	P.	116 S. Mass. Ave.	Lakeland, Fla.	Westminster	30
Newton, John Thomas, Jr.	P.	Route 1	Conyers, Ga.	Atlanta	34
*Newton, James W., Th.M.	P.	Box 126	Burnet, Texas	Central Texas	114
Newton, Wm. E.	P.	N. Decatur Presb. Ch., 611 Medlock Road	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Nichols, E. P.	P.	207 South East St.	Covington, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Nicholson, W. A., Sr.	H.R.	124 Maple St.	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Albemarle	71
Nickels, George Emmet	P.	Route 2, Box 483	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Nickles, George A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	550 Huger St.	Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	94
Niles, Henry Clay, Jr., Ph.D.	Prof.	Westminster College	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	67
Nisbet, James A.	Reg'l D.C.E.	Box 4453, Fondren Sta.	Jackson 6, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Nixon, Lloyd W.	P.	Box 103	El Campo, Texas	Brazos	110
Noble, J. Phillips	P.	Quintard & 10th Sts.	Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Nolen, R. D., D.D.	Asst. P. Ex.S.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	113
Noll, Frank H.	Chap.	Hq. 29th Air Div.	Malmstrom AFB, Mont.	Augusta-Macon	39
Nordvall, Kenneth Carl	P.	R. 27, Thornton Rd.	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
Norfleet, M. W., Jr.	Sec. & Treas.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Winston-Salem	91
*Norman, Daniel E.	P.		Bunnlevel, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Norton, J. Donald		715 Highland Drive	Palestine, Texas	Dallas	117
Norville, Charles K.	P.	403 Virginia Ave.	Ashland, Va.	Hanover	128
Norwood, G. Hunter, Jr.	F.M.		Contamana, Rio Ucayali, Peru	Knoxville	18
Nunan, T. Russell, D.D.	P.	1252 Wortham Drive	Greenville, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
O					
Oakes, Ellis L.	P.	74 Dearborn St.	Great Falls, S.C.	Bethel	94
Oakley, John Allen, Jr.	P.		Kennett, Mo.	Potosi	66
Obert, LeRoy C.	P.	928 Woodland Ave., S.E.	Atlanta 16, Ga.	Atlanta	34
O'Connor, Leslie L.	Chap.	Chaplains Office, USN HFPO, Navy No. 3923	San Francisco, Calif.	Central Texas	115
Odum, Harold G.	P.	College at Irving St.	San Angelo, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Ogden, Dunbar H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1863 Chester St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	22
Ogden, Robert F., S.T.M., D.D.	Major	611 Elmira St., S.E.	Washington 20, D.C.	Potomac	139
Ogilvie, George M.	P.	1010 Prospect Ave.	Pulaski, Va.	Abingdon	12
Oglesby, Stuart R., Th.D., D.D.	P.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Oglesby, Wm. B., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	Prof.	1216 Rennie	Richmond 27, Va.	Kanawha	147
Ogletree, Baldwin F., Jr.	P.	423 Main St.	Chattahoochee, Fla.	Florida	26
O'Kelley, W. F., D.D.	S.S., S.C.	1504 Alcoa Ave.	Rockdale, Texas	Central Texas	114
Oldham, George W.	H.R.		Jasper, Fla.	Suwannee	31
O'Leary, F. B., Jr.	S.S.		Grayson, Ky.	New Orleans	55
Olert, Frederick H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	3501 Campbell St.	Kansas City 9, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Olert, John, Jr.	P.	7th and Jules Sts.	St. Joseph, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
*Oliver, Charles R., Jr.	A.P.	4301 Victoria Blvd.	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	136
Oliver, Preston C.	Chap.	USS GEN. W. A. MANN, (T-AP-112).	FPO, San Francisco, Calif.	Wilmington	88
O'Neal, D. L.	Dir. Ext.	600 S. Trenton St.	Ruston, La.	Red River	54
O'Neal, William D.	P.	834 Moore St.	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Oplinger, N.E.	P.	Route 5	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Orders, J. William, Jr.	P.	109 Church Road	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Ormand, Ben F., Jr.	P.	North Rice St.	Brevard, N.C.	Asheville	12
Ormond, J. Will	P.	2220 Prince Ave.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Orndoff, W. Ellsworth	P.	Box 62	Broadway, Va.	Lexington	130
Orr, Harvey H., D.D.	H.R.	87 Kenna Drive	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	147
Osborn, Z. T.	H.R.	874 Idlewild Drive	Madison, Tenn.	Nashville	111
O'Shields, French B., Jr.	P.	Greenville St. Ext.	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Osman, John, Th.M.		320 Westchester Ave.	White Plains, N.Y.	South Carolina	105
Ostenson, Robert J.	A.P.	2032 S. Carrollton	New Orleans, La.	New Orleans	52
Otwell, Jerry D.	P.	1806 McArthur Drive	Jacksonville, Ark.	Washburn	22
Overcash, Edward H.	P.	304 Guild Drive	Chattanooga 11, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
*Overholser, James A., Th.D.	P.	243 Hobson Ave.	Hot Springs, Ark.	Ouachita	22

* See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Overmyer, Joe B., D.D. LL.D.	P.	502 Kanawha Blvd., W.	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Overton, Harvey R., Jr.	P.	Box 374	Hinesville, Ga.	Savannah	40
Owen, Calvin P.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Coahoma, Texas	El Paso	116
Owen, Joe M.	P.	8515 Hatton	Houston 25, Texas	Brazos	112
Owen, Julian T.	P.	227 W. Grace St., R. 6	Lancaster, S.C.	Bethel	94
Owen, Jan W., Th.M.	P.	111 Montebello Circle	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	130
Owen, W. Harold	S.S.	Box 174	Beebe, Ark.	East Arkansas	18
Owens, Chas. W.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Troy, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Owens, Robert S., Jr.	P.	429 E. Southern Hghts.	Louisville 9, Ky.	Louisville	46
P					
Padilla, Fernando	P.	140 Diaz St.	San Benito, Texas	Western Texas	124
Pagan, W. George	P.	308 E. Walnut	Paris, Ark.	Washburn	22
Page, D. Yandell, Jr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Middlesboro, Ky.	Knoxville	18
Painter, T. A., D.D.	H.R.	529 N. Jefferson Ave.	Pulaski, Va.	North Alabama	8
Paisley, H. L., D.D.	H.R.	1110 Scott St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Palachek, Joseph A.	P.	Route 3, Box 364	Bogalusa, La.	New Orleans	52
Palacio, Juan C.	Susp.	1336 "C" Street	Brawley, Calif.	Western Texas	125
*Park, David	H.R., S.S.	Box 7034, Wylam Sta.	Birmingham 8, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Park, Robert F.	P.	Route 1	Concord, N.C.	Concord	72
Park, Russell W., Sr.	P.		Olanta, S.C.	Harmony	100
Park, Russell W., Jr.	P.	Box 727	Andrews, S.C.	Harmony	98
Parker, Freeman B., Th.M.	P.	Box 1026	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Parker, J. Kenton	P.	Box 7	Mt. Mourne, N.C.	Concord	72
Parker, J. K., Jr.	P.	508 Grand Blvd.	Boone, N.C.	Holston	14
Parkhill, Ralyn C.	P.	1401 13th St.	Arkadelphia, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Parks, David L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Central Mississippi	59
Parks, John G., Jr.	P.	Box 575	Reidsville, N.C.	Orange	84
Parks, Jesse M.	P.	Route 1	Lucama, N.C.	Granville	76
Parnell, Lannie	P.	Box 373	Nocona, Texas	Dallas	116
Parnell, Stanford	P.		Holly Springs, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Parrish, Charles E.	P.	Box 237	Fuquay Springs, N.C.	Granville	76
Parse, John E.	P.	1211 E. Harris Ave.	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	112
Parsons, P. Herbert	P.	141 N. E. 172nd St.	North Miami Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Parsons, Thomas H.	P.	Box 325	LaFeria, Texas	Western Texas	122
Partridge, Claude G.	P.	1209 E. Fifth Ave.	Florala, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Partridge, J. M.	P.	Box 24	Boligee, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Passiglia, Walter B., D.D.	P.	Box 5002	Tampa 5, Fla.	Westminster	32
Pate, W. Arnold, Th.M.	P.	505 Forest Ave.	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	128
Patrick, H.H.			Flippin, Ark.	East Arkansas	21
Patrick, P. D.	P.	111 E. King St.	Kings Mountain, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Patte, Edouard, Th.D.	Prof.	100 Calvert Ave.	Clinton, S.C.	Enoree	99
Patterson, C.D.	P.	Box 483	Cramerton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Patterson, C. H., D.D.	P.	2021 Washington St.	Bluefield, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Patterson, Donald B.	P.	Box 312	Perry, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Patterson, Eugene R.	U.S. Army.	360 Huntington Ave.	Boston 15, Mass.	Central Mississippi	59
Patterson, James H.	P.	401 E. 5th St.	Tuscumbia, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Patterson, Merle C.	P.	52 Adams St.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Patterson, Palmer M.	P.		Eastover, S.C.	Congaree	96
Patterson, Robert G.	Prof.	669 University	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Patterson, Samuel C.	Pres., S.S.	French Camp Acad.	French Camp, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Patterson, T. Henry, D.D.	P.	202 W. Decatur St.	Madison, N.C.	Orange	84
Patterson, W.S.	H.R.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Kings Mountain	81
Patteson, Harold R.	M.E.	323 Signal Mtn. Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Patton, E.D.	H.R.	111 E. Augusta Place	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	99
Patton, James G., D.D.	Exec. Sec.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Paul, Howard C.	A.P.	3371-A S. Wakefield St.	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	138
Paulson, Douglas Lyle	P.	Route 2	Mt. Airy, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Paxton, Robert F., Jr.	P.	937 Mission Road	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Payne, James A., Jr.	P.	1121 Bristow Drive	Annandale, Va.	Potomac	138
Payne, John L., Jr.	Dir. Stu. Wk.	Presbyterian Center, 1105 Circle Park	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	19
Payne, Quentin	P.	Phillips & Hughes Dr.	Wichita Falls, Texas	Dallas	116
Peabody, M.E.	Inf.	Box 1110	High Point, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Peak, Willard A., D.D.	P.	Pan Gap Road, R. 8	Chattanooga 9, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Peake, Claude D.	H.R.	Route 1	Clyde, Texas	El Paso	119
Peal, Elmer	H.R.		Caruthersville, Mo.	Potosi	67
Pearce, J. Stuart, D.D.	S.S.	Box 72	Catarina, Texas	Western Texas	122
Pearson, Henry John	P.		Swainsboro, Ga.	Savannah	40
Peebles, I. Hall	Stu.	2100 McDowell St.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	39
Pegram, R. Murray	P.	Route 1, Box 510-A	Louisville 7, Ky.	Louisville	46
Pelgrim, J. C., D.D.	H.R.	2715 Alhambra Circle	Coral Gables, Fla.	The Everglades	25
Penland, Walser	P.	Route 3	Bakersville, N.C.	Holston	14
Pepper, Claude G., Jr.	P.		Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Perkins, Preston P., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Farmville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Perkins, Richard F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	400 Eighth St.	Blackstone, Va.	Hanover	128

*Deceased June 6, 1958

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Perrell, O. W.	P.		Waxhaw, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Perrin, Francis M.	P.	429 Main St.	Senatobia, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Perrin, T. O., D.D.	H.R.	143 Whitworth	Sulphur Springs, Texas.	Paris	120
Perry, J. L.	P.	521 Locust St.	Marks, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
■Person, Ralph Erb	Stu.		Karnes City, Texas	Western Texas	125
Peters, William W.	P.	Box 95	Alderson, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Petersen, Harry F., Jr.	P.Ex.S.	Box 67	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	97
Peterson, Lyle W.	F.M.	87 Takajo Machi	Kochi, Japan	Meridian	60
Petmecky, Lewis G.	P.	Box 634	Sterling City, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Pettis, Ernest W., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Meridian	61
Pfrangle, Robert A., D.D.	P.	Box 902	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Pharr, S. Yorke, Jr.	H.M.	1368 Holladay Lane	Norfolk 2, Va.	Norfolk	137
Pharr, W. W., D.D.	H.R., T.S.	119 Mountain St.	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	12
Phifer, Kenneth G., D.D.	P.	Box 929	Alexandria, Va.	Potomac	138
Philips, J. Davison, Ph.D.	P.	205 Sycamore St.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Phillips, Carl C.	P.	Box 654	Crowley, La.	Louisiana	50
Phillips, Everett H.	P.	520 N. Broadway	Minden, La.	Red River	54
Phillips, R. M.	H.R.		Glenn Springs, S.C.	Fayetteville	77
■Phillips, William C.	P.	4035 Faxon Ave.	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Phipps, Jas. R.	P.	Route 8	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	72
Phipps, William E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Davis and Elkins Col.	Elkins, W.Va.	Lexington	133
Pickard, George M.	P.	Box 7	Ft. Walton Beach, Fla.	Florida	26
Pickard, H. Edwin, Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1350 23rd St.	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	110
Pickens, Clarence E.	P.	408 Virginia	Ferriday, La.	Red River	54
Pickett, Carroll L.	P.	211 W. Merriman	Sinton, Texas	Western Texas	124
Piephoff, C. E., Th.M., D.D.	P.	329 W. Rugby Ave.	College Park, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Piephoff, Z. T., Sr.	P.	1200 S. Main	Graham, N.C.	Orange	84
Piephoff, Zachary T., Jr.	P.		Spring Lake, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
■Pierce, William E.	P.	Route 2	Somerset, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Piland, Ralph M.	P.	133 Delphine Ave.	Waynesboro, Va.	Lexington	132
Pilkenton, Marshall J.	P.	37 Afton Parkway	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	136
Ping, Charles J.	T.	Box 1205 M.G.C. Duke University	Durham, N.C.	Granville	78
Pino, Virgil	P.	Box 331	Morton, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Pitman, Robert A.	P.	Box 924	Lufkin, Texas	Brazos	112
Pittenger, David V.	P.	125 College St.	Sulphur Springs, Texas.	Paris	120
Pleune, Peter H., D.D.	P.Em.	1826 Richmond Drive.	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	46
Plexico, Jas. Clyde	P.	38 Oak St.	Citronelle, Ala.	Mobile	6
Plexico, J. Clyde, Jr.	P.	171 West Main St.	Cartersville, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Plexico, Jos. L., D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 748	Sylacauga, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Plitt, Edward T.	Chap.	VA Hospital	Kecoughtan, Va.	Potomac	139
Plonk, William M.	P.	Route 2	Chester, Va.	Hanover	128
Plowden, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	Box 293	Society Hill, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Plummer, Stuart A.	A.P.	502 Cathedral St.	Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac	138
Poag, Fred V., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	607 Woodrow	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	96
■Poe, Eugene P.	A.P.	2035 Highland Ave., S.	Birmingham 5, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Pollard, Hugh D.P.	P.	Box 278	Jewell Ridge, Va.	Abingdon	10
Pollard, T. H.	P.	Box 164	Woodsboro, Texas	Western Texas	124
Polley, Max E.	Prof.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Concord	72
Pollock, Kenneth E.	P.	108 Walnut St.	Union, S.C.	Enoree	98
Poole, Arnold B., D.D.	P.	209 Nighbert Ave.	Logan, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Poole, C. Knox, Th.M.	P.	2534 Esplanade Ave.	New Orleans 19, La.	New Orleans	52
Poole, Henry R.	P.	310 Raeford Ave.	Lexington, N.C.	Winston-Salem	88
Poole, R. H., Th.M.	P.	Box 396	St. Pauls, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Poole, Scott M.	P.	Box 682	Wendell, N.C.	Granville	78
Pooley, Robert C., Jr.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 1301	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Porter, William C., III	P.		Cedar Grove, N.C.	Orange	84
Porter, William S.	P.	Box 441	Wauchula, Fla.	Westminster	32
Pos, Walter H., Th.M.	Stu.	Finson Road	Bangor, Maine	Westminster	32
Potter, Robert A.	P.		Murphy, N.C.	Asheville	12
Potter, Richard R., D.D.	P.	100 E. Beverly St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Powel, Hugh E.	P.	2001 Rainbow Drive	Clearwater, Fla.	Westminster	30
Powell, George W.		Deceased			165
Powell, Jack P.	P.	1155 Camwood	Brownsville, Texas	Western Texas	122
Powell, Richard V., Jr., Th.M.	P.		Maxwelton, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Power, Chas. L., D.D.	H.R.	3000 Old Brownsville Road	Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi	64
Powers, Minor E.	P.	Box 80-B	Northport, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Prather, John Irvine	P.		Jackson, Ky.	Guerrant	42
Pratt, Chas. M., Th.M.		6694 Iris Ave.	Cincinnati 13, Ohio	Missouri	67
■Pratt, F. Clyde	P.	C.M.R. 544, Box 818.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Preer, G. Thomas, Ph.D.	T. &Stu. Wkr.	313 N. 25th Ave.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	61
Prentice, Tom K.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 134	Maceio, Alagoas, Brazil.	Red River	54
Pressly, H.E.	F.M.	Alarcon No. 5	Taxco, Guer., Mexico	Western Texas	125
Preston, J. Fairman, Sr., D.D.	H.R.	401 Clairmont Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Preston, W. Warrington	P.	1815 Alabama Ave.	Selma, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Price, Alvin O.	H.R.	General Delivery	Woodstock, Va.	Winchester	140
Price, Byron T.	S.S.	Box 612	Vidor, Texas	Brazos	112

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Price, Frank W., Ph.D., D.D.	Dir.	Missionary Research Lib., 3041 Broadway	New York 27, N.Y.	Lexington	133
*Price, Harry L.	P.	815 Robertson St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Price, Jas. L., Jr., Th.M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4735, Duke Sta.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	79
Price, Luther L., D.D.	A.P.	106 East Church St.	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Price, R. Earl	P.	3125 Waldrop Ave.	Dallas 29, Texas	Dallas	117
Pridgen, John B., Jr.	P.	Box 6065	N. Augusta, S.C.	Congaree	96
Prince, M. B., Jr.	P.	Route 11, Box 622	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Prince, Marcus B., III	Stu.	25 Henry Ave.	Princeton, N.J.	Mecklenburg	83
Prince, Roscoe L.	P.		Pinehurst, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Pringle, Joseph E., Th.M.	P.	3004 Willow Road	Roanoke 17, Va.	Montgomery	134
Pritchard, Claude H., D.D.	Sec.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Pritchett, Carl R., Th.M., D.D.	P.	7611 Clarendon Road	Bethesda, Md.	Potomac	138
Proudfoot, C. Merrill	Prof.	Knoxville College	Knoxville, Tenn.	Brazos	113
Pruitt, William F.	F.M.	A. P. C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Durant	91
*Pruitt, W. Hoyt	P.	Box 604	Spindale, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Pullen, Ovid			Harmony, N.C.	Concord	73
Punt, Harry M.	F.M.	1008 Garrison Ave.	Port St. Joe, Fla.	Florida	27
Purcell, Malcolm L., Th.M., D.D.	Ex.S. Ch.Ext.	2472 Bolsover Road, Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	113
Purdom, Daniel K.	P.	Route 5	Campbellsville, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Q					
Quarterman, Ernest F.		Deceased			165
Query, Stafford M.	P.	Route 1	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	130
Quinius, Henry W., Jr., Th.M.	Prof.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Dallas	117
R					
Raborn, Wm. Robert	P.	Box 146	Carlisle, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
*Rachal, A. S.	H.R.		Shawsville, Va.	Montgomery	135
Radford, O. A.	P.		Jesup, Ga.	Savannah	40
Rainwater, Roland W.	P.	Box 610	Gallatin, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Ramage, Edward V., D.D.	P.	2100 4th Ave., N.	Birmingham 3, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Ramey, Robert H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Route 34	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Ramirez, Samuel G.	Ch.Extn. Wkr.	1010 East Steiner	Beeville, Texas	Western Texas	125
Ramkey, William H., Jr., Th.M.	P.E.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	130
Ramsay, Charles M., Ph.D.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	117
Ramsay, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.		Arlington, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Ramsay, J. C., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 596	Waskom, Texas	Paris	120
Ramsay, J. C., Jr., Ph.D.	P.	423 Monticello Court	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	122
Ramsay, Wm. McD., Ph.D.	P.	140 Highland Blvd.	Paducah, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Ramsey, Harmon B., D.D.	P.	Box 608	Athens, Ga.	Athens	32
Ramsey, J. G. M.	H.R., S.S.	303 West 13th St.	Crane, Texas	El Paso	116
Ramsey, Ralston R.	P.		Charlotte C. H., Va.	Appomattox	124
Ramsey, Wm. A.	H.R.	6426 W. 81st St.	Los Angeles 45, Calif.	Louisville	49
Rand, Joseph O., Jr.	P.	3033 Primrose Lane	Dallas 34, Texas	Dallas	116
Rankin, Henry		Deceased			165
Ranson, Arthur J., Jr.	P.	Box 696	Apopka, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Rasberry, Hosea	S.S.	2480 Houston St.	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	110
Rassi, Charles Allen	P.	Box 264	Beattyville, Ky.	Guerrant	42
Ratchford, Jas. E.	P.	201 Irwin Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Ratchford, R. H.	P.		N. Belmont, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Ratchford, W. D.	H.R., T.S.	Route 1	Mount Holly, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Ratliff, Dale Hedrick, Th.M.	Asso. Dir.	1455 N. W. 143rd St.	Miami 47, Fla.	The Everglades	25
Rauschenberg, Fritz	H.R.	604 Second Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Rawles, Ira H.	P.		Chinquapin, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Ray, Archie C., Th.M., Th.D.	D.C.E.	36 Hunter St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Ray, Robert	P.	715 Viand St.	Point Pleasant, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Rayburn, Robert W.	P.	Route 9, Box 160	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Raynal, Chas. E., Jr.	P.	Ft. Hill Presb. Ch.	Clemson, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Raynal, H. Middleton	P.	Box 265	Louisa, Va.	Lexington	130
Read, Fitzhugh T.	P.	695 W. Stuart St.	Bartow, Fla.	Westminster	30
Read, J. Leighton, D.D.	H.R.	304 S. University Blvd.	Norman, Okla.	Mangum	92
Reagan, John M., Jr.	F.M.	41 Kumochi Cho, 1 Chome	Fukiai Ku, Kobe, Japan	Mobile	7
Reaves, Henry L., Th.M.	P.	Route 3, Box 432	Florence, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Reaves, Henry L., Jr.	P.	Route 1, Box 4	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	100
Reaves, James B.	P.	Route 8, Box 63-B	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Reavis, James O., D.D., LL.D.	H.R.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Nashville	111
Reckard, C.H.	P.	Box 372	Hillsboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Rector, Geo. H.	H.R.	307 S. Mercer St.	Berkeley Springs, W.Va.	Lexington	133

* Deceased May 30, 1958

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Redhead, Jno. A., Jr., Th.M., D.D.	P.	617 N. Elm St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Reed, Ben			Burlington, W.Va.	Winchester	141
Reed, Charles H., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	646 Bartlett Ave.	Baltimore 18, Md.	Potomac	138
Reed, Charles W., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.		Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	135
Reed, Gordon K.	M.P.	James Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Reed, J. Archibald	P.		Karnes City, Texas	Western Texas	122
Reed, John T.	P.	Box 244	Shaw, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Reed, Wm. Harrison	Inf.		Miami, Fla.	Augusta-Macon	39
Reese, Albert Lewis, Jr.	P.	Box 114	Goodwater, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Reese, John D., III	P.	Box 630	Ozark, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Reeves, Fred L.	Sec.Ch. Extn.	1661 N. Claiborne	New Orleans 16, La.	New Orleans	55
Reeves, Hiram L., Th.M.	P., S.C.	146 E. Cherry St.	Opelousas, La.	Louisiana	50
Reeves, Kenneth A.	P.	Box 223	Clinton, La.	Louisiana	50
Reeves, Wm. Ivan Hale		Box 112, Carver Ct.	Tuskegee Inst., Ala.	Georgia-Carolina	41
Regen, Kelsey, D.D.	P.	305 E. Main St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
Reid, Eugene W.	P.	417 Kimmons Ave.	Water Valley, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Reid, Milton P., Th.M.	P.	Box 963	Amelia, Va.	Hanover	128
Reiff, Gerald N.	P.	Route 1	Leaksville, N.C.	Orange	84
Reily, William R., Th.M.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luebo, Congo Belge	Paris	121
Reimers, Carl D.	P.	Box 918	Coleman, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Reinhold, Robert W.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Moma, Luisa, via Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Westminster	33
Reisner, S. H., Th.M., D.D.	Pres.	Pan American School	Kingsville, Texas	Western Texas	125
Renegar, D. Edward, Th.M.	P.	1616 Maryland Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
Replogle, Donald D.	P.		Wildwood, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Reveley, W. A.	H.R.	Route 5	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	133
Reveley, W. Taylor, Ph.D.	Prof.	1732 Tutwiler	Memphis 7, Tenn.	Red River	55
Reynolds, Marion F.	A.P.	5001 Bellaire Blvd.	Bellaire, Texas	Brazos	110
Rhea, John L.	Chap.	Hdq. 1st Infantry Div.	Fort Riley, Kansas	Holston	17
Rhea, Thomas C., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 367	Rogersville, Tenn.	Holston	16
Rhoad, William O., Th.D.	P.		McDowell, Va.	Lexington	132
Rhodes, Daniel D., Ph.D.	Prof.	Southwestern	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Birmingham	3
Rhodes, John	P.	5702 Calhoun	Houston 21, Texas	Brazos	112
Rhodes, William C., Jr.	P.	Box 365	St. Stephen, S.C.	Harmony	100
Rhoton, Wilson Porter	P.	Route 1, Box 626	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	42
■Riccobene, S. P.	P., S.C.	601 N. Beard	Shawnee, Okla.	Mangum	92
Rice, John Brooks	P.	8248 Fernwood Dr.	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	136
Rice, J. J., D.D.	H.R.	4911 Brandywine St., N. W.	Washington, D.C.	Lexington-Ebenezer	46
Rice, J. Sherrard, D.D.	P.	230 W. Rusk St.	Tyler, Texas	Paris	120
Rice, J. W., Jr.	P.	20 Sixth Ave., S.W.	Birmingham, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Rice, W. M.	Inf.	2509 Fernwood Drive	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	86
Richards, C. M., D.D.	H.R.		Davidson, N.C.	Concord	73
Richards, John E., D.D.	P.	140 Buford Place	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Richards, J. McDowell, D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Richards, Paul H., Th.M.	P.	6200 Camphor St.	Matairie, La.	New Orleans	52
Richardson, Donald W., D.D.	H.R.	1409 Wentbridge Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	131
Richardson, John R., D.D.	P.	1160 Orme Circle, N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Richardson, L. A.	P.	622 Rockhill Drive	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	124
Richardson, R. P., D.D.	V-Pres.	1951 Lyndale Ave.	Memphis 7, Tenn.	North Mississippi	64
Richardson, Robert P., Jr.	P.	5734 Blackwell Road	Bartlett, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Richmond, David M. H.	Min.Stu.	2610 33rd St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	119
Ricks, Geo. H., Th.M.	Reg'l D.C.E.	440 N. Foster Drive	Baton Rouge 6, La.	Louisiana	51
Ricks, Jno. A.	P.	1122 Morehead Ave., S.E.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Riddervold, Jas. T.			Antrim, N.H.	Concord	73
Riddle, Burton	P.	Box 535	New Braunfels, Texas	Western Texas	122
Riddle, F. Ray, Jr.	P.	6579 Louisville St.	New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans	52
Riddle, George L.	P.	Box 708	Cherryville, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Riddle, R. Flay	P.	Robinson Ch.Rd., R.8.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Rideout, Arthur W.	P.	Box 265	Palatka, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Rien, Raymond W.	P.	417 55th Ave.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	60
Riggan, J. Gordon	P.	3727 Wayne Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Rightmyer, Chas. W.	P.	11 Park Place	Richwood, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Rigler, C. P.	H.R.	307 Peachtree St.	Philadelphia, Miss.	Mobile	7
Ritchie, Stuart A.	P.		Troy, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Ritter, Clement	P.	107 N. Main	Cynthiana, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Riviere, Wm. T., D.D.	Inf.	336 Devonshire	San Antonio 9, Texas	Western Texas	125
Robb, W. Luther	H.R.		Houstonia, Mo.	Lafayette	65
Roberson, Z. V., D.D.	P.	Box 4065	Roanoke 15, Va.	Montgomery	134
Roberts, A. L.		1715 Liberty Life Bldg.	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Roberts, David W., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 1494	Beaumont, Texas	Brazos	110
Roberts, Earl D., Th.M.	P.	Box 335	Elkton, Va.	Lexington	130
Roberts, Elwin H.	P., S.C.	Box 97	Bramwell, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Roberts, John K., Jr., D.D.	P.	119 Sutherlin Ave.	Danville, Va.	Appomattox	126
Roberts, Philip A., Th. M.	P.	Box 214	Clifton Forge, Va.	Montgomery	134

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Roberts, Richard M.	Ev.	3121 Eighth St.	Columbus, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	41
Robertson, Abner, D.D.	Sec.	1105 W. Franklin St.	Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover	131
Robertson, Edward D.	P.	1507 Wilshire Blvd.	Austin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Robertson, F. Gault, D.D.	P.		McComb, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Robertson, Hugh, D.D.	P.	6201 Broadway Ave.	San Antonio 9, Texas	Western Texas	122
Robertson, James H.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Prescott, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Robertson, Richard P.	P.	Box 203	Oak Hill, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Robertson, Waldo P.	H.R.	Route 4, Box 27	Concord, N.C.	Concord	73
Robinson, Charley B., D.D.	S.Ex.S.	Box 460	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	67
Robinson, Chas. M., Jr.	P.	216 Corona	San Benito, Texas	Western Texas	124
Robinson, E. B., D.D.	H.R.	110 Coffee St.	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Robinson, Henry S.	P.	Route 10, Box 338	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Robinson, Jack	P.		Silver Creek, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Robinson, James L.	P.	Route 3, Box 160	Jefferson, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Robinson, Jas. M., D.Theol., Th.D.	Prof.	1348 Emory Rd., N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Robinson, J. S.	S.S.	Route 6, Caldwell St.	Greer, S.C.	Enoree	98
Robinson, Leslie C., Th.M.	T.	Pineland College	Salemburg, N.C.	Albemarle	71
Robinson, Robert K., Jr.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Greenbrier	145
Robinson, Wm. C., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	■
Robinson, Wm. Childs, Jr.	Prof.	King College	Bristol, Tenn.	Knoxville	19
Rochester, A.A.	F.M.		Lanark, Kellits, Jamaica, B. W. I.	Central Alabama	3
Rochester, Samuel Lee	P.	Box 686	Bryson City, N.C.	Asheville	12
Rock, Edwin N., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	109 East Broadway	Louisville 2, Ky.	Louisville	49
Rock, Robert B.	S.S.	Route 1, Box 307-B	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Roddy, Turney B., D.D.	H.R.	3185 Woodhill Dr.	Memphis, Tenn.	Knoxville	19
Rodgers, Jos. B.	S.S.	Box 241	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Central Alabama	2
Rodriguez, Armando, Sr.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Cairo, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Rogers, Claud H.	H.R.		Autaugaville, Ala.	East Alabama	5
Rogers, John L.	H.R.	Route 1, Box 252	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	141
Rogers, Jefferson P.	Ch.Ext. Wkr.	4340 Argyle Terrace, N.W.	Washington, D.C.	Potomac	139
Rogers, Thos. J.	P.	832 Northside Dr., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Rogers, Wallace A., Th.D.	P.	927 Hugo St.	Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk	136
Rogers, Wm. B., Th.M., Th.D.	Min.Stu.	1302 West Oak	Denton, Texas	Dallas	117
Rogers, W. F., D.D.	H.R.	611 Hankins St.	Warren, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Rogers, William W.	Min.Stu.	504 Greenwood Drive	Athens, Ga.	Athens	33
Rohre, Stuart McC (Lt. Col.)	Chap. (Ret.).	336 Corona Avenue	San Antonio 9, Texas	Brazos	113
Rojas, J. F.		809 N. Oltort St.	Austin, Texas	Western Texas	125
Rolston, Holmes, Th.M., Th.D., D.D.	Ed.in Chief.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Hanover	131
Rolston, Holmes, III.	Stu.	17 Abercromby Place	Edinburgh, Scotland	Hanover	131
Rorex, John Thomas.	P.	Box 299	Paragould, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Rose, Benj. Lacy, Th. M., Th.D., D.D.	Prof.	Union Theol. Seminary	Richmond 27, Va.	Wilmington	89
Rose, J. Calvin, D.D.	P.	290 N.E. 98th St.	Miami 38, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Roseborough, J. W., Jr.	Inf.	14 Woodrow Ave.	Asheville, N.C.	Holston	17
Rosebro, John R., D.D.		Deceased			165
Ross, Charles, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Kasha, Luputa, Congo Belge	Bluestone	143
Ross, H. L., D.D.	F.M.	Apartado No. 32	Zitacuaro, Mich., Mexico	Washburn	25
Ross, W. A., D.D., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 343	Montreat, N.C.	Washburn	25
Roth, Henry W.	P.	2300 Fairmount Ave.	Richmond 23, Va.	Hanover	128
Roulhac, R. D.		Deceased			165
Rounds, L. S.	P.	1402 Highway 1	Greenville, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	50
Rouquie, Richard F.	P.	705 Oak St., N.E.	Decatur, Ala.	North Alabama	■
Rourk, W. C.	Inf.	Box 66	Safety Harbor, Fla.	Westminster	33
*Rowan, C. H.	H.R.	Box 507	Matthews, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Rowe, J. W.	P.	Deceased			165
Rowe, J. Wilson, Jr.	P.	Box 186	Union, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Rowland, Paul E.	P.		Douglas, Ga.	Savannah	40
Rowley, Edward R., Jr.	P.	302 S. Seneca Blvd.	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Rudolph, Irving G., Jr.	P.	Box 491	Shepherdstown, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Ruff, Charles S.		516 12th Ave., N.E.	St. Petersburg, Fla.	Westminster	33
Ruff, Thos. B.	P.		Wentworth, N.C.	Orange	86
Ruffin, Jac C.	Asso.P., S.C.	2nd Presbyterian Ch.	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	22
Rugerio, Francisco P.	Ev.	612 S. 3rd St.	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	115
Ruggles, Richard S.	T.S.	482 Painter St.	Norfolk 5, Va.	Norfolk	136
Ruhmann, Albert E.	S.C., C.T.	2472 Bolsover Road Room 252	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	113
Rule, Clarence W.	Inf.		Prospect, Ky.	Louisville	49
Ruppenthal, H. P.	P.	2511 Roxboro Road	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
Rusher, Orlow A.	P.		Blackshear, Ga.	Savannah	40
Russ, John	P.	Box 97	Banks, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Russell, Fielding D., Jr.	P.	Presbyterian Church	Eastman, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Russell, Henry Edward, D.D.	P.	Trinity Presby. Church	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Russell, Jas. L.	P.	Box 396	Allendale, S.C.	Charleston	94
Russell, J. Shepherd, Jr.	P.	Box 152	Lake Waccamaw, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Russell, Robert B.	P.	Box 441	Frostproof, Fla.	Westminster	30
Russell, Roger D.	Chap.	Chaplains Section Hdq. KMAG	APO 102, San Francisco, Calif.	Guerrant	44
Russell, R. Y.	P.	Box 25	Millersburg, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Rust, A. Hubert	P.	314 Pine St.	West Memphis, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Ryan, Richard G.	P.	405 Earl Garrett St.	Kerrville, Texas	Western Texas	122
Ryburn, Frank M., D.D.	S.H.M., S.C.	Box 8337	S. Charleston 3, W.Va.	Kanawha	147
S					
Sadler, John H.	P.	256 Kirkwood Rd.,N.E.	Atlanta 17, Ga.	Atlanta	34
St. Clair, R. L.	P.	Box 863	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Salango, James	P.	2536 W. Burnett	Louisville 10, Ky.	Louisville	46
Saleeby, Alfred A.	P.		Montvale, Va.	Montgomery	134
Salmon, Stuart H., Th.M., D.D.	P.	9424 Everman Ave.	Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Sanders, J. Arthur	P.		Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Sanders, Robt. S., D.D.	H.R., S.S.	471 West Second St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Sansom, Ernest S.	P.	707 McLennan Ave.	Mart, Texas	Central Texas	114
Sartelle, Preston O., Th.M.	P.	515 Carter St.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	10
Satterwhite, Wm. Watts	P.	Route 2	McDonough, Ga.	Atlanta	36
SauerBrun, Richard W.	P.	411 Old Trail Road	Daytona Beach, Fla.	St. Johns	26
Saunders, Manford H.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Lubondai, Tshimbulu, Congo Belge	Savannah	41
Scarlett, Frank M., Jr.	P.		Fort Valley, Va.	Augusta-Macon	36
■Schaeffer, Walter E.	P.	Route 8, Box 270	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	124
Schafer, Thomas A., Ph.D.	Prof.	Box 4634, Duke Univ.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	76
Scharer, Joseph A.	P.	216 N. W. 44th Ave.	Fort Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Schenck, L. B., S.T.M., Ph.D.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Orange	86
Scherer, Tilden		Deceased			165
Schism, Charles A.	P.	324 Elder Ave.	Shawmut, Ala.	East Alabama	4
■Schmidt, Martin Anton, D. Theol.	Prof.	398 N. Carter Rd.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Schmidt, Richard H.	Ev.	4510 48th St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	119
■Schmitt, August, Jr.	P.	Box 157	Rosedale, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Schmoyer, Richard Wm.	P.	Route 3, Box 377	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Schneider, A. M., Jr., D.D.	P.	722 Beach Blvd.	Pascagoula, Miss.	Meridian	60
Schotanus, Wm. M., D.D.	P.	2213 Hermitage Drive	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Schuessler, Herman R.	P.	1605 Franklin Ave.	Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Schum, Henry S.	P.	Route 4	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Schwanebeck, Robert G.	P.	4305 19th St.	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	60
Scoggins, Richard L., Th.M.	P.	Box 833	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Scotchmer, George	P.	1903 Church St.	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	110
Scott, Charles Arthur	M.E.	180 E. Maxwell St.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
Scott, E. C., D.D.	S.C., G.A.	341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Scott, Geo. P.	H.R.	1030 Elm St.	Dyersburg, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Scott, H. Allan	Actuary	702 Hillpine Dr.,N.E.	Atlanta 6, Ga.	Louisville	49
Scott, Jack Brown	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission	Chulla Namdo, Soonchun, Korea	Orange	87
Scott, J. Leighton, D.D.	P.	1008 N. Main	Belle Glade, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Scott, Legh R., D.D.	P.	Box 728	Rome, Ga.	Cherokee	38
Scott, Ralph Roger, D.D.		Deceased			165
Scruggs, Joseph R.	P.	25 Wellington Road	Barnwell, S.C.	Charleston	94
Scruggs, Y. P.	H.R.	731 Murray Ave., S.E.	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	135
Seabrook, David B.	P.	Box 66	Ninety-Six, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Seals, D. Hilton, M.D.			Sylva, N.C.	Orange	87
Sebesta, Robert J.	P.	Box 336	Rocksprings, Texas	Western Texas	122
Sebesta, Wayne H.	P.	Mahota Memorial Ch.	Marietta, Okla.	Durant	90
Secrest, Leroy V.	P.	Box 265	Kendall, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Seddon, E. A. J., Jr.	F.M.	Circunvalacion B-4 Colonia de los Arcos	Morelia, Michoacan, Mexico	Mid-Texas	121
See, R. Gamble, D.D.	H.R.	Box 26	Floyd, Va.	Montgomery	135
Sefcik, Jos. T.	P., S.C.	7406 Ward Parkway	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Seneker, Dwight	P.	519 W. Franklin Ave.	Liberty, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Sengel, William R.	P., S.C.	823 Court St.	Fulton, Mo.	Missouri	64
Sessions, C. Walker	P.	1758 Brewer Blvd.,S.W.	Atlanta 10, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Severin, Alfred G.	P.	Box 252	Bridgeport, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Sewell, Grover C., Jr.	P.	6110 Elmwood Ave.	Sarasota, Fla.	Westminster	30
Shafe, Chas. C.	P.	Box 44	Metter, Ga.	Savannah	40
Shankel, Bruce B.	P.	Route 1	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Shannon, B. O.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 136	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
Shannon, Judson L.		45 Vine St.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	81
Sharp, Raymond P.	P.		Laurel, Va.	Hanover	128
Sharpe, Dwight A., Th.M.	P.	Box 12,625	Dallas 17, Texas	Dallas	116
Sharpe, W. Hiram, S.T.D.	P.		Ellisville, Miss.	Meridian	60
Shea, William E.	P.	900 N.E. 10th Place	Gainesville, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Shedd, Charlie W., D.D.	P.	No. 6, Sleepy Oaks	Houston 24, Texas	Brazos	112
■Sheets, Forrest D.	P.	1707 Stuart Ave.	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	128
Sheldon, Chas. A., III	P.	206 East 29th	Bryan, Texas	Brazos	110

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Shell, John R.	P.	117 School Street	Dermott, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Shelor, Richard G.	P.	Gladeville Presb. Ch.	Wise, Va.	Abingdon	12
Shepard, Edwin M., Sr.	P.	Box 336	Milford, Texas	Dallas	116
Sheppard, Emmett G.	P.	Box 730	Springville, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Sheppard, Jas. Robt., Jr.	P.	Box 581	Llano, Texas	Central Texas	114
Shepperson, David, D.D.	P.	Box 1108	Taylor, Texas	Central Texas	114
Shepperson, David, Jr.	P.		Warren, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Shepperson, Robert R.	P.	Box 586	Fairbanks, La.	Red River	54
Sherman, John W.	P.	Box 43	Pearisburg, Va.	Montgomery	134
Sherman, L. S.	S.S.	22 Curry St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Louisiana–Mississippi	50
■Sherrod, Burton M.	P.		Guerrant, Ky.	Guerrant	42
Sherrod, Roy T., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1100 Austin	Waco, Texas	Central Texas	114
Sherwood, J. B.	P.	119 N. Dakota St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Shick, Kenneth V.	P.	4701 Fullerton Ave.	Baltimore 6, Md.	Potomac	138
Shick, Orville L., Th.M.	P.	22 City Park Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	136
Shields, Harold McQ.		Deceased			165
Shiflet, A. B.	P.		Gap Mills, W.Va.	Greenbrier	142
Shiflet, Paul R.	P.		Penn Laird, Va.	Lexington	132
Shirey, Alton J.	P.	Route 3	Longview, Texas	Paris	120
Sholl, Chas. S., D.D.	H.R.	Route 1	Nolansville, Tenn.	New Orleans	55
■Short, Edwin R.	P., S.C.	Box 386	Sikeston, Mo.	Potosi	66
Shott, James R., Th.M.	P.		Kopperston, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Shouse, William F.	P.		Glade Spring, Va.	Abingdon	10
Showalter, Russell H.	P.	5626 Windemere Drive	Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Shows, Wm. P.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Port Gibson, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Shriver, Donald W., S.T.M.	P.	1214 Cloniger Ave.	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
■Shrum, Sammy R.	A.P.	2525 North 7th	West Monroe, La.	Red River	54
Sides, Chas. H., Jr.	P.		Harrisburg, N.C.	Concord	72
Siedentopf, Robert B.	P.	201 McMillan Ave.	Bay Minette, Ala.	Mobile	6
Simmons, Albert E.	P.		Waterford, Va.	Potomac	138
Simmons, John P., Th.M.	P., S.C.	2020 Bull St.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Simmons, Marion L.	P.	Box 153, Dwight Hills, Route 2	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Simmons, R. Daniel, Th.M.	P.	Box 29	Warm Springs, Va.	Lexington	132
Simpson, A. M.	P.	Box 313	Latta, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Simpson, Fred W.	H.R.		Smithfield, Ky.	Louisville	49
Simpson, J. David	P.Ex.S.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	11
Simpson, Richard F., Th.M.	H.R.	309 Florida Ave.	New Smyrna Beach, Fla.	Atlanta	37
Simpson, Robert W.	P.	Box 2063	Colonial Heights, Va.	Hanover	128
Simpson, T. E., D.D.	S.S.	Bellevue	Society Hill, S.C.	Pee Dee	100
Sims, G. Roland, Th.M., D.D.	P.	1100 W. Capitol St.	Jackson 43, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Singleton, J. Martin, D.D.	P.	5101 N. May Ave.	Oklahoma City 12, Okla.	Mangum	92
Sistar, Wm. C., Th.M.	P.E.	Box 578	Warner Robins, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Sizemore, Stanton H.	P.	1235 Greene St.	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Skelton, James H.	Chap.	Western N. C. Sanitorium	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	14
Skinner, J. Don	P.	1938 Wilkins St.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Sleeper, Julian S., D.D.	H.R.	1204 Durham	Brownwood, Texas	Mid-Texas	121
Slicer, J. Burdette, Jr.	P.	21 Charlton Drive	Hampton, Va.	Norfolk	136
Slicker, Joseph A.	P.	9999 Ferguson Rd.	Dallas 28, Texas	Dallas	116
Slider, Charles R., Th.D.	Ed.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	North Mississippi	65
Sligh, Jno. C.	H.R.	Route 2, Box 97	Kingsland, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Sloan, J. B.	P.	Box 153	Union, S.C.	Enoree	98
Sloop, Robert F., D.D.	P.	Box 1061	Lumberton, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Sloop, Stephen J.	F.M.		Unai, Minas Gerais, Brazil	Cherokee	39
Slusser, Gerald H., Th.M.	Asso.P.	9800 Preston Road	Dallas 30, Texas	Dallas	116
Smartt, Kennedy	P.	Box 335	Scottdale, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Smathers, Earle Stanley	P.		Pickens, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Smead, Bruce N.	P.	Box 126	Newland, N.C.	Holston	14
Smith, Archie C., D.D.	Asst. to S.C.	341-E Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Birmingham	2
Smith, Alvin H.	T.	Hampden-Sydney Col.	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	Appomattox	127
Smith, C. Emerson	P.		Foley, Ala.	Mobile	6
Smith, Cothran G., D.D.	P.	Box 474	Christiansburg, Va.	Montgomery	134
Smith, Cecil H.	H.R.	3825 Avenue L	Galveston, Texas	Brazos	113
Smith, Chas. L.	S.H.M.	208 Roper	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	7
Smith, Ernest B.	P.	Box 214	Campbellsville, Ky.	Transylvania	48
Smith, Edgar Wm.	S.C.,T.S.	224 Union St.	Salem, Va.	Montgomery	134
Smith, Fred A.	P.		Phenix, Va.	Appomattox	126
Smith, Foster D.	P.E.	110 Grace St.	Oxford, N.C.	Granville	78
Smith, Frank E.	P.	Box 465	Cantonment, Fla.	Florida	26
Smith, Franklin P.		2131 Acklen Ave.	Nashville, Tenn.	Muhlenberg	48
Smith, Geo. Hoffman	P.	210 S. Church St.	East Point, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Smith, G. Wilbur	P.	Box 207	Batesville, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Smith, Hugh	T.		Low Gap, N.C.	Winchester	141
Smith, Harold C.	P.		Ponchatoula, La.	New Orleans	52
Smith, Harry E.	Min. Stu.	Box 505	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	87
Smith, Henry L.	P.	Box 145	Monroeville, Ala.	Mobile	6
Smith, James Allen	P.	1708 Austin Drive	LaMarque, Texas	Brazos	112
Smith, J. D.	Inf.		Pilot Mountain, N.C.	Winston-Salem	91
Smith, John Douglas	P.	Box 335	Morganton, N.C.	Concord	72
Smith, J. Hector	T.S.	106 East Avenue	Morganton, N.C.	Concord	72

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Smith, J. Hoge	T.S.	Box 314	Darien, Ga.	Savannah	40
Smith, J. Hoge, Jr.	Asso.P.	332 Third St., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	30
Smith, J. Holmes, III	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Demopolis, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Smith, James M.	P.	Community Presb. Ch.	Forsyth, Mo.	Lafayette	64
Smith, Jas. M.	S.S.	Box 12	Big Stone Gap, Va.	Abingdon	10
Smith, J. Murphy, Th.M.	P.	411 Johnson St.	New Bern, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Smith, John R.	P.	503 E. 7th St.	Adel, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Smith, Jno. Robert	P.Ex.S., S.C.	2333 Elizabeth Ave.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	91
Smith, Morton H.	Prof.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Meridian	61
Smith, Marshal L., Jr.	P.	Box 444	Honea Path, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Smith, Plumer	H.R.	1611 Atlantic St.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	131
Smith, Paul Blake	F.M.	Caixa Postal 8	Patrocinio, Minas, Brazil	Cherokee	39
Smith, Paul E., Jr.	P.	111 S. Carroll St.	Albany, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Smith, Roy	H.R.	845 Day Ave., S.W.	Roanoke, Va.	Winchester	141
Smith, Robert Boynton	A.P.	5914 Canal Boulevard	New Orleans 24, La.	New Orleans	52
Smith, Richard C., Jr.	Stu.	1206 N. Sixth	Durant, Okla.	Lexington-Ebenezer	47
Smith, Robt. E.	P.	116 Washington St.	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	96
Smith, R. Gerald	P.	227 Wilson Ave.	Eutaw, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Smith, Ridley G., Jr.	P.	423 Parkview Drive	Marietta, Ga.	Cherokee	39
Smith, Robert Lewis	A.P.	Box 833	Greenwood, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Smith, Robert L.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, Wha San Dong	Chulla Pukdo, Chunju, Korea	Knoxville	19
Smith, R. McNair	P.	6015 Fairfield Ave.	Shreveport, La.	Red River	54
■Smith, Samuel C.	P.	202 S. First St.	Easley, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Smith, Sherwood F.	P.	1914 Snead Road	Richmond 24, Va.	Hanover	128
Smith, Thos. Irvine, Th.M.	P.		West Jefferson, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
■Smith, William Albert	P.H.M.	Box 4499	Warrington, Fla.	Florida	27
Smith, Wade C.	H.R.		Weaverville, N.C.	Asheville	14
Smith, W. Kyle	Prof.	20 Murray Ave.	Annapolis, Md.	Potomac	139
Smith, W. L., Th.M.	P.	Box 371	Woodbury, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Smith, William O.	P.	Route 2	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Orange	84
Smith, W. R., Jr.	P.	Box 5072	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
■Smith, W. R., III	P.	Box 232	Athens, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Smith, Wm. Spence	P.	700 Fisk Ave.	Brownwood, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Smith, William S.	P., S.C.	Box 396	Zachary, La.	Louisiana	50
■Smith, W. T.	P.	1752 Merriman Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Smyth, Ellison A., IV., D.D.	P.	Box 144	Blacksburg, Va.	Montgomery	132
■Smythe, William S., Jr.	P.	16 Nesmith St.	Tabor City, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Sneed, Henry L.	H.R., T.S.	Box 261	Sylvania, Ga.	Savannah	41
Snipes, J. P., D.D.	H.R.		Clarendon, Ark.	East Arkansas	21
Snipes, Kenneth F., Th.M., D.D.	P.	Box 944	El Dorado, Ark.	Ouachita	20
Snively, Stradford T.	P.	Box 66	Kenansville, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Snyder, Daniel K.	P.	Box 656	Badin, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Solomon, Jno. C.	P.	1331 Studewood	Houston 8, Texas	Brazos	110
Solomon, R. Louis	P.	Box 369	Luling, Texas	Western Texas	122
Somerville, James	P.	Route 5	Troy, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Somerville, John N.	F.M.	Presbyterian Mission, 86 Yang Nim Dong	Chulla Namdo, Mokpo, Korea	Asheville	15
Somerville, W. G.	P.	Route 2, Box 228-A	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Sommers, M. O., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1027 W. 6th North St.	Morristown, Tenn.	Holston	14
Sommers, Richard L.	P.	784 Sand Hill Road	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Soules, Frank Edward	F.M.	Caixa Postal 376	Campinas, Sao Paulo, Brazil	Knoxville	19
Southall, Thompson B.	P.Ex.S.	451 N. Center St.	Statesville, N.C.	Concord	73
Spears, Joe L.	H.R.	6303 Rauchito	Van Nuys, Calif.	Brazos	113
Speed, James O., Jr.	A.P.	Trinity Presby. Ch.	Montgomery, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Spence, C.H.		Deceased			165
Spence, T. H., Jr., S.T.D., Ph.D.	Dir.		Montreat, N.C.	Concord	73
Spencer, Chas. S., Th.M.	P.	Box 632	Glen Alpine, N.C.	Concord	72
Spencer, Homer Ashley	F.M.	Sanatorio "La Luz"	Morelia, Mich., Mex.	Mecklenburg	83
Spencer, James Byron	M.E.	682 Mulberry St.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Spencer, James G.	P.	Box 145	Centreville, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Spencer, James L.	P.	Box 635	Eldorado, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Sperow, B. F.	H.R., T.S.	734 W. Pine St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Spitzer, Julian W.	P.	4286 Valencia Road	Knoxville, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Spivey, Raymond B.	P.S. H.M.	Box 267	Bennington, Okla.	Durant	91
Spooner, Joseph H.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Moma, Luisa via Lulua-bourg, Congo Belge	Ouachita	23
Spooner, Thos. A.		Deceased			165
Spragens, John B.	M.E.	408 Park Ave.	Dallas 1, Texas	Dallas	114
Spragins, John D., Jr.	S.Ch. Ext.	410 Harrison St.	Batesville, Ark.	East Arkansas	21
Sproule, Thomas	Asso.P.	40 Church St.	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Sprunt, David W., Th.D.	Prof.	Washington and Lee	Lexington, Va.	Lexington	133
Sprunt, James, Th.M., D.D.	P.	Route 1	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	132
Spurrier, J. Graham	P.	900 Wilson St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Stafford, J. M., D.D.	H.R.	1604 South St.	Lexington, Mo.	Lafayette	65

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Stafford, T. Henry, Jr.	Stu.	804 W. Texas Ave.	Midland, Texas	El Paso	119
Stair, Fred Rogers, Jr.	P.	237 Second St., N.W.	Hickory, N.C.	Concord	72
Stamper, Robt. L., Th.M., Th.D.	V-Pres.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	North Alabama	8
Stanfield, J. Edwin	A.P.	Box 8206	S. Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Stanfield, Omer E.	P.	208 N. Second	Dardanelle, Ark.	Washburn	22
Stanley, Carl	Chap.	Division Chaplain's Office, 3rd Infantry	Ft. Benning, Ga.	Muhlenberg	49
Stanway, Wm. J.	P.	1808 First Terrace	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	60
Stanworth, Samuel, D.D.	H.R.	43 Laurel Lane	Jackson, Tenn.	Memphis	109
Staples, George E., Th.M., Th.D.	Min. Stu.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Winston-Salem	91
Stark, Carl H., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1002 Grace Ave.	Burlington, N.C.	Orange	84
Stauffer, John E.	P.	1912 E. Fifth Ave.	Knoxville 15, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
*Steele, John S.	P.	103 N. Bayshore Blvd.	Jacksonville, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Stegall, C. R., Sr.	P.	Box 1034	Black Mountain, N.C.	Asheville	12
Stegall, Carroll R., Jr., D.D.	P.	417 Cary St.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Stell, Lawrence I., D.D.	P.	3021 Providence Road	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Stennis, Julian	P.		Linden, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Stephens, H. Glenn, Th.M.	Asso. Sec.	Versailles Road, RFD.	Frankfort, Ky.	Louisville	49
Stephens, James H., Th.M.	P.	502 Danray Drive	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	128
Stephens, Millard M.	P.	Route 1	Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery	134
Stephenson, John P., Jr.	P.	2908 Cliffdale Road	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Stevens, Arthur H., Jr.	P.		Gilbert, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Stevens, Neill G., D.D.	H.R.	126 Ellington St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Wilmington	89
Stevens, W. Earle, Jr.	P.	2424 East Third St.	Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Stevenson, F.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 381	Corbin, Ky.	Knoxville	19
Stevenson, John Lovett, Th.M.	P.	Box 234	Chadbourn, N.C.	Wilmington	86
Stevenson, J. P.		Deceased			165
Stevenson, J. Preston F., D.D.	P.	Box 178	Clarksdale, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Stevenson, James T., Jr.	P.	Box 93	Marvell, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Stevenson, W. A.	H.R.	Box 67	Commerce, Ga.	Athens	33
Stewart, C. F., Jr.	P.		Hamilton, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Stewart, Hubert Creswell	P.	Box 82	Philadelphia, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Stewart, James T.	P.	W. Main St.	Watertown, Tenn.	Nashville	110
Stewart, J. Walton, Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	520 Washington Ave.	Savannah, Ga.	Savannah	40
Stewart, Robert J.	P.	1012 W. Center	Searcy, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Stewart, Thomas G.	P.	6415 Longview	Houston 20, Texas	Brazos	110
Stewart, Wm. D.	P.	218 Edward St.	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Stewart, W. T.	P.	Route 1	Drakesboro, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
Sthreshley, Charles A.	F. M.	1204 Rennie Avenue	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	131
Sthreshley, Lawrence F., Jr.	P.	Route 2, Box 289	Lutz, Fla.	Westminster	30
Stimpson, Millard G.	P.	Box 666	Clarksville, Va.	Appomattox	124
Stimson, Jamie D.	P.	Box 367	Iva, S.C.	Piedmont	102
Stinespring, Wm. F., Ph.D.	Prof.	1107 Watts St.	Durham, N.C.	Granville	79
Stitt, David L., D.D., LL.D.	Pres.	100 West 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Dallas	117
Stoffel, E. Lee., Th.D., D.D.	P.	200 W. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Stogner, D.C.			Simpsonville, S.C.	Enoree	99
Stokes, Alwin	H.R.	105 Magnolia	Winnfield, La.	Red River	55
Stone, Gerald C.	P.	520 W. Magnolia	Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville	46
Stone, Richard E.	P.	Box 213	Elgin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Stone, R. H., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	Box 9005 Plaza Sta.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	87
Stonebraker, J. W.	A.P.	215 Ocean St.	Jacksonville 2, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Storey, Edgar L., Jr.	P.	Box 983	Vivian, La.	Red River	54
Storey, James B.	Prof.	Austin College	Sherman, Texas	Paris	121
Stork, J. W., D.D.	P.		Clayton, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Stout, Henry S.	P.	Box 1407	Atlantic Beach, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Stout, John Maxwell	F.M.	Caixa Postal 17, Instituto Gammon	Lavras, Minas, Brazil	Mangum	93
Stowe, Charles W.	Inf.	399 Scott St.	Mount Holly, N.C.	Southwest Georgia	43
Stowe, Joe E.	P.	Route 3	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Streater, H. B.	P.	413 Oakes St.	Marlin, Texas	Central Texas	114
Street, T. Watson, D.D., Th.D.	Prof.	108 Laurel Lane	Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas	115
Streete, L. A.	H.R.	589 East Frank Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	North Mississippi	65
Strickland, Eugene L.	P.	311 South 11th	Junction, Texas	Western Texas	122
Strickland, J. Arthur	A.P.	1401 N. Sam Houston	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	118
Stricklin, Ernest, Th.M.	P.	121 Baker Ave.	Hazard, Ky.	Guerrant	42
Strong, Robert, S.T.D.	P.	2802 Walton Way	Augusta, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Stuart, Geo. Reed, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville	19
Stuart, James G.	P.	75 Belmont Drive	Little Rock, Ark.	Washburn	24
Stuart, J. Leighton, D.D., LL.D	F.M.	5312 28th St., N.W.	Washington 25, D.C.	Hanover	131
Stuart, John L., Jr.	P.	905 Speedway Ave.	Corinth, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Stuart, Warren H., Ph.D.	H.R.	5114 25th Pl., N.	Arlington 7, Va.	Potomac	139
Stubbs, Irving R.	P.	Box 10175	Norfolk 13, Va.	Norfolk	136
Stube, Charles F., Ph.D.	H.R.		Hendersonville, N.C.	Asheville	15
Stulting, George C.	P.	129 Katcalina Ave.	Sebring, Fla.	St. Johns	28

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Sturgess, Earl T.	Ev.	11315 Wornall Terrace	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Upper Missouri	69
Styles, Bert H.	P.	Route 5	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Styles, Walter H.	P.	Box 216	Valdese, N.C.	Concord	72
Sudduth, Joe T.	P.	Box 79, Buechel Branch	Louisville 18, Ky.	Louisville	46
Sugg, Walton G., Jr.	Chap.	7812th Army Unit, Hdq. Western Area Com.	APO 277, New York, N.Y.	El Paso	119
Sulc, Daniel D.	P.	Route 2	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Sulc, Reuben B.	P.		Hancock, Md.	Winchester	140
Sullivan, Geo. M.	P.	1706 Sylvan Drive	Austin 4, Texas	Central Texas	114
Sullivan, W. B., D.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	501 Presbyterian Bldg.	Richmond 19, Va.	Hanover	131
Summerell, J. V. Cosby, Th.M.	P.	Box 443	Florence, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Summers, Augustus C.	Ev.	Box 1009	DeBary, Fla.	St. Johns	29
Summers, Richard L., Th.D.	P.	Box 769	Gulfport, Miss.	Meridian	60
Summers, Wm. F.	P.	Box 65	Clarksville, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Sunday, C. Rodney	P.	5308 Buffalo Speedway	Houston 5, Texas	Brazos	112
Sutton, C. E., Jr.	P.	Route 1	Madison Heights, Va.	Appomattox	126
Sutton, Walter C.	P.	Main St.	Eminence, Ky.	Louisville	46
Swearingen, Alfred F.	P.	3707 Santa Fe	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	122
Swedburg, Geo. C.	H.R.	2116 Riverside Ave.	Jacksonville 4, Fla.	Suwannee	31
Sweet, Henry B.	P., S.C.	234 Richardson Road N.W.	Atlanta 14, Ga.	Georgia-Carolina	40
Swetnam, Walter S., Th.M., Ph.D.	P.	Box 744	Amite, La.	New Orleans	52
▪Swicord, Donald A.	P.	Route 3, Box 320	Panama City, Fla.	Florida	26
Swinney, Leonard R., Th.M.	P.	Box 988	Port Lavaca, Texas	Western Texas	122
Sydenstricker, J. M., Th.M., Th.D.	F.M.		Dourados, Mato Grosso, Brazil	Greenbrier	145
Sydnor, Charles S., Jr.	P.		Leatherwood, Ky.	Guerrant	42
Sykes, Bernard A.		Deceased			165
T					
Tackett, Jack R.	P.		Ackerman, Miss.	Central Mississippi	56
Taffe, C. K.		Deceased			165
Talbot, Addison A., Jr.	Rel. Wk. Dir.	Chemawa Indian School	Chemawa, Oregon	Indian	93
Talbot, C. H.	H.R.	1402 St. James Court	Louisville 8, Ky.	Louisville	49
Talbot, Geo. Bird	P.		Swannanoa, N.C.	Asheville	12
Talbot, Thomas H., D.D.	P.	Box 1006	Longview, Texas	Paris	120
Talley, Charles C.	P.	Box 406	Manchester, Md.	Potomac	138
Talmage, Franklin C., D.D.	H.R.	2254 Lake Lucina Dr.	Jacksonville 11, Fla.	Atlanta	37
Talmage, John E.	F.M.	No. 133 Ojung-Ni	Taejon, Korea	Central Mississippi	59
Talmage, J. V. N., D.D.	F.M.	4502 Pine St.	Bellaire, Texas	Asheville	15
Talmage, William S.	P.	1800 Gurnee Ave.	Anniston, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Tapp, Charles Robert	Supt.	Presbyterian Home	Summerville, S.C.	Charleston	97
Tarleton, R. M.	H.R.	6 University Court	Charlottesville, Va.	Lexington	133
Tate, Manson B.	P.	Box 578	Dublin, Va.	Abingdon	10
Tate, T. G.	H.R.	807 E. Edenton St.	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	79
Taylor, Arch B., Jr.	F.M.	Shikoku Christian Col.	Zentsuji Shi, Japan	Winston-Salem	91
Taylor, Alfred G.	P.	325 Riverside Drive	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Taylor, Arthur T.	P.		Marston, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
▪Taylor, B. Harrison	P.	304 S. Branner St.	Jefferson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Taylor, David W. A., Th.M.	P.	811 Highland Ave.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	10
▪Taylor, Frank M., D.D.	P.	823 East Texas St.	Grapevine, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Taylor, G. Aiken, Ph.D.	P.	Box 762	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	50
Taylor, George H., Jr.	P.	Route 3, Box 260	Alexandria, La.	Louisiana	50
Taylor, H. Kerr, D.D.	Asso.P.	408 Park Ave.	Dallas 1, Texas	Dallas	114
Taylor, Hubert V.	Prof.	201 Washington St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Taylor, James H.		Deceased			165
Taylor, J. P.	Inf.	863 West 5th St.	Winston-Salem 5, N.C.	Winston-Salem	91
Taylor, J. Randolph, Ph.D.	P.	22nd and P Sts., N.W.	Washington 7, D.C.	Potomac	138
Taylor, L. A., D.D.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	209 North 13th St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	89
Taylor, L. Sherwood	F.M.	Caixa Postal 113	Ituiutaba, Minas Gerais, Brazil	East Alabama	5
Taylor, Paul L.	Dir.Stu.	Ala. A & M College	Normal, Ala.	East Arkansas	21
Taylor, Richard F.	P.	174 W. Main St.	Orange, Va.	Lexington	132
Taylor, T. Reichardt	F.M.	Caixa Postal 111	Ceres, C.A.N.G., Goias, Brazil	Knoxville	19
Taylor, William F., Jr.	Chap.	Hq. 8th Air Force	Westover AFB, Mass.	Augusta-Macon	39
Taylor, W. T.	Chap.	Chaplains Division	Fort Eustis, Va.	Mecklenburg	83
Tebo, Sinclair		203 N. Broad St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	91
Teed, Robert H.	Stu.	New College, The Mound	Edinburgh, Scotland	Enoree	99
Terrell, Clifton R.	P.	Route 2	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Terrell, James M.	P.	103 N. Louisiana St.	Abbeville, La.	Louisiana	50
▪Therrell, Leonard O.	P.	No. 1 Decatur St.	Charleston Heights, S.C.	Charleston	94
Thielman, Calvin C.	P.		Waynesville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Thom, Robert D., Jr., Th.M.	Ev.		Wheelwright, Ky.	Guerrant	45
Thomas, Alfred E.	P.	Box 121	Butner, N.C.	Granville	76

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Thomas, Dan R., Jr.	P.		Banner Elk, N.C.	Holston	14
Thomas, F. D.	H.R.	1447 Bolling Ave.	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	137
Thomas, Harold L.	T.S.	2405 Cardenas	Tampa 9, Fla.	East Alabama	5
Thomas, Jno. D., D. Mus.	H.R., P.Em.	15 W. DeSoto St.	Pensacola, Fla.	Florida	27
Thomas, J. N., Ph.D., D.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	131
Thomas, John Stanly	H.R.	962 Signal Road	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Columbia	107
Thomas, Martin H.	P.	120 S. Elm St.	Denton, Texas	Dallas	116
Thomas, R. Davis, Th.M.	P.	Box 566	Tallahassee, Fla.	Florida	26
Thomas, Samuel N.	A.P.	506 Lindsay St.	High Point, N.C.	Orange	84
Thomas, W. G., D.D.	P., S.C.	690 Haywood Road	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Thomas, William W.	Lic.	814 S. Main St.	Harrisonburg, Va.	Lexington	133
Thompson, A. Leslie	P.	143 Sugaw Creek Rd. W.	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Thompson, Cecil A., S.T.M., D.D.	Prof.	Columbia Seminary	Decatur, Ga.	Enoree	99
Thompson, Earl F.	P., S.C.	119 First St.	Spencer, N.C.	Concord	72
Thompson, Edward R.	P.		Winifrede, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Thompson, E. T., D.D., Litt.D.	Prof.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Hanover	131
Thompson, Ernest Trice, Jr.	P.	406 Charles Road	Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Thompson, Frank M.	H.R.		Unknown	Wilmington	89
Thompson, French W.	H.R., Pres. Em.	219 Monticello Ave., Apt. A, Blvd. Apts.	Salisbury, Md.	Greenbrier	145
Thompson, George N.	Prof.	5743 Willow Glen	Houston, Texas	Brazos	113
Thompson, H. H., D.D.	S.Dir. Evan.	Box 6325	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	79
Thompson, John E.	P.	115 Marshall Ave.	Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Thompson, James G.	P.	Box 4056, Ft. Hill Sta.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Thompson, John Hervey	P.	21 Macy Place	Mobile, Ala.	Mobile	6
Thompson, John H., Jr.	P.	803 S. Tenn. Ave.	LaFollette, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Thompson, Willis	P.Em., S.S.	Route 1, Box 133	Prince George, Va.	Norfolk	137
Thompson, W. Knight	P.	630 Ninth Ave.	Palmetto, Fla.	Westminster	30
Thompson, W. T., D.D., Litt. D.	H.R.	1221 Rennie Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Orange	87
Thomson, George S.	P.	Danville St.	Stanford, Ky.	Transylvania	50
■Thorington, Chilton F.	A.P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Thorington, W. S., D.D.	P.	616 James Blvd.	Signal Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Thornburg, Edward C.	P.	209 Church St.	Greenville, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Thrash, James C., III	A.P.	6201 Camp Bowie Blvd.	Fort Worth, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Threlkeld, Gayle W.	P.	103 Bay Ave.	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida	26
Thrower, Paul P.	P., S.C.	Box 644	Pickens, S.C.	Piedmont	102
■Thrower, W. W.	P.	1788 Glenview Ave.	Memphis 6, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Thurman, Wm. R.	P., S.C.	175 Washington St.	Jefferson, Ga.	Athens	32
Thuston, Warren F., D.D.	P.	1106 Fifth Ave., West.	Hendersonville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Tiemann, W. H.	P.	Box 549	Hamilton, Texas	Central Texas	114
Tillman, Harold W.	P.	604 Maumus	New Iberia, La.	New Orleans	52
Timberlake, John E., Jr.	P.	Box 163	Suffolk, Va.	Norfolk	136
Timmons, R. K., D.D.	H.R.	1401 Taylor St.	Columbia, S.C.	Congaree	97
Tinsley, James W.	P.	Box 112	Fort Thomas, Ky.	Louisville	46
Tippens, James S.R.	P.	615 South 3rd Ave., E.	Cullman, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Tippit, Albert S.	P.	2102 49th St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Tittsworth, J. Lem, Jr.	P.	2313 North Adams	Odessa, Texas	El Paso	118
Tobey, Frank H.	P.		Stuart, Va.	Montgomery	134
■Todd, Wayne Perrin, Th.M.	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	New Orleans	55
Tolbert, Arch. McD.	P.	Pecan and Rusk	Sherman, Texas	Dallas	116
Tompkins, Jerry Robert	P.	Box 427	Franklin, La.	New Orleans	52
Toms, Russell D.	A.P.	Box 2047	West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Topham, Harry S.	P.	Route 1, Box 166	Moore, S.C.	Enoree	98
Topham, Marion L.	P.	Box 325	Sharon, S.C.	Bethel	94
Topping, Leonard W., Th.M.	Asso.P.	114 Penarth Road	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	98
■Toppins, John E., Th.M.	P.	301 West Church	Edna, Texas	Western Texas	122
Torrence, Robert L.	Chap., S.S.	14 D'Arcy Lane	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Totten, George F.	P.		Reform, Ala.	Tuscaloosa	8
Toureille, Pierre Chas., D.D.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Luluabourg, Congo Congo Belge	Asheville	15
Tranbarger, John Ray	P.	Box 92	Auxvasse, Mo.	Missouri	64
Tranmer, Robert F.	P.	Box 246	Hooks, Texas	Paris	120
Travis, Wm. W.	P.	3415 S. Western Ave.	Oklahoma City 9, Okla.	Mangum	92
Traylor, Forest L., Jr.	P.	Box 124	Austell, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Traynham, Thomas T.	P.	411 Coggeshall St.	Oxford, N.C.	Granville	76
Trett, Robert L.	Chap.	Office of the Chap., U.S. Naval Acad.	Annapolis, Md.	Atlanta	37
Trigg, Philip B., D.D.	H.R.	956 Newton Ave., S.	St. Petersburg 5, Fla.	Westminster	33
Trivette, Alton C.	P.	Box 1930	Cameron, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Troxler, John A.	P.	7600 Division Ave.	Birmingham 6, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Truesdell, Neil E., D.D.	P.	1209 Calhoun St.	Newberry, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Truitt, H. E.	H.R.		Fishersville, Va.	Lexington	133
Trusler, Ivan H.	P.	520 Haralson Ave.	Gadsden, Ala.	North Alabama	6

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
*Tubbs, Ace L.	P.	Front & St. James Sts.	Georgetown, S.C.	Harmony	100
Tubbs, James B.	P.	3225 Clover St.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Holston	14
Tucker, Chas. A.	P.	12026 Beaumont Highway 90	Houston 20, Texas	Brazos	112
Tucker, Grayson L., D.D.	H.R.	Box 528	Laurel, Miss.	Meridian	61
Tucker, Grayson L., Jr., Th.M.	P.	1722 Bardstown Rd.	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	46
Tucker, Leslie C., Jr.	P.	Box 641	Dunn, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Tucker, Thornton Wilson.	P.	250 Boiling Spring Dr.	Lexington, Ky.	Lexington-Ebenezer	44
*Turnage, Maclyn N., Th.M.	P.	Box 22	Pontotoc, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Turner, Chas. C.	T.	Peace College	Raleigh, N.C.	Congaree	97
Turner, Earl L.	P.	719 Scott	New Madrid, Mo.	Potosi	66
Turner, Fred P.	P.	919 Camp Drive	Ocala, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Turner, Halcott M.	Chap.	Hdq. 1st Armor Training Regiment, Office of the Chaplain	Fort Knox, Ky.	Hanover	131
Turner, Herbert S., D.D.	Prof.	315 N. Coalter St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	133
Turner, Robert	Syn. D.C.E.	200 W. Trade St.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Turner, Robert Lee	P.	Route 5, Box 345	Reidsville, N.C.	Orange	84
Turner, W. Redd, D.D.	P.	303 Calvert Ave.	Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Turpin, General H., D.D.	H.R.	104 Brentwood Drive	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Columbia	107
Tyler, Fred W.	P.	416 E. First St.	Alice, Texas	Western Texas	122
U					
Underwood, Boyd B.	P.	299 Chelsea Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Underwood, Herbert L.	P.	915 12th St.	Newport News, Va.	Norfolk	136
Underwood, Ralph L.	P.	1026 Waughtown St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Unger, J. Kelly, D.D.	P.	Box 362	Meridian, Miss.	Meridian	60
Usner, Merlin F.	P.	400 Fifth Ave.	Picayune, Miss.	Meridian	60
V					
Vail, John B.	P.		Gerald, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Valentine, R. G.	P.	3600 Lakeshore Drive	Shreveport, La.	Red River	54
Valenzuela, G. M.	S.S.	907 N. 74th St.	Houston 11, Texas	Brazos	112
Van Auken, William L.	A.P.	5399 S. Main St.	Houston 4, Texas	Brazos	110
VanCleve, Hiram H., D.D.	P.	815 Seventh Ave.	Bristol, Tenn.	Holston	14
*VandenBosch, John M.	P.		Lonoke, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
*Van Dyke, James F., Th.M.	P.	502 Tyler Ave.	Radford, Va.	Montgomery	134
*Van Dyke, Paul S., D.D.	P.	1103 East Locust	Victoria, Texas	Western Texas	124
Van Horn, Leonard T., M.B.E.	Prof.	Belhaven College	Jackson, Miss.	Mississippi	63
Vanlandingham, John H.	A.P.	7546 Troost Ave.	Kansas City 10, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Vanover, Samuel R.	P.	1032 Berry Blvd.	Louisville 15, Ky.	Louisville	46
Van Saun, Arthur C., Ph.D.	T.S.	516 Alexander Ave.	Washington, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36
Van Vleck, James B.	P.	2045 18th St.	Corpus Christi, Texas	Western Texas	122
Van Wyk, A. J., Th.M.	P.	35 S. Alvasia St.	Henderson, Ky.	Muhlenberg	48
*Vardell, C. G., D.D.	H.R.		Red Springs, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
Varker, William D.	P.	510 S. Macoy Ave.	Culpeper, Va.	Potomac	138
Vass, Lachlan C., Sr.	H.R.	738 Arcadia Ave.	Decatur, Ga.	Atlanta	37
Vass, Lachlan C., Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Knoxville	19
Vaughan, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	Box 388	Salem, Va.	Montgomery	134
Vaughan, Robert C., Jr., S.T.M.	P.	419 W. Washington St.	Petersburg, Va.	Hanover	128
Veise, Nelson F.	P.	1801 Thornbury Rd.	Baltimore 9, Md.	Potomac	138
Venable, Wm. B.	P.	Box 183	Baker, La.	Louisiana	50
Venezia, Veto A.	P.		Comfort, W. Va.	Kanawha	144
*Vera, D. G.	Ev.	Box 742	Taylor, Texas	Central Texas	115
Verreault, J. A.	Inf.	Box 115	Valdese, N.C.	Concord	73
Vick, Geo. H., Th.M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	16 Broad St.	Charleston 12, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Villee, Horace L., D.D.	P.	112 N. Seventh St.	Columbus, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Vinson, T. C., Litt. D.	H.R.	12 S. Lincoln Ave.	Wenonah, N.J.	El Paso	119
Viser, Edmund D.	H.R.	403 Wilkesboro Rd.	Mocksville, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
Viser, John G., Jr.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6	Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Enoree	99
Voyles, C. M.	P.	Route 1	China Grove, N.C.	Concord	70
Vreeland, Al L.	P.	103 Rosewood Drive	Enterprise, Ala.	East Alabama	4
W					
Waddell, D. F., Th.M.	P.	Route 4	Jonesboro, Tenn.	Holston	14
Wade, DeForest	H.R.	25 Swan Lake Drive	Sumter, S.C.	Harmony	101
Wade, Harry B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	711 Randolph St.	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Wade, James H.	P.	804 S. Park St.	Asheboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Wade, Joel T.		Deceased			165
Wadsworth, W.F.	P.	Box 26	Tazewell, Va.	Abingdon	12
Waggett, J. M., D.D., LL.D.	P.	100 Smith St.	Hartwell, Ga.	Athens	32
Wagner, Joseph C.	P.	Box 223	Tryon, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Wailes, R. A.	H.R.	531 Emerald Ave.	Lake Wales, Fla.	North Alabama	9
Wainwright, E. Lamar	P.	1120 James St.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	36

* Deceased May 3, 1958

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Wakefield, W. Hoyt			Lewisburg, Tenn.	Asheville	15
Walker, Frank B., Jr.	P.	435 Palm Boulevard	Brownsville, Texas	Western Texas	122
Walker, Fred W.	P.		Blountville, Tenn.	Holston	14
Walker, George H.	P.	Route 3, Box 98B1	Denison, Texas	Dallas	116
Walker, Harold, Jr.	P.	3204 Chestershire	Pasadena, Texas	Brazos	112
Walker, J. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	16 East 5th St.	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Granville	78
Walker, Joseph W.	P.	Box 5	Maxton, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Walker, William O.	Ev.	1012 University	Austin, Texas	Durant	91
Walker, Wm. Paul	Inf.		Dierks, Ark.	Ouachita	23
Walkup, James R.	P.	608 Pine Ave.	Live Oak, Fla.	Suwannee	30
Walkup, John Samuel	P.	203 E. Columbus St.	Whiteville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Walkup, James W., Th.M.	P., Prom. Sec.	Route 1	Pauline, S.C.	Enoree	98
Walkup, Robert H.	P.	Box 318	Starkville, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Wallace, Campbell D.	F.M.	Boite Postale 91	Limette, Congo Belge	Guerrant	45
Wallace, J.D.		Deceased			165
Wallace, J. Q.	H.R.	Box 413	Franklin, N.C.	Asheville	15
Wallace, Reuben J.	P.	Route 1	Gray Court, S.C.	South Carolina	104
Wallace, Robert R., Sr.	P.	Salem Road	Strother, S.C.	Congaree	96
Wallace, R. T.	H.R.	429 S. Hansell St.	Thomasville, Ga.	Florida	27
Wallace, R. Young, Th.M.	P.	120 W. 7th St.	Stuttgart, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Wallace, Thos. F., Sr.	P.	1126 Johnston St.	Lafayette, La.	Louisiana	50
Walsh, W. M., D.D.	A.P.	801 Poindexter Drive	Charlotte 3, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Walthall, D.B., Th.M., Th.D.	Reg'l D.C.E.	36 Hunter St., S.W.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Cherokee	39
Walthall, Edwin W.	P.	Box 187	Morrilton, Ark.	Washburn	24
Walthall, Ronald K.	P.	2911 Poe Ave.	Overland 14, Mo.	St. Louis	66
Ward, A. Arnott	P.	Box 883	Rockport, Texas	Western Texas	122
Ward, William B., Th.M., D.D.	P.	1627 Monument Ave.	Richmond 20, Va.	Hanover	128
Wardlaw, Claude D., D.D.	P.	1801 Second Ave.	Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana	50
Wardlaw, Don M.	Ev.	19 Carden Place	Aberdeen, Scotland	Hanover	131
Wardlaw, Hubert G.	P.	1800 Piedmont Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 9, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wardlaw, O. W.	P.	Box 168	Magnolia, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Wardlaw, Warren M.	P.	Route 9	North Charleston, S.C.	Charleston	94
Ware, Jack W.	P.	643 Manor Lane	Big Spring, Texas	El Paso	116
Warren, J. A., D.D.	P.		Germantown, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Warren, L. W., Jr.	P.	2504 Dawson St.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Warren, Morris D.	P.E.	2193 Vineville Ave.	Macon, Ga.	Augusta-Macon	38
Warren, N. J., D.D.	A.P.	1940 S.W. 17th St.	Miami, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Warren, Paul F.	P.	Box 8067	Asheville, N.C.	Asheville	12
Warren, Thomas B.	A.P.	Box 211	Talladega, Ala.	North Alabama	8
Washburn, Frank T., Th.M.	P.	510 Glover St.	Charleston 2, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Washburn, H. M., D.D.	P.	520 Dillard St.	Martinsville, Va.	Montgomery	134
Washburn, Wm. C.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Mutoto, Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Brazos	113
Washer, Phineas A., Jr.	P.	Box 462	Alvin, Texas	Brazos	110
Wassen, Dimiter E., Ph.D.	Prof.	Pfeiffer College	Misenheimer, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Waters, Geo. Dana	P.	2604 Heyward St.	Columbia 5, S.C.	Congaree	96
Watkin, Robert N., Jr.	P.	Box 132	Franklin, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Watson, Edward	P.	80 Greenville St.	Newnan, Ga.	Atlanta	36
Watson, Earl S.	H.R.	Route 2	Auburn, Ky.	Muhlenberg	49
Watson, Francis Edward	P.		Clarkton, Mo.	Potosi	66
Watson, Herbert H., D.D.	P.	921 Edgar Road	Webster Groves 19, Mo.	St. Louis	68
Watson, Ira B., Jr.	P.	2119 Des Moines Ave.	Portsmouth, Va.	Norfolk	136
■Watson, J. C.	P.Em.	Box 5344	Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis	108
Watson, Malcolm L.	P.	309 E. Colonial Drive	Orlando, Fla.	St. Johns	28
Watson, Paul M., Th.M.	P.Ex.S., S.C.	117 W. 9th St.	Hopkinsville, Ky.	Muhlenberg	49
Watson, R. Delmas	T.S.	2825 Rothgeb	Raleigh, N.C.	Granville	76
Watson, Richard G.	P.	Box 596	Crestview, Fla.	Florida	26
Watts, C. H.	P.	301 Second St.	Chase City, Va.	Appomattox	124
Watts, J. E., Jr.	Chap.	U.S.Navy Supply Corps School	Athens, Ga.	East Mississippi	59
Watts, Roy E., D.D.	P.	1310 Woodland Drive	High Point, N.C.	Orange	84
Watts, T. Gordon, D.D.	H.R.	Box 488	Bryan, Texas	Brazos	113
Wauchope, W. C.	H.R.	217 N. Spring St.	Concord, N.C.	Concord	73
Wayland, J.E., Th.M.	P.		Fort Mill, S.C.	Bethel	94
Wayland, J. E., Jr.	P.		Cornelius, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Weaver, E. McKinley	P.	3102 Fifteenth Ave.	Columbus, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
Webb, George M.	P.E.	509 Franklin Ave.	Shelby, N.C.	Kings Mountain	80
Webb, Leslie E., Jr.	P.	Box 365	Falfurrias, Texas	Western Texas	122
Webster, Chas. H.		Deceased			165
Weersing, Marc C., Th.M.	P.	486 Connecticut Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	98
Weiglein, Donald R.	P.	706 Beacon St.	St. Albans, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Weikel, J. Elroy	P.	7300 Nordling	Houston 9, Texas	Brazos	112
Welborn, Oscar H.	P.		Taylorsville, Miss.	Meridian	60
Welch, Otis W., Th.M.	P.	807 Jones St.	Old Hickory, Tenn.	Nashville	108
Welde, Matthew	Lic., A.P.E.	Bethany Presbyterian Church	Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.	The Everglades	25
Wells, Alan B.	P.		Mount Ulla, N.C.	Concord	72
Wells, Albert N.	P.		Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Wells, H. Harold, Jr.	P.	2600 Guilford Lane	Oklahoma City 16, Okla.	Mangum	92

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Wesley, T. D., D.D., Th.D.	H.R.	Box 104	Lynnhaven, Va.	Norfolk	137
West, Charles C.	P.	609 E. Main St.	Union City, Tenn.	Memphis	108
West, C. W. Thomas	A.P.		Vansant, Va.	Abingdon	10
West, T. Barton	P.		Bay Springs, Miss.	Meridian	60
West, Vernon N.	P.	Box 542	Landrum, S.C.	Enoree	98
West, W. E.	H.R.	671 Carpenter Ave.	Mooresville, N.C.	Concord	73
Wester, J.J.	H.R.	706 Ball St.	Weatherford, Texas	Paris	121
Westerfield, W. H.	H.R.	231 Locust Lane	Danville, Va.	Orange	87
Wharton, Conway T., Jr.	P.	Box 388	Edinburg, Texas	Western Texas	122
Wharton, James A.	Prof.	102 E. 27th St.	Austin 5, Texas	Central Texas	115
Wharton, T. J.	P.	404 Burke Ave.	Long Beach, Miss.	Meridian	60
Whitaker, A. W., Jr.	P.		Hughes, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
White, Albert Patton	Asso.P.	613 University	Memphis 12, Tenn.	Memphis	106
White, Crawford A.	P.	Box 166	Concord, N.C.	Concord	70
White, Donald W.	P.	Route 1	Dellrose, Tenn.	Columbia	104
White, Geo. E., D.D.	H.R., P.Em.	116 22nd St., W.	Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster	32
White, Harold L., Th.D.	T.		Belvidere, N.C.	Hanover	131
White, Haves R.	P.	Box 600	Belton, Texas	Central Texas	114
White, Locke, D.D.	P.	Box 216	Halifax, Va.	Appomattox	126
White, Robert A., Jr.	A.P.	1526 Overbrook Ave., N.W.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
White, R. D.	H.R.	14 Hickory Heights	Abbeville, S.C.	South Carolina	105
White, Robert I.	P.	Box 1508	Venice, Fla.	Westminster	32
White, Stanley		Box 648	Roanoke Rapids, N.C.	Potomac	139
White, Thomas J.	P.		Quitman, Ga.	Southwest Georgia	42
White, Walter W., D.D.	P.	Box 8206	South Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Whiteley, C. D., D.D.	P.	1005 Lowder St.	Albemarle, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Whiteley, G. L.	S.S.	2117 Rosalind Ave., S.W.	Roanoke 14, Va.	Montgomery	134
Whiteley, G. P.	P.	822 Albemarle St.	Bluefield, W. Va.	Bluestone	142
Whiteside, Donald C.	P.	5719 Sheridan Road	El Paso, Texas	El Paso	116
Whiteside, G. Wilbur	P.	2121 Fayette	N. Kansas City, Mo.	Upper Missouri	68
Whitley, John C.	P.	510 Moir St.	Leaksville, N.C.	Orange	84
Whitley, Roy F., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Windsor St.	Monroe, N.C.	Mecklenburg	82
Whitmore, J. Harry, D.D.	H.R.	22 Cramer St.	Thomasville, N.C.	Winston-Salem	91
Whitner, Joseph C.	P.	105 Mimosa Ave.	Troy, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Whitson, Edward B.	P.	Route 1	Winnsboro, S.C.	Congaree	96
Whitten, Joel B., Jr.	P.	1523 Cedar Lane	Norfolk 8, Va.	Norfolk	136
Whitwer, William N.	P.E.		Woodville, Miss.	Mississippi	62
Whitworth, Forrest K.	P.	Box 1977	Vernon, Texas	Dallas	116
Wickersham, Raymond G.	P.	Box 197	Fernandina Beach, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Wideman, Bruce H.	P.	1208 Poppy Ave.	Warrington, Fla.	Florida	26
■Wideman, Charles E.	P.	R.F.D.	Greenwood, Va.	Lexington	130
Widmer, Frederick W., Th.M., Th.D.	Sec.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Westminster	33
Wiggins, B. H.	P.	111 Market St.	Booneville, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Wiggins, Earl B.	P.	170 Cypress Ave.	Natchitoches, La.	Red River	54
Wilcox, I. W.	P.	1865 Nelson	Memphis 14, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Wilder, W. D.	Stu.	1322 N. Vermont Ave.	Los Angeles 27, Calif.	Louisville	49
*Wildman, J. T.	H.R.	Presbyterian Home	High Point, N.C.	Albemarle	71
Wilds, Murphey C.	P.	418 University Ave.	Oxford, Miss.	North Mississippi	62
Wilds, S. H.	H.R.	Box 330	Nashville 1, Tenn.	Congaree	97
Wiley, Samuel S., D.D.	P.	200 W. Morrison St.	Lookout Mountain, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Wilhelm, Norman E.	Chap.	Hq. Squadron 9th Air Base Group	Mountain Home AFB, Idaho	Abingdon	13
Wilkerson, W. A.	P.	198 Commodore Drive	Norfolk 3, Va.	Norfolk	136
Wilkins, Lewis L.	P.	Route 1	San Saba, Texas	Mid-Texas	120
Wilkins, Ronald A., II	P.	Box 7	Alto, La.	Red River	54
Wilkins, Robert James	P.		Teachey, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Wilkinson, D. Douglas	P.	2270 Blanding Blvd.	Jacksonville 10, Fla.	Suwannee	28
Wilkinson, David E., D.D.	P.	1800 Belvedere Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Wilkinson, E. Bert	P.	Route 1	Lugoff, S.C.	Congaree	96
Wilkinson, Frank C.	P.	Route 3, Box 159	Lillington, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Wilkinson, Harry Bennett	P.	2026 Vanderbilt Drive	Huntsville, Ala.	North Alabama	6
Wilkinson, Martin R.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Malvern, Ark.	Ouachita	22
Wilkinson, Noel P., D.D.	P.	1630 Pleasanton Road	San Antonio, Texas	Western Texas	124
Willard, Glenn M.	P.	809 Tenth St., S.W.	Birmingham 11, Ala.	Birmingham	2
Willett, J. C.	P.	632 Avenue J	Anson, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Williams, Allison F., D.D.	P.	3003 Howell Mill Road, N.W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
■Williams, Charles	Stu.	3401 Brook Road	Richmond 27, Va.	Albemarle	71
Williams, C. H.	P., S.C.	1509 36th Ave.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Williams, Clifford W.	P.	6440 Darwood St.	Fort Worth 16, Texas	Mid-Texas	118
Williams, Donald E.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 423	Recife, Pernambuco, Brazil	Asheville	15
Williams, F. H. M.	S.S.	3602 15th St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Williams, Glen A.	P.		Ararat, Va.	Montgomery	132
Williams, Howard S.	S.S.	401 Fifteenth St.	Hattiesburg, Miss.	Meridian	60
■Williams, Irvine H.	P.	Box 129	Orange, Texas	Brazos	112
Williams, John R.	P.		Johns Island, S.C.	Charleston	94
Williams, J. T.	P.	Route 1, Box 122	Coeburn, Va.	Abingdon	10

* Deceased May 3, 1958

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Williams, Laurence	P.		Van Wyck, S.C.	Bethel	94
Williams, R. M., Jr., Th.M.	P.	Box 1332	Wilson, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Williams, T. Duke, Th.M.	P.	2124 Greene St.	Charlotte 8, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Williams, T. T., D.D.	P.	Box 83	Tunica, Miss.	North Mississippi	64
Williams, W. C. Smiley	H.R.	3303 Santiago St.	Tampa 9, Fla.	Bluestone	143
Williams, W. Twyman, D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 85	Appomattox, Va.	Appomattox	124
Williamson, D. Lee	F.M.	Caixa Postal 519	Anapolis, Goias, Brazil	Wilmington	89
Williamson, D. Lee, Jr.	M.E.	1825 McCallie Ave.	Chattanooga 4, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Williamson, Elbert M.	P.		Brownsville, Tenn.	Memphis	106
Williamson, Lamar, Jr.	F.M.	A.P.C. Mission	Lusuku (Depeche Speciale) Luluabourg, Congo Belge	Guerrant	45
Williamson, Malcolm R.	P., S.C.	4019 Albemarle Road	Charlotte 6, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Williamson, Robert L., Th.M.	P.	314 Center Oak Drive	Knoxville 20, Tenn.	Knoxville	16
Williamson, Wm. W., II, Th.M.	P.	823 New Hampshire Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Williford, A. B., D.D.	P.		Richlands, Va.	Abingdon	12
Willingham, E. Lee, III	P.	2520 Church St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Orange	84
Willis, Henry L.	P.		Narrows, Va.	Montgomery	134
Willis, Keeran C.	P.	Box 6	Shorter, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Wilmesherr, Milton A.	P.	Box 287	Beaufort, S.C.	Charleston	94
Wilson, Carl William	P.		Piney Flats, Tenn.	Holston	14
Wilson, Chas. LeRoy, Jr.	P.	185 Burks Road	Forest Park, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wilson, Elton		Deceased			165
Wilson, Edwin R.	A.P.	Box 2006	Baton Rouge, La.	Louisiana	50
Wilson, Eugene T., D.D.	P.	3156 Peachtree Road, N.E.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wilson, F. Ross	H.R.	11935 Woodview Blvd.	Parma Heights 29, Ohio	St. Louis	69
Wilson, Goodridge A., D.D.	P.Ex.S.	348 Euclid Ave.	Bristol, Va.	Abingdon	13
Wilson, H. McE., Th.M.	P.	408 Vista Drive	Gastonia, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Wilson, Howard McK., Th.D.	P.	Route 1	Mt. Solon, Va.	Lexington	132
Wilson, Iain, D.D.	P.	502 Cathedral St.	Baltimore 1, Md.	Potomac	138
Wilson, John Allen	P.	Box 933	Kannapolis, N.C.	Concord	72
Wilson, J. D.	P.	1741 Frankfort Ave.	Louisville 6, Ky.	Louisville	46
Wilson, John Maxwell	P.	3212 Murphy St.	Bossier City, La.	Red River	54
Wilson, John N.	P.	113 Robins Rd., Apt. A.	Sanford, N.C.	Orange	84
Wilson, Parks W., Th.M.	P.	3134 Dalrymple Drive	Baton Rouge 3, La.	Louisiana	50
Wilson, R. M., M.D.	F.M.	1308 Avondale Ave.	Richmond, Va.	Ouachita	23
Wilson, Ronald S., Th.M., D.D.	P.	4201 N. E. Second Ave.	Miami 37, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Wilson, W. Ernest, D.D.	P.	409 W. Spring St.	Ripley, Miss.	East Mississippi	58
Wilson, William L.	P.	7000 Park Ave.	Richmond 26, Va.	Hanover	128
Windham, A. Cullen, D.D.	P., S.C.	Box 82	Opelika, Ala.	East Alabama	4
Wing, William T., Jr.	P.	2672 Fairlane Dr., S.E.	Atlanta 15, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wingard, George T., Jr.	S.S.	c/o Caddo Valley Acad.	Norman, Ark.	Ouachita	22
■Wingard, John C.	P.	Box 171	Handsboro, Miss.	Meridian	60
Winn, Albert C., Th.M., Th.D.	Prof., S.S.	3520 15th St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Central Alabama	2
Winn, E. S.	H.R.	Box 571	Fitzgerald, Ga.	Savannah	41
Winter, John R.	P.	318 High St.	Warrenton, Va.	Potomac	138
Wisdom, Elijah	P.	Box 83	Bromide, Okla.	Indian	92
■Witherspoon, E. D., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	1416 Market St.	Wilmington, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Witherspoon, Eugene D., Jr.	P.		Andrews, N.C.	Asheville	12
Witherspoon, Jas. W., Th.M. Th.D.	P.	307 Beaver Ave.	Beckley, W.Va.	Bluestone	142
Withrow, J. D., Jr.	A.P.	1926 Gillespie St.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville	74
Wolf, Jack J.	P.	5110 Sixth Ave. Drive	Bradenton, Fla.	Westminster	30
Wolfe, S. M.	P.H.M.		Farner, Tenn.	Knoxville	18
Woltz, Maynard C.	P.	2410 E. Washington St.	Charleston, W.Va.	Kanawha	144
Womack, Francis M., Jr.	P.	Box 66	Traveler's Rest, S.C.	Enoree	98
Womack, J. T., Jr., Th.M., Th.D.	P.	304 E. Congress St.	Lincolnton, N.C.	Kings Mountain	78
Womeldorf, G. Raymond	Asso.P.	405 W. Cork St.	Winchester, Va.	Winchester	140
Womeldorf, G. Raymond, Jr.	Ev.	2107 N. Taft St.	Arlington, Va.	Potomac	139
■Womeldorf, Herman J.	P.	415 Lucerne Drive	Spartanburg, S.C.	Enoree	98
Womeldorf, John A., Th.D.	P.E.	Archdale and Friendly Roads	Guilford College, N.C.	Orange	84
Wood, Albert W.	H.R.	1 Frazier St.	Staunton, Va.	Lexington	133
Wood, B. O., D.D.	H.R.	319 W. Harris Ave.	San Angelo, Texas	Mid-Texas	121
Wood, David L., Th.M.		2029 Hickory Road	Birmingham 9, Ala.	Hanover	131
Wood, Elmer D.	P.	Box 486	Port Allen, La.	Louisiana	50
Wood, Eugene E.	P.	Box 586	Corsicana, Texas	Central Texas	114
Wood, Ferguson, D.D.	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	14
Wood, John A.	H.R.		Lincoln, Va.	Norfolk	137
Wood, J. Brent, Jr., D.D.	P.	2343 Valley Vista Rd.	Louisville 5, Ky.	Louisville	46
Wood, John B.	F.M.		Ometepec, Guer., Mexico	Southwest Georgia	43
Wood, Miles C.	P.	12 S. Zetterower Ave.	Statesboro, Ga.	Savannah	40
Wood, Ryan L., D.D.	P.	Box 2047	West Palm Beach, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Wood, W. Graham	P.	Box 12	Low Moor, Va.	Montgomery	134
Woodall, H. Earl	P.		Arvonia, Va.	Appomattox	124
Woods, Billy Frank, Jr.	P.		St. Mary's, Ga.	Savannah	40
Woods, D. J., D.D.	H.R.		Clinton, S.C.	South Carolina	105

■ See pages 275-76-77.

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF MINISTERS AND LICENTIATES—Continued

Name	Occupation	Street Address	Postoffice	Presbytery	Page
Woods, Edgar A., Th.M., D.D.	P.	304 Boston Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.	Appomattox	126
Woods, J. R., Th.M.	P., S.C.	Box 92	Timmonsville, S.C.	Pee Dee	102
Woodson, J. R., Th.M., D.D.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 36	Uberlandia, Minas, Brazil	Louisville	49
Woodson, Marshall S., Th.D., LL.D.	Actg. Pres.	Box 129	Laurinburg, N.C.	Fayetteville	77
▪Woodson, Robert S., Th.D.	P.	Box 61	Yazoo City, Miss.	Central Mississippi	58
Woodward, Frederick Z.	P.	441 Kanawha Terrace	St. Albans, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Woodward, Leonard E.	P.	21 W. Prentiss Ave.	Greenville, S.C.	Enoree	98
Woody, D. Grier	Stu.	140 Mead Road	Decatur, Ga.	Piedmont	103
Woody, Hunter Ray	P.		Buchanan, Va.	Montgomery	132
Woody, Joseph R.	F.M.	Caixa Postal 6	Goiania, Goias, Brazil	Lexington	133
Wool, James C., D.D.	Sec.H.M.	916 Dunlap Ave.	Guntersville, Ala.	North Alabama	9
Workman, W. Gatewood, Ph.D.	Prof.		Davidson, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Worth, C. W.	P.	600 N. Franklin St.	Whiteville, N.C.	Wilmington	88
Wright, Clarence K.	M.E.	1801 Second Ave.	Lake Charles, La.	Louisiana	50
Wright, George R.	P.	Box 194, Ben Hill Sta.	Atlanta 11, Ga.	Atlanta	34
Wright, James W., D.D.	Prof., T.S.	517 E. Washington St.	Lewisburg, W.Va.	Greenbrier	144
Wright, Paul D.	P.	Box 157	Rio Hondo, Texas	Western Texas	125
Wyatt, Marshall B., Th.M., D.D.	H.R.	Box 300	Pinehurst, N.C.	Suwannee	31
Wyrick, Victor Neil	P.	4420 S. W. 62nd Ave.	Miami 55, Fla.	The Everglades	24
Y					
Yancey, Hogan L., Jr.	P.	7509 Par Ave., N.	St. Petersburg 4, Fla.	Westminster	30
Yandell, B. Frank	P.	719 E. 36th St.	Charlotte 5, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Yandle, Stewart W.	P.	1420 Pinecrest Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Yates, O. F.	H.R.		Montreat, N.C.	Asheville	15
Yeargan, C.B.	H.R.	Route 1	Franklin, N.C.	Concord	73
Yeargan, Chas. B., Jr.	P.	Route 2	Williamston, N.C.	Albemarle	70
Yeargan, M.C.	P.	1316 E. 10th St.	Sulphur, Okla.	Durant	90
Yelton, Jno. S., D.D.	S.H.M.	512 W. Maple St.	Johnson City, Tenn.	Holston	17
Yeuell, H. Davis	Prof.	P. O. Drawer 483	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Birmingham	3
Yost, Robert, D.D.	Inf.	608 Park St.	Bristol, Va.	Holston	17
Young, D. C.	S.S.,S.C.	208 Baldwin Ave.	DeFuniak Springs, Fla.	Florida	26
Young, Daily D.	P.	Box 346	Nitro, W.Va.	Kanawha	146
Young, F. R., D.D.	P.	1003 Texas Ave.	Texarkana, Texas	Paris	120
Young, George A.	A.P.	Box 1588	Texas City, Texas	Brazos	112
Young, J. Russell, Th.M.	P.	Community Church	Keystone Heights, Fla.	Suwannee	31
Young, James Thomas	P.	Route 1	West End, N.C.	Fayetteville	76
Young, John William		Deceased			165
Young, John Wesley	H.R.	Box 143	Burnsville, N.C.	Kings Mountain	81
Young, R. A., D.D.	H.R.	Route 3, Box 139-J	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	83
Young, Thomas	P.		Kershaw, S.C.	Bethel	94
Young, Troy A., Jr.	P.	2132 Gerald St., N.E.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	Winston-Salem	90
Young, Troy L.	S.S.	Route 2	Burnsville, N.C.	Holston	14
Young, William B.	Chap.	Hdq. 49th Air Base Group, Box 89	APO 919, San Francisco, Calif.	Montgomery	135
Young, W. C.	H.R.	15 Hege Drive	Lexington, N.C.	Holston	17
Yount, Glen O., Th.D., D.D.	P.	Box 392	Petersburg, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Yount, James O.	P.		Mount Storm, W.Va.	Winchester	140
Z					
Zacharias, David L.	P.	3321 33rd St.	Lubbock, Texas	El Paso	118
Zealy, Samuel H.	P.	111 Bradford Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Mecklenburg	80
Zehmer, R. A.	T.S.	Route 7, Box 54	Roanoke, Va.	Montgomery	134
Zeluff, J. Daniel	P.	1st Presbyterian Ch.	Mountain Home, Ark.	East Arkansas	20
Zimmerman, Elias		5167 Eagledale Ave.	Los Angeles 41, Calif.	Cherokee	39
Zitzmann, Fred P.	P.	2602 Wise St.	Hopewell, Va.	Hanover	128

▪ See pages 275-76-77.

SUPPLEMENTARY LIST

This list consists of names of those ministers who have changed their residence and field of service since the statistical reports were adopted. The regular alphabetical list (see pages 225-274) carries addresses which are in agreement with the statistical reports. A symbol (▪) preceding the name refers to this list.

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
Alexander, I. O.	Box 166, Newton, Miss.	Newton	Meridian
Amory, Joseph W., Jr.	702 Franklin Ave., Wilson, N.C.	North Wilson	Albemarle
Anderson, George A.	King College, Bristol, Tenn.	Dean of Men	South Carolina-
Baker, Daniel A.	2714 Main St., Houston 2, Texas	Houston, Second	Brazos
Baucom, Vance	Davidson, N.C.	Calvary	Concord
Bayne, Lorjust A.	1262 Basil St., Mobile, Ala.	Ann Street	Central Alabama
Benfield, W. A., Jr.	900 Jordan St., Shreveport, La.	Shreveport, First	Red River
Benjamin, Jas. T., Jr.	27 Anderson St., Piedmont, S.C.	Piedmont	Piedmont
Bensberg, Wm. G.	Box 397, Marshall, Mo.	Marshall, First	Lafayette
Blanton, Jas. M.	12 Heather Lane, Columbia, Mo.	Developing new work	Missouri
Book, Kenneth W.	Tallulah, La.	Tallulah	Red River
Bowman, B. H.	1705 Travis Hts. Blvd., Austin, Texas.		
Boyd, J. Alston	R. 1, Abingdon, Va.	Cleveland and Green Spring	Abingdon
Boyd, Wm. D., Jr.	Mt. Pleasant, Tenn.	Mt. Pleasant, First	Columbia
Boyle, Lewis V.	Huntington, W.Va.	Bates Memorial	Kanawha
Bridges, Arthur Chas.	Durant, Miss.	Durant, First	Central Mississippi
Brown, Otis C.	R. 3, Newberry, S.C.	Smyrna	South Carolina
Brown, Walter L., Sr.	Bull Shoals, Ark.	Bull Shoals and Cotter	East Arkansas
Brown, Walter W.	Brent, Ala. (USA Ch.)	Brent	Birmingham, U. S. A.
Bryant, Marvin F.	Mongomery, Ala.	Oak Park	East Alabama
Burke, Albert C., Jr.	3208 Exposition Blvd., Austin 3, Texas.	Westminster	John Knox
Burns, Russell D.	DeSoto Lakes, Sarasota, Fla.	Organizing new church	Westminster
Burr, David H. W.	271 Sir Oliver Rd., Norfolk 5, Va.	Royster Memorial	Norfolk
Carmichael, Oliver	2954 Amelia Drive, Jacksonville, Fla.	Organizing new church	Suwannee
Carson, Herbert V.	5 Arden Road, Montgomery 7, Ala.	Capitol Heights	East Alabama
Carter, Hugh B., Jr.	Barium Springs, N.C.	Little Joe's Church	Concord
Carty, W. D.	Antlers, Okla.	Antlers, First	Indian
Chambers, Jas. C.	Portsmouth, Va.	Pastor, new USA Ch. in Portsmouth, Va.	Southern Virginia, USA
Chase, D. C.	6 White St., Lexington, Va.	Lexington	Lexington
Cheshire, C. Linwood, Jr.	1426 Manorwood, Baton Rouge, La.	P.Ex.S.	Louisiana
Chestnutt, Henry F.	Duke Hospital, Durham, N.C.	Studying and doing clinical work	Albemarle
Clark, Boswell J., Jr.	3596 Atlanta Ave., Hapeville, Ga.	Hapeville	Atlanta
Clark, Wm. N., Jr.	815 Robertson St., Staunton, Va.	Staunton, Third	Lexington
Clary, Earl M.	Box 1292, Wharton, Texas	Wharton, First	South Texas
Coit, R. T.	300 Government St., Mobile 15, Ala.	Asst. Pastor Government Street	Mobile
Colen, Richard V.	Far Rockaway, N.Y.	Far Rockaway	Brooklyn-Nassau, U. S. A.
Cooley, George M.	Lebanon, Ky.	United Church	Transylvania
Cooper, Joseph R.	Lancaster, Texas	Lancaster, First	Northeast Texas
Correu, L. M.	Box 1156, Silsbee, Tex.	Silsbee, First	Brazos
Craft, Allen H.	435 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Tex.	Corpus Christi, First	South Texas
Craig, Jas. E.	Paw Creek, N.C.	Paw Creek	Mecklenburg
Craven, Chas. Eugene	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	F. M., Taiwan	Westminster
Crook, James R.	4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville 4, Tenn.	M. E. First Church	Nashville
Crow, Conrad G.	142 Crescent Ave., Louisville 6, Ky.	Crescent Hill	Louisville
Currie, Marion H.	Hamlet, N.C.	Hamlet, First	Mecklenburg
Currie, H. Paul	810 Martina Dr., N.E., Atlanta 5, Ga.	Divested without censure	
Currie, Paul	Caruthersville, Mo.	Caruthersville, First	Potosi
Dail, John R.	R. 8, Sanford, N.C.	St. Andrews and Black Memorial	Orange
Daniel, F. H.	301 Pine St., Potosi, Mo.	Potosi, First	Potosi
Daniel, T. S., Sr.	314 S. Center, Lonoke, Ark.	Lonoke, First	East Arkansas
Davidson, Jack B.	Marion, S.C.	Marion	Pee Dee
Davis, Lawrence A.	Buck Route, Hinton, W.Va.	Bluestone Conf. Center	Kanawha
Demarest, Gary	518 Professional Bldg., Kansas City 6, Mo.		Suwannee
Doom, James L.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Asso. Secretary, Dept. Architecture	Atlanta
Ewart, Jack W.	R. 1, Box 105, Palm Harbor, Fla.	St. Andrews Church, Dunedin, Fla.	Westminster
Fitzpatrick, Chas. G.	Asheboro, N.C.	Dogwood Acres	Orange
Foley, W. L.	R.F.D., Greenwood, Va.	Lebanon	Lexington
Fortune, A. E.	Box 889, Dillon, S.C.	Dillon New Liberty, and group	Georgia-Carolina
Gardner, Oscar	Phelps, Ky.	Phelps	Guerrant
Gibbs, John G.	Gerrardstown, W.Va.	Gerrardstown and Bunker Hill	Winchester
Giddens, Wm. E., Jr.	Route 5, Box 317, Natchez, Miss.	Pine Ridge	Mississippi
Graham, Malcolm W.	Rt. 3, Pelzer, S.C.		Enoree
Graham, Otis L.	Crystal City, Mo.	Grace Church	St. Louis
Grattan, J. S. C.	Fort Worth, Texas	United with Methodist Church	Dropped from roll 3/18/58
Gresham, Paul N.	20 Warwick Road, Asheville, N.C.	Honorably retired	Asheville
Grubb, James N.	R. 2, Fayetteville, N.C.	Sunnyside	Fayetteville

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
Gunn, James W.	5300 S. Main St., Houston 4, Texas	Minister to Students	Brazos
Gutierrez, Ben F.	513 Sam Rankin, Corpus Christi, Texas	El Mesias	South Texas
Guy, Watson G.	702 Norris Ave., Midfields, Kingsport, Tenn.	Fairview	Holston
Hall, Thomas O.	Goshen, Virginia	Goshen	Lexington
Hallman, Edward N.	185 Lake Morton Dr., Apt. J, Lakeland, Fla.	Ch. Extn. Wk. under Presbytery	Westminster
Harrison, R. A.	Crystal City, Texas	Crystal City, First	John Knox
Hoffman, Paul W.	5405 Cedar Hts. Dr., Knoxville 18, Tenn.	Inskip	Knoxville
Hogue, S. Wylie, Jr.	Clemson, S.C.	Min. to Students, Clemson College	Piedmont
Holt, David Rice, II	Martinsburg, W.Va.	Martinsburg, First	Winchester
Hood, William B.	Rockmart, Ga.	Rockmart	Cherokee
Hunter, H. Hiram	Box 748, Livingston, Texas	Livingston, New Willard & Cleveland	Brazos
Inman, Samuel N.	Box 648, Toccoa, Ga.	P.Ex.S.	Athens
James, Dorris C.	Cameron, Texas	Cameron, First	Central Texas
Jarvis, Troy	258 E. Crockett, La Grange, Texas	La Grange, First	John Knox
Johnston, John H.	Paris, Ky.	Paris, First	Lexington-Ebenezer
Jordan, David P.	311 Browns Lane, Louisville 7, Ky.	M.E., Harvey Browne Memorial	Louisville
Jumper, Andrew A.	722 Tenison Mem. Dr., Dallas, Texas	West Shore	Northeast Texas
Keenan, Wilson D.	Temple, Texas	Temple, First	Central Texas
Kelsey, Alfred A.	Cedar Rapids, Iowa	Dismissed 4/15/58 to	Cedar Rapids, U.P. Ch. of N. A.
Kennedy, Jack M.	121 Mountain View Ave., Greenville, S.C.	Greenville, Third	Enoree
Kidd, Harvey T.	Boonville, Mo.	Boonville, First	Lafayette
Killough, Algernon	Handsboro, Miss.	Handsboro	Meridian
Krieg, Wm. B., Jr.	Dickenson, Texas	Dickenson	Brazos
Kryder, Wm. H.	Vestavia Hills, Birmingham 9, Ala.	Southminster	Birmingham
Larson, Robert A.	3958 Greenleaf Ave., Knoxville 19, Tenn.	Lake Hills	Knoxville
Lindenerger, John B.	Lynnville, Tenn.	Lynnville, First; Pulaski, Brick	Columbia
Long, Flynn V., Jr.	3121 Santa Fe Trail, Fort Worth, Texas	Ev., St. Giles Presbyterian Parish	Central Texas
Luna, Alberto	510 San Dario, Laredo, Texas	Iglesia Presbiteriana Mexicana	South Texas
Magbee, L. Samuel	800 Huron St., Wylam Station, Birmingham 8, Ala.	Wylam	Birmingham
Malloy, L. M.	1104 Praetorian Bldg., Dallas 1, Texas	Oaranizing new ch.	Northeast Texas
Matthews, James D.	Cheraw, S.C.	Cheraw, First	Pee Dee
McCammon, S. D., Jr.	Sterling Point and Hanley Ave., Portsmouth, Va.	Green Acres	Norfolk
McCann, Jerry C.	2106 Crestridge Road, Greensboro, N.C.	St. Paul	Orange
McCloy, John F.	1009 Porter St., Richmond 24, Va.	Porter Street	Hanover
McCutchen, Lyndon L.	Fairfield, Texas	Fairfield, First; RFD, Fairfield, Harmony	Northeast Texas
McDuffie, A. L.	Candor, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Florida
McGehee, Robt. M.	R. 1, Box 115, Centreville, Miss.	Honorably Retired	Mississippi
McGregor, J. Rupert	114 Hillside Ave., Fayetteville, N.C.	Fayetteville, First	Fayetteville
McKay, Woodrow, Jr.	Chipley, Fla.	Chipley, First	Florida
McLaurin, E. W.	Waskom, Texas	Honorably Retired	Northeast Texas
McKinney, Richmond	Lincoln at Juarez, Laredo, Texas	Laredo, First	South Texas
McNair, Jas. M.	Elberton, Ga.	Calvary	Athens
McNeill, J. William	Thomson, Ga.	Thomson	Augusta-Macon
Merrell, Robert E.	2055 N.W. 132nd St., Miami 68, Fla.	Altavista	The Everglades
Miller, Herbert A.	5300 Delmar Blvd., St. Louis 12, Mo.	Westminster	St. Louis
Miller, James F.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Vaughn Memorial	Fayetteville
Morriss, Woodward D., Jr.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	F. M., Kobe, Japan	Red River
Mueller, Oscar W.	Box 666, Donna, Texas	Donna, First	South Texas
Myers, Roy R., Jr.	West Point, Miss.	West Point, First	East Mississippi
Nelson, J. Boyce	R. 3, Booneville, Ark.	Writing a book	Augusta-Macon
Newton, Jas. W.	341-B Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E., Atlanta 8, Ga.	Sec. Promotion, Bd. Ch. Extension	John Knox
Norman, Daniel E.	R. 3, Carthage, N.C.	Eureka and Lakeview	Fayetteville
Oliver, Chas. R., Jr.	Box 330, Nashville 1, Tenn.	F.M., Belgian Congo	Norfolk
Overholser, Jas. A.	5488 Southwood Drive, Memphis 17, Tenn.	Shady Grove	Memphis
Person, Ralph Erb	4417 Shoal Creek Blvd. Austin, Texas	Dir. Stu. Wk., Presbyterian Campus Christian Life	John Knox
Phillips, Wm. C.	Box 356, Hernando, Miss.	Hernando, First	North Mississippi
Pierce, Wm. Eugene	Marlinton, W.Va.	Marlinton	Greenbrier
Poe, Eugene P.	2035 Highland Ave., S. Birmingham 5, Ala.	now Pastor, South Highland	Birmingham
Pratt, F. Clyde	20 Smith Ave., Garden City Savannah, Ga.	Chapel In The Gardens	Savannah
Price, Harry L.	Spruce Pine, N.C.	Spruce Pine, First	Holston
Pruitt, W. Hoyt	Box 365, Bessemer City, N.C.	Bessemer City and Long Creek	Kings Mountain

Name	New Address	New Church	New Presbytery
Riccobene, S. P.	314 North Waters St., Perryville, Mo.	Perryville and Brazeau	Potosi
Rowan, C. H.	Box 507, Matthews, N.C.	Honorably Retired	Mecklenburg
Schaeffer, Walter E.	Box 666, Yorktown, Texas	Yorktown, First	John Knox
Schmidt, Martin Anton	San Francisco Theol. Sem., San Anselmo, Calif.	Asst. Prof., Church History	
Schmitt, August, Jr.	Columbia, Miss.	Columbia	Mississippi
Sheets, Forrest D.	3123 Key Boulevard, Arlington, Va.	A. P., Ch. of the Pilgrims, Washington, D.C.	Potomac
Sherrod, Burton M.	1113 Dixie St., Burlington, N.C.	East Burlington	Orange
Short, Edwin R.	Indiana Ave. at 36th St. Kansas City 28, Mo.	Southeast	Upper Missouri
Shrum, Sammy R.	Jonesville, La.	Trinity	Red River
Smith, Samuel C.	110 N. White St., Lancaster, S.C.	Lancaster, First	Bethel
Smith, Wm. Albert	Box 121, Montreat, N.C.		Florida
Smith, W. R., III	4904 Asheville Highway, Knoxville 14, Tenn.	Eastminster	Knoxville
Smith, W. Ted	R. 2, Kannapolis, N.C.	Royal Oaks	Concord
Smythe, Wm. S.	R. 2, Maxton, N.C.	Center and Smyrna	Fayetteville
Steele, John S.	Franklin, Va.	Franklin	Norfolk
Swicord, D. A.	4411 Tenn. Ave., Chattanooga, Tenn.	St. Elmo	Knoxville
Taylor, Benjamin H.	Lees-McRae College, Banner Elk, N.C.	Professor	Holston
Taylor, Frank M.	Box 528, Mexia, Texas	Mexia, First	Central Texas
Therrell, Leonard O.	801 N. Liberty St., Spartanburg, S.C.	Roselane	Enoree
Thorington, Chilton F.	Selma, Ala.	Selma, First	Tuscaloosa
Thrower, W. W.	Milton, Fla.	Milton, First	Florida
Todd, Wayne P.	Morgan City, La.	Atkinson Mem.	New Orleans
Toppins, John E.	801 Magnolia St., Lake Jackson, Texas	Lake Jackson, First	Brazos
Tubbs, Ace L.	Radford St. and Cliff Ave., Yonkers, N.Y.	South Presbyterian Ch. Yonkers, N.Y.	Westchester, USA
Turnage, Maclyn N.	1103 East Locust, Victoria, Texas	Grace Church	South Texas
VandenBosch, J. M.		Dismissed to U.S.A. Ch. Feb. 17, 1958	Western Michigan
Van Dyke, James F.	35 E. Preston St., Orlando, Fla.	John Knox	St. Johns
Van Dyke, Paul S.	Box 1226, Ruidoso, New Mexico	Ruidoso, First	The Southwest
Vera, D. G.	Palacios, Texas	Palacios, Second; Bay City, El Buen, Pastor	South Texas
Watson, J. C.	Tchula, Miss.	Honorably retired	Central Mississippi
Wideman, Charles E.	Crozet, Va.	Pastoral relations dissolved because of ill health	Lexington
Williams, Charles	Mount Olive, N.C.	Mount Olive	Wilmington
Williams, Irvine H.	2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.	Palma Ceia	Westminster
Wingard, John C.	3337 James Road, Memphis, Tenn.	Memphis, Union	Memphis
Witherspoon, Eugene D.	Belmont, N.C.	Belmont, First	Kings Mountain
Womeldorf, Herman J.	712 Wappoo Road, Charleston, S.C.	St. Andrews	Charleston
Woodson, Robt. Singleton	3011 Providence Rd., Charlotte 7, N.C.	Asso. Pastor, Trinity	Mecklenburg

ALPHABETICAL LIST OF LAY MEMBERS OF BOARDS. COMMITTEES, TRUSTEES, ETC., WITH THEIR ADDRESSES, AND PAGE NUMBERS ON WHICH THEIR NAMES APPEAR.

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	Page
Acher, Bernard M.	7216 Judd Way	Orlando, Fla.	Men	7
Adams, Alfred T.	Stahlman Bldg.	Nashville 3, Tenn.	Judical	9
Agnew, Donald C.	316 Peachtree St. N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	National Council	14
Alford, Judge Julian R.	212 S. Monroe	Tallahassee, Fla.	Church Extension	5
Allen, Linton	First National Bank	Orlando, Fla.	Annuities and Relief	8
Anderson, Robert R.	8520 Hiawatha Rd.	Kansas City 14, Mo.	Men	7
Anderson, T. Emmett	3315 Jean Circle	Tampa, Fla.	Montreat	13
Anderson, Mrs. T. Emmett	3315 Jean Circle	Tampa, Fla.	Stillman	13
Bagby, John R.	114 12th Ave., North	Texas City, Texas	Minister and His Work	9
Bailey, C. W.	First National Bank	Clarksville, Tenn.	Annuities and Relief	8
Baldwin, J. W.	Humble Building	Midland, Texas	Men	7
Barnes, Ben S., Jr.	671 Andover Dr., N.W.	Atlanta 5, Ga.	Church Extension	5
Barnhardt, T. M., Jr.	Box 2176	Charlotte 1, N.C.	World Missions	4
Bartle, H. Roe	1023 Grand	Kansas City, Mo.	Annuities and Relief	8
			National Council	14
Beaty, Ernest	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Montreat	13
Belk, Miss Eleanor	2501 Oxford Place	Charlotte 7, N.C.	A.T.S.	12
Belk, Irwin	Belk Stores Services	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
Bell, Dr. L. Nelson		Montreat, N.C.	World Missions	4
Bird, Mrs. W. Tate	Rt. 1, Birdland Farm	Shelbyville, Ky.	World Missions	4
Blackburn, T. Mack	404 Bank of Knoxville Bldg.	Knoxville, Tenn.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Blair, Tully D.	1917 West First St.	Winston-Salem, N.C.	General Council	4
Bleckschmidt, Mrs. H. C.	7523 Forest View Dr.	St. Louis 21, Mo.	World Missions	4
Boggs, Mrs. L. K.	1338 East 53rd St.	Savannah, Ga.	World Missions	4
Boykin, Mrs. Shirley	Box 146	Carrollton, Ga.	Historical Foundation	13
Brewer, Ralph	Box 831	Alexandria, La.	Men	7
Brewer, Mrs. T. Smith	801 Fourth St.	Huntington, W. Va.	National Council	14
Brimm, Dr. Henry M.	Union Theological Seminary	Richmond, Va.	N. A. Area	15
Brown, Dr. Marshall W.	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	Christian Education	7
Brown, Mrs. W. K.	2413 Eden St.	Nashville, Tenn.	Women	8
Bryan, John E.	1914 Sixth Ave., N.	Birmingham 3, Ala.	National Council	14
Bryant, Henry H.	1415 Majestic Building	San Antonio 5, Texas	Ad Interim	12
Buckles, Mrs. Paul K.	315 64th St.	Newport News, Va.	Women	8
Burns, D. Brantley	Fidelity Bank & Tr. Co. Bldg.	Knoxville, Tenn.	A.T.S.	12
Calhoun, John G., Jr.	4021 Pecos	Texarkana, Texas	Men	7
Cansler, John S.	1401 Queens Rd.,West	Charlotte, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Carroll, G. N.	Box 293	Holden, W.Va.	Men	7
Carson, McAlister	2215 Hopedale Ave.	Charlotte, N.C.	Assembly's Office	3
Chrisman, Norman, Jr.	210 Desha Rd.	Lexington, Ky.	Men	7
Coleman, Cliff	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Men	7
Connell, Graham M.	Realty & Mortgage Bldg.	Raleigh, N.C.	Ad Interim	12
Connell, Mrs. T.D.	Rt. 2, Box 560½	Shreveport, La.	Church Extension	5
Cooper, Robert F., Jr.	1522 Second St.	New Orleans 13, La.	Montreat	13
Craft, Floyd	Box 2488	Greensboro, N.C.	Montreat	13
Craig, Mrs. A. R.	617 N. Main St.	Rutherfordton, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
			Interchurch Relations	9
Crawford, Mrs. F. R.	906 High St.	Farmville, Va.	National Council	14
Crist, Marion	Union Life Building	Little Rock, Ark.	Stillman	13
Currie, Chas. J.	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	14
Dalrymple, J. R., Jr.	Box 512	Laurinburg, N.C.	Men	7
Dansby, W. L.	814 29th Avenue	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	13
Davidson, Miss Louise A.	7503 Fairfax Road	Bethesda, Md.	Centennial	12
Davies, A. M.	411 Algonquin Place	St. Louis, Mo.	Centennial	12
Deifell, John J.	1010 N. Eugene St.	Greensboro, N.C.	Christian Education	7
			Ad Interim	12
Dieth, Emile	2836 State St.	New Orleans, La.	Com. Christian Rela.	5
			Ad Interim	12
DeReign, Mrs. Morrell	706 Beckwith Ave.	Caruthersville, Mo.	Women	8
Dews, J. E., Mrs.	571 Broadway	Forrest City, Ark.	Assembly's Office	3
Doubles, Judge M. Ray	5307 New Kent Road	Richmond, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Edens, Ed		Okolona, Miss.	National Council	14
Edington, Andrew	Schreiner College	Kerrville, Texas	National Council	14
Evans, Ernest W.	Box 66	Iva, S.C.	Men	7
Fancher, Mrs. J. K.	3094 E. Pine Valley, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christian Education	7
Farnsworth, R. A.	3126 Newcastle Drive	Houston 27, Texas	National Council	14
Farrior, Miss Louise	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
Faucette, J. Edward	Faucette Company	Bristol, Tenn.	Assembly's Office	3
Flowers, George H., Jr.	11 Oak Lane	Richmond, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Forbes, Kenneth	1914 N. Fourth Ave.	Birmingham, Ala.	Stillman	13
Fraser, Gen. Joseph B.		Hinesville, Ga.	World Missions	4
Freeman, Mrs. D. R.	Box 285	Sweetwater, Tenn.	National Council	14
Fuller, Nelson O.	People's Bank Bldg.	Centreville, Ala.	Men	7
Fulton, Judge John A.	26 Kentucky Home Life Bldg.	Louisville, Ky.	Interchurch Relations	8
			Minister and His Work	9
Gardner, William R.	1006 Mutual Bldg.	Richmond 24, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Givens, David		Somerville, Tenn.	Assembly's Office	3
Gormly, George	1515 Alexandria	Jacksonville, Fla.	Minister and His Work	9
Grafton, Mrs. T. H.	708 Selma Boulevard	Staunton, Va.	A.T.S.	12

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	
Grant, Dr. Edward D.	Grant Chemical Co., Box 263	Baton Rouge, La.	Ad Interim	12
			Church Extension	5
			World Council	15
Green, Miss Evelyn L.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survey	14
			National Council	14
Hall, Emmett E.	1624 N. W. 43rd St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	General Council	4
Hall, Dr. William M.	838 McCormick	Shreveport, La.	Christianity & Health	9
Harkins, James A.	3150 N.W. 47th St.	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Men	7
Hay, Frank S.	4 Beverly Rd.	Charleston, S.C.	Assembly's Office	3
			General Council	4
Hayes, Dr. James E.	88 Lombardy Road	Memphis, Tenn.	Ad Interim	12
Hays, Calvin S.	4620 Word Road	Atlanta, Ga.	Montreat	13
Hendrick, Judge Leon F.	Box 1473	Jackson, Miss.	Com. Christian Rela.	9
Hemphill, Dr. W. Edwin	4822 E. Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Assembly's Office	3
Hestir, Bluford	341-C Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	Survy	14
Hill, Carl M.	A. & I. State Univ.	Nashville, Tenn.	Stillman	13
Hill John H.	117 13th Ave., North	Texas City, Texas	Com. Christian Rela.	9
Hill, Wm. R.	Box 646	Richmond, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Hills, Henry L.	1734 Inverness Ave., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Church Extension	5
Hobson, J. P.	Box 120	Charlotte 1, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Hopper, Mrs. W. H.	2532 West Burnett	Louisville 10, Ky.	Women	8
			World Council	15
Howe, Mrs. Robert F.	8 Terrace Drive	Helena, Ark.	Nominating	3
Howerton, Philip F.	Box 839	Chrlotte 1, N.C.	Annuities and Relief	8
			Ad Interim	12
Hoyt, George B.	215 Trust Co. of Ga. Bldg.	Atlanta 3, Ga.	Women	8
Hudson, Dr. Colin M.	6415 N. Washington Blvd.	Arlington 5, Va.	Minister and His Work	9
Humphrey, Walter R.	Fort Worth Press	Fort Worth, Texas	Men	7
			Survey	14
Hutaff, Mrs. Julian	126 Broadfoot Ave.	Fayetteville, N.C.	A.T.S.	12
Hyde, J. W.	Box 367	Elberton, Ga.	Men	7
Jack, Wm. H.	2018 Republic Bank Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Christian Education	7
Jackson, Dr. F. L.	Box 146	Davidson, N.C.	Presby. Foundation	12
Johnson, Mrs. J. Fred		Kingsport, Tenn.	Montreat	13
Johnson, Russell M.	Guaranty Bank & Trust Co.	Jackson, Miss.	Christian Edcation	7
Johnston, Dr. Frontis W.	Davidson College	Davidson, N.C.	Centennial	12
Jones, Mrs. Everarde		Tchula, Miss.	General Council	4
Jones, Halbert M.	Waverly Mills	Laurinburg, N.C.	Ad Interim	12
Jordan, Mrs. J. I.	1800 North Ridge Drive	Duncan, Oklahoma	Women	8
Josey, Mrs. W. Rex		Manning, S.C.	Women	8
Keith-Lucas, Dr. Alan	Box 69	Chapel Hill, N.C.	Church Extension	5
Kell, Robert E.	Grey Hosiery Mills	Bristol, Va.	Assembly's Office	3
			Interchurch Relations	8
Kellenberger, J. A.	529 Southeastern Bldg.	Greensboro, N.C.	Christian Education	7
Kennington, Robert G.	827 Pinehurst St.	Jackson, Miss.	Judicial	9
Kennon, Robert F.	540 Commerce Building	Baton Rouge, La.	Judicial	9
			Assembly's Office	3
Keyes, Kenneth S.	234 Biscayne Blvd.	Miami 32, Fla.	Presb. Foundation	12
Knight, Dr. Wm. E.	c–o Holt-Krock Clinic	Fort Smith, Ark.	Christianity & Health	9
Lacy, Mrs. Graham	3045 15th St. N.W.	Washington 9, D.C.	Survey	14
Lanier, Cecil L.	Box 332	Oklahoma City, Okla.	Men	7
Lawrence, Mrs. J. Cecil	1421 Audubon Road	Charlotte, N.C.	Annuities and Relief	8
Lee, L. Tennent, Jr.	10 Windsor Drive	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Stillman	13
Legg, T. G.	1006 Beech Ave.	Duncan, Okla.	Men	7
Lindsay, Edmond J.	217 Lawyers Bldg.	Greenville, S.C.	Ad Interim	12
Litz, A. Walton	5101 Edgewood Road	Little Rock, Ark.	General Council	4
			Presby. Foundation	12
Litz, Mrs. A. Walton	5101 Edgewood Road	Little Rock, Ark.	N. A. Area	15
Lowe, T. Jasper	4578 Kings Highway	Jackson, Miss.	Church Extension	5
Lyon, Frank	208 E. Markham St.	Little Rock, Ark.	Church Extension	5
			World Council	15
MacDougall, Mrs. Robert L.	4141 Club Drive, N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Com. Christian Rela.	9
MacKay, Donald M.	115 W. Park Drive	Charlottesville, Va.	Men	7
Manners, Paul B.	Box 4148	Atlanta 2, Ga.	Presb. Foundation	12
Martin, John H.	Box 228	Hartsville, S.C.	Interchurch Relations	8
Matheson, Mrs. Chris	528 S.E. First Ave.	Gainesville, Fla.	Montreat	13
Matthews, John V.	Drawer 1106	Fayetteville, Tenn.	Montreat	13
McComb, Miss Louise	3821 University Blvd.	Dallas 5, Texas	National Council	14
McCord, William H., Sr.	138 Second Ave., North	Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions	4
McCormick, Morgan S.	4603 Santa Maria	Coral Gables, Fla.	World Missions	4
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., Jr.	516 Jefferson St.	Lonoke, Ark.	Women	8
McLean, Malcolm	110 Jordan Lane, Spring Hill	Mobile, Ala.	General Council	4
McQueen, Mrs. J. W.	815 N. Cleveland Drive	Albany, Ga.	Nominations	3
McCutchen, Miss Janie W.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	A.T.S.	12
			World Council	15
McCutehen, Mrs. L. M.	341-A Ponce de Leon Ave., N.E.	Atlanta 8, Ga.	National Council	14
			Centennial	12
McCutchen, Mrs. W. A.	7716 8th Ave. South	Birmingham, Ala.	General Council	4
			Women	8
McGehee, E. G.	433 Thorn Place	Montgomery, Ala.	Stillman	13
McIntyre, Mrs. Maury	Race Track Plantation	Greenwood, Miss.	Women	8
McKay, Dr. Hamilton W.	1012 Kings Drive	Charlotte 7, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
McKenzie, Sanford B.	2524 Eleventh St.	Tuscaloosa, Ala.	Men	7
			Stillman	14

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	
McKethan, A. A.		Brooksville, Fla.	Annuities and Relief	8
McNair, Dr. W. Edward	Agnes Scott College	Decatur,Ga.	Nominating	3
Miller, Col. Francis P.	Box 3665, University Sta.	Charlottesville, Va.	World Council	15
Miller, Dr. Lila Bonner	768 Juniper St., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Christianity & Health	9
Milton, Cliff	526 Simpson	Memphis, Tenn.	Men	7
Miree, Aubrey S.	618 North 22nd St.	Birmingham, Ala.	Montreat	13
Mitchell, T. H.	206 4th Ave., North	Nashville, Tenn.	World Missions	4
Moore, Col. D. T.		Lewisburg, W.Va.	Minister and His Work	9
Morgan, Edwin		Laurel Hill, N.C.	Montreat	13
Morris, Curtis	729 15th St., N.W.	Washington 5, D.C.	Annuities and Relief	8
Morrison, John L., Jr.	Praetorian Bldg.	Dallas 1, Texas	Assembly's Office	3
Murphy, Turner	1908 Robin Road	North Augusta, S.C.	Men	7
Murray, Judge W. O.	751 Estes	San Antonio, Texas	National Council	14
Newey, Paul E.	726 N. Parkwood Rd.	Atlanta, Ga.	Ad Interim	12
Noe, Albert		Jackson, Tenn.	Montreat	13
Norris, George R.	954 Main St.	Danville, Va.	Montreat	13
Norton, Dr. Joseph A.	843 Donaghey Bldg.	Little Rock, Ark.	Christian Education	7
Oeland, James M.	Presbyterian College	Clinton, S.C.	General Council	4
Oliver, John L.	Oliver & Oliver	Cape Girardeau, Mo.	Annuities and Relief	8
			General Council	4
Osborn, Willis	1225 Springdale Rd., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Survey	14
Parker, Mrs. Ross B.	1200 Park Ave.	Charleston, W.Va.	Assembly's Office	3
Patterson, Dr. Norman G.	Box 401	Bristol, Tenn.	World Missions	4
Patterson, Dr. S. J., Jr.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	World Council	15
Perkins, Wm. R., Jr.	3116 Rivermont Ave.	Lynchburg, Va.	Presb. Foundation	12
Persinger, Miss Charlotte	Westminster Pbn. Church	Nashville, Tenn.	Christian Education	7
Peters, Mrs. R. L.	1236 Watauga St.	Kingsport, Tenn.	Stillman	13
Pharr, Jones Y., Jr.	2842 Selwyn Avenue	Charlotte 9, N.C.	Montreat	13
Phelps, Ashton	Hibernia Bldg.	New Orleans 12, La.	Christian Education	7
			Montreat	13
Phelps, Mrs. Norwood	2405 Pineridge Rd.	Jacksonville, Fla.	Christian Education	7
Pilkinton, James H.	Box 83	Hope, Ark.	Judicial	9
Pleasant, W. E.	729 North St.	Jackson, Miss.	Montreat	13
Powell, E. Angus	P. O. Box 1538	Richmond, Va.	A. T. S.	12
Pressly, Dr. W. L.	1424 W. Paces Ferry Rd., N.W.	Atlanta, Ga.	Assembly's Office	3
Pratt, Theodore B.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Survey	14
Prince, Harold B.	Columbia Theological Sem.	Decatur, Ga.	Survey	14
Pritchartt, Van	Box 327	Memphis 1, Tenn.	Presb. Foundation	12
Putzell, Dr. Charles		Selma, Ala.	Montreat	13
Ragland, Mrs. Chas. S.	708 Lynnbrook Rd.	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Presb. Foundation	12
Rasberry, Mrs. Hosea	2480 Houston St.	Beaumont, Texas	Stillman	13
Reddick, Dr. Dewitt	University of Texas	Austin, Texas	Survey	14
Reiney, Nat K.		Lewisburg, Tenn.	General Council	4
Rhodes, Pres. Peyton N.	Southwestern	Memphis, Tenn.	Stillman	13
Rice, Turner	Birmingham Trust Nat'l Bank	Birmingham, Ala.	Annuities and Relief	8
Richards, Ralph	Bank Building	Clearwater, Fla.	N. A. Area	15
Richardson, Mrs. Donald W.	1409 Wentbridge Rd.	Richmond 27, Va.	A.T.S.	12
Richardson, Will M.	Box 236	Tyler, Texas	Annuities and Relief	8
Robert, Dr. J. C.	Hampden-Sydney College	Hampden-Sydney, Va.	World Council	15
Robinson, L. L.	Box 156	Agua Dulce, Texas	Men	7
Robinson, Reid V.	516 North Western	Oklahoma City, Okla.	N. A. Area	15
Roddy, Mrs. John	R. 1, Old York Rd.	Rock Hill, S.C.	Montreat	13
Romine, B. B.	2823 Milton St.	Shreveport, La.	Men	7
Rose, Charles G., Jr.	906 First-Citizens Bank Bldg.	Fayetteville, N.C.	Ad Interim	12
Rose, Louis L.	301 Liberty Life Building	Charlotte, N.C.	Presb. Foundation	12
St. Clair, Houston		Tazewell, Va.	Christian Education	7
Salsbery, John B.	243 Fairway Drive	Nashville, Tenn.	Nominating	3
Sansing, Wm. M.	1010 Gibraltar Life Bldg.	Dallas, Texas	Survey	14
Schenck, Hollister V.	13 Stonehurst Green	Richmond, Va.	Christian Education	7
Smith, Mrs. Julius H.	1143 N. Windomere Dr.	Dallas 8, Texas	Women	8
Sparrow, Dr. Thomas D.	1012 Kings Drive	Charlotte, N.C.	Christianity & Health	9
Spearman, Walter	University of North Carolina	Chapel Hill, N. C.	Survey	14
Stanford, Clair		Oakland, Fla.	Montreat	13
Startzel, D. Ned	Box 3025	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Mem	7
Stewart, Ivey W.	Commercial National Bank	Charlotte, N.C.	Presb. Foundation	12
Stovall, George O.	Box 943	Albemarle, N.C.	Men	7
Stukes, Judge T. H.		Manning, S.C.	Judicial	9
Sweets, Martin S.	114 South First St.	Louisville 2, Ky.	Christian Education	7
Taylor, Miss Eubank	First Presb. Church	Gastonia, N.C.	Christian Education	7
Taylor, M. Elmer	1637 Dunsford Road	Jacksonville 7, Fla.	Christian Education	7
			Men	7
Thompson, Mrs. W. McIlwaine	3808 Seminary Ave.	Richmond 27, Va.	Women	8
Thompson, Wm. R.	Box 1176	Richmond 9, Va.	Survey	14
Turk, Dr. L. Newton, Jr.	1516 Morningside Dr., N.E.	Atlanta, Ga.	Annuities and Relief	8
Vandevere, Dallas C.	4114 Oak Ridge Dr.	Jackson, Miss.	Men	7
Vass, Mrs. Helen T.	12 N.W. 16th St.	Homestead, Fla.	Women	8
Wade, Dean John W.	2122 Sharondale	Nashville 12, Tenn.	Ad Interim	12
Wallin, Mrs. R. E.	311 S. Edgewood Ave.	Columbia, Mo.	Church Extension	5
Weersing, Mrs. Marc C.	486 Connecticut Ave.	Spartanburg, S.C.	Church Extension	5

Name	Street Address	Postoffice	Board or Committee	Page
Wellford, John L.	925 Union Ave.	Memphis, Tenn.	General Council	4
Westcott, G. Lamar	Box 244	Dalton, Ga.	World Missions	4
White, L. Young		Mooresville, N.C.	Historical Foundation	13
Whitfield, W. B.	Box 134	Huntsville, Ala.	Men	7
Wiley, Mrs. Samuel S.	200 Morrison Street	Lookout Mountain Tenn.	Women	8
Wilkinson, Mrs. Douglas	4844 Sunderland Road	Jacksonville, Fla.	N. A. Area	15
Williamson, Adrian		Monticello, Ark.	Montreat	13
Williamson, Mrs. S. R.		Springhill, La.	Women	8
Wilson, Eldon D.	13 North Fifth St.	Richmond, Va.	Annuities and Relief	8
Wilson, Robert R.	717 Anderson St.	Durham, N.C.	Com. Christian Rela.	9
Wilson, Mrs. Ronald S.	527 N. E. 57th St.	Miami 37, Fla.	N. A. Area	15
Witherspoon, Mrs. J. W.	307 Beaver Ave.	Beckley, W. Va.	World Missions	4
Wood, W. Frank		Cleveland, Miss.	Stillman	13
Woods, Cecil	730 Volunteer Bldg.	Chattanooga, Tenn.	Stillman	13
Young, David T.	Reynolds Metal Co., Third and Grace	Richmond, Va.	Ad Interim	12

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION, PRESBYTERIAN CHURCH, U.S.

(All churches listed are Presbyterian)

Abernethy, Dr. R. R. — (Ch. Admin.) Trinity Ch., 20 S. Comet Ave., Clearwater, Fla.
Acheson, Miss Evelyn — Glendale Springs, Laurel Fork, Bethel and Millers Chs., Glendale Springs, N. C.
Akins, Mrs. Lamar—Woodlawn Ch., 217 S. 88th St., Birmingham, Ala.
Albertson, Miss Esther—Huntersville Ch., Huntersville, N. C.
Alcorn, Miss Mary Anne—Community Ch., Lothair Sta., Hazard, Ky.
Alderman, Mrs. Jas. A.—First Ch., 314 S. Graham St., Florence, S. C.
Alexander, Mrs. Hugh—Dollarway Ch., R. 10, Box 706, Pine Bluff, Ark. (Actg. DCE)
Allison, Mrs. Gus—First Ch., 800 Scott St., Little Rock, Ark.
Allred, Mrs. Edgar — Ch. of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
Amos, Mrs. Estelle—Westshore Ch., 722 Tenison Memorial Dr., Dallas, Tex.
Anderson, Miss Martha Lou — Howard Mem. Ch., Tarboro, N. C.
Arnold, Mrs. Jack J.—Seneca Ch., Seneca, S. C.
Arnold, Mrs. Lenora B.—Glen Leven Ch., 4408 Soper Ave., Nashville, Tenn. (Actg. DCE)
Arrowood, Miss Katharine — Westm. Ch., 11th & Floyd Sts., Lynchburg, Va.
Atkinson, Miss Mary V.—Peace Mem. Ch., Box 988, Clearwater, Fla.
Ayers, Moir M.—Buffalo Ch., 710 Nottingham Dr., Greensboro, N. C.
Barksdale, Mrs. L. O.—First Ch., Waynesboro, Va. (Children's Wk.)
Barrett, Mrs. Henry C.—First Ch., 52 Adams Ave., Montgomery, Ala.
Barrett, Miss Margaret—First Ch., Albemarle, N. C.
Barron, Miss Nancy—Trinity Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Bartell, Miss Patty B.—First Ch., 4th St. at Ave. I., Crowley, La.
Bartus, Miss Margaret—St. Stephen Ch., Box 2236, Fort Worth, Texas
Bassett, Mr. W. W., Jr.—Monticello Ch., Box 157, Monticello, Fla.
Bates, Mr. Chas. D.—Gov't. St. Ch., Mobile, Ala. (M. E.)
Baughman, Mrs. Earle — First Ch., Tupelo, Miss. (Sec. and Temporary DCE)
Becknell, Miss Elizabeth — Macon Rd. Ch., 3755 Macon Rd., Memphis, Tenn.
Bedinger, Miss Sarah—Vansant Ch., Grundy, Va.
Beggs, Miss Martha — Grace Covenant Ch., 1627 Monument Ave., Richmond 20, Va.
Belk, Miss Eleanor — Myers Park Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Bell, Miss Betsy — First Ch., 600 Washington St., Natchez Miss.
Bennett, Miss Imogene—First Ch., Box 2006, Baton Rouge 1, La.
Bennett, Miss Louise—Emory Ch., 2270 N. Decatur Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Berrong, Miss Elaine—Brownson Mem. Ch., Southern Pines, N. C.
Berry, Mr. Edward S.—First Ch., 714 Oakland St., Hendersonville, N. C.
Bethune, Mr. Richard—Selwyn Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Bidwell, Miss Camilla—Highland Lakes Parish, 100 W. 27th St., Austin, Texas
Biggers, Mrs. H. L.—New Hope Ch., R. 2, Rienzi, Miss.
Biggers, Mrs. T. A.—Indian Trail Ch., Matthews, N. C.
Bittinger, Miss Mary C.—Highland Ch., 312 W. Leicester St., Winchester, Va.
Bixler, Mrs. Chas.—Unity Ch., Fort Mill, S. C.
Blue, Miss Charity—Bethel Ch., Rt. 3, Dillon, S. C.
Blue, Mrs. Luther—Ch. of the Covenant, Greensboro, N. C.
Boardman, Miss Dorothy—First Ch., Box 566, Tallahassee, Fla.
Boehler, Mr. Albert F. — White Mem. Ch., Raleigh, N. C.
Boggs, Miss Janna—Westm. Ch., Greenville, S. C.
Bolen, Mrs. Max—First Ch. (Bryan, Tex.), Project House 14-B, College Sta., Tex.
Boney, Miss Delanie—Rock Spring Ch., 1800 Piedmont Ave., N. E., Atlanta 9, Ga.
Boren, Mrs. Duralde — Oakhurst Ch., 2909 Yucca, Fort Worth, Tex. (Children's Wk.)
Boswell, Miss Phyllis—First Ch., 1328 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Boulware, Miss Marijane—First Ch., Rocky Mount, N. C.
Bowditch, Miss Miriam — First Ch., Greensboro, N. C.
Bowler, Miss Barbara — Ridglea Ch., 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Fort Worth, Tex.
Bowman, Miss Atha — Selwyn Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Braford, Miss Clara Beth—First Ch., Hazard, Ky.
Brandt, Miss Jewel—First Ch., Pacific Ave. and 36th St., Virginia Beach, Va.
Bratton, Mrs. David—Ebenezer Ch., Rock Hill, S. C.
Bray, Mrs. Paul L.—First Ch., Box 77, Cape Girardeau, Mo.
Brock, Miss Ruby—Highland Park Ch., 3281 University Blvd., Dallas, Tex. (Children's Wk.)
Brogdon, Miss Marie — Oakhurst Ch., 118 Second Ave., Decatur, Ga.
Broin, Mrs. S. K.—First Ch., 661 N. 3rd St., Danville, Ky.
Brooks, Mrs. Clyde—First Ch., Box 362, Meridian, Miss.
Brown, Mr. Bob—Westm. Ch., 4340 Ringgold Road, Chattanooga 11, Tenn.
Brown, Mrs. Forrest—Covenant Ch., 2320 Pembroke Dr., Albany, Ga.
Brown, Mrs. J. Daniel—First Ch., Columbia, S. C.
Brown, Miss Katherine — First Ch., 2422 Willow Ave., Sanford, Fla.
Brown, Miss Pauline — Springwood Ch., Route 1, Gastonia, N. C.
Burch, Mrs. J. A.—First Ch., Box 848, Harlingen, Texas
Burke, Miss Anita — A.R.P. Ch., 957 N. Highland Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Burns, Miss Martha—Vineville Ch., 2193 Vineville Ave., Macon, Ga.
Burton, Mrs. Sue—Woodlawn Ch., 2612 - 12th St., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Butler, Miss Katie Best—First Ch., 313 Greening St., N. W., Camden, Ark.
Butler, Mrs. Roger—First Ch., Box 10, Hampton, Va.
Calhoun, Miss Lois—First Ch., Danville, Ky. (Ch. Exten., Survey Wk.)
Calloway, Mrs. B. F.—First Ch., Chipley, Fla.
Campbell, Mrs. C. M.—First Ch., Donalsonville, Ga.
Campbell, Miss E. Gertrude—Second Ch., Alexandria, Va.
Carrington, Mrs. C. C.—Kirkwood Ch., 1895 Blvd. Dr., S. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Carson, Miss Mary Faith — First Ch., Box 505, Chapel Hill, N. C.
Caudle, Mrs. June — Western Blvd. Ch., Raleigh, N. C.
Cherry, Mrs. Ross—First Ch., Box 2012, Jackson, Tenn.
Choate, Miss Margaret Ann—First Ch., Box 1009, Pensacola, Fla.
Christensen, Miss Gayle — First Ch., Thomasville, Ga.
Clark, Mrs. Frank—Windsor Ave. Ch., 1104 Windsor Ave., Bristol, Tenn.
Clark, Miss Louise—First Ch., Welch, W. Va.
Clark, Mrs. Minnie B. — First Ch., Box 61, Yazoo City, Miss.
Claxton, Miss Tempe—Whitehaven Ch., Box 5345, Memphis, Tenn.
Clements, Mrs. Ralph D.—First Ch., Raleigh, N. C.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Clinard, Mr. James G. — Geo. W. Lee Mem. Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Clonce, Mrs. Fred—Central Ch., 5101 N. May, Oklahoma City, Okla.
Cobb, Mrs. John V., Jr.—First Ch., Wilson, N. C.
Collins, Miss Betty—First Ch., Box 1094, Columbus, Ga.
Collins, Mrs. J. B.—South Highland Ch., 2035 Highland Ave., Birmingham, Ala.
Colville, Mrs. Hugh W. — First Ch., Union City, Tenn.
Colvin, Miss Evelyn—Central Ch., Anderson, S. C.
Corker, Miss Mary Carol — Long Cane Ch., Abbeville, S. C.
Cothran, Mrs. G. F., Jr.—First Ch., Selma, Ala.
Cotten, Mrs. Barbara G.—First Ch., 501 Church St., Marietta, Ga.
Courreges, Mrs. Eugenia—Community Ch., Box 394, Atlantic Beach, Fla.
Cousar, Miss Patricia—First Ch., 508 Manatee Ave., East, Bradenton, Fla.
Cox, Mr. William—First Ch., Monroe, N. C.
Crosier, Miss Alma — Old Stone Ch., Lewisburg, W. Va.
Currie, Miss Ann—First Ch., 408 Fourth St., San Antonio, Tex. (Youth Worker)
Curtis, Miss Jane—Bon Air School for Girls, Bon Air, Va. (Dir. Rel. Activ.)
Cutler, Miss K. Julia — First Ch., 840 Main St., Hattiesburg, Miss.
Davenport, Miss Martha—Westm. Ch., Whiteville, N. C. (Youth & Music)
Davis, Mrs. Thomas M.—First Ch., Greenville, N. C.
Darwin, Mrs. Rozena B.—Broadmoor Ch., 244 Pennsylvania Ave., Shreveport, La.
Dawson, Mrs. Helen—First Ch., 556 N. Reagan, San Benito, Texas
Delgado, Miss Neva—Assembly's Training School, 3400 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Dellert, Mr. James R.—First Ch., Staunton, Va.
Devall, Miss Mildred—Monte Sano Ch., 1731 Monte Sano, Baton Rouge, La.
Dillard, Miss Emily—First Ch., Greenville, S. C.
Doll, Miss Carol Ann—Columbia Ch., Columbia Dr. & Kirk Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Dorman, Mr. Carl—Panthersville Ch., Decatur, Ga.
Dunlap, Miss Henrietta C.—Lexington Ch., 24 Edmondson Ave., Lexington, Va.
Drumheller, Miss Mildred — Ruffner Mem. Ch., Quarrier & Greenbrier, Charleston, W. Va.
Drylie, Mrs. Helen D.—First Ch., Winter Park, Fla.
DuBose, Miss Mary Elizabeth—First Ch., Greenville, Ky.
Dyson, Miss Margaret Ann — First Ch., Box 1006, Longview, Texas
Dyes, Mrs. J. C. nee (Allena Doggett)—St. Luke's Ch., 8915 Timberside Dr., Houston 25, Texas
Eachus, Miss Doreen—Beckley Ch., Beckley, W. Va.
Eagles, Mrs. H. W.—Anchorage Ch., Anchorage, Ky.
Earnest, Miss Beatrice—Bream Mem. Ch., 317 W. Washington St., Charleston, W. Va.
Easley, Mrs. George—First Ch., Box 1692, Williamson, W. Va.
Ebert, Mrs. Richard —Wilshire Ch., 1507 Wilshire Blvd., Austin, Texas
Echols, Miss Katie Sue — Tuckahoe Ch., 7000 Park Ave., Richmond, Va.
Egan, Miss Anne—First Ch., St. Petersburg, Fla.
Embry, Mrs. John G.—Miami Shores Ch., 602 N. E. 96th St., Miami 38, Fla.
Ertell, Mrs. Chas. E.—First Ch., Thibodaux, La.
Fagen, Miss Nancy — Covenant Ch., 1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N. C.
Fain, Miss Grace—First Ch., Box 129, Orange, Texas
Fakkema, Mr. Bob — First Ch., Baton Rouge, La. (Recreation)
Farrior, Miss Ruth—First Ch., Rock Hill, S. C.
Fazenbaker, Miss Dorothy E. — First Ch., Dunn, N. C.
Fisk, Miss Marian—First Ch., Morristown, Tenn.
Fleming, Mr. J. P. — Peachtree Rd. Ch., 3156 N. Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Fleshman, Miss Betsy—First Ch., Washington, N. C.
Flynn, Mrs. Edith M.—Third Ch., 2536 Esplanade Ave., New Orleans, La.
Forbis, Mrs. R. L., Jr.—First Ch., Box 365, Moultrie, Ga.
Foster, Mrs. C. S.—First Ch., 319 Grammont St., Monroe, La.
Fredrick, Mr. E. D.—Westm. Ch., Box 1494, Beaumont, Texas
Freeman, Miss Vera—First Ch., LaGrange, Ga.
Fulmer, Mrs. Lynn — First Ch., 1324 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.
Gair, Mrs. Gordon — Hollywood Ch., 16th Ave. & Blvd., Hollywood, Fla.
Garrard, Miss Katherine — Cynthiana Ch., 300 E. Pleasant St., Cynthiana, Ky.
Garrett, Miss Blanche—c/o Dr. Frank Ryburn, Box 8337, S. Charleston, W. Va. (Ch. Ext.)
Geiger, Mrs. W. M.—Wallace Mem. Ch., Box 833, Panama City, Fla.
Gettys, Mrs. Joseph—First Ch., Clinton, S. C.
Gibert, Miss Marie—915 Gillespie St., Jackson, Miss. (Church Ext.)
Giese, Miss Geneva—First Ch., 804 W. Texas Ave., Midland, Texas
Gimbrede, Mrs. Louise—First Ch., Johnson at College, Lafayette, La.
Gisler, Miss Willodine—First Ch., Victoria, Texas
Glasscock, Miss Elizabeth—First Ch., 408 S. Park Ave., Dallas, Tex. (Chil. Wkr.)
Glasgow, Mrs. Katherine — Woodlawn Ch., 754 S. 78th St., Birmingham, Ala. (Dir. of Recreation)
Godfrey, Miss Eleanor—First Ch., 26 Hitt St., Columbia, Mo.
Goodman, Miss Caroline — First Ch., 200 Rice St., Hamlet, N. C.
Goodman, Miss Juanita — First Ch., 16 Broad St., Charleston, W. Va.
Goodykoontz, Mrs. H. G.—Bardstown Rd. Ch., 1835 Overlook Terrace, Louisville, Ky.
Grady, Miss Geraldine—Myers Park Ch., 2501 Oxford Place, Charlotte, N. C.
Grafton, Miss Kathleen—Central Ch., 1100 W. Capitol St., Jackson, Miss.
Gray, Miss Betty L.—First Ch., 5401 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans, La.
Grossman, Miss Betty Bon—First Ch., 4th and Maple, N. Little Rock, Ark.
Grund, Miss Carol—Central Ch., 7700 Davis Drive, Clayton 5, Mo.
Guerrero, Mrs. L. M.—El Divino Redentor Ch., 7301 Hirsch Rd., Houston 16, Tex.
Hague, Mrs. E. J.—Village Chapel, 39th and Venable Sts., Charleston 4, W. Va. (Children's Wkr.)
Hale, Miss Cornelia—First Ch., 52 Adams St., Montgomery, Ala.
Hall, Miss Mabel C.—First Ch., Ocala, Fla. (Extension Worker)
Harris, Mr. Chas. M.—First Ch., Pulaski, Tenn. (3 Chs. in Pioneer Parish)
Harrell, Mrs. J. H.—Bayside Ch., 109 Ryland Rd., Bayside, Va.
Harren, Mr. Herman A.—First Ch., 435 Palm Blvd., Browsville, Texas
Harris, Miss Eva — First Ch., 200 W. Trade St., Charlotte, N. C.
Hart, Miss Sybil—First Ch., 200 N. Oates St., Dothan, Ala.
Heckmyer, Miss Ann — First Ch., 237 Second St., N. W., Hickory, N. C.
Heffner, Miss Carolyn—St. Johns Ch., 4275 Herschel St., Jacksonville 5, Fla.
Heldreth, Mrs. Robt. L. — Tazewell Ch., Tazewell, Va.
Higgins, Miss Annie Sarah—Sugaw Creek Ch., 101 Sugaw Crk. Rd., West, Charlotte 6, N. C.
Hill, Mrs. C. E. — Westm. Ch., 601 S. National Springfield, Mo.
Hill, Miss Freida—First Ch., Lake City, Fla.
Hill, Mrs. George—Eastm. Ch., 5210 Green Valley Rd., Knoxville, Tenn.
Hill, Miss Marion—First Ch., Spartanburg, S. C.
Hodges, Miss Jessie — Eastm. Ch., Trenholm Rd., Columbia S. C.
Hodges, Miss Martha—Crescent Hill Ch., Crescent & English Ave., Louisville. Ky.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Holman, Miss Martha—Buntyn Ch., 561 Prescott, Memphis, Tenn.
Holshouser, Mrs. H. P., Jr. — Rumple Mem. Ch., Blowing Rock, N. C.
Holzworth, Miss Charlotte—Decatur Ch., 205 Sycamore St., Decatur, Ga.
Hood, Miss Margaret—Graham Ch., 308 N. Main St., Graham, N. C.
Hopkins Miss Anne R. — West Raleigh Ch., Box 5635 State Col. Sta., Raleigh, N. C.
Hopper, Miss Eugenia—Beacon Hill Ch., San Antonio, Texas
Horne, Miss Delores—First Ch., 2216 Ave. H., Bay City, Texas
Hough, Miss Amelia — Idlewild Ch., 2299 Court, Memphis, Tenn.
Howard, Mr. King—First Ch., 116 N. 12th St., Fort Smith, Ark. (Dir. Ch. Activities)
Howe, Miss Ethel—Highland Ch., Louisville, Ky.
Hudson, Miss Elise—Easley Ch., Easley, S. C.
Hudson, Mr. and Mrs. Jack—Camp Cho-Yeh, Livingston, Texas
Hull, Mrs. Dwight E.—Pulaski Heights Ch., 4401 Woodlawn, Little Rock, Ark.
Hunt, Miss Kathryn—Lansing Ch., Lansing, N. C.
Hunter, Miss Margaret — 2101 Broadway, Little Rock, Ark. (S.S. Extension)
Irving, Miss Margie—First Ch., Fayetteville, Ark.
Irving, Miss Nancy — Second Ch., Third & Gaines Sts., Little Rock, Ark.
Jackson, Mrs. Ethel Muse — Berean Ch., 3718 S. Claiborne Ave., New Orleans 25, La.
Jackson, Miss Gladys—First Ch., Spartanburg, S. C.
Jackson, Miss Helen—First Ch., Box 906, Dalton, Ga.
Jackson, Miss Mary Belle—Anderson Mem. Ch., Box 869, Martinsville, Va.
Jackson, Miss Mary Ellen — Bethesda Ch., Wilson Lane & Clarendon Rd., Bethesda, Md.
Jeffries, Mrs. J. Watt — Sequoyah Hills Ch., 3722 Keowee Ave., Knoxville, Tenn.
Jennings, Mr. Lee—University Ch., 2203 San Antonio, Austin, Texas
Joekel, Miss Harriett M.—St. Philip Ch., Box 13224, Houston 19, Texas
Johnson, Mrs. Ben—Morganfield Ch., 210 E. Geiger St., Morganfield, Ky.
Johnson, Miss Bryan, Office of Post Chaplain, Fort Bragg, N. C.
Johnson, Miss Frances—Red Bank Ch., Chattanooga 5, Tenn. (Youth wkr. & Sec.)
Johnson, Mr. Grant F.—Bethany Ch., 1022 S. E. 11 Court, Ft. Lauderdale, Fla.
Johnson, Miss Marlene—Westover Hills Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Johnson, Mrs. W. M.—St. Andrews Ch., 2712 N. W. 23rd St., Oklahoma City, Okla.
Jones Miss Ann, A.R.P. Ch., Greenwood, S. C.
Jones, Miss Geraldine—First Ch., 408 S. Park, Dallas, Texas (Youth Worker)
Jones, Miss Patricia Claire—Second Ch., Box 863, Staunton, Va.
Junkin, Mrs. F. H.—First Ch., Kerrville, Texas
Keller, Miss Mary E.—Third Ch., 2200 Seventh Ave., Birmingham 5, Ala.
Kennedy, Mrs. Eli — First Ch., 310 N. Main St., Sumter, S. C.
Kennedy, James—Granada Ch., Coral Gables, Fla. (Asst. to the P.)
Kepley, Mr. John—First Ch., Johnson City, Tenn.
Killgore, Miss Bettye—Bellaire Ch., 5001 Bellaire Ave., Bellaire, Texas
Kingry, Mrs. Agnes—First Ch., Quincy, Fla. (Actg. DCE)
Kingsinger, Miss Lora—First Ch., Covington, Va. (DCE & Music)
Kintner, Mrs. R. Keith, USA Church, 3016 S. Preston St., Louisville 4, Ky.
Kneedler, Miss Connie—First Ch., Burlington, N. C.
Knox, Mrs. Bill—First Ch., Pulaski, Tenn.
Ladd, Mrs. W. G., Jr.—First Ch., Clarksville, Tenn.
Laird, Mrs. Katherine—Glen Leven Ch., Douglas at Elliott, Nashville 4, Tenn.
Lambert, Miss Mary Ann—First Ch., Box 961, Hammond, La.
Lewis, Mrs. W. E.—First Ch., Mount Airy, N. C.
Lewis, Mrs. Roger—Oak Cliff Ch., 300 W. 10th St., Dallas, Texas
Lingerfeldt, Mrs. T. H.—Eureka Ch., Rt. 3, Carthage, N. C.
Lipscomb, Miss Nancy—Mebane Ch., Mebane, N. C.
Litaker, Miss Mildred—Bayless Mem. Ch., Concord, N. C.
Little, Mrs. J. A.—Hyde Park Ch., 1307 Swan Ave., Tampa 6, Fla.
Little, Mrs. W. L.—Glencliff Ch., 416 E. Thompson Lane, Nashville, Tenn.
Logan, Mrs. C. A.—First Ch., 4815 Franklin Road, Nashville, Tenn.
Love, Miss Anne—Williamsburg, Ch., Williamsburg, Va.
Lowe, Mrs. W. O.—First Ch., 2100 Fourth Ave., Birmingham 3, Ala.
Lown, Miss Betty—Clairmont Ch., 1994 Clairmont Rd., Decatur, Ga.
Luke, Miss Mary Frances—First Ch., Danville, Va.
Lytle, Miss Florence—First Ch., 622 Stratton St., Logan, W. Va.
Magill, Miss Grace—First Ch., Lexington, N. C.
Mallard, Miss Mildred—Starmount Ch., Box 5054, Greensboro, N. C.
Maloney, Miss Christine — First Ch., Mooresville, N. C.
Mangum, Mr. Clayborn — Seminole Heights Ch., 4508 Eddy Drive, Tampa 3, Fla.
Martin, Mrs. H. A. —Cleveland Ave. Ch., 1221 Tatum St., Montgomery, Ala.
Martin, Miss Mary Frances—First Ch., Sylacauga, Ala.
Matson, Miss Florence—Seigle Ave. Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Matthews, Mrs. John—Reid Mem. Ch., 834 Johns Road, Augusta, Ga.
Matze, Miss Mary Ruth—First Ch., Cleveland, Tenn.
Maxwell, Miss Emma Hunter—Raleigh Court Ch., Box 4065, Roanoke, Va.
McCallum, Mrs. J. W.—First Ch., 4602 Cary St. Rd., Richmond, Va.
McClure, Miss Mae—Thomasboro Ch., 111 Bradford Drive, Charlotte, N. C.
McComb, Miss Louise — Highland Park Ch., 3821 University Blvd., Dallas, Texas
McConnell, Mrs. J. A., Jr.—Second Ch., 1154 - 10th Ave., S., Birmingham 5, Ala.
McCoy, Mrs. John—Highlawn Ch., 2823 Collis Ave., Huntington, W. Va.
McCrary, Mrs. W. W., III—Village Chapel Ch., 39th St. and Venable Ave., Charleston, W. Va.
McDaniel, Mrs. Helen—Ginter Park Ch., 3601 Seminary Ave., Richmond 27, Va.
McElhinney, Mrs. Alice L.—Canal Street Ch., 4302 Canal St., New Orleans, La.
McElveen, Miss Wista — Williamsburg Ch., Kingstree ,S. C.
McFadyen, Miss Mary Jean—First Ch., 5300 S. Main St., Houston, Texas
McKeen, Mrs. Allyn — Trinity Ch., Hull at Felder, Montgomery, Ala.
McKenzie, Miss Margaret — First Ch., Whiteville, N. C.
McLaurin, Mr. C. S.—McColl Ch., McColl, S. C.
McLean, Miss Mary—Red Springs Ch., Red Springs, N. C.
McLeod, Miss Elizabeth — First Ch., Lincolnton, N. C.
McLeod, Miss Martha — Bethesda Ch., Aberdeen, N. C.
McLure, Miss Jo Ann—First Ch., Virginia Episcopal Rd., Lynchburg, Va.
McNeill, Miss Sara—Shandon Ch., 607 Woodrow St., Columbia, S. C.
McNeill, Mrs. Walter, Jr.—Lookout Mtn. Ch., Lookout Mountain, Tenn.
McQueen, Mrs. J. W.—First Ch., 220 Jackson St., Albany, Ga. (part time)
McRae, Miss Cecile—First Ch., 106 E. Church St., Orlando, Fla.
McStravick, Mrs. C. E. — First Ch., Big Spring, Texas

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Medlin, Miss Lillian R. — West Ga. Larger Parish Office, Carrollton Ch., Carrollton, Ga.
Merrick, Miss Mollie—First Ch., 606 E. 52nd, Savannah, Ga.
Michie, Mr. George B. — First Ch., 844 Lyndhurst Rd., Waynesboro, Va. (M.E.)
Miles, Mrs. Dorothy, USA, 3308 Thrush Road, Louisville, Ky.
Miller, Mrs. Jane, ARP Ch., Statesville, N. C.
Miller, Miss Mary Bonner — Druid Hills Ch., 1026 Ponce de Leon Ave., N. E., Atlanta 6, Ga. (Dir. Youth Activities)
Mills, Miss Beatrice—First Ch., Bowling Green, Ky. (U.S. and U.S.A.)
Mims, Miss Katherine H. — First Ch., Greenwood, S. C.
Mitchell, Miss Bettye Jean, Peaks School, Peaks, Va. (Dir. Rel. Activities)
Mize, Miss Mary Ella—First Ch., Gainesville, Ga.
Mobley, Miss Betty Raye—West End Ch., 1600 Atlantic St., Hopewell, Va.
Mobley, Miss Genine — First Ch., Bossier City, La. (Part-time)
Monroe, Miss Florence—Blue Ridge Larger Parish, Ararat, Va. (Larger Parish Wk.)
Mooney, Miss Margaret—St. Charles Ave. Ch., 1545 State St., New Orleans, La.
Moore, Mrs. T. S.—First Ch., Ocala, Fla.
Morris, Mrs. Blanche—Westm. Ch., 4103 Monument Ave., Richmond, Va.
Morrison, Miss June—First Ch., Sanford, N. C.
Morton, Mrs. W. P.—First Ch., Winchester, Ky. (Ch. Sec.)
Moser, Mrs. Billy Joe—Wilmore Ch., 1204 E. 7th St., Charlotte, N. C.
Murphy, Miss Margaret Ann—First Ch., Bluefield, W. Va.
Morrison, Miss June—First Ch., Sanford, N. C.
Muschett, Miss Carmen — Fairfield Ch., 354 Emory Dr., Pensacola, Fla.
Nalley, Mr. Olen—Central Ch., 5101 N. May Ave., Oklahoma City, Okla. (Youth Wkr.)
Nelson, Mrs. Elizabeth—First Ch., El Dorado, Ark.
Neville, Miss Susan—Highland Ch., Winston-Salem, N. C.
Newton, Miss Betty—Cedartown Ch., Box 701, Cedartown, Ga.
Oakman, Mrs. R. L. — First Ch., Clarksdale, Miss. (Actg. DCE)
O'Connor, Mrs. L. T.—First Ch., Jacksonville 2, Fla. (Children's Wk.)
Odum, Mrs. James H., Jr. — North Ave. Ch., 607 Peachtree St., N. E., Atlanta 8, Ga.
Oelrich, Miss Esther—First Ch., Gainesville, Fla.
Ogilvie, Miss Jeanie—First Ch., Durham, N. C.
O'Kelly, Miss Sara—First Ch., Ripley, Miss. (DCE for Tippah Co. Parish)
Ostwalt, Mrs. Jay—Myers Park Ch., Charlotte, N. C. (Children's Wk.)
Owen, Mrs. H. C.—Second Ch., Roanoke, Va.
Pace, Miss Dorothy—S. Jacksonville Ch., 2137 Hendricks Ave., Jacksonville 7, Fla.
Parsley, Miss Corbin — Hidenwood Ch., Warwick, Va.
Passiglia, Mrs. W. B. — Ybor City Ch., Box 5002, Tampa 5, Fla.
Patterson, Mrs. Robert G.—Idlewild Ch., 1750 Union Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Patton, Mrs. Judy S.—Second Ch., 732 Lincolnton Road, Salisbury, N. C.
Patton, Mrs. J. William—Fifth Ave. Ch., 5th Ave. & Gay St., Knoxville, Tenn.
Payne, Miss Grace—Third Ch., Greenville. S. C.
Payne, Miss Martha—Palma Ceia Ch., 2405 Cardenas, Tampa 9, Fla.
Pendergast, Miss Louise—Avondale Ch., 2821 Avondale Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Pennell, Miss Lucy — Clifton Forge Ch., Clifton Forge, Va.
Pennington, Mr. Bernard—Westm. Ch., 432 Lovejoy St., N. W., Apt. 184, Atlanta, Ga.
Perry, Mrs. E. T. — First Ch., 406 California St., Huntsville, Ala.
Persinger, Miss Charlotte—Westm. Ch., 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Pitts, Miss Louise—Abbeville Ch., Abbeville, S. C.
Poolman, Mrs. J. R. — Westover Hills Ch., Kavanaugh at McKinley, Little Rock, Ark.
Poore, Mrs. J. W.—First Ch., Ware Shoals, S. C.
Powell, Miss Anne R.—Mizpah Ch., 1222 E. Brooklyn Park Blvd., Richmond, Va.
Powell, Miss Bestelle—Bethesda Ch., Camden, S. C.
Protinsky, Mrs. Howard O.—First Ch., 332 Third St., North, St. Petersburg, Fla.
Pugsley, Mr. M. Neil—Oakhurst Ch., 2909 Yucca, Ft. Worth, Texas (Youth Worker)
Purdue, Mr. Roland—College Park Ch., College Park, Ga.
Ramsay, Miss Elizabeth — Grand Ave. Ch., 904 N. Cleveland, Sherman, Tex.
Ramsey, Mrs. J. G. M.—First Ch., 303 W. 13th St., Crane, Texas
Ramsey, Mrs. William—Forest Hills Ch., 140 Highland Blvd., Paducah, Ky.
Rasnick, Mrs. Thos. A.—Knox Ch., 141 Warren St., Norfolk, Va.
Raymond, Mr. Harry C.—Fondren Ch., 3220 Old Canton Rd., Jackson, Miss.
Raymer, Miss Peggy — St. Andrews-Covenant Ch., 15th at Market St., Wilmington, N. C.
Reed, Miss Catherine, USA Ch., Drift, Ky.
Regen, Miss Betty Claire — Graham Mem. Ch., Whitesburg, Ky.
Reid, Miss Isabel—Covenant Ch., Charlotte, N. C.
Ribet, Miss Julia Lee—First Ch., Kings Mountain, N. C.
Robertson, Miss Blanche—Wynnewood Ch., 2324 S. Vernon, Dallas, Texas
Robertson, Mrs. G. L.—First Ch., 1209 Park Ave. B., Goldsboro, N. C.
Robertson, Mr. John C.—Westm. Ch., Box 586, Corsicana, Texas
Robertson, Mrs. W. G.—Purity Ch., Chester, S. C.
Rodgers, Miss Betty Jean—First Ch., Kannapolis, N. C.
Rodriguez, Miss Luisa—Central Ch., San Antonio, Texas
Rooney, Miss Donna — First Ch., 1015 Fifth Ave., Huntington, W. Va. (Youth Wkr.)
Rooth, Mrs. Carl — Casa Linda Ch., 9353 Garland Rd., Dallas, Texas
Ross, Miss Isabel—Westm. Ch., 1932 Lewis Mtn. Rd., Charlottesville, Va.
Ruddock, Miss Sue—Oak Park Ch., 5134 Paris Ave., New Orleans 22, La.
Rushin, Mr. Emmett R.—Roswell Ch., Roswell, Ga.
Rushin, Mrs. Sydney—A.R.P. Ch., Tucker, Ga.
Russell, Mrs. Edna — Oaklawn Community Center, Charlotte, N. C.
Russell, Miss Lucille — First Ch., 1416 N. 4th St., Abilene, Texas
Rutherford, Miss Ann M.—N. Wilkesboro Ch., East at 8th St., N. Wilkesboro, N. C.
Sanders, Miss Eleanor — Ridglea Ch., 6201 Camp Bowie Blvd., Ft. Worth, Texas
Sanders, Mrs. Jeanne M—First Ch., 642 Telfair St., Augusta, Ga.
Sanders, Mrs. William—First Ch., Milledgeville, Ga.
Sattes, Miss Kay — Evergreen Ch., 613 University, Memphis, Tenn.
Schaufele, Miss Betty Jane — First Ch., Kinston, N. C.
Schuessler, Mrs. Herman R.—First Ch., 1605 Franklin, Lexington, Mo.
Schuneman, Miss Caryl Anne — First Ch., 5300 S. Main, Houston, Texas (Youth Dir.)
Scott, Miss Jessie N.—Winter Park Ch., Wilmington, N. C.
Scott, Mrs. John M.—Gov't. St. Ch., 300 Gov't. St., Mobile, Ala.
Sentell, Miss Novaline—First Ch., 1000 Penn St., Ft. Worth, Texas
Severs, Miss Margaret C.—2nd Ch., 1907 Berkeley, Petersburg, Va.
Shelton, Dr. Joe G., Jr.—Ashdown Ch., Ashdown, Ark.
Sherer, Mrs. Jack — 2114 Church St., Selma, Ala. (Larger Parish, Dallas Co.)
Shetler, Mr. Jerold D.—Harrisonburg Ch., 10 Port Rd., Harrisonburg, Va. (Asst. to Min.)

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Shillinglaw, Miss Ruth—Ch. in the Pines, Box 1085, Laurel Hill, N. C.
Sill, Miss Alice—Gordon St. Ch., 1450 Gordon St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Singleton, Miss Mary Elizabeth — Fain Mem. Ch., 2201 Speedway, Wichita Falls, Tex.
Sloan, Mrs. B. J.—First Ch., Pine Bluff, Ark.
Smart, Miss Mary E.—Park Circle Ch., N. Charleston, S. C.
Smith, Mrs. Barbara—Vine St. Ch., 2036 - 26th St., Ensley, Birmingham 8, Ala.
Smith, Miss Jackie M.—Fredricksburg Ch., 810 Cornell St., Fredricksburg, Va.
Smith, Miss Mary C.—First Ch., 116 S. Loudoun St., Winchester, Va.
Smith, Miss Patsy—First Ch., Laurinburg, N. C.
Smith, Mrs. Sam H.—First Ch., Greenville, Miss.
Southall, Mrs. T. B., Jr. — First Ch., Statesville, N. C.
Speight, Mrs. Gerald—First Ch., Newton, N. C.
Spraker, Mrs. Chas. E.—Covenant Ch., Route 5, Columbia, S. C.
Springer, Miss Carolyn — First Ch., Milledgeville, Ga.
Stallworth, Mrs. Fred—Sardis Ch., SMR 359, Sardis Rd., Charlotte, N. C.
Stanford, Miss Jane L.—First Ch., Kosciusko, Miss.
Stanley, Mrs. Arch M.—First Ch., 171 Market St., Lexington, Ky.
Stanley, Miss Martha G. — Westm. Ch., 3321—33rd St., Lubbock, Texas
Staples, Mrs. W. D., Jr.—First Ch., Quintard & 10th, Anniston, Ala.
Stapleton, Miss Patricia — Commonwealth Ch., 211 Dotger Ave., Charlotte, N. C.
Stembler, Mrs. W. P.—Cann Mem. Ch., 1118 Woodruff Ave., Elizabeth City, N. C.
Steward, Mrs. Roger—First Ch., Fairfield, Tex.
Stinson, Miss Margaret — McCutchen Mem. Ch., Union, S. C.
Stoller, Miss Janet P.—Davis Mem. Ch., 450 Randolph Ave., Elkins, W. Va.
Strand, Mrs. Austin—Hawfields Ch., Route 1, Mebane, N. C.
Strange, Miss Louise—First A.R.P. Ch., Rock Hill, S. C.
Stribling, Miss Bessie May, 348 Euclid Ave., Bristol, Va. (Church Ext.)
Strunk, Mr. Bob—Idlewild Ch., Recreation Center, 1649 Central Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Summers, Miss Kathryn—First Ch., 145 S. Gay St., Auburn, Ala.
Sutherland, Mrs. Mary Leigh—Tabb St. Ch., 29 W. Tabb St., Petersburg, Va.
Swaidmark, Miss Ann—First Ch., 1390 N. State St., Jackson, Miss. (Youth Wkr.)
Tarry, Miss Willene — Mt. Vernon Ch., Box 372, Sandy Springs, Ga.
Taylor, Miss Eubank—First Ch., Box 738, Gastonia, N. C.
Taylor, Mrs. G. K., Jr.—Hull Mem. Ch., Bull & 37th St., Savannah, Ga.
Taylor, Mrs. K. W. — Trinity Ch., Havelock, N. C. (Asst. to P.)
Thompson, Mrs. Joe—First Ch., Grenada, Miss.
Thompson, Miss Margaret — Lookout Valley Ch., Route 8, Chattanooga 9, Tenn.
Thompson, Mrs. Thom—Westm. Ch., 3900 Harding Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Thrower, Miss Sallie—Arlington Ch., 6515 Arlington Rd., Jacksonville, Fla.
Tillinghast, Miss Helen—First Ch., Box 1061, Lumberton, N. C.
Timberlake, Mrs. Bobbie—2nd Ch., 503 Landon Dr., Nashville, Tenn.
Todd, Mrs. W. B., Jr.—First Ch., Anderson, S. C.
Totoro, Miss Lola—St. Andrew's Ch., 1350 - 23rd St., Beaumont, Texas
Touchton, Mrs. Bruce—Shandon Ch., 607 Woodrow St., Columbia, S. C.
Tucker, Miss Cassaline—First Ch., Tuscaloosa, Ala.
Tucker, Miss Inez, Thornwell Orphanage, Box 60, Clinton, S. C.
Turner, Miss Anne — Annie Linley Ch., Anderson, S. C. (D.C.E. for group of chs.)
Uplinger, Mrs. Gene (Emily Mohler), Barbee Mem. Larger Parish, 708 W. Liberty, Mexico, Mo.
Vass, Mrs. Helen T.—First Ch., 12 N. W. 16th St., Homestead, Fla.
Vestal, Mrs. Paul—Covenant Ch., USA, 2461 Peachtree Rd., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Vickery, Mrs. Donald—First Ch., Marianna, Fla.
Wade, Mr. C. Winston—New Providence Ch., Raphine, Va.
Walker, Mrs. Margaret L.—Grace Ch., Lashmeet, W. Va.
Wallace, Miss Agnes Earle—Covenant Ch., W. Main at Tanglewylde, Spartanburg, S. C.
Walls, Mrs. Elaine—Capitol Heights Ch., 5 Arden Rd., Montgomery 7, Ala.
Walsh, Mrs. Edith—Covenant Ch., 1000 E. Morehead St., Charlotte, N. C.
Wardlaw, Miss Betty—First Ch., 334 N. Magnolia, Raeford, N. C.
Warren, Miss Diana — First Ch., Box 528, Laurel, Miss.
Waterman, Mrs. Frank D.—Seminole Heights Ch., 1207 Park Circle, Tampa, Fla.
Watkins, Mrs. W. R.—Central Ch., 7700 Davis Dr., Clayton 5, Mo.
Wheeler, Miss Bette—Ch. of the Covenant, 4422 St. Charles Ave., New Orleans 15, La.
Whidby, Mrs. Bert—Westm. Ch., 3208 Exposition, Austin, Texas
White, Miss Pansy—4th Ch., 703 E. Washington, Greenville, S. C.
White, Mrs. Victor—First Ch., 4815 Franklin Rd., Nashville, Tenn.
Wilde, Mr. Arthur L. —Westm. Ch., 815 Ninth Ave., Port Arthur, Texas
Wilds, Miss Lucille — Cook's Mem. Ch., Box 160, Charlotte, N. C.
Wilds, Miss Mary Scott—2nd Ch., U.S.A., Lexington, Ky.
Wiley, Miss Dora Lee—Steele Creek Ch., R. 3, Box 350, Charlotte, N. C.
Williams, Miss Dorothy M. — Glenwood Ch., 1205 Greenwood Ave., Greensboro, N. C.
Williams, Miss Ellen—First Ch., Henderson, N. C.
Williams, Miss Mary L.—Lamar Heights Ch., Memphis 4, Tenn.
Williams, Miss Susan — First Ch., Staunton, Va. (Children's Wk.)
Williams, Mr. Richard—Alta Vista Ch., 14331 N. W. 16 Court, Miami, Fla.
Williamson, Mrs. C. R. — Second Ch., Mooresville, N. C.
Williamson, Miss Patricia—First Ch., 412 Zack St., Tampa, Fla.
Willis, Miss Shirley—First Ch., Brunswick, Ga.
Willson, Miss Mildred—Lakeside Ch., 7343 Hermitage Rd., Richmond, Va. (Children Wkr.)
Wilson, Mrs. Julia Reid—College Heights Ch., Fayetteville, N. C .
Wilson, Miss Matoka — Grace Covenant Ch., Box 8067, Asheville, N. C.
Wilson, Miss Nell H.—First Ch., Owensboro, Ky.
Wilson, Miss Sarah K.—First Ch., York, S. C.
Winfree, Miss Nancy—Westm. Ch., 672 S. Bellevue, Memphis, Tenn.
Wingo, Miss Barbara—First Ch., Box 666, Paducah, Ky.
Winsett, Miss Betty—First Ch., College and Irving, San Angelo, Tex.
Wirthlin, Miss Lura Nell — John Knox Ch., 1500 Shenna Blvd., Ft .Worth, Tex.
Withers, Miss Anita — First Ch., Greensboro, N. C. (Youth Wkr.)
Wood, Miss Jane E.—Jehovah-Jireh Ch., R. 3, Box 125, Lynchburg, Va.
Wool, Miss Catherine — Miller Mem. Ch., Raleigh, N. C.
Wright, Miss Bettye Sue—Trinity Ch., 3003 Howell Mill Rd., N. W., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Wright, Mr. H. Linden—2nd Ch., 4055 Poplar Ave., Memphis, Tenn.
Wyatt, Miss Margaret—First Ch., N. Alamo & 4th St., San Antonio, Tex. (Asst. to Min.)
Wylie, Mrs. DeKalb—First Ch., Cherry & South Sts., Vicksburg, Miss.

DIRECTORS OF CHRISTIAN EDUCATION—Continued

Yarnell, Miss Marietta—Brown Mem. Ch., Leatherwood, Ky.
Young, Mr. Ferman L. — First Ch., Chattanooga, Tenn.
Zylman, Mr. Jack—Avondale Ch., Birmingham, Ala. (Part-time Dir. Youth Educ.)

PRESBYTERY ASSISTANTS

Baker, Miss Ada Glass, Box 354, Winchester, Va. (Extension Wk.)
Boswell, Mr. Leonard, 3332 W. 7th St., Fort Worth, Texas (Central Tex.)
Clemons, Mrs. Roy, 1307 Richmond Rd., Lexington, Ky. (Lexington-Ebenezer)
Cole, Miss Helen, Guilford Park Ch., 2102 Fernwood Dr., Greensboro, N. C. (Orange)
Dillard, Miss Gladys—First Ch., 425 S. Broadway, Corpus Christi, Texas (South Texas)
Hulcer, Miss Eva Louise, 109 E. Broadway, Louisville, Ky.
Lynch, Miss Dot—First Ch., Goldsboro, N. C. (Albemarle and Wilmington)
Miller, Miss Florine, 2472 Bolsover Rd., Room 252, Houston 5, Tex. (Brazos)
McGeath, Miss Leila, First Ch., P.O. Box 1176, San Antonio 6, Tex. (John Knox)
Morris, Miss Margaret, Russellville Rd., Hopkinsville, Ky.
Morris, Miss Virginia, First Ch., Charlotte, N. C. (Mecklenburg)
Ray, Miss Dot, First Ch., Gastonia, N. C. (Kings Mountain)
Ray, Mrs. Eliza, 36 Hunter St., S. W., Atlanta 3, Ga. (Asst. in Atlanta Pby.)
Wells, Miss Eloise — First Ch., Statesville, N. C. (Concord and Winston-Salem)

SYNOD ASSISANTS

Bennett, Miss Florence, 440 N. Foster Dr., Baton Rouge 6, La.
Clausell, Miss Lena, Box 4275, Austin 51, Texas
Jones, Mrs. Eloise K., 1324 Marion St., Columbia, S. C.
Matthias, Miss Nancy, 8 N. 6th St., Box 1176, Richmond, Va.

SYNOD OFFICE ASSISANTS

Arden, Miss Irene, 36 Hunter St., S. W., Atlanta, Ga.
Lochte, Miss Jo Ann, Austin, Texas (Box 4275)

LIST OF GRADUATES OF THEOLOGICAL SEMINARIES

Graduates of theological seminaries with their post office addresses and fields of labor, so far as these facts are reported by the seminaries. (Published by order of the 1932 General Assembly, see page 84 of Minutes.) Those with an * appear in the Alphabetical List of Ministers and Licentiates:

AUSTIN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, AUSTIN, TEXAS

Jack K. Bennett, Pastor, First Church, Homer, La.
James C. Berbiglia, Pastor, First Church, Trinity, Texas
Robert A. Dickey, Asst. Pastor, First Church, Longview, Texas
Albert T. Dyal, Jr., Pastor, First Church, Rusk, Texas
James H. Elder, Pastor, Box 463, Clinton, Texas
Ellis L. Green, Pastor, Harrison Street Church, Longview, Texas
Clements E. Lamberth, Pastor, First Church, Grapevine, Texas
David A. Laverty, Pastor, Belcher, La.
Francez H. Mitchell, 401 Washington Ave., Shreveport, La. (In fall, stu., Edinburgh, Scotland)
William R. Murchison, Pastor, Box 45, Coalgate, Okla.
Billy Tom McDaniel, Pastor, Box 605, Eagle Lake, Texas
Theron S. Nease, 2036 E. 38th St., Savannah, Ga. (Stu., Europe, in fall)
Keith F. Nickle, Pastor, First Church, Navasota, Texas
Charles Van Dyke Shaw, 6366 Normandy, El Paso, Texas
Dwight C. West, 911 E. Walnut, Hillsboro, Texas
Don M. Williams, 411 Sunset, Dallas, Tex. (Stu., Edinburgh, Scotland, next fall)
Charles E. Wolfe, Box 415, Overton, Texas

COLUMBIA THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

*Lane Adams, Pastor, 798 Fernwood, Key Biscayne, Fla.
Herschel Allen, Jr., Hospital Chaplain, 750 S. State St., Elgin (Ill.) State Hospital
John Thomas Allen, Pastor, Carthage, Miss.
James Finley Anderson, Pastor, Westview Church, R. 1, Mount Holly, N. C.
Herbert Bailey, Pastor, Todd Mem. Church, 320 Mill St., Laurens, S. C.
Robert C. Bankhead, Grad. School, Univ. of Basel, Basel, Switzerland (after Sept.)
Gary Donald Barber, Pastor, South Highland Church, La Grange, Ga.
James Arthur Beard, Pastor, Beech Street Church, R. 1, Gaffney, S. C.
B. Clayton Bell, Pastor, Camden, Alabama
Harry B. Beverly, Pastor, Inman Park Church, 1034 Euclid Ave., N. E., Atlanta, Ga.
Malcolm A. Bonner, Pastor, Leakesville, Miss.
Edwin O. Byrd, Jr., Pastor, Cameronian Church, Rockingham, N. C.
Charles B. Cousar, Grad. Sch., Kings College, Univ. of Aberdeen, Scotland
J. Millen Darnell, F. M., Geneva Hall, Montreat, N. C. (Summer)
Lucius B. DuBose, Pastor, Summerton, S. C.
Wm. B. Emerson, Pastor, 4 Taliaferro St., Tallapoosa, Ga.
Pinckney C. Enniss, Jr., Pastor, Hillside Church, 1879 Columbia Dr., Decatur, Ga.
James P. Fleming, M. E., Peachtree Rd. Church, 3156 Peachtree Rd., Atlanta 5, Ga.
Wm. L. Friend, Pastor, Hartford & Geneva Churches, Gen. Delivery, Geneva, Ala.
*G. Barrett Gilmer, Jr., Pastor, Rural Retreat, Va.
John R. Hall, Pastor, First Church, Guntersville, Ala.
Wm. D. Hines, Pastor, First Church, Waynesboro, Ga.
Paul L. Kendall, Pastor, Philadelphus Church, Waynesboro, Miss.
Jimmy L. Lyons, Pastor, East Gadsden Church, Gadsden, Ala.
W. Lowry McBath, Pastor, Gilwood Church, R. 2, Box 487, Concord, N. C.
Fred McDaniel, Jr., Pastor, Boston, Ga. & Dillon Churches
Archie L. McNair, Pastor, Box 274, Villa Rica, Ga.
Henry D. Mooney, Pastor, Westminster, S. C.
Wm. C. Mounts, A.P., Morningside Church, 1411 N. Morningside Dr., Atlanta, Ga.
Alex Jackson Morrison, Pastor, Norman, N. C. & Mt. Carmel Churches

C. D. Murphy, Pastor, Leyburn, Bland, Sharon, Walkers Creek Churches, Box 455, Bland, Va.
Mills J. Peebles, Pastor, Hilton Head Island, S. C.
Harry F. Petersen, III, Grad. sch. Princeton Theo. Seminary, Princeton, N. J.
Harry W. Philips, Pastor, Rivermont Church, Hixson Pike, Chattanooga, Tenn.
R. Eugene Randolph, Pastor, Northwoods Church, 3403 Lambeth Circle, Doraville, Ga.
Glenn B. Robinson, Pastor, Tirzah Church, Waxhaw, N. C.
Henry Neill Segrest, Pastor, Tallassee Church, Box 515, East Tallassee, Ala.
Angus R. Shaw, Pastor, Seagle Memorial Church, Pulaski, Va.
F. Daniel Sladden, Pastor, Hillsville, Va.
Thomas A. Stallworth, A.P., First Church, Rome, Ga.
Russell Strange, Pastor, Glen Haven Church, 4228 Glen Haven Dr., Decatur, Ga.
Sefton Strickland, Pastor, First Church, Box 16, Bremen, Ga.
George B. Telford, Min. to Stu., Westminster House, 148 S. Guy, Auburn, Ala.
James K. Thompson, Pastor, First Church, Box 127, Tuskegee, Ala.
Edwin Townsend, Hospital Chaplain, Box 1000, Chaplain's Office, Princeton, N. J.
Paul Vestal, Pastor, Norcross, Ga.
Eldon Wadsworth, Pastor, Dinwiddie & Webb Churches, Hillsville, Va.
Otis Warren, Pastor, Union Point, Ga.
George Dana Waters, III, Pastor, Tattnall Square Church, 1326 Carling Ave., Macon, Ga.
Roy Watkins, Jr., Pastor, Darien, Ga.
Charles R. Womack, Pastor, Riverview & Doby's Churches, R. 1, Fort Mill, S. C.
C. Davis Young, Pastor, Aberdeen, Miss.

LOUISVILLE PRESBYTERIAN THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY

James H. Brown, Pastor, Kansas City Urban Parish, 3023 Paseo, Kansas City, Mo.
Robert Crumpton, Pastor, Ocean Springs, Miss.
James M. Efird, T.S., Wilmore Church, Charlotte, N. C. Stu. Duke Univ. (fall)
John R. Goodson, 109 E. Broadway, Louisville 2, Ky.
Franc M. Guthrie, Pastor, Palmyra, Mo. & Big Springs Churches
Edward A. Hanawalt, Pastor, 1st Church, 1617 Eastern Parkway, Louisville 4, Ky.
Ralph Hoffman, Pastor, Union, Ky.
Harry Hassall, Pastor, Concord, Tenn.
Stanley Hogle, Asst. Pastor, Park Lake Church, Orlando, Fla.
Paul Hopwood, Pastor, Longwood Range Line & Hughesville, Mo. Churches, Star Route, Sedalia, Mo.
Robert D. Kaylor, Pastor, Montevallo, Ala.
Dalton Love, Pastor, Flora Heights Church, 22nd and Bolling, Louisville, Ky.
Charles Owens, Pastor, Bloomfield, Ky. & Big Springs Churches
*Charles Rassi, Pastor, Beattyville, Ky. & St. Helens Churches
A. M. Robinson, M.E., Park Lake Church, Orlando, Fla.
Thomas Lee Sale, Pastor, Bethlehem, Ky., Box 64, Beechmont, Ky.
William Shenk, Asst. Pastor, Central Church, Bristol, Va.
C. Leo Stanford, Pastor, Vidalia, La.
Donald G. Sturgess, Pastor, Plattsburg, Mo.

UNION THEOLOGICAL SEMINARY, RICHMOND, VIRGINIA

Fred Purvis Albright, Jr., Pastor, Magill Mem., Gray's Chapel, Cove Creek Churches, Roan Mountain, Tenn.
Dolphus Jerome Allen, Jr., Pastor, Belk Mem. Church, Hickory, N. C.
Malcolm Patterson Anderton, Jr., Pastor, Yadkin Road, Manly, N. C.
Don LaVerne Bartley, Pastor, Bethesda Church, Rockbridge Baths, Va.
Perry Harvey Biddle, Jr., Stu., New College, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland
John Hall Butterworth, III, Pastor, Ripley, Tenn.
George Strong Calhoun, Pastor, Brookston & Young Mem. Churches, Henderson, N. C.
Milton Stover Carothers, Pastor, John Calvin Church, Salisbury, N. C.
*Robert Walter Childress, Jr., Pastor, Townsville, N. C.

Thomas Henry Crais, Min. Stu., Presbyterian Student Center, Univ. of Ga., Athens, Ga.
Robert Salley Crutchfield, R. 3, Orangeburg, S. C.
Eugene Baughman Davis, Stu., University of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C.
John Everett Eliason, Pastor, Hope View Church, Greensboro, N. C.
Joseph Newton Farlow, 811 Gregory St., Greensboro, N. C.
David Ralph Freeman, Jr., Pastor, Southwood Church, Talladega, Ala.
William Manton Frierson, A. P., The University Church, Baton Rouge, La.
John Dillard Garrison, Pastor, Harmony and Tabor Churches, Harmony, N. C.
William Neil Gordon, Asst. Pastor, St. Philip Church, Box 13223, Houston 19, Texas
Lucius Ardrey Gray, Pastor, Keysville, Meherrin & Briery Churches, Keysville, Va.
John McNeel Handley, Pastor, Arlington Church, 6515 Arlington Road, Jacksonville, Fla.
Richard Taylor Harbison, Pastor, 129 E. Peace St., Canton, Miss.
Robert McMillan Henry, Pastor, Buffalo, W. Va.
Zeb North Holler, Jr., Stu., Univ. of Aberdeen, Aberdeen, Scotland
Billy Shaw Howell, Jr., Pastor, Barbecue & Olivia Churches, Olivia, N. C.
Charles Allen Hutchison, Pastor, Brookneal & Roanoke Churches, Box 447, Brookneal, Va.
Jerome Collier Jones, Stu., Union Theological Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond, Va.
Charles Robert Kennon, Pastor, First Church, Welsh, La.
Hugh Underwood Leach, Min. Stu., V.P.I., c/o First Church, Blacksburg, Va.
William Alexander Leist, Pastor, Kenly, N. C.
Herbert Tilford Lewis, Pastor, Faison & Calypso Churches, Faison, N. C.
Richard Henry Little, 1429 Quintard Ave., Anniston, Ala.
William Augustus Lofquist, Stu., Winter, Union Theological Seminary, Richmond, Va.
*William Fife Long, Pastor, First Church, Mocksville, N. C.
Richard Lee Loringer, 1106 Ramble Wood Road, Baltimore, Md.
Charles Ray MacDonald, Pastor, Fairfield, McCutchen & Mt. Zion Churches, Fairfield, Va.
William Everard Massey, Jr., Pastor, Crossroads Church, Mebane, N. C.
James Knox Langford McClane, 102 S. 7th St., Fernandina Beach, Fla.
Leighton Mills McCutchen, Jr., Stu., Divinity School, Boston Univ., Boston, Mass.
Arthur Warren McDonald, Stu., University of N. C., Chapel Hill, N. C.
Alexander McClure McGeachy, Pastor, 903 11th Avenue, Fairfield Highlands, Ala.
George Jarvis McMillan, Asso. Pastor, Lakeside Church, 2412 Alycia Ave., Richmond, Va.
Julius Wemyss Melton, Jr., Stu., Union Theological Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.
James Horace Montgomery, Teacher, P. O. Box 866, Lake City, Fla.
Charles Morton Murray, Pastor, Galatia Church, R. 3, Fayetteville, N. C.
Lamar Fleming Neville, Pastor, Tabler & Tuscarora Churches, R. 1, Martinsburg, W. Va.
Meigs Albert Newkirk, Pastor, Bethel & Shiloh Churches, Raeford, N. C.
Richard Lee Newkirk, Pastor, South Williamson, Ky. & Ragland, W. Va. Churches, Williamson, W. Va.
Owen Lennon Norment, Jr., Stu., Union Theol. Seminary, 3401 Brook Rd., Richmond 27, Va.
William Clyde Norris, Jr., Pastor, Creedmore Church, St. Bernard, La.
Finley Campbell Patton, Pastor, Winnsboro, La.
William Everett Pauley, Jr., Pastor, Southport, N. C.
Robert Edwin Pollock, Pastor, Selma & Belleview Churches, 307 N. Pollock St., Selma, N. C.
Francis Clark Preston, Pastor, Thompson's Valley & Cove Churches, R. 1, Tazewell, Va.
Ben A. Rice, Pastor, Mt. Carmel Church, Rose Hill, Va.
Edward O'dell Smith, F. M., Caixa Postal 376, Este de sao Paulo, Brazil
John Allen Snyder, Pastor, Rivermont Church, R. 5, Kinston, N. C.
David Charles Stover, A. P., First Church, Dunedin, Fla.
Fred Davidson Summers, R. 2, Statesville, N. C.
William Holt Terry, Pastor, Box 57, Acme, N. C.
William Newton Todd, Asst. Pastor, Oak Cliff Church, 300 West Tenth, Dallas 8, Texas

Charles Ernest von Rosenberg, Asst. Pastor, Gentilly Church, 3708 Gentilly Blvd., New Orleans 22, La.
David Verner Voss, stu., Harvard Divinity School, Cambridge 38, Mass.
James Jackson Watkins, Pastor, Hurley, Va.
Leslie T. West, Jr., Stu., New College, University of Edinburgh, Edinburgh, Scotland
Walter Ward White, Pastor, Naomi Makemie Church, Onancock, Va.
Charles Steinwehr Wilson, Jr., Pastor, Leatherwood & Tilford Churches, Leatherwood, Ky.
John Bernhardt Wilson, Pastor, Trinity Church, Pensacola, Fla.
Welton Graham Wood, Jr., Pastor, Beverly & Valley Bend Churches, Beverly, W. Va.
William James Wrenn, Jr., Box 148, Hillsboro, N. C.

ERRATA

Part I

Page 13, line 34:
Change Ashton *Phillips* to Ashton *Phelps.*

Part II

Page 24, line 46:
Change Church *on* the Rock to Church *of* the Rock.

Page 28, St. Johns Presbytery:
Delete name of Rev. A. F. Carr.

Page 29
Change number of ministers to 38.

Page 32, Westminster Presbytery:
Delete name of Rev. L. E. McEldowney.

Page 33
Change number of ministers to 58.

Page 63, Mississippi Presbytery:
Correct Building Fund Receipts to read $112,440

Page 65, Lafayette Presbytery:
Correct total contributions to read $219,794.

GENERAL INDEX

Note: This volume is divided into two Parts. The first portion consists of the proceedings of the General Assembly, with an Appendix. Part II consists of the statistics and reference to this part in the Index will be indicated by the use of "II" preceding the page number.

	Page Numbers
Abbreviations Used In Statistical Reports	II. 1
Accessions In Membership For Past Five Years	II. 154
Action, Christian—Office of, Replaces Division of Christian Relations	88
Ad Interim Committee Appointed: On Brief Statement of Belief	26, 27, 54
Ad Interim Committees Continued:	
1. On Revision of Book of Church Order	56, 138–170
2. On Study of Lord's Day	45, 182–188
3. On Montreat	45, 192
4. To Study Salary Scales	45, 191
5. On Centennial	45, 180–182
Ad Interim Committees Reporting:	
1. On Revision of Book of Church Order	56, 138–170
2. On "United" or "Federated" Churches	45, 170–175
3. On Mass Communications	44, 175–179
4. On The Centennial	45, 180–182
5. On Study of the Lord's Day	45, 182–188
6. On Marriage, Divorce and Remarriage	44, 188–191
7. To Study Salary Scales	45, 191
8. On Montreat	45, 192
Ad Interim Committees, Standing Rules Governing	234
Agencies, Assembly's—Askings For 1959	48
Treasurers Of	16
Alcoholic Beverages, Recommendations Concerning	226
Alliance, World Presbyterian—Representatives to North American Area	15
Report On	69
Representatives to 18th General Council To Be Named	68
Department of Women's Work, Representatives To	85
Alphabetical List of Churches	II. 190–224
Alphabetical List Of Lay Members Of Boards, Committees, etc.	II. 278–281
Alphabetical List Of Ministers And Licentiates	II. 225–277
Amendments To Book Of Church Order, Approved:	
On Marriage And Divorce	44, 190, 191
Form Of Government	56, 138–170
Amendment To Book Of Church Order, Enacted: Par. 107, On Candidates	55
Amendment To Confession Of Faith, Approved:	
On Chapter: "Of Marriage And Divorce"	44, 189, 190
American Bible Society—Bible Sunday, December 13, 1959	51
Report Through Committee On Interchurch Relations	198
Askings For 1959	48
Contributions To, Through General Fund	98
Annuities And Relief—Officers And Members Of Board	7, 8, 67
Askings For 1959	48
Report Of Standing Committee	65–68
Actions Relating To Ministers And Employees Annuity Funds	65–67

Apportionment Of Benevolences Askings To Synods 48
Askings For Assembly's Benevolences 48
Assembly Men's Council 7
Assembly's Agencies (See "Agencies, Assembly's")
Assembly's Causes, Treasurers Of 16
Assembly's Office, Committee On 3
Report Of Standing Committee 57–61
Report Of Permanent Committee 93–102
Assessments, Presbyterial—Basis And Amounts for 1959 ..... 59, 69, II. 164
Standing Rule Governing 234
Audio-Visual, Radio And Television:
Permanent Committee Erected 44, 175–179
Austin Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Report Of 71, 213
List Of Graduates ..... II. 288

Bacon, Steve—Moderator Of Assembly's Youth Council Presented 24, 25
Baptism, Romish—Validity Left To Discretion Of Session 26, 53, 54
Belief, Brief Statement On—Ad Interim Committee 26, 27, 54
Belk Memorial Gift To Historical Foundation 133
Bequests, Form Of 236, 237
Bible Reading, World-Wide—Season: Nov. 26-Dec. 25, 1959 50
Bills And Overtures, Report Of Standing Committee 53, 54
Bisceglia, Rev. J. B.—Appreciation For 40 Years Of Service 82
Blind, Scriptures For—American Bible Society 61
Communication From John Milton Society 44, 74
Blue Book, Publication In Two Sections Impractical 28, 58
Standing Rules For 230
Book Of Church Order, Ad Interim Committee Reporting And Continued. 56, 138–170
Amendment To Par. 107 On Candidates, Enacted 55
Amendments Re. Marriage And Divorce Approved 44, 190, 191
Book Of Worship, Joint With U.S.A. Church—Action On 74
Borges dos Santos, Rev. Jose—Telegram From And Reply 70
Boy Scout Sunday, Observance Urged 51
Brief Statement Of Belief, Ad Interim Committee On 26, 27, 54
Budget Of General Assembly Approved; With Standing Rule 95, 231
Bulletin Inserts Re. General Assembly—Use Urged 51

Calendar For 1959-1960 ..... 50, 51
Calls, How Extended By Congregations In Larger Parish 28, 54
Calvin, John—Askings For Rebuilding Auditorium At Geneva 48, 199
Contributed In 1957 98
Candidates For Ministry, Amendment To Par. 107 Enacted 55
Canvass, Every Church—Commended 47
Every Member—Nov. 8, 1959 48
Casey, Rev. Thompson L.—Complaint vs. Synod Of South Carolina 40, 42, 53, 78
Centennial Celebration In 1961—Report Of Committee 12, 45, 180–182
Method Of Financing During 1959 And 1960 ..... 181, 182
Center, Presbyterian—Plans For Atlanta, Approved 59, 60
Christian Action, Office Of—Replaces Division Of Christian Relations ... 88
Christian Education, Members Of Staff And Board 5–7, 75
Askings For 1959 48
Report Of Standing Committee 71–76
Inspirational Program 45
How Related To National Council Of Churches 203

Christian Higher Education, Recommendations Concerning 73
Christianity and Health, Permanent And Standing Committees Reports.. 86, 204
Personnel Of Permanent Committee 9, 86
Report Of Permanent Committee To Be Distributed..... 86
Christian Relations, Council Dissolved—Committee Erected 88
Members Of New Permanent Committee 9, 90
Division Replaced By Office Of Christian Action..... 88
Report Of Standing Committee 87–90
Report Of Council: "Speaking For God—The Prophetic Role Of The Church" 221–228
Christian Student Sunday: Dec. 27, 1959..... 51
Christian Vocation, Emphasis For 1962 49
Church Calendar For 1959-1960 ..... 50, 51
Churches, Alphabetical List Of ..... II. 190–224
Organized, Dissolved And Dismissed ..... II. 188, 189
Tables On, By Size And Vacant ..... II. 162, 163
Church Extension, Board Of—Members Of Staff And Board..... 5, 83
Askings For 1959 48
Report Of Standing Committee 81–83
Study Period And Supplemental Offering..... 82, 83
How Related To National Council Of Churches..... 201, 202
Church World Service Commended 64
Clary, Rev. Earl M.—Elected Temporary Clerk..... 25
Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of..... 2
Clerks, Temporary 25
Columbia Theological Seminary, Report Of..... 72, 215
List Of Graduates ..... II. 288, 289
Commissioners, Roll Of 17–22
Standing Rule For Travel Expense 232
Commissions On Minister And His Work, List of Chairmen..... 10, 11
Committees, Permanent (See "Permanent Committees")
Standing, List Of And Rule For Appointment..... 40–42, 230
Communications Presented And Referred 25, 26, 44
Communion Service Observed By General Assembly 46
Community Churches Having Presbyterian Pastors ..... II. 146
Comparative Summary For Five Years ..... II. 154
Complaints: By T. L. Casey vs Synod Of Florida.....40, 42, 43, 78–80
By Thomas B. Hoover vs Synod Of South Carolina..... 40, 43, 56, 57
Confession Of Faith, Amendment Re. Marriage And Divorce Approved.. 44, 189, 190
Deletion Of Certain Paragraphs Refused..... 27, 54
Congregational Representation, Amendment Rejected 27, 54
Convention, Youth—Dec. 1960 49
Cook, Rev. W. Norman—Re-election As Secretary Field Service, Confirmed 74
Council, Assembly Men's 7
Christian Relations (See "Christian Relations")
General (See "General Council")
National (See "National Council Of Churches")
World (See "World Council Of Churches")
CROP, Authorized Agency For Overseas Relief..... 49, 64
Cumming, Rev. D. J.—Re-election As Educational Secretary, Approved.. 64
Resolution of Commendation 64, 65
Date For Meeting Of General Assembly in 1959—Inside Front Cover.... 92
Deacons, Re-examination When Re-elected? 26, 54

Debate, Limitation Of—Standing Rule Governing 234
Directors Of Christian Education, Regional—List Of 7
In Local Churches, Alphabetical List ..... II. 282–287
Directory, Ministerial—Report On 94
Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers ..... II. 170–187
Divested Of Office, List Of Ministers ..... II. 169
Divorce And Remarriage, Amendments Approved 44, 188–191
Docket Of General Assembly—Adopted 39
Doom, Rev. James L.—Associate Secretary, Church Architecture 82

Easter Offering For World Suffering 49, 50, 64
Elders, Ruling—Re-examination When Re-elected? 26, 54
Employees' Annuity Fund—Official Plan Amended 66
Equalization Fund Continued 31, 32, 52, 53
Errata For Part II ..... II. 291
Evangelism, Pre-Assembly Conference On 82
Recommendations Adopted 82
Youth-To-Youth 82
Every Church Canvass Recommended 47
Every Member Canvass, Nov. 8, 1959 47
Pre-budget Canvass Recommended 47

Family, Christian, Week 50
Federated Churches, Ad Interim Committee Report 45, 170–175
Five-year Summary Of Statistics ..... II. 154
Form Of Government Revision—Approved And Sent to Presbyteries 56, 138–170
Foundation, Historical (See "Historical Foundation")
Presbyterian (See "Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation")
Fraternal Delegates From Other Bodies 46
Fraternal Delegates To Other Bodies 197
Freedom Of Pulpit, Report Of Committee On 43, 44, 76–78, 84, 211
Fulton, Rev. C. Darby—Re-election As Executive Secretary Approved ... 64
Resolution Re. Forty Years Of Service 42
Fund-Raising, Choice Of Methods 49

Gear, Rev. Felix B.—Program Director Of Montreat 129
General Assembly, Officers 3
Next Meeting, Time And Place ..... Inside Front Cover, 92
To Meet Fourth Thursday In April 59
Montreat As Possible Meeting Place 28, 58
Change In Basis Of Representation Approved 59
Boundaries Of—Enlargment To Be Studied 27, 54
Committee On Assembly's Office 3, 59
Reports Of Standing And Permanent Committees 57–61, 93–102
Budget Approved, Presbyterial Tax Adopted ..... 59, 69, 95, II. 164
Prayer For 237
General Council, Officers And Members 4, 53
Report Of Standing Committee 46–53
Askings For Assembly's Agencies 48
Apportionment Of Askings To Synods 48
Standing Rule For Special Financial Appeals 234
New Standing Rule Re. Requests For Special Appropriations 48
Relationship To National Council of Churches 201
General Fund Agencies—Askings For 1959 48
Spending Budget For 48
Report Of Treasurer 97, 98

Geneva Building—Askings For 48
Contributions To During 1957 98
Government, Form Of—Revision Approved And Sent To Presbyteries... 56, 138–170
Graham, Dr. Billy—Telegram From And To..... 45, 70
Grant, John S.—Re-election As Treasurer Board of Christian Education Confirmed 74
Greetings From Fraternal Delegates 46

Hayward, Rev. George W.—Elected Temporary Clerk..... 25
Health, Christianity And—Reports Of Standing & Permanent Committees Adopted 86, 204
Report To Be Distributed 86
Higher Education, Christian—Recommendations Adopted 73
Historical Foundation, Trustees And Report.....13, 59, 131–135
Micro-film And Photostatic Center Established 132
Askings For 1959 48
Method Of Support After 1958 133
Hoover, Rev. Thomas B.—Complaint 40, 43, 56, 57

Inactive Members—Responsibility For 82
Independent Presbyterian Church, Savannah, Ga., Request Re. Candidates 28, 55
Industry and Labor, Recommendations Concerning 226
Insurance Plan, Major Medical Urged On All Churches..... 65
Integration Of Races, Churches Not To Be Used As Schools..... 37, 38, 89, 90
Interchurch Agencies, Askings For 1959 48
Report of Treasurer 98
Interchurch Relations, Permanent Committee Membership And Report 8, 69, 192–204
Report Of Standing Committee 68–70
Interim Pastor—Title Not Allowed In Book Of Church Order..... 211
International Missionary Council, Proposed Merger With World Council. 69

Joy Gift, Generous Offering Urged 66
Judicial Business, Report Of Standing Committee 42, 43, 55
Judicial Committee, Permanent—Personnel 9, 55
Rules Governing Committee 235

Labor And Industry, Recommendations Concerning 226
Laity & Ministers, Restatement Of Duties Unnecessary..... 37, 89
Larger Parish—How Several Congregations Extend Calls..... 28, 54
Lay Members Of Boards And Agencies, Alphabetical List..... II. 278–281
Lay Workers, Certification Committee 74
Licentiates And Ministers, Alphabetical List Of ..... II. 225–277
Life Insurance Major Medical Plan 65
Limitation Of Service On Boards And Committees, Rule For..... 234
Literature, Church School—Approved 30, 31, 52
Liturgy, Use Of—Study To Be Made..... 44, 54
Lord's Day, Report of Ad Interim Committee..... 45, 182–188
Lord's Day Alliance, Representatives To And Report On..... 15, 198
Askings For 1959 In Interchurch Agencies 48
Louisville Presbyterian Theological Seminary, Report Of..... 72, 217
List Of Graduates ..... II. 289

Manses, Number By Synods ..... II. 163
Marriage, Divorce And Remarriage—Amendments to Confession Of Faith And Book Of Church Order Approved 44, 188–191
McGregor, Rev. J. Rupert—Retirement As President Of Montreat 129
Medical Insurance Plan Urged on All Churches 65
Membership On Committees, Rule For 234
Men of Church, Assembly's Council 7
Meneilly, Rev. Robert H.—Fraternal Delegate From U.P. Church 46, 68
Micro-Film And Photostatic Center Established At Historical Foundation 132
Millard, Rev. James A., Jr.—Elected Stated Clerk Beginning July 25, 1959 ..... 61, 100
Milton, Society, John—Communication From & Reply 44, 74
Minister And His Work, Personnel Of Assembly's Committee 9
Reports Of Standing And Assembly Committees 83, 84, 210
Budget Approved 84
Chairmen Of Commissions In Presbyteries 10, 11
Ministers & Laity, Restatement Of Duties Unnecessary 37, 89
Ministerial Directory, Report On 94
Biographical Sketches Of New Ministers ..... II. 170–187
Ministerial Necrology, Names Read And Prayer Offered ..... 45, II. 165
Ministers And Licentiates, Alphabetical List Of ..... II. 225–277
Ministers, Deceased, Ordained, Received, Dismissed And Divested, Lists Of ..... II. 165–169
Ministers' Annuity Fund, Actions On 65–67
Basis Of Membership Restudied 67
Minutes, Printed—Standing Rules Governing 233
Price Of ..... Inside Front Cover
Missionaries Needed For Foreign Fields 63
Moderator Of General Assembly, How Elected And Duties 228, 229
Opening Sermon And Report 17, 22–24
Election Of 22
Monthly And Seasonal Emphases, Assembly's Causes 50, 51
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged 47
Montreat, Report Of Ad Interim Committee 45, 192
Moore, Bishop Arthur J.—Sermon By 46
Mountain Retreat Association, Trustees And Directors 13, 75, 76
Report Of 126–131
Report By Standing Committee On Christian Education 72
Askings For 1959 48
Charter Amended 128
National Christian College Sunday, April 12, 1959 50
National Council of Churches, Representatives To 14
Askings for 1959 48
Report On 69, 193, 196
How Related To Our Boards & Agencies 201–204
National Council Pamphlets Distributed 199
Necrology, Ministerial—Names Read And Prayer Offered ..... 45, II. 165
Negro Presbytery In Georgia—To Be Studied 27, 54
New Matter, Rule For Introduction In General Assembly 234
News Clinics, Presbyterian—Endorsed 51
Newton, Rev. James W.—Secretary, Promotion Department 82
Next Meeting Of General Assembly, Time And Place ..... Inside Front Cover, 92

Nominating Committee, Permanent 3, 92
North American Area World Presbyterian Alliance: Representatives To. 15
Amount Of Dues Paid In 1957 97

Office, Assembly's Committee on 3, 59
Reports Of Standing And Permanent Committees..... 57–61, 93–102
Budget For General Assembly And Per Capita Tax With Amounts 59, 69, 95,II. 164
Time And Place For Next Meeting Of General Assembly.....Inside Front Cover, 92
Officers Of The General Assembly 3
Opening Sermon By Rev. William M. Elliott, Jr. 17
Outpost Sunday Schools, Statistics For 1957..... II. 159–161
Overtures, Standing Rules For 231, 232
Overtures Referred And Replies Of The General Assembly:
To Committee On Bills And Overtures (1–7, 50, 53)..... 26–28, 53, 54
To Committee On Judicial Business (8, 9) 28, 55
To Committee On Assembly's Office (10–12)..... 28, 58
To Committee On General Council (13–17, 55)..... 29–32, 51, 52
To Committee On Church Extension (18–36, 52, 54)..... 32–34, 83
To Committee On Christian Education (37)..... 34, 72
To Committee On Annuities And Relief (38)..... 34, 35, 67
To Committee On Christian Relations (39–49, 56)..... 35–38, 89, 90
To Docket (51) 39, 56

Parish, Larger—How Several Congregations Extend Calls..... 28, 54
Parlin, Hon. Charles—Representative of National & World Councils..... 46, 68
Patterson, Rev. S. J., Jr.—Re-election As Secretary Men's Work Confirmed 74
Patton, Rev. J. G.—Resolution Of Appreciation For..... 53
Pentecost: May 17, 1959 50
Per Capita Tax For General Assembly And Amounts Due..... 59, 69, II. 164
Standing Rules Governing 234
Permanent Committees, Standing Rule Governing 234
Phifer, Rev. Kenneth G.—Prepared Worship Services..... 25
Photostatic And Micro-film Center Established At Historical Foundation. 132
Place And Date For Next Meeting Of General Assembly.....Inside Front Cover, 92
Prayer For General Assembly 237
Pre-Budget Canvass Recommended 47
Presbyterial Assessments, Tax And Amounts Due..... 59, 69, II. 164
Presbyterian Center In Atlanta, Plans Approved..... 59, 60
Presbyterian Foundation (See "Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation")
Presbyterian Survey, Report Of Board Of Directors And Membership... 14, 71, 135
Report of Standing Committee 51, 70
Every Family Plan Endorsed 70
Survey Week: Nov. 1-8, 1959 ..... 50, 70
Presbyteries, Statistical Reports Of ..... II. 1–147
List Of Stated Clerks ..... II. 148, 150
Spacing Of Meetings Suggested 59
Supplementary Report Blanks Furnished 94
Press Representatives Introduced 80
Pressly, Rev. Henry E.—Fraternal Delegate A.R.P. Synod..... 46, 68
Program Committee, Standing Rules Governing 233
Prophetic Role Of The Church—Report Of Council On Christian Relations 221–228
Pulpit, Freedom Of—Report Of Committee On.....43, 44, 76–78, 84, 211

Race Relations 226–228
Moderation Requested 30, 51, 52
Churches Not To Be Used As Schools..... 37, 38, 89, 90
Race Relations Sunday: Feb. 8, 1959 50
Radio And Television, Permanent Committee Erected..... 178
Report Of Ad Interim Committee On Mass Communications Adopted. 44, 175–179
Rally Day: September 27, 1959—Generous Offering Requested..... 51
Reformation Day: Oct. 26, 1958—"The Spiritual Mission Of The Church" 51, 199
Reformed Church In America—Exploration Of Union With, Postponed.. 197
Exchange of Fraternal Delegates 197
Vander Kolk, Rev. Justin—Fraternal Delegate From 46, 48
Reid, Rev. J. Calvin, Fraternal Delegate From U.S.A. Church..... 46, 68
Relief, Ministerial (See "Annuities And Relief")
Religion In American Life, Askings For 1959, And Report On..... 48, 198
Remarriage And Divorce, Ad Interim Committee Report..... 44, 188–191
Amendments To Confession Of Faith, and Book Of Church Order Approved 189–191
Remittances Of Benevolences Monthly Urged 47
Report Blanks, Supplementary—Furnished Presbyteries & Synods..... 94
Retiring Moderator, Opening Sermon And Report..... 17, 22–24
Revision Of Form Of Government Approved And Sent To Presbyteries... 56, 138–170
Roll Of Commissioners 17–22
Romish Baptism, Valid At Discretion Of Session 26, 53, 54
Rules Of General Assembly, Standing 228–234
Rural Life Sunday, May 3, 1959 50

Sabbath, Report Of Ad Interim Committee 45, 182–188
Salaries For Women Employees—Recommendations 85
Salary Scales, Report Of Ad Interim Committee 45, 191
Schools May Not Be Conducted In Churches For Circumventing Supreme Court 37, 38, 89, 90
Scott, Rev. E. C.—Term As Stated Clerk And Treasurer Extended..... 61
Scout, Boy Sunday—Observance Urged 51
Seasonal Emphases 50, 51
Seminaries (See "Theological Seminaries")
Senior Classes Of Theological Seminaries, Lists Of..... II. 288–291
Social Problems, Current 226–228
Standing Committees, List Of 40–42
Standing Rule For Appointment Of..... 230
Standing Committee Chairmen, Method Of Appointment Upheld.... 28, 58
Standing Rules Of General Assembly 228–234
Stated Clerk Of Assembly, Standing Rule For Election And Duties..... 229
Report Of 93
Stated Clerks Of General Assembly, List Of..... 2
Stated Clerks Of Presbyteries And Synods, Instructions To..... 235, 236
List Of ..... II. 148, 150
Statistical Summaries:
By Presbyteries And Synods ..... II. 148–153
Comparative Summary for Five Years ..... II. 154
On Religious Education ..... II. 155–158
On Outpost Sunday Schools ..... II. 159–161
On Members Received by Profession of Faith..... II. 162
On Churches by Size ..... II. 162

On Churches Reporting No Additions by Profession Of Faith..... II. 162
On Churches Supplied and Vacant; Manses ..... II. 163
On Vacant Churches by Size ..... II. 163
On Ministerial Employment ..... II. 163
Steering Committee, Standing Rule Governing 233
Stewardship Emphasis Season: Oct. 1-Nov. 15, 1959..... 47
Stillman College, Trustees 13, 75
Report By and On 50, 72, 74, 122
Askings For 1959 48
Succession Of Moderators And Clerks 2, 16
Sunday Schools, Statistics On ..... II. 155–158
Supplemental Offering For Church Extension 82, 83
Supplementary Report Blanks Furnished Presbyteries & Synods..... 94
Supreme Court Ruling Not To Be Circumvented..... 37, 38, 39, 90
Survey, Presbyterian (See "Presbyterian Survey")
Synods, Minutes Approved 55
Apportionment of Benevolence Askings 48
Time And Place Of Meetings ..... II. 152
Instructions To Stated Clerks 236
List of Stated Clerks ..... II. 148, 150
Spacing of Meetings Suggested 59
Supplementary Report Blanks Furnished 94

Tax, Per Capita And Amounts Due..... 59, 69, II. 164
Television, Radio & Audio-Visuals Permanent Committee..... 9, 178
Askings in General Fund 48
Temporary Clerks Elected 25
Thanks, Report Of Committee On 90–92
Theological Seminaries, Report Of Standing Committee..... 71, 72
Reports Of 213–221
Lists Of Graduates ..... II. 288–291
Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of General Assembly.....Inside Front Cover, 92
Tithe Recommended To All Churches 47
Training School, Assembly's—Members of Board 12, 75
Report of Standing Committee 72, 74
Report Of Board Of Trustees 116–122
Askings For 1959 48
Treasurer Of General Assembly, Report Of 95–98
Treasurers Of Assembly Causes 16
Treasurers Of Benevolences Urged To Make Monthly Remittances..... 47
Trustees Of Presbyterian Foundation, Inc.:
Personnel And Report 12, 58, 102
Askings For 1959 48

Union Theological Seminary, Report Of 72, 219
List of Graduates ..... II. 289–291
United Churches, Ad Interim Committee Report..... 45, 170–175
U.S.A. Minister Moderator Of U.S. Session And Congregation..... 27, 28, 54

Vacant Churches, Table On ..... II. 163
Vander Kolk, Rev. Justin—Fraternal Delegate From Reformed Church Of America 46, 68
Vocation—Full-Time Church, To Be Presented To Young People..... 73
Vocation, Christian—Emphasis For 1962 ..... 49, 208
Votes of Presbyteries On Amendment To Book Of Church Order..... 55

White, R. Graham—Resolution Of Appreciation For Service 84
Witness, Worldwide—Emphasis For 1959 ..... 50, 85
Women Employees, Salaries For—Recommendations 85
Women On Congregational Budget Committees, Recommended 51
Women's Work, Board Of—Officers And Members Of Board 8, 85
Report Of Standing Committee 84–86
Askings For 1959 48
How Related To National Council Of Churches 203, 204
Wool, Rev. James C.—Elected Temporary Clerk 25
World Council Of Churches, Representatives To 15, 69
Report On 68, 69, 192
Askings For 1959 48
Proposed Merger With International Missionary Council 69
World Day of Prayer: Feb. 13, 1959 50
World Missions, Officers And Board Members 4
Report of Standing Committee 62–65
Manual Revised 64
Inspirational Program 42
Askings For 1959 48
Study Season And Week Of Prayer And Self-Denial 63
How Related To National Council of Churches 202, 203
World Presbyterian Alliance, Representatives to North American Area .. 15
Report On 69
Representatives To 18th Council To Be Named 68
Department of Women's Work—Representatives to 85
World Wide Witness—Emphasis For 1959 ..... 50, 85
Worship, Book Of—Joint Committee With U.S.A. Church, Action On 74
Permanent Committee On 9, 92
Report Of 25
Services Prepared By Rev. Kenneth G. Phifer 25
Young People, World Mission Objective 64
Youth Convention, Seventh Quadrennial, December 1960 49
Youth-to-Youth Evangelism Commended 82

ITEMS OF INFORMATION AND REFERENCE TO PRESBYTERIES AND SYNODS

PRESBYTERIES

Ad Interim Committees Appointed, Continued And Reporting ..... (See General Index)
Amendments To Confession of Faith And Book Of Church Order, Approved 44, 189, 190
Amendment To Book of Church Order, Enacted (Candidates) 55
Amendments To Book of Church Order, Revision of Form of Government Approved 56, 138–170
Freedom Of Pulpit, Report To Be Read To Congregation 43, 44, 76–78, 84, 211
Instructions To Stated Clerks 235, 236
Monthly Remittances Of Benevolences Urged 47
Per Capita Tax And Amounts Due By Presbyteries ..... 59, 69, II. 164
Presbyterian Survey—Membership And Report Of Board 14, 71, 135
Every Family Plan Endorsed 70
Survey Week: Nov. 1-8, 1959 ..... 50, 70
Race Relations 30, 51, 52, 226–228
Reformation Day: Oct. 26, 1958—"The Spiritual Mission of The Church" 199
Spacing Of Meetings Recommended 59

Stated Clerks, List Of ..... II. 148, 150
Supplemental Report Blanks Furnished Stewardship Committees..... 94
Time And Place Of Next Meeting Of General Assembly..... 92
Trustees of Presbyterian Foundation, Membership 12
Report On and By 58, 102
Askings For 1959 48

SYNODS

Synods, Minutes Approved 55
Apportionment Of Benevolence Askings 48
Time And Place Of Meetings ..... II. 152
Instructions To Stated Clerks 236
Stated Clerks, List Of ..... II. 148, 150
Spacing Of Meetings Recommended 59

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT, CALIF.

BX
8961
A2
1958

THEOLOGY LIBRARY
CLAREMONT
SCHOOL OF THEOLOGY
CLAREMONT, CA
91711

4/00
DEMCO